JUL 9 1985

COMPLETED
222

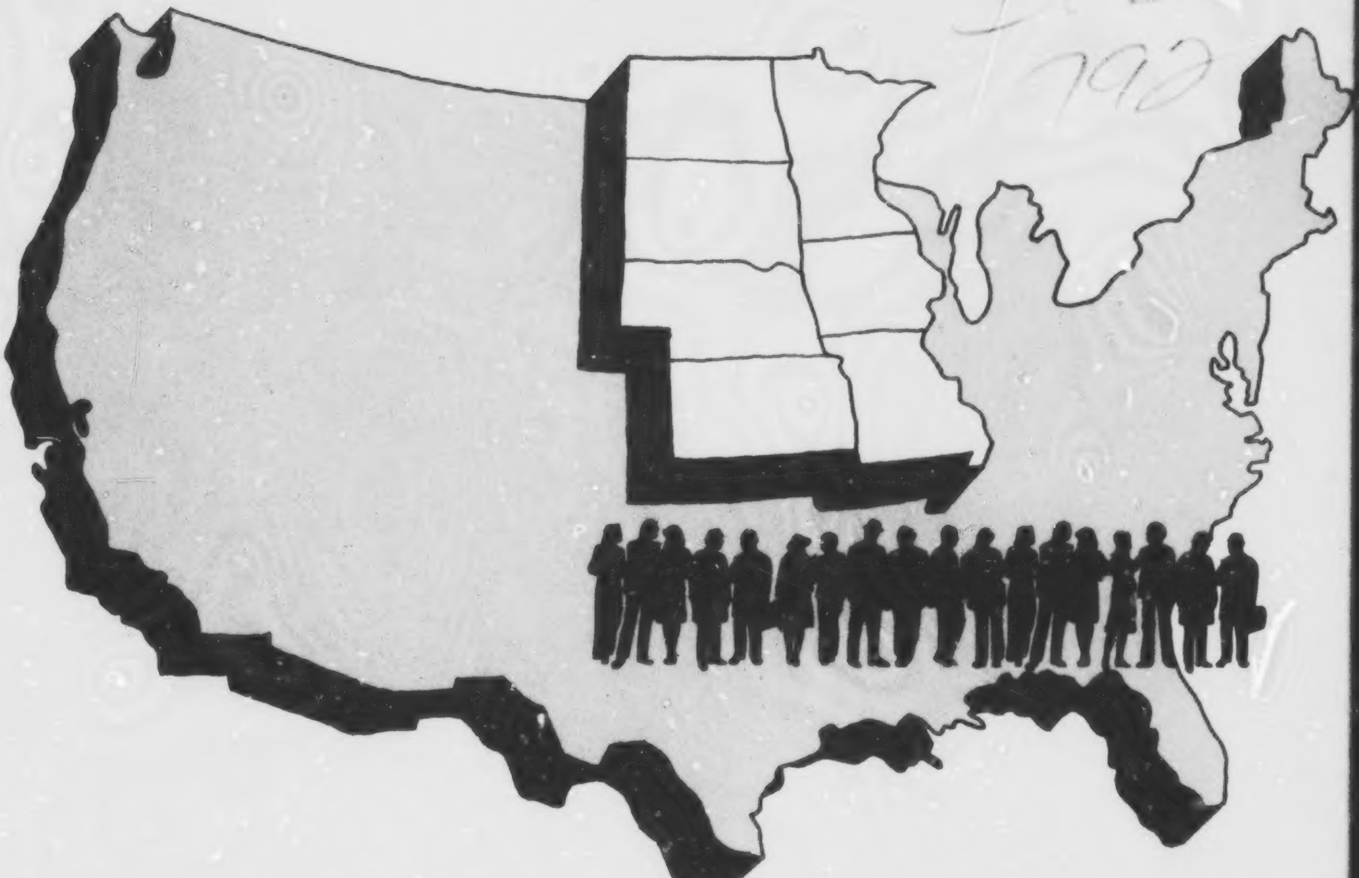
C 59.18:978-83/V.5

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

VOLUME 5 • PLAINS REGION

1978-83

IES 792



ORIGINAL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE • Bureau of Economic Analysis

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOM
1978-83

VOLUME 5 • PLAINS REGION

In • *Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota*

By • *Major Source*

For • *Counties and Metropolitan Areas*

June 1985

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Malcolm Baldrige, *Secretary*
Sidney L. Jones, *Under Secretary for Economic Affairs*

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
Allan H. Young, *Acting Director*

SUBJECT ASSIGNMENT DIRECTORY

Division Chief	Edwin J. Coleman	523-0901
Assistant Division Chief	Linnea Hazen	523-0951
Data and General Information Requests	Regional Economic Information System Staff	523-0966
Disposable Personal Income	Robert L. Brown	523-0551
Farm Proprietors' Income and Employment	James M. Zavrel	523-0932
Nonfarm Proprietors' Income and Employment	Arthur L. Sensenig	523-0937
Other Labor Income	Carol E. Evans	523-0945
Personal Contributions for Social Insurance	Robert L. Brown	523-0551
Personal Dividends, Personal Interest, and Rental Income of Persons	Charles A. Jolley	523-0516
Quarterly State Personal Income	Isabelle B. Whiston	523-0553
Residence Adjustments	Albert Silverman	523-0927
Transfer Payments	Robert L. Brown	523-0551
Wage and Salary Income and Employment	Carol E. Evans	523-0945

CONTENTS

Page

Text:

Introduction v
Overview vii
Sources and Methods for the 1969-83 County Personal Income Estimates viii
Technical Notes xxi
List of Abbreviations xxiv
Glossary xxv

Statistical Section:

United States and Plains Region 1
  Metropolitan Areas 6
  Iowa 13
  Kansas 41
  Minnesota 70
  Missouri 95
  Nebraska 127
  North Dakota 153
  South Dakota 169

FOREWORD

The estimates in the *Local Area Personal Income* volumes constitute one of the most extensive bodies of annual economic information that is available for the Nation's counties and metropolitan areas. They are as current and comprehensive as the source data permit. The estimates and the accompanying statement of the sources and methods, including definitions, make these volumes a basic reference tool for those interested in regional economics.

Because the estimation methods and data sources for the components of personal income are generally the same for all counties and metropolitan areas, the estimates are comparable for geographic areas. They are also conceptually and statistically consistent with the State and national estimates. The personal income estimates presented in these volumes cover the most recent year (1983) and the preceding 5 years. This annual publication of the Bureau of Economic Analysis makes these estimates available on a regular basis in a convenient and low-cost form.

Daniel H. Garnick
Associate Director for Regional Economics

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The personal income estimates presented in this publication were produced by the Regional Economic Measurement Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), under the direction of Edwin J. Coleman, Chief, and Linnea Hazen, Assistant Chief. The estimates were the result of a divisionwide effort.

Estimates of civilian labor income (wages and salaries and other labor income) were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch, under the supervision of Carol E. Evans, Acting Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Sharon C. Carnevale, Michael G. Pilot, Toui Chen Pomsouvan, James M. Scott, and C. Brian Grove. Contributing staff members include E. Frances Bake, Eddie L. Key, Russell C. Lusher, Richard A. Lutyk, Lisa C. Ninomiya, Mark M. Paul, William E. Reid, Jr., John A. Rusinko, Victor Sahadachny, Mary Ruth Stritehoff, Adrienne G. Tejler, and Jaime Zenzano.

Estimates of Federal military income, transfer payments, personal contributions for social insurance, and residence adjustment were prepared by the Quarterly Income Branch, under the supervision of Robert L. Brown, Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to John M. Reed and Albert Silverman. Contributing staff members include Thelma E. Harding, James P. Stehle, Isabelle B. Whiston, Ellen M. Wright, Daniel Zabronksy, and Marianne E. Ziver.

Estimates of dividends, interest, rent, and proprietors' income were prepared by the Proprietors' Income Branch under the supervision of Arthur L. Sensenig, Acting Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Charles A. Jolley and James M. Zavrel. Contributing staff members include Linda M. Ball, Debra A. Blanchard, Elaine Briccetti, Richard H. Grayson, Nita Robyn Hamill, and Richard Hepburn.

The assembly of public-use tabulations and data files, and preparation of this publication were performed by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch, under the supervision of Vivian G. Conklin, Assistant Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Kathy A. Albetski, Wallace K. Bailey, and Judith A. Schramm. Secretarial support was provided by Eairla A. Palmer. Contributing staff members include Eunice P. James, Louise T. Johnson, Gary V. Kennedy, Michael J. Paris, and Mary C. Williams.

While the county income measures contained in this publication resulted from the effort, experience, and cooperation of BEA personnel, their ultimate foundation was the statistical work of other government agencies as well as private organizations. Particularly noteworthy for their contributions were the State Employment Security Agencies, the various State agencies administering income maintenance programs, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, the Bureau of the Census, the Statistical Reporting Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, the Internal Revenue Service, the Office of Research Statistics of the Social Security Administration, the Veterans Administration, and the Association of American Railroads.

INTRODUCTION

This volume is part of a nine-volume set published annually by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The set presents, for local areas, BEA's estimates of total and per capita personal income for 1978-83, as well as additional detail on the sources of personal income by type and major industry. Thus, these volumes present much more than can be presented in the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS* which annually publishes 3 years of estimates of total and per capita personal income for local areas. The estimates are as complete and comprehensive as the source data permit. They reflect the revisions of personal income made in the 1980 comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts (NIPA's) and extended to the State personal income series in July 1981. The estimates also reflect revisions made possible by the availability of new or more current data at the State and county levels. The tables are supplemented by maps and charts. The maps show the outlines of counties and metropolitan areas in each State. The charts show the distribution of total personal income (TPI) among the larger metropolitan areas of each state and the percent change in TPI from 1978 to 1983 for the same areas. These volumes also present a detailed description of the sources and methods used in making the estimates. This statement of methodology is intended to give the user a basis for evaluating the reliability of the estimates and the necessary information for determining their suitability for various applications.

Volume 1 of the set is a national volume presenting estimates for the United States as a whole, for the regions and States, and for metropolitan areas. In addition, it contains a detailed methodology; tables that show the distribution and changes in total personal income for regions; and appendixes that show the county definitions of metropolitan areas, describe the metropolitan area classification scheme, and present samples of tables available through the BEA Regional Economic Information System (REIS).

Each of volumes 2-9 presents estimates of one of the eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. A single regional volume includes estimates for the United States, the region, the States, Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSA's), Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSA's), and counties of the region, and a detailed methodology. Estimates for Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSA's) appear only in volume 1.

The estimates contained in these volumes are prepared independently for States and counties only; estimates for all other geographic areas below the State level are made by aggregating the county estimates in the appropriate combinations. This building block approach provides BEA with the flexibility necessary to meet the needs of the wide variety of users of local area estimates. It also permits estimates for areas whose boundaries change over time—such as metropolitan areas—to be presented on a consistent geographic definition for all years for analytic purposes. Because estimates are made only for local areas that can be defined in terms of counties, the metropolitan areas for the New England States in BEA's local area personal income series are not the MSA's, CMSA's, and PMSA's, which are defined in terms of cities and towns but rather the alternative New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) developed by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). (A more detailed description of the NECMA's is included in appendix A of volume 1.)

Since the publication of the first regional estimates of income in 1939, substantial improvements have been made in the personal income estimates. These are part of BEA's ongoing efforts to ensure that the estimates provide the best possible quantitative view of economic developments in each State and local area as measured by personal income and its components. To provide the reader with a perspective on the estimates presented in these volumes, a brief history of the State and local area personal income estimates is presented in this Introduction. The Introduction also indicates the major uses of the local area estimates and the schedules and formats in which they are made available. Finally, it describes the BEA regional data user group.

Historical development

BEA's work on regional income estimation began in the midthirties with the construction of a series of "State income payments" to individuals. State income payments were defined as the sum of wages and salaries, other labor income and relief, entrepreneurial withdrawals, and dividends, interest, and net rents and royalties. (The last three items, in the aggregate, were referred to as "property income.") They were produced as part of a broad effort to explain the processes and structure of the Nation's economy in the thirties. During the forties and early fifties, extensive work in locating data sources and revising methodology resulted in the production of the more comprehensive annual measure, State personal income. State personal income differs from State income payments in several important (1) Personal income includes six major components in contrast to the four c ries of income payments (other labor income and transfer payments replaced labor income and relief," and the component "personal contributions for insurance" was added as an explicit deduction); (2) personal income in greater component detail and a broader range of income-in-kind and imputed i items; and (3) personal income includes transfers by business.

During the sixties, work on the development of quarterly estimates of personal income was completed. The first set of State quarterly estimates continuous series was published in the December 1966 issue of the *SURVEY*.

BEA began work on sub-State estimates in the midfifties, but the estimates confined to a relatively small number of counties in the mideastern and States. This work on local area measurement was expanded in the midsixties resulted in a historical series of personal income for selected years 1929-62 f metropolitan areas and for the nonmetropolitan counties. Estimates for co within metropolitan areas were developed in the early seventies and publish the first time in the April 1975 *SURVEY*. BEA now prepares annual estima personal income and related (unpublished) estimates of employment for ea the metropolitan areas and all of the more than 3,100 counties and county e lents in the United States.

Uses of county and metropolitan area estimates

In general, the county and metropolitan area estimates are widely used i public and private sectors to measure and track levels and types of incomes recei persons living or working in a county or metropolitan area. They provide a work for the analysis of each local area's economy and serve as the bas decisionmaking in both the public and private sectors.

Personal income is also one of the measures used in evaluating the socioec ic impact of public and private sector initiatives. It is widely used in pre environmental impact statements required by the National Environmental Act of 1969 and the Federal Land Policy and Management Act of 1976.

Federal agencies use estimates of local area personal income as input into eco ric models for projecting program needs and as a framework for economic an In addition, the estimates are used in formulas for the allocation of Federal funds.

State governments, individually or as members of Regional Commissions, extensive use of the estimates. They are used to measure the economic ba State planning areas and in econometric models developed for various pla purposes. They are also used to project local tax revenues and future nee public utilities or services.

University schools of business and economics, often working under contra State and local governments, reproduce BEA personal income data in abstra similar reports. These publications are distributed to local government age regional councils, private research groups, businesses, and individuals withi service region.

Businesses and labor also use the estimates. For example, businesses use to evaluate markets for new or established products and to determine are location, expansion, and contraction of their activities. Trade associations and organizations use them for product and labor market analyses.

Estimating schedules for the major regional series

Annual estimates of State personal income for a given year are subject to cessive refinement. Preliminary estimates, based on the current State qua series, are published each April in the *SURVEY*, 4 months after the close o reference year. These preliminary estimates are based primarily on the Esta ment Survey (the 790 program) of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS), D ment of Labor. The following August, more reliable annual estimates are rel These estimates are developed independently of the quarterly series and ar pared in greater component detail, primarily from Federal and State gover administrative records. The annual estimates go through a further refineme incorporate newly available information used to prepare the current local area mates. These revised State estimates are published the following April, to with the consistent local area estimates. The annual estimates emerging fro three-step process described above are subject to still further revision for s succeeding years (the State estimates in April and August and the local area mates in April only) to incorporate additional data as they become availab that point, the estimates will only be changed to incorporate a comprehe revision in the NIPA's or the availability of additional or more current Stat local area data. The estimates presented in this edition reflect routine rev back through 1981 and major revisions to farm proprietors' income, imputed rent, and residence adjustment back through 1978.

Comprehensive revisions to the NIPA's occur approximately every 5 years. The most recent comprehensive revisions were presented and described at the national level in the December 1980 SURVEY, at the State level in the July 1981 SURVEY, and at the local level in the 1975-80 edition of *Local Area Personal Income*.

Data availability

The personal income tables contained in the nine-volume set, as well as other standard tabulations discussed below, are available from REIS. REIS is the term applied to the data files, computer programs, and staff established for the maintenance, management, and distribution of the regional data base. This system currently contains approximately 29 million separate estimates covering about 3,500 areas.

REIS includes an active information retrieval service that provides a variety of standard and specialized analytic tabulations for counties and specified combinations of counties. A sample set of standard tabulations available through this system is included in appendix B of volume 1. All of the tabulations are available in magnetic tape, microfiche, and computer printout form. The REIS data base currently includes the following data sets:

Quarterly State personal income.—BEA publishes quarterly State personal income, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, approximately 4 months after the close of the reference quarter, in the January, April, July, and October issues of the *SURVEY*. The quarterly State personal income estiamtes provide a series for the analysis and tracking of current economic developments in the 50 States and the District of Columbia. The State quarterly personal income series extends from the first quarter of 1948 forward. Tabulations at the 1-digit Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) level are available from REIS.

Annual State personal income.—Annual estimates for States are published twice each year. Preliminary estimates of total and per capita personal income, derived from the quarterly estimates, are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY* (4 months after the close of the subject year). A revised set of estimates, which is based on more complete data and is therefore more reliable, is presented in greater detail in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. A more detailed presentation, including transfer of payments by type of program, is available from REIS.

Tabulations for 1929-57 at the 1-digit SIC level and for 1958-82 at the 2-digit SIC level are available in the 1984 issue of *State Personal Income*. Also included in *State Personal Income* are quarterly State personal income for 1948-82, annual State disposable personal income for 1948-82, a history of the development of the State estimates, and a detailed description of the sources and methods used prepare these estimates for the most current years.

Annual State disposable personal income.—Annual estimates of total and capita disposable personal income for States are released as a companion series the revised annual State estimates of personal income and are published in the and August issues of the *SURVEY*. The State disposable personal income series available for 1948 and subsequent years.

Annual county personal income.—These estimates, which are published in volume, become available from REIS approximately 16 months after the close of subject year. Summary statistics are published in the April issue of the *SUR* Estimates are available annually for 1965-83 and for selected years back to 1929.

Transfer payments.—The component estimates of transfer payments by cou are unpublished. However, tabulations of transfer payments by type of program available from REIS for the years corresponding to the county personal inco series.

Farm income and expenditures.—These estimates of the gross receipts and expe tures of farms, which underlie the net farm income estimates in the State county personal income series, are unpublished. However, tabulations for the y 1969-83 are available from REIS.

Average annual employment for States and counties.—These unpublished mates are a companion series to the personal income estimates. They are structed from similar sources using analogous concepts and definitions. Tab tions are available from REIS for 1967-83.

BEA user group

In addition to responding to specific data requests, REIS distributes estima through a group of State universities and State agencies officially designated BEA users. By congressional directive, BEA provides the personal income and re ed series to the State universities and State agencies on a no-cost basis. Each the 174 users receives a full set of standard tabulations for the relevant State, counties, and its metropolitan areas on the condition that the organization wil turn distribute the data within its State. This congressional directive encoura utilization by State universities and State agencies of data that are comparable all States and counties and consistent with national totals. This enhances the formity of analytic approaches taken in economic development plans and progra and improves the ability of the recipient agencies to assess sub-State econo developments and to service their local clientele.

OVERVIEW

This section provides an overview of the sources and methods used to prepare the local area estimates. It highlights the relationships among the national, State, and local area estimates.

The personal income of an area is defined as the income received by, or on behalf of, all the residents of that area. It consists of the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from both government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. Personal income is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer of payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. Per capita personal income is defined as the personal income of the residents of an area divided by the resident population of the area.

In the national and regional economic accounts, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit insitutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals."

The definitions underlying the State and local area estimates of personal income are essentially the same as those underlying the personal income estimates in the NIPA's. The major difference is that the national estimates include the income of residents of the United States temporarily working abroad, whereas the State and local area estimates include only the income of persons residing in the 50 States and the District of Columbia. The national personal income estimates include Federal civilian and military personnel stationed abroad and, since the 1976 comprehensive revision, residents who are employed by U.S. firms and are on temporary foreign assignment. An "overseas" adjustment is made to exclude the income of these workers from the U.S. totals before the totals are used as controls for the State estimates.

A classification difference between the national and the State and local area estimates relates to residents of the United States who work in adjacent countries (such as Canada) and foreigners who work in the United States but reside elsewhere—that is, border workers. At the national level, the wages and salaries of these workers, along with those of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States, are included in the measurement of "rest of the world." At the State and local area levels, however, only the wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States are included in personal income. In the State and local area estimates, the border workers are treated as commuters and are included in the residence adjustment procedure. Another classification difference between the national and State series relates to the classification of income into farm and nonfarm categories. In the national estimates, farm income consists of farm earnings and agricultural net interest; in the State estimates, it is limited to farm earnings.

Sources of data and methods of estimation.—Generally, there are two kinds of information used to measure income of persons: information generated at the point of disbursement of the income and information elicited from the recipient. The first kind is called administrative record data and is a by-product of the administration of various Federal and State government programs. The second kind is survey and census data. The surveys or censuses are not conducted by BEA; instead BEA uses information collected by others to make its estimates of State and local area personal income.

Among the more important sources of the administrative record data used by BEA are the State unemployment insurance programs of the Employment and Training Administration (ETA), Department of Labor, the social insurance programs of the Social Security Administration (SSA), Department of Health and Human Services, and the Federal tax program of the Department of the Treasury. The two most important censuses used are the censuses of agriculture and population. The information obtained from administrative records and censuses accounts for more than 90 percent of personal income. Data of lesser quality, scope, and relevance are used for the remaining 10 percent.

When data are delayed and are not available in time to be incorporated into the current estimating cycle, interim estimates are prepared using the previous year's county distribution. The interim estimates are revised during the next estimati cycle to incorporate the delayed data.

Use of data that are not primarily designed for income measurement offers sever advantages and disadvantages. It allows the estimates of local area personal incom to be prepared on an annual basis, in considerable detail, at relatively low cos without increasing the reporting burden of businesses and households. Howeve because the data are not designed primarily for income measurement, they often not precisely "match" the series being estimated and must be adjusted to compe sate for differences in content (definition and coverage) and geography. Alternativ ly, if BEA were to conduct surveys of income recipients, the information provid could be precisely tailored to subnational income estimation in terms of content a geographic detail. Because of the large sample size required to obtain statistical reliable data for counties, however, the cost would be very high and would not allo for annual preparation of the estimates in comprehensive detail.

Controls and the allocation procedure.—The estimates of State and local ar personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedu in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total, "control," for each income item (estimated for the national personal income series to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series. In similar manner, the State estimates are allocated to the counties in proportion each county's share of a related economic series. In some cases, national, State, a county estimates are constructed from the same basic source, as for example, wag and salaries reported under the various State UI programs. In these cases, t allocation is a nominal adjustment for statistical consistency. In other cases, da that are available at the national and State levels are not available at the coun level, and allocators prepared from related, but indirect, data are used to reflect t geographic distribution of the income item among the counties. An example of this veterans payments. At the national and State levels direct information is available payments to veterans under various government programs, but for many of the programs, such information is not tabulated at the county level. Where the dire data are not available, county veteran population, an indirect allocator, is used allocate the State total to the counties.

The use of the State estimates as control totals in conjunction with the allocati procedure imparts additional reliability to the county estimates because mo components of personal income can be estimated more reliably for States than smaller geographic areas. It also permits, if necessary, the use of a different allocat in each State to distribute an income item to the counties without impairing t interstate comparability of the estimates.

Place of measurement.—For regional economic measurement, income may recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (whe received). Personal income, by definition, is a measure of income received; the fore, estimates of State and local area personal income reflect the State of residen of the income recipients. The bulk of the data basic to preparing the estimates wages and salaries, other labor income, and personal contributions for soc insurance is reported by industry in the State and county in which the busine establishment is located. These estimates are subsequently adjusted to a place- residence basis for inclusion in the personal income measure. (Wages and salari and other labor income paid by private households, wages and salaries and oth labor income paid to farm workers, military reserve pay, personal contributions supplementary medical insurance and for veterans life insurance, and contributio by the self-employed are initially produced by place of residence and, therefore, not need to be residence adjusted.) For proprietors' income, the place of business the proprietorship is assumed to be the same as the place of residence of t proprietor. Rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal inter income, and transfer payments are estimated from data that are reported where income is received. For some purposes, it may be appropriate to make the convers to a where-earned basis. For such purposes, "dividends, interest, and rent" could added to labor income (on a where-earned basis) and proprietors' income to prov a rough approximation of income originating from current production. Because, definition, transfer payments are not related to rendering current productive serv es, a where-earned basis is not appropriate.

SOURCES AND METHODS FOR THE 1969-83 COUNTY PERSONAL INCOME ESTIMATES

Wage and Salary Disbursements

Wage and salary disbursements are defined as the monetary remuneration of employees, including compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and pay-in-kind that represents income to the recipient. They are measured before such deductions as Social Security contributions and union dues. All disbursements in the current period are covered. Retroactive wages are counted when paid rather than when earned.[1]

The contributions made by employees under the various social insurance programs, although counted in wage and salary disbursements, are not part of the personal income total. They are excluded by means of the deduction made for personal contributions for social insurance.

Estimates of wage and salary disbursements (which account for more than 60 percent of total personal income at the national level) are, except for transfer payments, more complete and reliable than those for any other type of income. Because of their sizable weight in the total income flows, they impart a large measure of reliability to the estimates of aggregate income. For the private sector, the wage and salary component covers employees of all nonfarm business establishments, private households, private hospitals, private educational, social service, and nonprofit institutions, and farms. All government employees are covered by the measure, including State, local, and Federal governments (both civilian and military) and U.S. residents who are employed in the United States by international organizations, foreign embassies, and consulates.

"Covered" private wages and salaries

The bulk of the county data used to estimate wage and salary disbursements is obtained from the ES-202 tabulations of the administrative records of each State UI program supplied by the State employment security agencies (ESA's)[2]. Under the UI program, every "covered" firm is required to file quarterly contribution reports with the State ESA having jurisdiction. These quarterly UI reports include the wages and salaries disbursed by each firm for the reporting quarter as well as the number of full- and part-time workers employed in each of the 3 months of the quarter.[3]

As part of its data acquisition program, BEA obtains from each State ESA 2-, 3-, or 4-digit SIC tabulations of quarterly wages and monthly employment, which, after editing and correcting, form the basis for approximately 96 percent of private nonfarm wage and salary disbursements. Until 1972, more than half of the States excluded from mandatory coverage establishments with less than four employees (referred to as "small firms"). Beginning with the first quarter of 1972, the UI coverage of payrolls and employment was extended to cover most firms in all but a few industries. Except for nonprofit organizations (for which mandatory coverage extends to those with four or more employees), firms of all sizes—falling under the provisions of the Federal Unemployment Tax Act—are now covered.

Beginning in 1978, coverage was further extended to include agricultural workers employed by large farms and employees of nonprofit elementary and secondary schools that are not religiously affiliated.

Adjustments to "covered" wages and salaries.—The UI industry data reported by the State ESA's have had to be supplemented and modified in several ways to derive a complete measure of wages and salaries in "covered" industries for the county personal income estimates.

Small firm adjustments.—Prior to 1972, small firms were excluded from UI coverage by the differing size-of-firm provisions of the individual State laws. Estimates for the noncovered firms' payrolls through 1971 were based on 1962 and 1965 data from the Old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance (OASDHI) program, as tabulated for the annual Census Bureau publication *County Business Patterns (CBP)*.[5] The ratio of *CBP* first-q payrolls of small firms to *CBP* first-quarter payrolls of larger firms calculated for each 2-digit SIC industry in each county. These ratios applied to the corresponding UI-reported annual payroll data (for l firms only) to yield estimates of small-firm annual payrolls by industry county. The resulting small-firm estimates in 1962 and 1965 were ext to later years by the change in UI-reported payrolls, with allowanc changes in State UI laws affecting small-firm coverage. A more de discussion of the small-firm adjustment appears in the 1974-79 editio this publication.

Nonclassified industry adjustment.—Both the UI and OASDHI tabula regularly show minor amounts of payroll that have not been assigned t industry. Because the industrial classification scheme followed in the nat State, and county income estimates does not permit a nonclassified ca ry, it was necessary to adopt a convention to allocate such nonclass payrolls among the industry groups. This particular adjustment of the report industry data is usually quite small—about two-tenths of 1 percent national basis.[6] Furthermore, no error is introduced into the State and c ty wage estimates because the adjustment involves only an apportion by industry of amounts reported for particular States and counties.

Adjustment for noncovered elements of UI-covered industries.—The covered elements for which BEA presently makes adjustments include: (taxicabs, eating and drinking places, hotels and other lodging places, per services, and amusement and recreation services); commissions rece by insurance solicitors and real estate agents; and payrolls of electric roads and railroad carrier affiliates. Tips are covered by the various UI l BEA assumes that this form of income payment is subject to consider underreporting and therefore makes estimates of additional tips in in tries where tipping is most customary. Separate estimates for each of noncovered elements are made at both the national and State levels (b on either direct data or from relevant secondary source materials). estimates are added to the UI-reported payrolls in the related industry produce the final estimate for the industry. County estimates, however, made by allocating the State total, *inclusive* of the adjustment, by the tribution of the payrolls reported by UI for the appropriate industry. I pendent estimates of the noncovered elements are not made for coun because of the lack of relevant data.

Contract farm labor (as distinct from hired farm labor) is classified as agricultural service. Because most State UI programs do not cover, or partially cover, this group of workers, BEA makes an independent estim of wages of contract farm laborers and adds it to the UI-reported wages agricultural services. The State and county estimates are based on the pro tional distribution of expenditures for contract labor reported in the 19 1978, and 1982 Censuses of Agriculture. Adjustments are made to reflect data for California (beginning with 1976) and for Florida and Arizona (begin with 1978) when complete or near-complete UI coverage of contract f labor became effective in those States.

Corporate officers became exempt from UI coverage in Washington St starting in the fourth quarter of 1983. The State all-industry estimate corporate officers' salaries in that quarter, based on information from Washington State Employment Security Department, is allocated to ind tries and counties in proporation to UI-reported wages.

"Noncovered" private wages and salaries

In addition to the small segments of UI-covered industries that are outside scope of the State UI programs, a group of industries is referred to as "nonc

---

[1] While the timing of wages when paid is a clear conceptual feature of personal income measurement, the difference between wages earned and wages paid has been negligible in recent years.

[2] ES-202 is the Federal report that summarizes the data from the quarterly contribution reports filed by employers under the various State UI programs. However, it is commonly used to refer to the program of compiling the wage and employment data.

[3] State UI laws require employers to estimate (if applicable) the cash value of meals and lodging provided employees free of charge as part payment for services performed. The estimated cash value is to be included with cash pay when reporting payrolls. (Employers are not required to distinguish between the two types of pay in their reports.) It it doubtful, however, that many employers comply with this requirement of including pay-in-kind.

[4] The hospital insurance program under OASDHI was not established until the Social Sec ty Amendments of 1965 became effective, but the longer title is used here for consiste with subsequent references.

[5] The two major sources of data for the *CBP* are the IRS form 941, filed quarterly employers covered under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act, and the annual organizat surveys, which provide establishment employment and payroll data for multi-establishm employers.

[6] The size of the "unclassified" payrolls increased somewhat in 1972 because of exten coverage to small firms, but has remained relatively constant at the new level.

Table A.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Wage and Salary Disbursements, by Component, United States, 1983

	Dollars (000,000)	Percent of TPI
Total personal income[1]	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Wage and salary disbursements[2]	**1,650,399**	**60.36**
Farm	12,109	.44
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	6,144	.22
Mining	27,371	1.00
Construction	80,469	2.94
Manufacturing	395,801	14.47
Nondurable goods	149,511	5.47
Food and kindred products	30,959	1.13
Textile mill products	11,054	.40
Apparel and other textile products	13,379	.49
Paper and allied products	15,987	.58
Printing and publishing	24,975	.91
Chemicals and allied products	28,716	1.05
Petroleum and coal products	6,540	.24
Tobacco manufactures	1,652	.06
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	13,670	.50
Leather and leather products	2,579	.09
Durable goods	246,290	9.01
Lumber and wood products	10,791	.39
Furniture and fixtures	6,869	.25
Primary metal industries	21,519	.79
Fabricated metal products	29,013	1.06
Machinery, except electrical	48,634	1.78
Electric and electronic equipment	45,581	1.67
Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles	27,463	1.00
Motor vehicles and equipment	21,827	.80
Stone, clay, and glass products	12,181	.45
Instruments and related products	16,154	.59
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	6,258	.23
Transportation and public utilities	123,336	4.51
Railroad transportation	12,103	.44
Trucking and warehousing	24,954	.91
Water transportation	4,759	.17
Other transportation[4]	21,673	.79
Communication	35,821	1.31
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	24,026	.88
Wholesale trade	114,220	4.18
Retail trade	161,114	5.89
Finance, insurance and real estate	109,800	4.02
Services	303,489	11.10
Hotels and other lodging places	13,197	.48
Personal services	9,901	.36
Private households	7,631	.28
Business services	56,493	2.07
Auto repair, services, and garages	8,740	.32
Miscellaneous repair services	4,752	.17
Amusement and recreation services	9,158	.33
Motion pictures	3,941	.14
Health services	102,832	3.76
Legal services	14,800	.54
Educational services	16,658	.61
Social services	10,744	.39
Museums, botanical, zoological gardens	452	.02
Membership organizations	18,054	.66
Miscellaneous services	26,136	.96
Government and government enterprises	316,546	11.58
Federal civilian	71,227	2.60
Military	34,550	1.26
State and local	210,769	7.71

[1] Includes adjustment for border workers: income of U.S. residents working across U.S. borders less income of foreign residents working in the United States.

[2] Includes wages received by border workers employed in the United States.

[3] Other includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations and for foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States.

[4] Includes local and interurban passenger transit, transportation by air, pipelines (except natural gas), and transportation services.

ered." At one time or another, this group has included: forestry; fisheries; railroads; private households; private hospitals; private educational services; museums, art galleries, etc.; membership organizations; farms; and "other."[6] Over the years, as the various UI laws have been amended, the number of industries that are considered "noncovered" has diminished. Currently, in the private nonfarm sector, only railroads, private households, and "other" are treated as "noncovered" in making the county estimates of wages and salaries.

A description of the procedures used in making the county estimates of wages in each of the "noncovered" industries is provided in the following sections.

Private nonfarm wages and salaries.—Forestry, fisheries, hospitals, educatio services, museums, and membership organizations were brought under more co plete coverage by the 1972 changes in the UI laws. Nonprofit organizations, how er, are still not fully "covered." The amended provisions did not extend coverage religious organizations, nonprofit organizations with fewer than four employees, nonprofit schools other than institutions of higher education. The amendment the UI law that went into effect in 1978 extended coverage to nonprofit elementa and secondary schools not affiliated with a religious group.

Forestry and museums, art galleries, etc.—Both industries have been clas fied as "covered" begining with 1972. Consequently, the wages for 19 and later years are based on the UI ES-202 tabulations. For the years p ceding 1972, the wages were estimated by extrapolating the 1972 UI-ba benchmark back by the annual change in the prerevision estimates (wh were based on *CBP* first-quarter wage data) and making a final adjustm to sum to the State totals.

Fisheries.—This industry has also been classified as "covered" beginn with 1972, and wages for 1972 and later years are based on UI tabulatio The pre-1972 estimates of wages at the State level were made from combination of direct and indirect data. The 1967 wage data from the 19 Census of Commercial Fisheries and the 1972 UI-reported wages were u as benchmarks. Estimates for the intervening years were made by an in polation procedure using the relationship between wages and value of cat County estimates were made in a more *ad hoc* fashion. County UI tabulati of wages reported in the fishing industry prior to 1972 were evaluated o State-by-State basis to determine their adequacy (in terms of their prop tional distribution within the State) for use as allocators. In general, the data for 1969-71 were used to allocate State estimates to the counties States with large fishing industries. For the other States, the 1972 UI cou distributions were used to allocate the State totals for the years 1969-71.

Private educational services.—Since 1972, mandatory coverage under UI program has extended to almost all private establishments providing edu tional services. The major gap in coverage has been for the elementary secondary schools. Elementary and secondary schools operating for pr have been covered, and since 1978, *nonprofit* elementary and second schools, with the important exception of those affiliated with a religi group, are also covered.

The 1978-83 county estimates of wage and salary disbursements in pri education are based on the geographic distribution of UI private educa payrolls. Estimates for 1972 and prior years are based on the distributio *CBP* private education payrolls. Estimates for 1973-77 were prepared f a straight-line interpolation using the 1972 *CBP*-based benchmark and 1978 UI-based benchmark as end points, and adjusting the resulting se to agree with the independently derived State estimates of wage and sa disbursements in private education. In the interpolation between 1972 1978, modifications were made so that the estimates for 1975-77 w approximately reflect the 1972 SIC and the estimates for 1973 and 1 would reflect the 1967 SIC.

The decision to use the proportional distribution of the UI county tabulat in preference to the *CBP* (even though the *CBP* reflects the more comp coverage—resulting from the elective coverage provisions—of OASD was made as a result of an evaluation of the two sets of data by Regional Wage Branch.

A comparison of the proportional geographic distributions of payroll service industries that have equally complete coverage under the UI and OASI programs revealed considerable discrepancies between the two set data. Some of the discrepancy is explained by the difference in the t ment of geographically unallocated records. Other possible explanations differences of interpretation and application of industrial codes and di ences in the establishment reporting.

Even though, in recent years, the State ESA's have been providing 2-, 3-, 4-digit industry detail at the county level, it has not been possible to d cate the State estimating procedure for the county estimates. (The S estimates are based on *CBP* data for elementary and secondary sch because of better OASDHI coverage, and on UI data for the remainder.) the county level, *CBP* data for elementary and secondary schools are unavailable because of the need to suppress 3-digit detail in many s counties to avoid disclosures of confidential information; therefore, at county level of estimation, the choice in favor of UI was made for consi cy. The estimates of private educational services now share a common approach in the underlying geographic and industrial classification with the estimates for most other service industries.

---

[6] "Other" is the designation for "rest of the world," in the component classification used in the State and local area accounts. Although it reflects wages paid to U.S. residents by international organizations, foreign embassies, and consulates located in the United States, it has been the convention to include it with private nonfarm industries rather than with government.

Membership organizations.—Under the provisions of the most recent amendment to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, UI coverage is mandatory for membership organizations with four or more employees; however, in 19 States, the State law includes membership organizations under the general "one or more" provision. Under both Federal and State UI laws, religious organizations are exempted from mandatory coverage. Coverage under the OASDHI program is greater than under UI to the extent that the elective coverage provisions of OASDHI have encouraged a high rate of participation among those who are not under mandatory coverage. Although the clergy are covered by OASDHI, they are not included in the *CBP* data base because, under the SSA classification scheme, they are considered self-employed.

The 1978-83 county estimates of wage and salary disbursements for membership organizations are based on the distribution of UI payrolls. The estimating procedures for the years prior to 1978 are the same as described for private educational services, as is the rationale for changing the basic source of data from *CBP* to UI.

Railroads.—The railroad industry is covered by its own retirement and unemployment insurance programs administered by the Railroad Retirement Board. There are, therefore, no UI or OASDHI data upon which to base estimates of wages and salaries in the railroad industry. Moreover, there are no suitable data available from the Railroad Retirement Board for making county estimates of wages. BEA bases its county estimates of wages in the railroad industry on the geographic distribution of an employment series developed from biennial reports on employment in class 1 railroads prepared by the Association of American Railroads (AAR)'. These reports include information on employment for selected metropolitan area counties (which account for approximately 75 percent of all railroad employment) and a residual "all other," for each State. BEA distributes the residual in each State to the appropriate counties in proportion to the geographic distribution of railroad employment reported in the 1970 Census of Population. The county employment series for the years between AAR reports are approximated by straight-line interpolation. The employment series are used to allocate the State estimates (made from more direct data) of wages and salaries in the railroad industry. The use of employment as a county allocator of wages is somewhat more acceptable for railroads than for most industries because the regional differences in wage rates are minimized by the tendency to negotiate wages in the railroad industry on a nationwide basis.

Private households.—Because of the lack of local area statistics related to private household workers, other than the income and employment data reported in the census of population, BEA's estimates for 1969-83 are based on an allocator developed from the 1970 census. 1980 census data will be used for the next set of comprehensive revisions. A 1969/70 benchmark distribution for allocating the State totals of wages and salaries received by private household workers was computed as the product of the number of private household workers in each county and an estimated mean earnings. The mean earnings of persons employed by private households was derived from Census Bureau tabulations of 1969 earnings of persons by income-size class and by industry. Such averages could be prepared only for the State and for each metropolitan area with a population of 250,000 or more. An estimate of the average earnings for all other areas combined was made from the residual data derived from subtracting the metropolitan area data from the State totals. This average was used for all counties not included in the reported metropolitan areas.

The number of private household workers (other than unpaid family workers) in each State and metropolitan area with a population of 250,000 or more was tabulated directly from the 1970 census. The metropolitan area employment numbers were distributed to the constituent counties on the basis of the 1970 census county distribution of private household workers in the labor force. (Although labor force and employment are different measures, in this particular case the difference was not important.) The residual employment number for the counties outside the reported metropolitan areas was also distributed to the appropriate counties by the 1970 cens county employment distribution. Data from the 1980 Census of Populati will be incorporated in the next comprehensive revision.

Private hospitals.—Due to the extended coverage provisions of the UI la effective in 1972, private hospitals are classified as covered. Estimates monetary wages and salaries for 1972 and later years reflect UI tabulatio of payrolls. Estimates for years prior to 1972 were made from data collec ed by the American Hospital Association in its annual survey of hospital Information on payroll expenses was reported by most hospitals surveyed; cases where it was not, BEA prepared estimates from information reporte on employment or number of beds. A comparison of estimates for 197 made from each set of source materials revealed that the results wer sufficiently similar so that no adjustments were necessary to bridge th estimates for the two time periods.

A small amount of pay-in-kind is included in the estimates of total wages an salaries for hospitals. An explanation and description of the methodolog are included in the section on pay-in-kind appearing at the end of this chapter on wage and salary disbursements.

"Other."—This term, as it appears in the industry detail of the State an local area income tables, refers to U.S. residents employed by internationa organizations and foreign embassies and consulates located in the Unite States. It differs from "rest of the world" (the industry designation appearing in the national tables) to the extent that "rest of the world" additionall includes international border workers, i.e., U.S. residents working acros the border in Canada or Mexico and foreign residents working in the Unite States. In the State and local area estimates, border workers are reflecte through the residence adjustment process.

The State and local area estimates of "other" are made by allocating th appropriate national total by an estimated geographic distribution of administrative expenditures of international and foreign organizations operating in th United States. This distribution was prepared for 1968 by the Balance o Payments Division, BEA. Because of the absence of related data, the reliability of the estimates for this subcomponent of wage and salary disbursements is low, even at the national level. However, the dollar amounts involved are so small that the effect on the reliability of the wage component, even at the county level, is negligible.

Farm wages and salaries.—BEA estimates of farm wages and salaries include cash pay and pay-in-kind of hired farm labor and salaries of officers of corporate farms. They do not include pay of contract farm labor, which is classified as part of agricultural services. County estimates of cash wages of hired farm labor are made by allocating State totals, estimated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) and adjusted to the BEA definition, by county distributions from the 1969, 1974, and 1978 Censuses of Agriculture. In Arizona, California, Delaware, Florida, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, UI-reported wages are substituted for the census-based estimates in counties where the UI-reported amounts are higher.

County estimates of the salaries of corporate officers are based on the amounts reported in the 1974 and 1978 Censuses of Agriculture.

Pay-in-kind of hired farm labor is estimated by allocating State totals to the counties on the basis of the number of workers on farms who worked 150 days or more in a year, reported in the censuses of agriculture.

Government wages and salaries

Civilian government wages and salaries.—Almost all civilian government employment is now covered by the UI program. The county estimates of civilian government wages and salaries incorporate UI-reported payrolls in most States for the most recent years. Full UI coverage was extended to State and local governments (exclusive of elected officials and members of legislatures and the judiciary) effective January 1, 1978. However, the quality of UI-reported data continues to vary by State and by level of government. U.S. Office of Personnel Management (OPM) data and census of governments data are used in many cases to extend UI-based estimates to earlier years.

Federal civilian wage and salary disbursements.—The 1977-83 county estimates for most States reflect payroll data reported by Federal agencies under the UI program for Federal employees. However, a relatively large residual payroll unassigned to specific counties completely precludes the use of UI data in Tennessee (except for estimating the wages of the Tennessee Valley Authority) and precluded its use for years prior to 1977 in many other States. The county estimates for cases where UI data are not used are based on county

---

Railroads are classified on the basis of a 3-year average of operating revenues. Beginning in 1978, Class I railroads are those with revenue of $50 million or more; in 1976-77, those with $10 million or more; in 1965-75, those with $5 million or more.

distributions of employment by agency, reported by OPM, weighted by a State average wage for each agency calculated from UI payroll and employment data.

State government wage and salary disbursements.—The 1978-83 county estimates for all but seven States incorporate the UI-reported State government payrolls. The estimates for Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin are based on the geographic distribution of full-time employees in State government reported in the 1967 Census of Governments. For Alaska, Idaho, and New York, UI-reported payrolls have been available since 1967. For the remaining 40 States, however, the use of UI-reported payrolls was made possible by the extension of mandatory coverage of the UI programs to State and local government employees effective January 1978. For these 40 States, the county estimates for years prior to 1978 are based on interpolation between 1967 census-based and 1978 UI-based estimates.

Local government wage and salary disbursements.—The 1978-83 county estimates are based on UI-reported local government payrolls in all States. These estimates are made separately for the education and noneducation sectors and combined to a local government total. In all but three States, estimates for years prior to 1978 were derived from straight-line interpolations between October payroll distributions from the 1972 Census of Governments and the 1978 UI-based estimates.

Military wages and salaries.—This category includes the cash pay and pay-in-kind of full-time military personnel and of the members of the military reserves. The wages and salaries of the full-time military personnel were estimated in two parts, cash pay and pay-in-kind, for 1974 and later years and in three parts prior to 1974, to reflect the "Q" allotment (terminated during 1973).

The 1977-83 county estimates of military cash pay are based on 1980-83 county payroll estimates by branch of service, prepared by the Department of Defense (DOD), and a county distribution of Coast Guard military personnel, prepared by the Department of Transportation. Independently derived national and State totals for each branch of service are distributed to counties on the basis of the DOD payroll estimates. The 1979 estimates of total military cash pay were prepared from the 1980 county distribution and extended back through 1977 using DOD military strength data. The estimates for years prior to 1977 have not been revised, and the county distributions continue to be based primarily on the DOD military strength data for major installations. The estimates for Coast Guard payrolls and for the pay of DOD military personnel not assigned to major installations were prepared from the county distribution of armed forces personnel in the 1970 Census of Population, adjusted to exclude personnel assigned to major installations.

In most cases where a military installation extends across county boundaries, the entire payroll is assigned to the county that contains the headquarters. In a few cases, the estimates for 1977 and later years, based on DOD payroll estimates, are inconsistent with the estimates for 1969-76, either because an installation has been assigned to a different county or because the county distribution of payrolls differs significantly from the county distribution of military strength. The estimates prior to 1977 will be revised to be consistent with the current estimates at a later date.

The "Q" allotment (until its termination in 1973) was measured in the State and local area personal income series at the location of the beneficiary rather than of the military person from whom the allotment originated.

Pay-in-kind measures the value of the food and clothing received by enlisted personnel. State estimates are made by allocating the national totals of pay-in-kind by the geographic distribution of enlisted personnel. Because information for enlisted personnel are not shown separately from officers by county, the State estimates of pay-in-kind are allocated to the counties by cash pay, for 1977-83, by total military strength, for 1969-76.

There is little information, direct or indirect, available for estimating milit reserve pay below the State level. State estimates of military reserve pay inclus of supplies and equipment received (pay-in-kind) are based on direct data supp by DOD. The county distribution of military reserve pay is assumed to be in pro tion to the distribution of the civilian resident population within each State.

Pay-in-kind

The wage and salary estimates for selected industries include allowances for food, clothing, and lodging paid in kind to employees, which represent income them, valued at the cost to the employer. Market value to the employee would b preferable concept for some purposes, although it is more elusive and less sub to quantitative determination.

This area of wage imputation is rather imprecise and involves a number difficult decisions that can be settled only in a pragmatic fashion. For instance, imputation is confined to food, clothing, and lodging because other types of perquis such as medical and recreational services, are generally less important and car be estimated satisfactorily from available data.

Pay-in-kind is relatively important in the military and farming sectors; theref the description of how it is estimated is discussed with the other elements military and farm wages and salaries in the preceding sections. The following cussion is confined to the private nonfarm sector.

Payment in the form of food or food and lodging is still customary to s extent in eating and drinking places, hotels, private households, water transpo tion, private hospitals, private education, and private nonprofit organizations.

In terms of national income accounting, the imputation of wages is depicte the accounts as though the pay-in-kind had taken the form of cash flows. example, it is assumed that the employer, instead of furnishing his employees free food, pays them corresponding amounts of cash wages, and the employee turn, use these wages to buy items previously purchased by the employer. Em ees' wages and business sales to consumers (recorded in personal consump expenditures) are raised by equivalent amounts. Omission of the imputation w understate the measures of personal income, personal consumption expendit and total output. It would also understate the real earnings of employees rece food relative to those paid wholly on a cash basis.

Separate distributions of payments in cash and in kind of private nonfarm w and salaries in the "covered" industries are not available for States or coun Although the value of pay-in-kind is included in the payroll totals tabulated from UI and OASDHI administrative records (to the extent that employers comply the reporting requirements), it is not reported separately. Separate estimate pay-in-kind are made by BEA for several "noncovered" industries for inclusio the wage and salary component of personal income (in addition to farm and tary) namely, private households, membership organizations, and private ed tional services. A separate estimate is also made for private hospitals, even th it is a "covered" industry, to reflect the food, lodging, and clothing receive members of religious orders working in hospitals but excluded from UI cove Pay-in-kind in private education and membership organizations also reflects value of food, lodging, and clothing received by personnel who are membe religious orders. The practice of providing these perquisites as part of wages t employees has, for the most part, been discontinued.

State estimates of pay-in-kind in private education, hospitals, and membe organizations are based on the geographic distributions of selected categori Catholic clergy and members of religious orders, which are published annual the *Official Catholic Directory* (for example, for private education: full-time t ing priests, teaching brothers, teaching sisters, etc.; for membership organiza resident pastors, diocesan priests, etc.). County estimates, however, are allo in proportion to the distribution of cash wages because no relevant data are available.

Pay-in-kind for private households is estimated at the State and county lev proportion to cash wages because of the lack of related data.

Other Labor Income

Other labor income (OLI) consists primarily of employer contributions to p pension and welfare funds, including privately insured workers' compens funds. Other items included are directors' fees, compensation to prison inm jury and witness fees, other judicial fees, and marriage fees paid to justic the peace. Little or no data are available for these items . However becaus ployer contributions currently account for 99 percent of OLI nationally, the

---

OPM data are also used to strengthen the UI-based estimates in a few cases. In Minnesota, New York, and North Carolina, OPM data for the Postal Service are substituted for the UI distributions. In Hawaii, Virginia, and Wisconsin, the UI data are adjusted to agree with the OPM county distributions of the civilian employment of the Department of Defense.

In Illinois, the 1978-81 estimates are based on an interpolation between the 1982 UI-based estimates and October payroll data from the 1977 Census of Governments. In six other States, the 1979 UI distribution was used for both 1978 and 1979.

In Idaho, the estimates for 1972 and earlier years are based on a series prepared by Professor W. Lamar Bollinger, College of Idaho. The Alaska estimates are UI-based for all years, and the Illinois estimates are based on census of governments data for all years prior to 1978.

The clothing imputation is confined to "standard" issues; it does not include clothing and equipment designed for use on special duties or under unusual conditions.

Table B.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Other Labor Income, by Component, United States, 1983

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Other labor income	**172,968**	**6.33**
Employer contributions to private pension funds	64,821	2.37
Employer contributions to private welfare funds	105,683	3.86
Group life insurance, group health insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance	89,805	3.28
Workers' compensation	15,878	.58
All other	2,464	.09

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Consists of directors' fees, compensation of prisoners, and miscellaneous judicial fees.

of data relating to these other items does not seriously impair the measurement of personal income.

Employer contributions to private pension funds.—These payments made by employers on behalf of their employees are most often directly related to wages. The proportion of the employer contribution to the payroll tends to vary by industry; therefore, the estimates were made in considerable industrial detail, using the geographic distribution of wage and salary disbursements to allocate national totals to States and State totals to counties. Except for a small amount of annuity payments made by some State and local governments on behalf of certain employee groups (primarily teachers), there is no government participation in private pension plans.

Employer contributions to private welfare funds.—Employer contributions to group life insurance, group health insurance, and supplementary unemployment insurance tend to vary by industry, but are usually unrelated to wages. Therefore, the State and county estimates are made in industrial detail using the geographic distribution of employment in the related industry to allocate the national and State totals. Government participation in private welfare plans, on behalf of government employees, is considerably greater than is government participation in private pension plans.

The task of estimating employer contributions to privately administered workers' compensation funds is more complex than it is for the contributions to pension funds and other welfare funds because the amount of premiums paid for workers' compensation insurance is largely governed by an occupational risk factor. Variations among industries are related primarily to the proportion of hazardous occupations within each industry rather than to the wage level or employment. Annual data related to premiums paid to private insurance carriers underwriting workers' compensation plans are available by State on an all-industry basis from the National Council on Compensation Insurance. The National Income and Wealth Division, BEA, provides national estimates of premiums paid, by industry. Preliminary State estimates of premiums paid by industry (based on the distribution of wages) are reconciled with the national industry estimates of premiums paid and with the State all-industry totals of premiums paid.[12] Estimates of benefit payments made under self-insured plans and of court-awarded payments to railroad workers and maritime seamen (not covered by either State or Federal workers' compensation laws) are combined with the premium payments to equal total employer contributions to privately administered workers' compensation funds.[13]

No actual information on the county distribution of these payments is available. The county estimates for employer contributions by industry for total privately administered workers' compensation funds are based on the corresponding county distributions of wage and salary disbursements by industry.

Directors' fees.—The State and county estimates of directors' fees are made in industry detail and based on the assumption that their geographic distribution is proportional to the distribution of wages and salaries in the applicable industry.[14]

All other OLI.—State and county estimates for the remaining items of O (compensation to prison inmates, jury and witness fees and other judicial fees, a marriage fees paid to justices of the peace) are made using indirect data allocators: prisoner population, number of crimes committed, and civilian populati respectively.

Proprietors' Income

Proprietors' income is the income, including income-in-kind, of proprietorshi and partnerships and of tax-exempt cooperatives. It is treated in its entirety received by individuals. Interest and dividends received by proprietors of nonfina cial business and rental income received by persons who are not primarily engaged the real estate business are excluded; they are included in personal interest incom personal dividend income, and rental income of persons, respectively. Proprietor income is estimated in two parts—nonfarm and farm.

Nationally, nonfarm proprietors' income is shown both with and without tw adjustments: the inventory valuation adjustment (IVA) and the capital consumptio adjustment (CCAdj). The IVA is necessary because, under the accounting practic generally followed by business purposes, inventories are charged to cost of sales terms of original cost rather than in terms of replacement cost. In periods of changin prices, this practice results in gains or losses reflecting differences between th replacement cost of goods taken out of inventory and their recorded "book acquisition cost, rather than reflecting current production, which is the appropriat measure for national income purposes. The IVA represents the difference betwee current replacement cost and the "book value" of inventories charged to cost o sales. In general, the adjustment has been negative because prices of goods carried i inventory have been rising.

Table C.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Proprietors' Income, by Component, United States, 1983

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Proprietors' income[1]	**120,922**	**4.42**
Farm	12,980	.47
Nonfarm	107,942	3.95
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	1,768	.06
Mining	1,366	.05
Construction	15,326	.56
Manufacturing	1,706	.06
Transportation and public utilities	4,769	.17
Wholesale and retail trade	20,637	.75
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,513	.06
Services	60,857	2.23
Business services	15,688	.57
Professional and social services	45,169	1.65

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

The purpose of the CCAdj is to put tax-return-based capital consumption allowances on an "economic" basis, that is, valued at current market prices (rather than original cost) and measured consistently with respect to service lives of assets and the depreciation formula.[15] Neither adjustment is necessary for the farm proprietors' income because the estimates for inventory change and depreciation are derived from sources that value these items at replacement cost, in a manner consistent with NIPA accounting.

---

[12] The reconciliation is made using a procedure in which elements of a two-dimensional matrix are alternately made to sum to geographic and industry control totals—through allocation—until the desired degree of balance is achieved. Usually one set of control totals is designated as fixed and governs the final distribution. In this case, the national industry totals are fixed.

[13] In the case of self-insured workers' compensation plans and court-awarded compensation for injury, benefits and employer contributions are identical.

[14] Approximately three-fourths of all directors' fees occur in finance, insurance, and real estate.

[15] For a more detailed discussion, see "The National Income and Product Accounts of the United States: Revised Estimates 1929-74," *SURVEY* 56 (January 1976): Part I, and Allan H Young, "New Estimates of Capital Consumption Allowances in the Benchmark Revision of GNP," *SURVEY* 55 (October 1975): 14.

Nonfarm proprietors' income

The county estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income for many industries are benchmarked on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) data on the self-employed. These data are tabulated from Schedule SE (Computation of Social Security Self-Employment Tax) filed by proprietors of unincorporated businesses. The IRS self-employment data were used in 18 States to prepare estimates (for 1968-72) for nonfarm proprietors' income in each major industry. For the remaining 32 States, the IRS self-employment data (1968-70) were used only for trade and services. (Trade and services together account for about 70 percent of all nonfarm proprietors' income.) Estimates for the other nonfarm industries are based on a combination of 1962 IRS data for all industries and *CBP* data on the number of small establishments by industry and county. The *CBP* small-establishment data are also used to extend the various benchmarks to the more current years. More current data on the income of the nonfarm self-employed have been obtained from IRS and will be introduced into the estimates in the next comprehensive revision.

Because there are no State or county data available upon which to base independent estimates of the IVA and CCAdj, the assumption is made that each is distributed geographically in the same proportion as the nonfarm proprietors' net income.

The county estimates of the net income of rural electric and telephone cooperatives are based on data from the annual report of the Rural Electrification Administration. The estimates for the electric cooperatives reflect the distribution of the metering points within the service area of each cooperative. For the telephone cooperatives, the estimates reflect the distribution of the dwellings of the customer-members.

Farm proprietors' income

The net income of farm proprietors is computed as the total gross income of all farm operators minus total production expenses. It is modified to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the income of corporate farms and salaries paid to corporate officers. Copies of county tables showing estimates of farm income and expenses in detail (see appendix B) are available from REIS.

The concepts underlying the BEA estimates of farm income are generally the same as those underlying the farm income estimates of the USDA. The major definitional difference between the two sets of data relates to corporate farms. The USDA totals include net income of corporate farms, whereas the BEA personal income series measures proprietors' net farm income, which by definition excludes corporate farms. BEA also classifies the salaries of officers of corporate farms as part of farm wages and salaries; USDA treats the corporate salaries as returns to corporate ownership and part of total returns to farm operators.

A further difference between the two sets of estimates relates to depreciation. BEA adjusts the USDA estimates from a declining-balance type of depreciation (used by the USDA) to a straight-line depreciation (consistent with BEA's estimates for other industries).

The estimates of total net farm income measure income arising out of the current year's production in the farm sector. To arrive at this level, income is adjusted by the value of the net change during the year in farm inventories of livestock and crops held for sale. If farmers sell crops in the current year that were produced in prior years, cash receipts from marketing will overstate income from current production by the amount of sales from storage, the amount held in inventory will decline, and the value of the net change in inventories will be negative. Conversely, if farmers store more of current production than they sell from storage, the amount held in inventory will rise, cash receipts from current production will be understated, and the value of the net change in inventories will be positive. In either case, the correction yields a measure of farm income reflecting current production.

The methods used to estimate farm proprietors' income at the county level rely heavily on data obtained from the 1969, 1974, and 1978 Censuses of Agriculture and on selected annual county data prepared by the State offices affiliated with the Statistical Reporting Service (SRS), USDA. The latter data are used, wherever possible, to extend the estimates to noncensal years. In addition to these basic sources, data from other sources within the USDA, such as the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, are utilized in the preparation of a fairly detailed income and expense statement covering all farms in each State and county (appendix B).

Data from the 1978 Census of Agriculture are incorporated into the estimates for the first time, resulting in important revisions to the 1978-82 estimates. The 1975-77 estimates will be revised to reflect the 1978 census effective with the next set of comprehensive revisions.

Although a substantial amount of farm data is reported to the IRS, it is of limited use for local area income estimation. In addition to the inadequate size of the IRS sample there are several other serious obstacles to the use of the IRS farm data diversity of accounting methods that underly the tax reports filed by propriet small farms makes it difficult to calculate net income on any uniform b Furthermore, the tax concepts of income and deductions are not comparable wi national income accounting concepts. Finally, the IRS tabulations do not adeq cover the income of many farmers in the lower income brackets.

The benchmarks for the farm proprietors' income estimates are data collect the censuses of agriculture as well as the USDA State totals of income and ex items. County distributions of 16 components of gross income and inventory c and 13 categories of production expenses are used to allocate the correspo State series.

Gross income and inventory change include the following separately esti items: (1) the cash receipts from farm marketing of crops and livestoc component detail), (2) the income from custom work and other agricultural se performed by farm operators, (3) the income from recreational services, (4 payments to farmers under several government payment programs, (5) the va food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, (6) the gross rental value of dwellings, and (7) the value of the net change in the physical volume of inventories of crops and livestock.[16]

Cash receipts from marketing is the most important component of gross income. The USDA includes some 150 different commodities and generall production, marketing, and price data available for preparing the estimates State basis. However, except for 15 States, annual county estimates of cash re by component are not currently available.[17] To offset this lack of current county estimates of cash receipts from marketing are made by summing the USDA estimates of cash receipts from individual commodities into the groups for value-of-sales data are reported by county in the census of agriculture. aggregates are then allocated by the related census county distribution. Est for intercensal years are either based on supplemental county estimates of production of selected field crops, available from the State SRS offices, or calc by straight-line interpolation between the census benchmarks and adjusted to USDA levels.

Estimates of income from custom work and recreational services are pr from similar information reported by counties in the censuses of agricu Tabulations of total government payments to farmers by county are availabl the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service on an annual basis.

No direct information is available by county for estimating the imputed i items: value of home consumption and gross rental value of farm dwelling county estimates of home consumption are made using the distribution of the n of farms reported in the census of agriculture to allocate the State estimates counties. Gross rental value is estimated using the distribution of the c reported value of farm land and buildings to allocate the State estimates.

The value of the change in inventories by county is estimated separat livestock and for crops. For those States reporting the number of cattle and and hogs and pigs on farms, by county, as of January 1, the year-to-year char inventory numbers are incorporated into a county allocating series to distribu State estimates of the change in livestock inventories. In cases where annual estimates of the number of animals on farms as of January 1 are unavailab county distributions of the number of livestock units on farms reported censuses of agriculture are used to allocate the annual State totals. This proce duplicated to provide estimates of the value of the change in poultry inventories.

The value of the change in crop inventories is estimated in several ways, dep upon the type of information available for a given State. State totals of the v the change in crop inventories are allocated to counties by one of the fo measures: county crop production data reported in the censuses of agricultur county estimates of cash receipts from marketing of crops; or county estima the annual change in the quantity of crops on farms. The last series is deri computing the year-to-year change between successive annual county distri of quantity of crops on farms (approximated by distributing the State to quantity on farms by county data on crop production, available from th offices).

---

[16] Recreation services income is received for providing facilities for fishing, hunting ing, etc.

[17] The States for which county estimates of cash receipts are currently availa Alabama, Arizona, California, Delaware, Hawaii, Illinois, Kentucky, New Mexico, North Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas, and Wisconsin.

Production expenses are estimated by county for a number of items using direct allocators from the censuses of agriculture.[8] Many expense items—including taxes, mortgage interest, and depreciation—are combined and allocated based on the "other expenses" series reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture. To extend the 1974 "other expenses" distribution to 1978, a set of provisional estimates of the major components of "other expenses" was constructed for 1974 and for 1978, based on indirect allocators drawn from the two censuses. For example, depreciation and short-term interest were allocated by the value of machinery and equipment, and taxes and mortgage interest were allocated by the value of land and buildings. The 1974 "other expenses" distribution was extended forward by the percentage changes from 1974 to 1978 in the county totals of the provisional estimtes.

Estimates of production expenses in the intercensal years were derived by straight-line interpolation. For the postcensal years, the 1978 benchmark distributions are used to allocate the State totals for each year.

Intra-State interfarm transfers are offsetting income and expense items when State accounts are aggregated; consequently the USDA excludes these transactions in its estimates of the cash receipts from marketing livestock and the expenses of livestock purchased. However, such transfers may not necessarily be intra-county transfers; therefore, estimates of income and expenses for inter-farm transfers are made by BEA and distributed among counties by two different allocators. Income is allocated by cash receipts for livestock, and expenses are distributed by livestock purchased. Similarly, for net rent within each State, the distribution of rent received is different from that of rent paid. Data for both are reported in the census of agriculture.

By definition, farm proprietors' income includes only the net farm income accruing to proprietorships and partnerships. The foregoing procedure produces a measure of total net farm income; therefore, an adjustment is made to exclude the net farm income of corporate farms (including officers' salaries). The adjustment, made separately for each individual county, where appropriate, is based on the proportional division of acreage between corporate and noncorporate farms reported for each county in the censuses of agriculture. The adjusted net farm income is modified so that the county estimates, when summed to State totals, equal the related independently derived State estimates.

Dividends, Interest, and Rent

Dividends are payments in cash or in other assets, excluding stock, by corporations, organized for profit, to noncorporate stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Imputed interest represents the excess of income received by financial intermediaries from funds entrusted to them by persons over income disbursed by these intermediaries to persons. Part of imputed interest reflects the value of financial services rendered persons by financial intermediaries without charge. The remainder is the property income withheld by life insurance companies and private noninsured pension funds on the account of persons, such as the addition of income to policyholder reserve held by life insurance companies.

Rental income of persons (with CCAdj) is the monetary income of persons (except those primarily engaged in the real estate business) from the rental of real property and mobile homes; the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings (including mobile homes); and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and the rights to natural resources. The CCAdj is discussed in the prefatory statement of the proprietors' income section.

Dividends and interest

The State and county estimates of dividends and monetary interest are based on the IRS Individual Master File (IMF) tabulations of dividends and monetary interest reported on individual income tax returns, which is available for selected years from 1969-82.[9] For years in which IMF tabulations are available, the estimates are based directly on them; for the intervening years, the estimates are prepared by straigh line interpolation between the IMF benchmarks. Estimates for the years following th latest IMF benchmark are based on the geographic distribution of the most recentl available IMF tabulations.

Table D.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Personal Dividend Income, Personal Interest Income, and Rental Income of Persons, by Component, United States, 1983

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons	**504,905**	**18.46**
Personal dividend income	70,261	2.57
Personal interest income	376,334	13.76
Monetary	257,997	9.44
Imputed	118,337	4.33
Rental income of persons	58,310	2.13
Monetary	36,509	1.34
Imputed	21,801	80

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.
Includes the capital consumption adjustment.

The State estimates of imputed interest are made separately by source (type o financial intermediary: commercial banks, saving and loan associations, credi unions, mutual savings banks, life insurance companies, and other). The individua estimates are summed to State totals of all imputed interest. Information reflectin the geographic distribution of imputed interest below the State level is unavailable therefore, the county estimates are made by distributing the State estimates o imputed interest among the counties in proportion to the county distribution o monetary interest.

Rental income of persons

Monetary rent.—The rental income component of personal income is a ne measure of rent. State-level tabulations of the net rental income of persons ar available from the IRS *Statistics of Income (SOI)*, but these data are subject to larg sampling error for the smaller States and the sum of the States accounts for only 2 percent (or less) of the amount estimated for the national personal income accounts. Although the IMF tabulations include only gross rent, they are prepared from the entire file of individual income tax returns and, therefore, are not subject to sampling error. The State methodology incorporates the IMF gross rent as a supplement to the *SOI* net rent data through 1977 and uses IMF data alone for later years. The county estimates are based on the distribution of gross rent reported in the IMF county tabulations. The estimates for the years between the IMF benchmarks are prepared by a straight-line interpolation. The county estimates for the years following the latest available IMF benchmark are based on the county distribution from the last IMF benchmark. Estimates for the years preceding the first available IMF benchmark were made by extrapolating that distribution back by the annual change in personal income (adjusted to exclude farm proprietors' income and rental income of persons).

Major natural disasters and other unique circumstances affecting real estate values sometimes make it necessary to adjust the rent estimates (monetary and imputed). Usually, the adjustments can be removed from the monetary rent estimates when IMF data (presumed to reflect the sepcial circumstances) become available for the specified year. However, IMF data are not available for 1972, and the estimates for selected counties in New York and Pennsylvania continue to reflect adjustments for flood damage in the wake of the Hurricane Agnes.

Royalty income.—The State estimates of royalty income are based on the State distribution of royalty income reported in the *SOI*. The *SOI* amounts account for approximately 90 percent of the national BEA estimate of royalty income. The difference is allocated among the States, in proportion to the number of returns with royalty income reported for each State in the *SOI*. The estimated State share of the underreported amount is added to the *SOI*-reported amount to produce the final State estimate of royalty income. Because data on the county distribution of royalty income are not available, the State totals are allocated by the county estimates of monetary interest.

Imputed rent.—County estimates of nonfarm imputed net rent are prepared in two parts: owner-occupied mobile homes and all other owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings. Imputed rent for farm dwellings is classified with farm proprietors' income.

---

[8] The items are: purchases of feed, livestock and poultry, seed, fertilizer and lime, pesticides, and petroleum products; cash wages, perquisites, contract labor expenses, machine hire and customwork; animal health costs (included in "other expenses" prior to 1974), and all other expenses (i.e., mainly "overhead" items such as taxes, mortgage interest, electricity, telephone, depreciation, etc.).

[9] The State estimates of dividends and monetary interest are made separately for receipts by individuals, receipts by nonprofit institutions, and receipts by fiduciaries. The IMF data are used only for receipts by individuals. The county estimates are made for these items combined.

Data from the 1980 Census of Housing are incorporated into the imputed rent estimates for the first time, resulting in important revisions to the 1978-82 estimates. The 1971-77 estimates will be revised to reflect the 1980 census effective with the next set of comprehensive revisions.

Estimates of imputed rent for owner-occupied mobile homes (State and county) are made by allocating the national total, inclusive of the CCAdj, for each year, by the geographic distribution of the number of mobile homes and trailers reported in the 1970 and 1980 Censuses of Housing. (A preliminary review indicated that the proportion of trailers to mobile homes was too small to affect the distribution.)

Estimates of imputed rent for all other owner-occupied dwellings are prepared by allocating State totals, inclusive of the CCAdj, to the counties by the estimated market value of owner-occupied, single-family nonfarm homes. The estimated market value was derived separately for each county, as the product of the number of owner-occupied, single-family, nonfarm dwellings and the related median value reported in the 1970 and 1980 Censuses of Housing.

The State and county estimates of imputed rent reflect adjustments for the following: (1) hurricane damage in Texas in 1983, (2) flood damage in Arkansas, Hawaii, Illinois, Louisiana, and Missouri in 1982, (3) Porposition 13 in California in 1978-82, (4) riot damage in Florida and volcano damage in Washington State in 1980, and (5) Hurricane Agnes in New York and Pennsylvania in 1972.

Transfer Payments

Transfer payments are income payments to persons, generally in monetary form, for which they do not render current services. The component includes payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions.

Currently, transfer payments account for almost 15 percent of TPI. As a component of the State and county personal income series, it reflects the sum of more than 50 separately estimated items. Approximately 75 percent of total transfer payments is measured on the basis of directly reported data. The remainder, for the most part, is estimated on the basis of reliable indirect indicators.

The remainder of this section is arranged in classificational order, listing each separately estimated item of transfer payments accompanied by a brief explanation of the item and a description of how it is estimated for the county personal income series.

Government payments to individuals

Retirement, disability, and health insurance benefit payments:

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) payments.—These are the payments popularly known as "Social Security." They consist of the total cash benefits paid during the year, including monthly benefits paid to retired workers, dependents, and survivors, and special payments to persons 72 years of age and over; lump sum payments to survivors; and disability payments to workers and their dependents.

Estimates of OASDI benefits at the county level are based on SSA tabulations of the amount of monthly benefits paid to those in current payment status as of December 31, by county of residence of the beneficiaries. Beginning with 1974, similar tabulations became available for the census divisions of Alaska. For the years prior to 1974, estimates for the census divisions were made by using the 1974 distribution to allocate the Alaska State totals.

Railroad retirement and disability payments.—This item represents payments to retired and disabled railroad employees and their survivors under the provisions of the Railroad Retirement Act. The Railroad Retirement Board provided county tabulations of benefit payments for 1 month in 1971. The benchmark distribution, extrapolated to earlier years and later years by the annual change in the county distributions of OASDI benefits, is the basis for the county estimates of these benefits payments.

Federal civilian employee retirement payments.—This component includes payments made to former Federal Government employees or survivors of employees covered by the civil service retirement and disability funds or by special contributory and noncontributory retirement systems. Beginning with 1971, ZIP-code distributions of combined payments for 1 month in each year have been provided by OPM. The data are summed to county totals and used to distribute the State totals for the related years. For years prior to 1971, the benchmark was extrapolated back by the change in OASDI benefits.

Table E.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Transfer Payments, by Component, United States, 1983

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Transfer payments	**404,968**	**14.81**
Government payments to individuals	382,043	13.97
Retirement, disability, and health insurance benefit payments	277,962	10.17
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance payments	164,362	6.01
Railroad retirement and disability payments	6,010	.22
Federal civilian employee retirement payments	21,178	.77
State and local government employee retirement payments	22,044	.81
Medical insurance payments	57,651	2.11
Workers' compensation payments (Federal and State)	4,050	.15
Other government disability insurance and retirement payments[1]	2,667	.10
Unemployment insurance benefit payments	26,406	.97
State unemployment insurance compensation	25,488	.93
Unemployment compensation for Federal civilian employees (UCFE)	241	.01
Unemployment compensation for railroad employees	417	.02
Unemployment compensation for veterans (UCX)	184	.01
Other unemployment compensation[2]	76	.00
Federal education and training assistance payments (other than for veterans)[3]	5,229	.19
Income maintenance benefit payments	39,170	1.43
Supplemental security income (SSI) payments	9,405	.34
Aid to families with dependent children (AFDC)	14,238	.52
General assistance	2,050	.07
Food stamps	11,104	.41
Other income maintenance[4]	2,373	.09
Veterans benefit payments	32,759	1.20
Veterans pensions and compensation and military retirement	29,805	1.09
Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors[5]	1,370	.05
Veterans life insurance benefit payments	1,392	.05
Other assistance to veterans[6]	192	.01
Other payments to individuals[7]	517	.02
Business payments to individuals[8]	12,804	.47
Payments to nonprofit institutions	10,121	.37
Federal Government payments	2,910	.11
State and local government payments[9]	4,387	.16
Business payments	2,824	.10

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

[1] Consists of temporary disability payments, Panama Canal construction annuity payments, and black lu payments.

[2] Consists of trade readjustment allowance payments, Redwood Park benefit payments, public servi employment benefit payments, and transitional benefit payments.

[3] Consists of Federal fellowship payments (National Science Foundation fellowships and traineeship subsistence payments to State maritime academy cadets, and other Federal fellowships), interest subsidy higher education loans, Basic Educational Opportunity Grants, and Job Corps payments.

[4] Consists of emergency assistance, refugee assistance, foster home care payments, earned income credits, and energy assistance.

[5] Consists of veterans readjustment benefit payments and educational assistance to spouses and childr of disabled or deceased veterans.

[6] Consists of payments to paraplegics, payments for autos and conveyances for disabled veteran veterans aid, and veterans bonuses.

[7] Consists of Bureau of Indian Affairs payments, education exchange payments, Alaska Native Clai Settlement Act payments, compensation of survivors of public safety officers, compensation of victims crime, and other special payments to individuals.

[8] Consists of consumer bad debts and other business transfer payments (cash prizes, auto habil payments, medical malpractice liability payments, railroad and miscellaneous liability payments, losses d to forgery, and unrecovered thefts).

[9] Consists of State and local government payments for foster home care supervised by private agenci State and local government educational assistance payments to nonprofit institutions, and other State a local government payments to nonprofit institutions.

State and local government employee retirement payments.—At presen retirement payments to State and local government employees and the survivors, including lump sum payments and withdrawals, represent a slight smaller share of TPI than do the retirement payments to Federal civilia employees and their survivors. Due to a lack of direct data, county estimat are made by allocating the State estimates by the county distributions State and local government wage and salary disbursements adjusted to place of residence.

Medical insurance payments.—These payments reflect benefit payments individuals from programs sponsored by Federal, State, and local gover ments. County estimates of benefits received under the hospital insuranc and supplementary medical insurance provisions of Medicare are based on th dollar amounts paid as reimbursement of medical and hospital expenses, a reported by the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA), Department Health and Human Services. Due to the lag in the availability of the data, th estimates for the most recent year reflect the previous year's distributio Data for the Alaska census divisions did not become available until 197 therefore, the estimates for the Alaska census divisions for the years prior 1975 were made by using the 1975 benchmark distribution to allocate th Alaska State estimate for each year.

Also included in this category are the State and local government "buy-ins," i.e., the premiums for the supplementary medical insurance program of Medicare that are paid by State and local public assistance agencies for aged persons receiving welfare. County estimates of these payments are derived by allocating State totals by HCFA county tabulations of the number of persons enrolled in the supplementary medical insurance program.

Workers' compensation payments.—Benefit payments from publicly administered workers' compensation insurance derive from both the Federal and State levels of governments. Federal Government employees are covered under the Federal Employees Compensation Act, administered by the Employment Standards Administration, Department of Labor. This agency has provided BEA with county tabulations of the payments made to Federal employees annually, beginning with 1972. These tabulations are used to allocate the State estimates of benefits paid from federally funded workers' compensation insurance. Estimates for years prior to 1972 were made by extending the 1972 distribution back by the annual change in residence-adjusted BEA county estimates of Federal civilian wages and salaries.

Benefit payments made from State workers' compensation funds include payments made in States where workers' compensation insurance is exclusively State administered, in States where State-administered insurance for workers' compensation is competitive with private insurance, and in all States having second injury funds. Second injury funds have been established by legislation, enacted in the various States, designed to encourage employment of handicapped workers. The employer is assured responsibility only for disability that a worker incurs from present employment. The difference between the payment due for the full degree of impairment (reflecting the combined effect of injury sustained from previous employment and injury from present employment) and the amount due for the injury received in the course of present employment is paid out of the second injury fund.

Benefit payments disbursed from State workers' compensation funds are published in the Census Bureau's annual report, *State Government Finances*, on a statewide basis only. In the absence of direct data for local areas, the State totals are allocated to the counties by the BEA county estimates of total wages and salaries—modified to exclude Federal payrolls and adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Other government disability insurance and retirement payments.—This category consists of temporary disability payments, Panama Canal construction annuity payments, and black lung payments.

Temporary disability payments are weekly cash benefits, from State-administered programs, received by workers who are unemployed because of nonoccupational illness or accident. Such programs are in effect in only four States: Rhode Island, California, New York, and New Jersey. County estimates of benefit payments are made by allocating the State totals to counties in proportion to the distribution of civilian population.

Panama Canal construction annuity payments are monthly annuities received by U.S. residents and naturalized citizens (or their spouses) who participated in the construction of the Panama Canal. The State estimates are based on the geographic distribution of the payments for the month of October of each year, as compiled by OPM. The county estimates are based on the distribution of civilian population.

Black lung payments are the monthly cash payments (authorized by the Federal Mine Safety and Health Act of 1969) paid to coal miners who are totally disabled by black lung disease. Payments are also made to eligible dependents and survivors of miners whose deaths were caused by the disease.

Beginning with 1979, the county estimates for all States are based on annual SSA county tabulations of benefit payments for the month of June. The estimates for 1975-78 for the counties of 17 States (which together account for approximately 95 percent of total black lung benefit payments each year) are based on similar SSA tabulations. For 1970-74, for which county tabulations were not available from the SSA, the county estimates for the 17 States were prepared by extrapolating the 1975 estimates (for each county) back to 1970 by the change in the number of persons 65 years and older receiving OASDHI benefits. For the 34 States for which there were no county tabulations prior to 1979, the county estimates for 1970-78 are based on extrapolations similar to that described for the 17 States.

UI payments:

State UI compensation.—These are the cash benefits from State-administered programs. The provisions governing eligibility, timing, and amount of bene payments vary among the States. No central standards for benefits we incorporated into the Federal-State system as they were for coverage a financing. State totals are allocated to counties by benefit data supplied the State ESA's. While most States report benefits directly by county, a f report by local (district) office. In the latter case, local office statistics a distributed among the counties within the jurisdiction of the district office proportion to the average number of unemployed persons during the curre year, as estimated by BLS. In cases where the State is unable to supply t county data in time to meet the publication deadline, a preliminary set estimates is made and is revised the following year to incorporate the delay county data. The preliminary county estimates are prepared by extrapolati the preceding year's estimate forward by the change in the number of perso unemployed during the year reported by the BLS.

Unemployent compensation for Federal civilian employees.—The UI progra for Federal employees is a Federal program, but administered by the Sta ESA's acting as agents of the U.S. Government. State ESA's in 23 States no supply either county or local office data on unemployment compensation pa to Federal employees. Where county data are available, State totals a allocated directly. Local office data are distributed to the counties using t procedure outlined in the preceding section on State UI benefits. For t remaining States, BEA residence-adjusted estimates of Federal civilian payrolls a used as county allocators.

Unemployment compensation for railroad employees.—The railroad UI pr gram is administered by the Railroad Retirement Board for railroad worker Benefits are payable to railroad workers unemployed due to sickness or la of available work under a Federal formula applicable throughout the Natio The county estimates are made by allocating the State totals in proportion the county distribution of railroad wages and salaries.

Unemployment compensation for veterans.—Data on benefit payments und this program are available from the State ESA's in 22 States. These data we incorporated into the estimates using procedures similar to those describ for State UI payments. For States not providing this information, the estimates are based on the county distribution of total veteran population.[20]

Other unemployment compensation.—This category includes trade readjustment allowances and the benefits arising from three interim programs in a of the jobless: the Redwood Park benefits program, the public servic employee program, and the transitional benefits program.

Trade readjustment allowances are payments to workers who have becom unemployed because of the adverse effects of increased imports resultin from trade arrangements permitted under the provisions of the Trade Expansion Act. State and county estimates are based on calendar-year data o payments made, tabulated by "petition" (location of plant). The tabulation are supplied by the Department of Labor, which administers the program. Th tabulations are residence adjusted by BEA to approximate a geographi distribution based on place of receipt.

The *Redwood Park benefits program* is in aid of workers made jobless, durin the period May 31, 1977, to September 30, 1980, by the expansion of th Redwood National Park in California. The benefits (which include weekl lay-off benefit payments, severance payments, and vacation replacemen payments, as well as continuation of health and welfare coverage, accrual o pension rights and credits, and retraining) generally extend to September 30 1984—although, for any given beneficiary, the benefits can terminate earlie ETA has information on the annual amount of payments made in the State, bu not for the counties; therefore, the county estimates are based on the ET approximation that 85 percent of the payments flow to Humboldt County an the remaining 15 percent flow to Del Norte County.

The *public service employment program* provides extended unemploymen assistance to unemployed public service workers ineligible for extende compensation under any other Federal or State UI program. The State ESA's make the payments and are reimbursed by the Federal Government. The amount of benefits paid are available from the ETA by States, but not for counties. The county estimates are made by allocating the State amounts to the counties in proportion to the distribution of the benefit payments under the State UI program.

---

[20] The Veterans' Administration periodically issues reports on the number of veterans b place of residence and by period of service (broadly classified, for example, as WWI, WWI Korean Conflict, etc.). BEA estimates the veteran population by straight line interpolatio between the benchmark county distributions.

The *transitional benefits program* provided for unemployment compensation benefits to jobless workers in industries newly covered under the State UI program (agricultural workers, private household workers, and State and local government employees). These benefits were paid during the first 6 months after the extended coverage became effective (January 1, 1978). The State ESA's were reimbursed by the Federal Government for the payments made during the transition period. The amount of benefits paid were available from the ETA for States, but not for counties. The county estimates were made by allocating the State amounts to the counties in proportion to the distribution of the payments under the UI program.

Federal education and training assistance payments:

Federal fellowship payments.—This component reflects only the subsistence portion of fellowships, which is paid directly to the individual. The far larger portion is given by the Federal Government directly to the schools. The latter is classified as either transfer payments to nonprofit institutions or Government grants-in-aid depending upon whether the school is privately or publicly administered.

Separate estimates are made for the National Science Foundation (NSF) grants to outstanding science students, payments to State maritime academy cadets, and all other Federal fellowships. Estimates of the NSF grants are prepared from annual NSF tabulations of the number of students receiving NSF fellowships by institution. The series for distributing the State estimates to counties are constructed by classifying the institutions by county and summing the number of recipients to county aggregates. Because of the lack of direct data, the county estimates of all other Federal fellowships are based on the distribution of civilian population. The county estimates of the Federal Government subsistence payments to cadets attending the six State maritime academies authorized by the Maritime Academy Act of 1958 are made by assigning State estimates to the county in which each school is located.

Basic Education Opportunity Grants.—This program, inaugurated in 1973, provides grants for the education and training of persons with low incomes. Estimates of payments made under this program are based on tabulations of dollar amounts authorized for disbursement (which differ only slightly from the actual amount disbursed), by location of institution, prepared annually by the Department of Education. The payments are classified by county and summed to county totals by BEA.

Interest subsidy on higher education loans.—These are the payments made by the Federal Government to commercial lending institutions on behalf of individuals who receive low-interest deferred payment loans from these institutions for payment of expenses of higher education. The State estimates are based on Department of Education tabulations of interest payments on guaranteed student loans for selected calendar years. The county estimates reflect the distribution of civilian population.

Job Corps payments.—These are the monthly payments for living expenses for economically disadvantaged persons between the ages of 16 and 21 enrolled in designated vocational and educational training programs. Also included are adjustment allowances issued to trainees upon the successful completion of their training. The State estimates are based on ETA calendar-year tabulations of the amount of allowances and allotments disbursed to Job Corps enrollees. The county estimates reflect the distribution of civilian population.

Income maintenance benefit payments:

Supplemental security income (SSI) payments.—This component includes payments to individuals made by both the Federal and State governments under the provisions of Title XVI of the Social Security Act. Effective January 1974, the SSI program for the aged, blind, and disabled replaced the separate programs (see next item) that had been operating under the Federal-State welfare system (matching Federal grants are made to the States for payments to persons eligible for public assistance). The State estimates are made from unpublished SSA State tabulations of annual disbursements for the three categories of SSI benefits: Federal basic benefits, Federal hold-harmless benefits, and State supplementations.[21] At the county level, the three categories are combined, and the estimates are based on the county distribution of the number of persons on the SSI rolls.

Old-age assistance, aid to the blind, and aid to the disabled.—These programs operated under the Federal-State welfare system until replaced in 1974 by the more inclusive SSI program. County estimates were prepared from information on dollar amounts disbursed, by program, provided by the various State Departments of Welfare and by the National Center for Social Statistics, Department of Health and Human Services.

Aid to families with dependent children (AFDC).—This program operates under the Federal-State welfare system whereby matching Federal funds are provided to the States for payments to persons in need of public assistance. It remains independent of SSI. Estimates for all years are prepared from direct data provided by the various State Departments of Social Services and by the National Center for Social Statistics.

General assistance.—This refers to aid furnished by State or local governments to needy individuals or families who do not qualify for help under federally aided assistance programs. There is no Federal financial participation in this program. Estimates for all years are prepared from direct data available from the various State Departments of Social Services and from the National Center for Social Statistics.

Food stamps.—The estimates for the years prior to 1979 measure the net value of the bonus coupons to qualifying households. Beginning with 1979, they measure the full value of the coupons; this reflects the revision in the food stamp program that eliminated the requirement of a cash payment in conjunction with obtaining food stamps. The estimates are based on USDA county tabulations of the value of the bonus coupons distributed for each month. The data are summed, by BEA, to calendar-year totals, and the resulting distributions are used to allocate the State totals to the counties.

Other income maintenance payments.—These are payments for emergency assistance, refugee assistance, foster home care, earned income tax credits, and energy assistance.

The *emergency assistance* program extends assistance to families with at least one child not covered by AFDC. Each family is eligible only once every 12 months and the coverage is for a maximum of 30 days. The program is optional for each State; currently, 24 States have these programs. Data reflecting emergency assistance payments by county form the basis for the estimates in 13 States. For the other 11 States, the State totals are distributed to the counties in proportion to the related distribution of general assistance payments.

Refugee assistance payments represent the financial resettlement assistance paid to Cuban refugees (authorized by the Immigration and Refugee Assistance Act of 1962) and to Vietnamese refugees (authorized by the Indochina Refugee Assistance Act of 1975). Annual data by county were available from most State Departments of Welfare, particularly those in States that have the largest concentration of refugees. For States that did not provide information on refugee assistance payments, each State estimate was allocated to the 10 most populous counties in direct proportion to civilian population. Beginning with 1979, refugee assistance payments are no longer included in transfer payments. Since 1978, the payments have been made directly to the provider of the service or goods—on behalf of the individual on the refugee assistance rolls; previously, the payments had been made to the individual. Payments to the provider are classified as vendor payments, which, by definition, are not included in personal income.

---

[21] Several safeguards for individuals were built into the system: State mandatory payments resulting from the legislative provision that the State must provide a supplementary payment to any individual who, because of special needs or other reasons, had a December 1973 payment higher than the amount he would have received under the basic Federal SSI program and State optional payments resulting from the provision that a State may voluntarily elect to provide benefits above the Federal basic SSI payments. Both State supplementation payments may be either federally or State administered. States choosing to accept Federal administration of their supplementation payments are protected by a hold-harmless provision. This provision minimizes the financial burden of the supplementation payments for the affected States. In general, the amount to be paid by the State is limited to the State's non-Federal share of selected public assistance expenditures in calendar-year 1972 (with some adjustments); the difference is paid by the Federal Government.

Foster home care payments are made by State and local governments to families with foster children. County estimates reflect the geographic distribution of children 18 years of age and under, as reported in the 1970 Census of Population.

Eligibility for the *earned income tax credit* is determined by the size of adjusted gross income or earned income and certain household characteristics. Only the excess of the tax credit over the tax liability is counted as a transfer payment component. The State estimates are derived from IRS tabulations of the amount of payments disbursed to each State. Similar data are not available for local areas. County estimates are made by allocating the State estimates by county distributions derived from 1970 census data on earnings of families in poverty status.

Energy assistance payments provide assistance to needy individuals and families to help defray the cost of home heating and other necessary home fuel consumption. One program, effective in 1980 only, was administered directly by the Federal Government; the others are federally funded, but administered by the States. The federally administered program consisted of grants made to SSI recipients. The State estimates of this component are based on SSA tabulations of the amounts disbursed. The county estimates reflect the geographic distribution of SSI enrollment. The State-administered programs may involve grants made to individual consumers or direct payments to the fuel vendors supplying the beneficiaries. Disbursements in the latter category are classified as vendor payments and are excluded from personal income. The size of a transfer payment component estimate for a State-administered program therefore depends on the method of disbursement as well as on the amount disbursed; in States that use only the vendor payment method, the estimate is zero. The State estimates of grants to energy consumers are based on SSA data and on information received directly from 18 large States for 1980. The county estimates for all States are based on SSI enrollment.

Veterans benefit payments:

Veterans pension and compensation.—This item consists primarily of compensation to veterans for disability and payments to their survivors (including indemnity payments to survivors of veterans who were in the Armed Forces on or after June 27, 1950). Those eligible for benefits include veterans of all wars as well as those who served in peace time and incurred service-connected disabilities. Veterans with nonservice-connected disabilities who are permanently and totally disabled and meet specified income requirements are also eligible for benefits.

A benchmark allocating series was constructed from a 1972 ZIP-code distribution of veterans pension payments for 1 month, compiled by the Veterans' Administration (VA). Similar tabulations of more current information have been obtained and will be used for the next set of comprehensive revisions. The ZIP-coded data, summed to county levels and extrapolated to earlier and later years by the annual change in total veteran population, are used to distribute the State totals of this component.

Military retirement payments.—This component reflects the payments received by career military personnel including fleet reserve pay. Fleet reserve pay and military retirement pay are combined and estimated as one series at both the State and county levels. Beginning in 1972, county estimates are based on the annual ZIP-coded tabulations of 1 month's payments supplied by DOD. The ZIP-coded data are summed to county aggregates and used to allocate State totals. The 1972 benchmark was extrapolated back by OASDI benefit payments.

Veterans readjustment benefits.—These are the educational allowances and subsistence payments made to veterans of the post-Korean Conflict period while attending school. These payments are authorized under the Veterans Readjustment Act of 1966. County estimates are made by allocating the State totals by the county distribution of veterans of the post-Korean Conflict period reported by VA.

Educational assistance to spouses and children of disabled and deceased veterans.—Because of the absence of any direct or reliable indirect information, county estimates are derived by allocating State totals in proportion to civilian population.

Veterans life insurance benefit payments.—Included in this component are the death benefits paid to policy holders under the five veterans life insurance programs administered by VA. County estimates of the combined payments of death benefits and dividends are based on the annual county distributio
total veterans population.

Other assistance to veterans.—County estimates of payments to parapalegic
payments to disabled veterans for automobiles and other conveyance
based on distributions of veteran population. Payments made by Stat
local governments to veterans, in the form of assistance to indigent ve
and bonuses, are estimated by using the geographic distribution of ve
of the post-Korean Conflict period to allocate State totals.

Other payments to individuals:

Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act payments.—The law provides for
fair and just settlement of all claims by Natives and Native groups in
based on aboriginal land claims." Settlement was to be made throug
granting of land rights to groups of Natives and through money paymen
resident and nonresident Natives.

The benefits included in transfer payments were the money payment
bursed to individuals from 1973 through 1981. For the period 197
payments were made only to eligible Alaska Natives residing in Al
Beginning in 1976, eligibility for payments was extended to Alaska N
residing in other States. The Alaska State totals for all years were distri
among the census divisions on the basis of the Alaska Native popul
reported in the 1970 Census of Population. The 1980 census data w
incorporated with the next set of comprehensive revisions. Estimates o
total amount distributed to eligible Natives not residing in Alaska are bas
information provided by the Seattle Office of the Thirteenth Regional Co
tion.[22] This aggregate was distributed among the other 49 States an
District of Columbia by the number of persons enrolled under the Act, by
of residence, as of March 1976 and March 1979. Estimates for 1977 and
were derived from straight-line interpolation between the March 1976
1979 distributions. Because of the lack of sub-State information relati
the location of residence of these individuals, the county estimates
made by allocating the State totals to the 10 most populous counties
each State in proportion to civilian population.

Compensation of survivors of public safety officers.—These are be
deriving from a Federal program that compensates survivors of State
local government employees, such as policemen and firemen, killed in th
of duty. The benefit payment is a lump sum of $50,000 for each c
Tabulations of the number of claims by city and State are available fro
Department of Justice. The tabulations are used to distribute national
State totals.

Compensation of victims of crime.—These payments derive from va
State programs. Currently at least one-half of the States have instituted
programs and the number is increasing. Estimates (national and regional)
this component begin in 1975. The national and State estimates are base
the information received in response to a direct inquiry sent to all State
the Government Division, BEA. Twenty-seven States have reported am
disbursed, but only five have reported payments by counties. For the S
with no county data reported, the county estimates are based on
distribution of civilian population.

Other special payments to individuals.—This category includes short-
benefit payments to selected individuals. For 1975, it reflects the one
payment of $50 to individuals receiving OASDI, SSI, or railroad retire
benefits authorized by the Tax Reduction Act of 1975. County estimates
made by distributing the estimates to counties in proportion to the numb
persons 65 years and older on the OASDI and SSI rolls. (Tabulations
supplied by the SSA.) For 1976 and 1977, it reflects the payments to vi
of the Teton Dam disaster. The total dollar amount of payment was allo
for the Idaho counties in the path of the flood in proportion to ci
population. In 1979, the payments are refunds paid to residents of Wisc
out of the State surplus, based on the amount of real estate taxes paid.
payment is classified as a transfer payment rather than a tax refund, bec
the real estate tax is a business tax—a deduction from gross rent to d
net rent. It is not a personal tax.) The estimates are based on actual amo

---

[22] The Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act established regional corporations through
benefit payments were to be disbursed to eligible individuals. The Thirteenth Regional Cor
tion is the one that services Alaska Natives residing outside Alaska.

paid, supplied by the State. In 1982 and 1983, the payments are disbursements of interest to residents of Alaska from the Alaska Permanent Fund (derived from oil revenues). The census division estimates are based on the distribution of civilian population.

Other miscellaneous assistance payments.—These include benefits from the education exchange program and from selected programs of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior. In the absence of any direct or reliable indirect data, estimates are made in proportion to related population distributions.

Payments to nonprofit institutions

These are payments made by Federal, State, and local governments as well as by business (corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions). Reliable data for estimating these payments at the State and county levels are unavailable. Except for State and local government foster care payments, all county estimates are based on the geographic distribution of civilian population. County estimates of foster care payments are based on the 1970 census distribution of children 18 years old and under.

Business payments to individuals

In addition to corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions, transfer payments include personal injury payments made by business to individuals other than employees, consumer bad debts, cash prizes, and unrecovered thefts from business of cash and capital assets.

The availability of data for estimating these items at all three levels (national, State, and county) is extremely limited. The national estimates are of varying quality and the validity of the estimates below the national level is questionable; however, except for liability payments and consumer bad debts, the amounts involved are so small that their effect on the reliability of the transfer payment component, as a whole, is negligible.

The State and county estimates of business transfer payments to individuals, except for consumer bad debts, are based on the geographic distribution of the civilian population. State estimates of consumer bad debts are made for retail trade, selected services, commercial banks, and all others. County estimates are made only for total consumer bad debts because of the limited availability of county data. The county estimates are based on the county distribution of retail sales reported in the 1972 and 1977 Censuses of Business. The estimates for 1977-83 are based on the 1977 distribution; the estimates for 1972-76 are based on a straight-line interpolation between the two census benchmarks.

Personal Contributions for Social Insurance

Contributions made by individuals under the various social insurance programs are excluded from personal income by handling them as explicit deductions. Payments by employees and the self-employed (farm and nonfarm) are included in this component. Also included are the contributions that are sometimes made by employers on behalf of their employees (i.e., those customarily paid by the employee, but, under special arrangement, paid by the employer). These contributions though viewed as part of total earnings of employees are not actually received by them in the current period. In the national income accounts, they are recorded as receipts of social insurance funds in the government sector.

The employee portion covers contributions for OASDHI, State UI, railroad retirement insurance, temporary disability insurance, and Federal, State, and local public employee retirement systems. Contributions of the self-employed are included in OASDHI. Also included in personal contributions are premium payments for supplementary medical insurance and veterans life insurance. Government life insurance for veterans is classified as social insurance because the insurance program operates through a fund administered by the Federal Government. In contrast, the government life insurance program for Federal Government employees operates through private insurance carriers and is included in personal income as a component of OLI (employer contributions to private welfare funds).

Contributions made by self-employed individuals are paid annually along with their Federal income taxes. Employee contributions to most social insurance programs are collected in a manner similar to taxes on wages and salaries in that they are withheld at the source of disbursement under the laws of the Federal Government and of some State and local governments. However, the amounts of such taxes are counted as part of personal income—as though first received by the employee and then paid to the government. This is in line with the overall definition of personal income as a before-tax measure. Admittedly, the difference in treatment accorded withheld taxe and social insurance contributions is somewhat arbitrary.

Table F.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Personal Contributions for Social Insurance, by Component, United States, 1983*

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income[1]	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	**119,144**	**4.36**
Contributions to old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance	98,450	3.60
Employee contributions	91,340	3.34
Self-employed contributions	7,110	.26
Supplementary medical insurance contributions	4,211	.15
Federal civilian employee retirement contributions	4,342	.16
Railroad employee retirement contributions	811	.03
State and local government employee retirement contributions	9,331	.34
Veterans life insurance contributions	728	.03
State unemployment insurance and temporary disability contributions	1,271	.05

*Although personal contributions for social insurance are a deduction to arrive at personal income, th dollar amount and the percentages in this table are shown as absolute values to give an indication of the si of the personal contributions components being estimated.

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

[1] This total is as shown in Tables A-E, that is, total personal income is shown as the sum of person incomes less personal contributions for social insurance.

In general, the State totals are allocated to counties by the payroll or proprietor income series. Exceptions to this general procedure are: Contributions for veteran life insurance—estimated by allocating State totals by veteran population; contributions made to State UI and temporary disability programs applicable in only a fe States—estimated by allocating State totals by civilian population; and suppleme tary medical insurance payments—estimated by allocating State totals by HCF tabulations of the number of persons enrolled in the program.

Residence Adjustment

Personal income is a "place of residence" measure of income. At the nation level, place of residence is an issue only in the case of border workers (mainly thos living in the United States and working in Canada or Mexico and vice versa). U.S nationals working abroad for U.S. firms or for the U.S. government are included in th national measure of personal income, but they are excluded from State person income. At the State and county levels, the issue of place of residence is mor significant.[23] Persons commuting between States are a major factor in areas lik Washington, D.C.—Maryland—Virginia and New York—New Jersey—Connecticu where metropolitan areas extend across State boundaries. Persons commutin between counties are a major factor in every multi-county metropolitan area and i many nonmetropolitan areas.

BEA's concept of residence as it relates to personal income refers to the locatio where the income to be measured is received, rather than to "usual," "permanent, or "legal" residence. It differs from the Census Bureau's concept mainly in th treatment of migrant, seasonal, and short-term workers. The census counts many these workers at their usual place of residence (rather than where they are on Ap 1st when the census is taken). BEA attempts to assign the wages of these workers the area where they reside while performing the work.[24] BEA also assigns the incom of military personnel to the county in which they reside while on military assignmen not where they consider themselves to be permanent or legal residents. Thus, in th State and local area personal income series, the income of military personnel o foreign assignment is excluded because the residence is outside of the territori limits of the United States.

---

[23] The meaning of "resident" in the context of measuring personal income refers not only individuals but also to quasi-individuals. In the case of nonprofit institutions, residence determined according to geographic location. The residence of a private trust fund or priva noninsured welfare fund, on the other hand, is considered to be identical to that of i beneficiaries because the income received by these entities is received on behalf of individuals.

[24] Exceptions to this rule are out-of-State workers in Alaska and selected groups of bord workers.

Three of the six major components are recorded, or are treated as recorded, on a where-received (place of residence) basis. They are transfer payments; personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons; and proprietors' income. Nonfarm proprietors' income is treated as income recorded on a where-received basis because the sole proprietorship portion, which accounts for more than 80 percent of the total, is reported to the IRS by place of residence. The place of residence of a farm proprietor is considered to be identical to his place of work. The remaining three major components—wages and salaries, OLI, and personal contributions for social insurance—are, with minor exceptions, estimated from data that are reported by point of disbursement (place of work). (The exceptions are wage and salary disbursements and OLI in the farm and private household sectors, the "Q" allotments portion of military pay prior to 1974, military reserve pay, personal contributions for veterans life insurance and for supplementary medical insurance, and contributions by the self-employed for OASDHI.) Accordingly, adjustments are made to place these components on a where-received basis. The sum of these place-of-work components is referred to as income subject to adjustment (ISA).

The residence adjustments to the estimates presented here have been revised extensively from those in the previous edition of this publication. The estimates for years prior to 1978 will remain unrevised until the next set of comprehensive revisions.

The revised 1978-83 estimates are founded on the previous estimates for 1979. The 1979 estimates were derived as the total inflows of commuters' earnings minus the total outflows. Each gross flow of earnings from a county of work to a county of residence was derived as the product of 1979 ISA in the county of work multiplied by a residence adjustment factor. The residence adjustment factors were calculated from 1970 Census of Population data on the number of workers in each intercounty commuting flow and their industry of employment and 1969 earnings. (Comparable data from the 1980 census will be introduced into the estimates with the next set of comprehensive revisions.) Special procedures were used to reflect the earnings flows of international commuters and of seasonal workers in Alaska. The initial results for 1979 were extensively modified on a judgmental basis to take account of apparent changes in commuting patterns between 1970 and 1979. These procedures, including the judgmental modifications, are discussed in greater detail in volume I of the 1977-82 edition of this publication.

The revisions to the 1979 residence adjustment estimates are based on 1980 Census of Population data on 1979 wages and salaries by county of residence.
Clusters of two or more closely related counties were identified based on the
census journey-to-work data and on the classification of MSA's. About one-third
counties in the Nation were assigned to these clusters. The existing 197
place-of-residence wage and salary estimates (derived as described above)
summed to a total for each cluster. The cluster totals were then redistributed a
their constituent counties in the same proportion as their 1979 census wage
salaries. The residence adjustment revision for each cluster county was deriv
the redistributed wage and salary estimate minus the original BEA estimate.
mental revisions were made for selected noncluster counties when large, offs
differences between the existing BEA estimates and the census data occurr
adjacent counties. In all, 1,343 counties were affected by the 1979 revisions
1979 revisions were extended back to 1978 in slightly reduced proporti
pre-revision place-of-residence ISA.

The estimates for 1980 and later years reflect both the 1979 revisions and a
method for estimating the effects of changes in commuting patterns. Under the
procedures, a direct annual measure of wages and salaries by county of reside
used systematically along with the BEA place-of-work earnings estimates and c
journey-to-work data used in the previous methodology. The residential s
consists of tabulations of wages and salaries reported to the IRS on form 104
1979, 1981, and 1982 and of estimates for 1980 and 1983 based on the IRS dat
on the 1982-83 changes in county population and national per capita wages
salaries. To implement the new procedures, a relative change ratio is calculate
each county for each year 1980-83. It is the percentage change in county ISA
1979 to the specified year divided by the percentage change in the IRS-b
place-of-residence wage and salary series for the county. Initial estimates of
outflows from each county, based on the revised 1979 estimates and on the ch
in ISA, are multiplied by the relative change ratio. Initial estimates of total inflo
each county, based on the 1979 estimates and on the aggregate outflows
neighboring counties in the specified year, are divided by the ratio. Outflows
subtracted from inflows to yield net residence adjustment. As a final step, cl
totals of place-of-residence ISA are derived and then redistributed to the consti
counties based on 1979 place-of-residence ISA and the percentage change in
IRS-based wage and salary series.

The new procedures have almost eliminated the need for judgmental correctio
the calculated estimates for metropolitan counties and greatly reduced the nu
of corrections for nonmetropolitan counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Industry classification.—The industry detail in which the estimates of earnings are presented is in accordance with the SIC system established by OMB. The estimates for the years 1975 forward are based on the 1972 SIC and the estimates for prior years are based on the 1967 SIC. An effort was made to prepare estimates for 1975 on both the 1967 SIC and 1972 SIC to measure the impact of the code changes on the industrial detail and to aid those who wish to approximate a time series based on a consistent industry classification using an overlapping set of estimates for 1975. BEA was not able to identify and distinguish between code changes attributable to revision of the SIC and those attributable to refiling under the ES-202 program, which is periodically required of employers reporting payroll information to the State ESA's in order to correct errors in a firm's classification or to identify changes in a firm's product.

Per capita personal income.—This measure of income is the TPI of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. In computing per capita income for the counties, BEA uses Bureau of the Census county population totals as of July 1, which are available for 1971-79 and for 1981-83. Midyear county population for the years preceding 1971 were estimated by BEA based on a combination of census midyear State population data, the census April 1970 benchmark county population, and county population data supplied by the individual States. BEA estimated midyear 1980 population based on the 1980 census and on unpublished data on refugee population from the Bureau of the Census.

Per capita personal income serves as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. This measure, however, can vary widely from county to county and should be used with caution for several reasons.

In many instances, an unusually high or low per capita income is the temporary result of unusual conditions, such as a bumper crop, a major construction project (e.g., a defense facility, nuclear plant, or dam), or a catastrophe (e.g., a tornado or drought). In some cases, a high per capita income is not representative of the standard of living in an area. For example, a construction project may attract a large number of highly paid workers who are included in the population but who send a substantial portion of their wages to dependents living in other areas. Conversely, a county with a large institutional population (e.g., residents of a college, prison, or State mental hospital) may show an unusually low per capita income, which is not necessarily indicative of the economic well-being of the noninstitutional population.

Moreover, population is measured at midyear, whereas income is measured as a flow over the year; therefore, a significant change in population during the year, particularly around midyear, can cause a distortion in the per capita figures.

In counties where farm income predominates, additional considerations should be taken into account. Farm proprietors' income, as measured for personal income, reflects returns from current production; it does not measure current cash flows. Sales out of inventories, though included in current gross farm income, are excluded from net farm income because they represent income from a previous year's production. Additions to inventories are included in net farm income at current market prices; therefore, farmers' attempts at regulating their cash flows by adjusting inventories are not reflected in BEA's farm proprietors' income estimates. Yet it is this regulation of cash flows by farmers that extends their earnings cycle and allows them to survive losses or lowered income for 2 or 3 years.

In counties that are characterized by small population and a high level of dependence upon farming, the per capita income will react more sharply to the vagaries in weather, world market demand, and changing government policies related to agriculture than in counties where the sources of income are more diversified.

Comparison of personal income with other income measures.—Adjusted gross income and taxable income are IRS measures of income that appear on individual tax returns. The IRS income measures differ from BEA's personal income in a number of ways. Personal income includes transfer payments and imputed income, whereas the IRS measures exclude all imputed income and most transfer payments. Personal income includes the income of quasi-individuals as well as individuals, whereas the IRS measures include only the income of individuals who file individual income tax returns. Personal income excludes realized capital gains, whereas capital gains are both reportable and taxable on income tax returns.[25]

Money income is prepared by the Census Bureau. Money income differs from personal income in that money income is measured before deduction of personal contributions for social insurance and does not include imputed income, lump sum payments, and income received by quasi-individuals. It does include income from private pensions and annuities and interpersonal transfers, such as child support. Money income is prepared decennially on the basis of a sample survey conducted by the Census Bureau as part of the census of population. Intercensal estimates are made using IRS data and components of State personal income adjusted to a money income concept. These intercensal estimates are used to extrapolate forward the substate decennial money income estimates for use in the general revenue sharing program.

BEA and the Census Bureau prepare per capita estimates of personal and money income, respectively. In addition to the differences in income definitions already mentioned, substantial differences between the per capita measures may also arise due to differences in the method of computation. For example, the Census Bureau computes 1982 per capita money income by dividing 1982 total money income by April 1983 total population, whereas BEA derives its 1982 per capita personal income by dividing 1982 total personal income by July 1982 total population.[26]

Electronic edit procedures.—In making the estimates, several million administrative records are put into BEA's system annually. Although these records are usually encoded and processed by the agency administering the program generating these records (thereby reducing the cost to BEA in terms of time and labor), there are still possibilities for error in the data. Because it is not possible to verify each individual record or accept the various administrative record files at their face value, BEA has developed several computerized edit routines to locate major errors in the source materials, either directly or through examination of preliminary estimates based on the sources. At some stages of the estimating process, data are arrayed in tables and printouts, which give the analyst a frame of reference for judging the quality of the data. At other stages, the data are screened by computer, and only items that exceed specified edit parameters are flagged for further review. An example is the "6-year average wage check" used to screen the estimates of wages and salaries together with the companion employment series. This routine lists the records (2-digit SIC industries) where, for at least 1 year, the average wage exceeds edit parameters. The edit parameters are established separately for each industry group. A higher limit is used for mining, construction, and finance than for the other groups of industries.

When an important anomaly is discovered in the data, and when it cannot be traced to an explicit error in BEA's data processing and estimating procedures, the matter may be referred back to the agency that supplied the source data. Alternatively, a substitute estimate is prepared from another data source.

Interpolation and extrapolation.—In the context of State personal income estimates, interpolation and extrapolation are procedures by which State and county distributions for individual components for a given year are extended to other years. Their use reflects the fact that, in most instances, statistical information for States and counties on a particular type of income flow is better for some years (benchmarks) than for others. Interpolation is a procedure for deriving estimates between benchmarks; extrapolation is a procedure for deriving estimates beyond benchmarks.

"Straight-line interpolation" is the simplest but least satisfactory procedure. It is based on the premise that any change between benchmark years has occurred in the same magnitude in each interim year. It might be used, for example, when county distributions of wages and salaries disbursed in a certain industry are available for years 1 and 4, but are not available for years 2 and 3. The change in the data for each county is spread evenly to the interim years 2 and 3.

Wages and salaries in thousands of dollars

	Year 1 (benchmark)	Year 2 (interpolation)	Year 3 (interpolation)	Year 4 (benchmark)
County A	28	34	40	46
County B	34	43	53	62
County C	74	81	87	94

The interpolated figures are then adjusted to State totals by allocation (not shown).

---

[25] More detailed discussions are presented in Stephen C. Lehman, "Relationship Between Personal Income and Taxable Income, 1947-74," *Survey of Current Business*, December 1976, pp.17-19, 27, and Thae S. Park, "Personal Income and Adjusted Gross Income, 1977-81," *Survey of Current Business*, April 1983, pp. 28-33.

[26] The Census Bureau uses this method because in the decennial census the income question relates to the previous year's income: in April 1980, the Census Bureau asked how much income was received in calendar year 1979. For consistency, this time relationship is maintained in the years between the decennial censuses.

A more satisfactory interpolation can be illustrated by assuming the availability of employment data for the same industry in all 4 years. The first step is to compute average wages for years 1 and 4.

Employment and average wages

	Year 1		Year 4	
	employment	average wages	employment	average wages
County A	4	7.000	4	11.500
County B	6	5.667	10	6.200
County C	11	6.727	10	9.400

Next, average wages for years 2 and 3 are derived by straight-line interpolation.

Average wages

	Year 1 (benchmark)	Year 2 (inter polation)	Year 3 (inter polation)	Year 4 (benchmark)
County A	7.000	8.500	10.000	11.500
County B	5.667	5.845	6.022	6.200
County C	6.727	7.618	8.509	9.400

Then the interpolated average wages for years 2 and 3 are multiplied by the employment data for those years to yield first approximations of wages.

Wage approximations in thousands of dollars

	Year 2		Year 4	
	employment	wages	employment	wages
County A	5	43	4	40
County B	7	41	9	54
County C	10	76	9	77

Finally, the first approximations are adjusted to State totals by allocation (not shown).

Extrapolation can be illustrated by assuming that, for the example above, employment data are also available for year 5. Year 4 average wages are multiplied by year 5 employment to yield first approximations of year 5 wages.

Wage approximations in thousands of dollars

	Year 4 average wages	Year 5	
		employment	wages
County A	11.500	5	58
County B	6.200	12	74
County C	9.400	9	85

The first approximations are then adjusted to the State totals by allocation (not shown).

Disclosure prevention.—BEA's heavy reliance on the administrative record files of other government agencies makes it particularly important that it be aware of, and observe, the legal requirements relating to disclosure of confidential information, which are established to safeguard the privacy of persons and firms. BEA, like other statistical agencies, must balance its responsibility to avoid disclosure with its responsibility to release as much useful information as possible. This balancing has led to a policy of limiting release of estimates to the 2-digit SIC level for regions and States and to the 1-digit SIC level for counties, metropolitan areas, and all other geographic areas aggregated from the county estimates. Three basic techniques for disclosure avoidance are available: suppression, rolling up, and disturbing.[77] BEA uses a combination of all three techniques.

As described in the section on wage and salary disbursements, BEA's estimates of wage and salary disbursements by county and by industry are made using the wage and salary data contained in the ES-202 files. BEA receives county ES-202 dat from State ESA's at the 2-, 3-, and 4-digit SIC level. These aggregations by c contain information covering one or several firms in an industrial classification. ES-202 files provided to BEA by the collecting agencies have legal restrictions upon the release of confidential information. The estimates are done in the gr possible detail common to all States in order to retain the differential weight industries among geographic areas and to provide a means of evaluating trend changes in a county's total and per capita personal income. Because the gr detail common to all States is the 2-digit SIC level, files received at the 3- or level are summarized to the 2-digit level.

After completing its estimates of wage and salary disbursements by 2-dig industry, BEA examines the files to identify potential disclosures. Two types of disclosures must be identified. The first, termed "reporting-unit disclosure," o when a given cell contains fewer than a prescribed number of firms. The s termed "dominant-firm disclosure," occurs when—regardless of the number of contained in the cell—one or several firms account for some predetermined s cant percentage of the total, thus dominating the cell. For the first type, the E files BEA receives contain reporting-unit information that permits determinati the number of firms in each cell. For the second type, cells containing dominan disclosures are either identified by the State ESA using the individual empl records or determined by BEA using either *CBP* or 4-digit SIC level data. Althou ES-202 and *CBP* files are not comparable at a detailed industry level d differences in definition, collection mode, and industrial and geographic c compatibility is sufficient at the 1-digit SIC code level, which is BEA's c publication level, to permit the use of the *CBP* file to identify dominan disclosures in the ES-202 file. This procedure is used for States that furnish 2-digit SIC information with no dominant firm identification developed fro original employer records. Over the years, a growing number of State ESA's been able either to identify dominant-firm disclosures at the 2-digit SIC level provide more detailed industrial information from which BEA has identified disclosures. The procedure developed for identifying dominant-firm disclosur 2-digit industries from the more detailed 4-digit level is more satisfactory than *CBP* data. Nevertheless, the 4-digit procedure is less satisfactory than domina disclosures identified by the State ESA's from individual employer records beca creates more suppressions than are necessary.

The items identified as disclosures, either by number-of-reporting-units or domina criteria, are referred to as primary wage and salary disclosures. To prevent release of this confidential information, BEA's disclosure-avoidance proce utilize a combination of two techniques: systematic rolling up and domina suppression. The first is systematically to "roll up" wages and salaries, other income, and proprietors' income to the sum of the three—total earnings by in and county. The second is to test the primary wage-disclosure file against the earnings file by county to see whether wages account for a predetermined signi portion of earnings such that the primary wage disclosure results in an ea disclosure. Where earnings are not sufficiently large to mask or cover the pr wage disclosure, a suppression appears on the earnings file. This combinati techniques—combining a systematic roll up of three types of payments to ea and a dominant-cell suppression test of wages as a specified percentage of earni yields the final primary earnings disclosure file, which indicates the cell suppre necessary to prevent direct disclosure of 2-digit SIC information for counties.

Two additional types of cell suppressions—secondary and compleme suppressions—are necessary to prevent the derivation (indirect disclosur primary disclosure cells. Secondary suppressions are additional industry cells are suppressed to prevent indirect disclosure of the primary (2-digit SIC) disc cells through subtraction from higher level industry totals. Complementary su sions are additional geographic units for the same industry that are suppress prevent indirect disclosure through higher level geographic totals. These su sions are determined by testing a multi-dimensional matrix consisting of industr county cells for each of the geographic levels to be released. Computer pro impose a set of rules and priorities in order to select additional cells for suppre until the entire multi-dimensional matrix of suppressions is balanced such indirect disclosure is impossible from any direction in the matrix.

The selection process maximizes the amount of information that can be releas higher industrial and geographic levels at the expense of the more detailed indu and geographic information. For example, if possible, the secondary sele process will suppress additional 2-digit industries rather than the higher level 1-digit industry total. Likewise, if possible, additional counties will be suppressed rather than the State totals. Discretionary decisions are superimposed on the outcome of this process in some cases—such as those required to preserve desirable regional or national totals.

---

[77] Suppression involves the deletion of a value and its replacement with a symbol— usually (D)—to indicate that it is being withheld. Rolling up involves the combination of the cell containing sensitive information with another cell, and consequently, the combination of tabular rows and columns of estimates. Disturbing involves altering a number enough that exact disclosure is no longer possible but not enough to distort the usefulness of the information.

[78] Other examples of administrative record files used for State income estimatio contain information about individuals are those from the SSA and from the VA. These fil summarized to aggregate totals by program and county, and each county record or cell co enough individuals to preclude the identification of any single person.

A variant of the "disturbing" technique is used to prevent disclosures on the tables for metropolitan areas and other county aggregations without increasing the number of secondary and complementary suppressions on the county tables. Under this approach, the metropolitan area total for each industry represents one of three siutations. In cases where there are no county suppressions, the actual metropolitan area total is shown. In cases where the dollar amount of county suppressions is small relative to the sum of all the metropolitan area's counties, a partial metropolitan area total is shown with an "*" indicator flag; in these cases, the amount shown constitutes the major portion of the actual total. In cases where the dollar amount of the county suppressions is large enough to seriously impair the partial total, the entire amount is suppressed with a "D".

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AAR	Association of American Railroads
AFDC	Aid to families with dependent children
BEA	Bureau of Economic Analysis (of the Department of Commerce)
BLS	Bureau of Labor Statistics (of the Department of Labor)
CBP	*County Business Patterns* (published by the Census Bureau)
CCAdj	Capital consumption adjustment
CMSA	Consolidated metropolitan statistical area
DOD	Department of Defense
ESA	Employment security agency
ES-202	See UI
ETA	Employment and Training Administration (of the Department of Labor)
HCFA	Health Care Financing Administration (of the Department of Health and Human Services)
IMF	Individual master file (maintained by the IRS)
IRS	Internal Revenue Service (of the Department of the Treasury)
ISA	Income subject to (residence) adjustment
IVA	Inventory valuation adjustment
MSA	Metropolitan statistical area
NECMA	New England county metropolitan area
NIPA('s)	National income and product account(s)
NSF	National Science Foundation
OASDHI	Old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance (the combination of OASDI and the medicare hospital insurance program). The abbreviation is used to refer both to the combination of the benefit programs and to the payroll data drawn from the programs' administrative records.
OASDI	Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (the programs popularly known as "Social Security")
OLI	Other labor income
OMB	Office of Management and Budget
OPM	Office of Personnel Management
PMSA	Primary metropolitan statistical area
REIS	Regional Economic Information System (of BEA)
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification
SOI	*Statistics of Income* (published by IRS)
SRS	Statistical Reporting Service (of the USDA)
SSA	Social Security Administration (of the Department of Health and Human Services)
SSI	Supplemental security income
TPI	Total personal income
UI	Unemployment insurance. The abbreviation is used to refer both to the UI benefit programs and to the payroll data drawn from the administrative records of the State and Federal civilian UI programs and summarized on the Federal ES-202 report.
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture
VA	Veterans' Administration

GLOSSARY

Adjustment for residence.—This adjustment is made to wages and salaries, other labor income, and personal contributions for social insurance (with minor exceptions) to place them on a where-received basis. The adjustment is necessary because these components of personal income are estimated from data that are reported by point of disbursement (place of work). See also **Residence, place of** and **Resident**.

Allocation.—The estimates of State and county personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total for each component of personal income (estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series (called an allocating series). The State estimates are allocated to counties in the same way.

Annual rate.—Annual rates are the result of putting values for a quarter (or other periods, usually shorter than a year) at their annual equivalent; that is, they are the values that would be registered if the rate of activity were maintained for a full year. Expression of the State quarterly estimates at annual rates makes it easier to compare values for quarters and years.

Capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj).—This adjustment is the difference between the tax return-based capital consumption allowance and the estimate of capital consumption based on the use of uniform service lives, straight-line depreciation, and replacement cost. For example, if a proprietor claimed depreciation of $1.1 million on his tax return, and the replacement cost of the capital used up—calculated with straight-line depreciation and the specified service life— was $1.3 million, the CCAdj would be -$0.2 million. Among the components of personal income, this adjustment is made to proprietors' income and to rental income of persons.

Corporate business.—See **Legal form of organization**.

County.—See **Geographic units.**

Disclosure prevention.—In the context of the regional personal income estimates, disclosure prevention is a general term used to describe the procedures used to prevent the publication or release of confidential information. Because BEA uses administrative records of other agencies, it is required to follow these procedures to comply with legislation established to safeguard the privacy of persons and firms. See the Technical Notes.

Disposable personal income.—Disposable personal income is personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. It is the income available to persons for spending or saving.

Earnings.—This income measure is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. It is often used in regional economic analysis to serve as a proxy for income generated from participation in current production. The measure "net earnings" is earnings less personal contributions for social insurance. These contributions are included in earnings by type and industry, but are not included in personal income and are therefore subtracted from earnings in the computation of personal income as the sum of earnings, plus dividends, interest, and rent, plus transfer payments.

Extrapolation.—See the Technical Notes.

Fiduciary.—A fiduciary is an individual or legal entity that serves as the administrator or trustee of an estate or trust. Fiduciaries file IRS form 1041 to report the income they receive on behalf of the estate of a deceased individual or on behalf of the beneficiary of a trust.

Geographic units.—BEA's State estimates include all States and the District of Columbia. Estimates for Alaska and Hawaii, which are available for 1950 forward, are not included in the national totals for the estimates prior to 1958. Territories of the United States are not included in the estimates. The State estimates for the continental United States are often aggregated into eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. (Alaska and Hawaii are not included in regions.) The regional classifications, which were developed in the mid-1950's, are based on homogeneity of the States with respect to income characteristics, industrial composition of the employed labor force, and noneconomic characteristics such as demographic, social, and cultural factors. The Census Bureau publishes data by region using nine Census regions. To enable the reader to compare BEA estimates with Census data, BEA often publishes its State estimates aggregated to Census regions. For examples, see the sample tables in appendix B of volume 1.

BEA's local area estimates include all counties (and county equivalents) and all county-based metropolitan areas recognized for statistical purposes by OMB. Special tabulations can be prepared for any area that can be defined in terms of counties. County equivalents include Alaska census divisions, the District of Columbia (which is also treated as a State), Louisiana parishes, and the independent cities of Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia. See appendix A in volume 1 for a description of the metropolitan area classification scheme and a list of the metropolit areas and their constituent counties.

Government enterprise.—See **Legal form of organization**.

Imputation.—In the context of the national and regional economic accounts, t term "imputation" is usually used to refer to the value of a nonmarket good service that is added to the value of marketed goods and services in measures production and income. The four main imputations of this type included in perso income are: wages and salaries-in-kind (food, lodging, and standard clothing issu to the military), the net rental value of owner-occupied dwellings, food and f produced and consumed on farms, and the value of services furnished witho payment by financial intermediaries, except life insurance carriers. Imputatio amount to less than 3 percent of personal income at the national level, and are ma to obtain a better view of total output and its distribution. In addition, the te "imputation" is used to refer to the accounting entries made to include the saving certain kinds of financial intermediaries (life insurance carriers and private noninsu pension funds) in personal income.

Interpolation.—See the Technical Notes.

Inventory valuation adjustment (IVA).—This adjustment is the difference betwe inventory change valued at acquisition cost, which is the valuation used by mo businesses, and inventory change valued at replacement cost, which is the valuati used in the NIPA's. (If the sign of the IVA—which is usually negative— is reverse this adjustment is recognizable as what is often called "inventory profit.") F example, if an item in inventory cost $5,000 when it was purchased and would co $6,000 to replace at the time it was sold, the IVA would be -$1,000. Among t components of personal income, an IVA is needed only for nonfarm proprieto income; the farm component of proprietors' income is derived from sources th measure farm inventories at replacement cost.

Legal form of organization.—In the context of the national and regional econom accounts, businesses are classified into legal forms of organization. Corpora businesses are entities required to file Federal corporate income tax returns, cre unions, private noninsured pension funds, nonprofit organizations that primari serve business, Federal Reserve banks, and tax-exempt federally sponsored cre agencies. Government enterprises are government agencies for which operati costs usually are more than one-half covered by the sale of goods and services to t public. Interest paid and interest received are excluded from costs and sale respectively, in classifying the agencies. Partnerships are entities required to file I form 1065 (U.S. Partnership Return of Income). Sole proprietorships are entiti that would be required to file IRS Schedule C (Profit or Loss from Business Profession) or Schedule F (Farm Income and Expenses) if the proprietor met t filing requirements; farm housing is also regarded as a sole proprietorship. Oth private businesses are all entities that would be required to report rent and royal income on the individual income tax return on IRS Schedule E (Supplemental Incon Schedule) if the individual met the filing requirements, tax-exempt cooperative owner-occupied nonfarm housing, and buildings and equipment owned and used nonprofit institutions (i.e., nonprofit organizations primarily serving individuals).

Metropolitan area.—See **Geographic units.**

Other labor income.—This component of personal income consists of employ contributions to privately administered pension and welfare funds and of a few sma items, including directors' fees, compensation of prison inmates, and miscellaneo judicial fees.

Other private business.—See **Legal form of organization**.

Partnership.—See **Legal form of organization**.

Per capita personal income.—This income measure is the total personal income the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. Per capi personal income is often used as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets a of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. However, this measure shou be used with caution for several reasons. See the Technical Notes for a detaile discussion of the limitations of the per capita personal income measure and for discussion of the differences between this measure and the Census Bureau's est mates of per capita money income.

Personal contributions for social insurance.—These contributions, which a subtracted from income to derive personal income, consist of payments by emplo ees, the self-employed, and other individuals who participate in the followi programs: Federal old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance; supplementa medical insurance; State unemployment insurance; railroad retirement insuranc government retirement; and veterans life insurance.

Personal dividend income.—This component of personal income measures th dividends received by persons from all sources. Dividends are payments in cash or other assets, excluding stock, by corporations organized for profit to noncorporate stockholders who are U.S. residents. For the State and local area estimates, it is shown combined with personal interest income and rental income of persons.

Personal income.—Personal income is the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from both government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. Personal income is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. See also **Persons, Wages and salaries, Other labor income, Proprietors' income, Rental income of persons, Personal dividend income, Personal interest income, Transfer payments,** and **Personal contributions for social insurance**.

Personal interest income.—This component of personal income is the interest income of persons from all sources. In addition to monetary interest flows, personal interest income includes flows of interest-in-kind (imputed interest). For the State and local area estimates, it is shown combined with personal dividend income and rental income of persons.

Persons.—In the national and regional economic accounts, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals" and make up only a small part of the total number of persons.

These quasi-individuals are nonprofit in character and are distinguishable from business enterprises in that they are organizations that either function to serve individuals directly or are established on their behalf. Nonprofit institutions include religious organizations, social and athletic clubs, labor organizations, and other private nonprofit agencies that furnish services to individuals. Private noninsured welfare funds include group health insurance, group life insurance, workers' compensation, and supplemental unemployment. Examples of private trust funds are a decedent's estate, a trust fund for minors, and a public official's blind trust.

Personal tax and nontax payments.—These payments consist of personal tax payments (net of refunds) that are not chargeable to business expense, and certain other personal payments to government that it is convenient to treat like taxes. Personal taxes include income, estate and gift, and personal property taxes. (Real property taxes, as opposed to personal property taxes, are subtracted as an expense in estimating the business income components of personal income.) Nontaxes include passport fees, fines and penalties, donations, and tuition and fees paid to schools and hospitals operated mainly by government. These payments do not include payments to government enterprises nor personal contributions for social insurance.

Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.—This component is the monetary income and income-in-kind of sole proprietorships and partnerships and of tax-exempt cooperatives. Dividends and monetary interest received by proprietors of nonfinancial businesses and rental income received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of persons, respectively. See also **Inventory valuation adjustment** and **Capital consumption adjustment**.

Quasi-individuals.—See **Persons**.

Region.—See **Geographic units**.

Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment.—This component of personal income is the monetary income of persons from the rental of real property (excluding the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business), the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings, and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. For the State and local area estimates, it is shown combined with personal dividend income and personal interest income. See also **Capital consumption adjustment**.

Residence, place of.—Income is recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). By definition, personal income is a measure of income where received, and the State and local area estimates of total personal income reflect the residence of the recipient. See also **Adjustmen** **residence** and **Resident**.

Resident.—In the context of measuring personal income, resident refers not to individuals but also to quasi-individuals. (See also **Persons**.) Individuals act residing in a county are counted as residents. This general statement is supporte several conventions. Military personnel are considered residents of the count which they are stationed (or of an adjacent county if they commute daily), though they may consider themselves permanent residents of another State. Ci employees and proprietors are also counted as residents of the county in which live and work or from which they commute to work, even though they may con themselves permanent residents of another county. Wages that a worker e during a short temporary assignment away from his home office or usual plac work are assigned to the usual place of residence. Similarly, tourists or others in a temporary status are not counted as residents. Seasonal migrant workers considered residents of the county in which their work is performed; that is, w are assigned to the county where a worker lives while earning the wages. Per located abroad are not counted as residents of any county, and their incom excluded from personal income.

The concept of residence as it relates to personal income refers to the loc where the income to be measured is received rather than to usual, permanen legal residence. This treatment differs from that of the Census Bureau; the Ce Bureau includes many seasonal and short-term workers at their usual plac residence, even if they are living and working elsewhere at the time the informatio gathered.

In the case of quasi-individuals, a nonprofit institution is considered a reside the county in which it is located. The income received by private noninsured we funds and private trust funds is received on behalf of individuals and is, there measured in the county of residence of the beneficiaries.

Seasonal adjustment.—This kind of adjustment is a statistical procedure performe the State quarterly estimates to remove the variations caused by factors—suc weather, holiday shopping, and tax payments—that normally occur at about same time and in about the same magnitude each year. This adjustment, whic made on the basis of historical experience, facilitates measurement and analysi cyclical and other short-term movements.

Sole proprietorship.—See **Legal form of organization**.

Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).—This system is used in the classi tion of establishments by the type of activity in which they are engaged. For purpose, an establishment is defined as an economic unit, generally at a si physical location where business is conducted or where services or indus operations are performed. The SIC is designed to cover all economic activity, p as well as private. Its structure consists of divisions (e.g., manufacturing); m groups, or 2-digit levels (e.g., food and kindred products); 3-digit levels (e.g., products); and 4-digit levels (e.g., meat packing plants). Each establishmen assigned an industry code on the basis of its primary activity. The SIC, whic revised from time to time to reflect the changing industrial structure of the econ is published by the Office of Management and Budget in the **Standard Indus Classification Manual**.

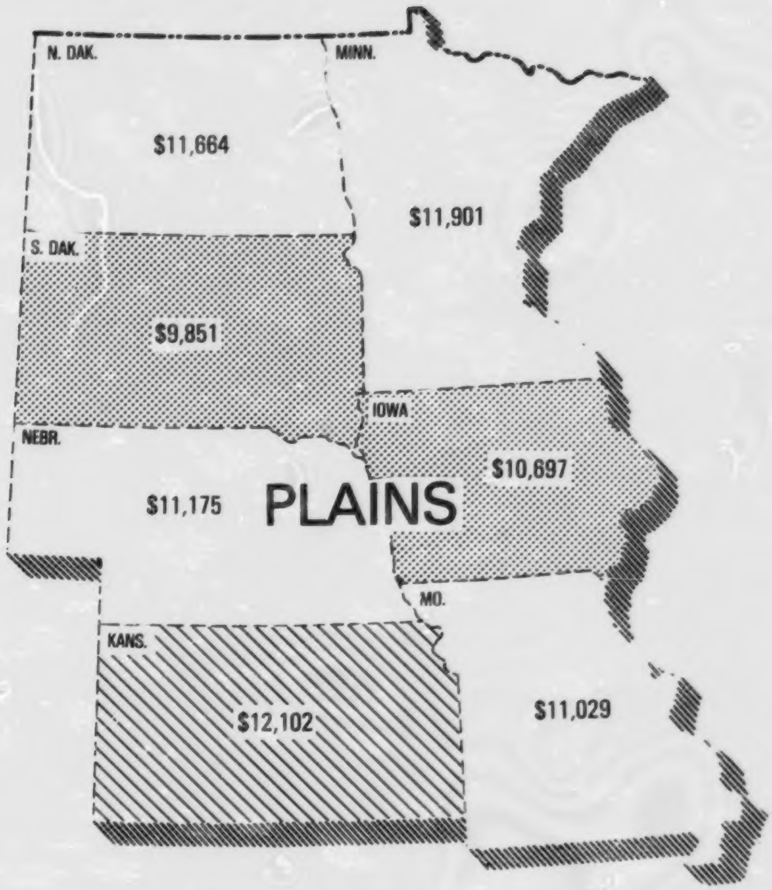
State.—See **Geographic units**.

Transfer payments.—This component of personal income measures payment persons for which they do not render current services. Generally, they are pai monetary form. They include payments by government and business to individ and nonprofit institutions.

Wages and salaries.—This income measure consists of the monetary remun tions of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissi tips, and bonuses; and receipts-in-kind that represent income to the recipient consists of disbursements, and wage accruals less disbursements. Wage and sa disbursements, which is the form in which this income is included in personal inc are wages and salaries as just defined except that wages are counted when rather than when earned.

Work, place of.—See **Residence, place of**.

Per Capita Personal Income, 1983


N. DAK.
$11,664
MINN.
$11,901
S. DAK.
$9,851
IOWA
$10,697
NEBR.
$11,175
PLAINS
MO.
KANS.
$12,102
$11,029

UNITED STATES $11,687

Plains Region $11,321

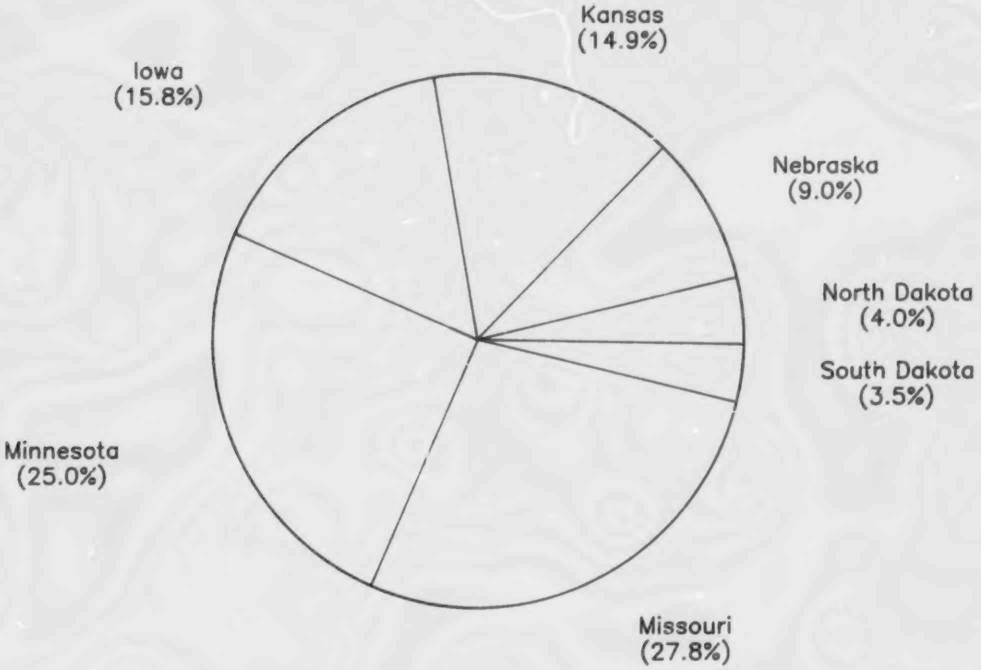
▨ **$12,000-$12,999**

□ **$11,000-$11,999**

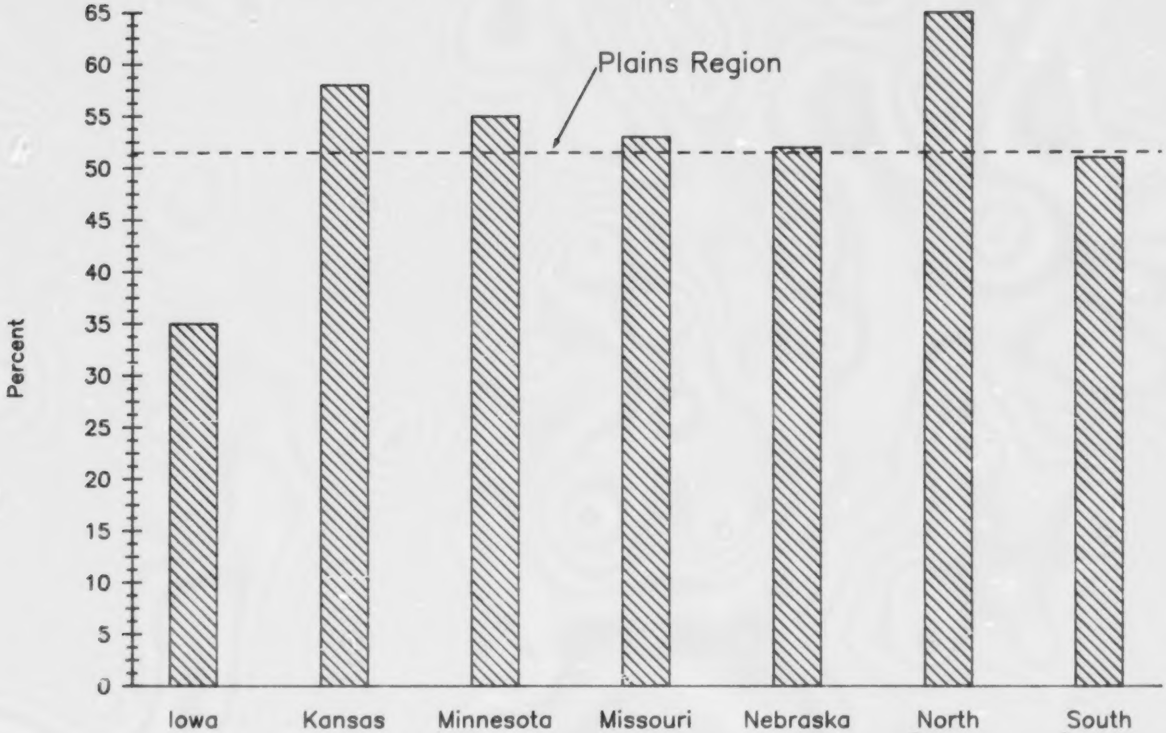
▒ **$9,000-$10,999**

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of Region Total: Plains



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978–83



LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Plains Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**1,726,185,000**	**1,942,650,000**	**2,156,710,000**	**2,420,091,000**	**2,575,847,000**	**2,734,464,000**
Nonfarm personal income	1,692,558,000	1,903,854,000	2,127,315,000	2,381,299,000	2,543,672,000	2,708,724,000
Farm income	33,627,000	38,796,000	29,395,000	38,792,000	32,175,000	25,740,000
Population (thousands)	222,096.2	224,568.5	227,156.5	229,518.0	231,785.8	233,975.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,772**	**8,651**	**9,494**	**10,544**	**11,113**	**11,687**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	1,320,974,000	1,476,192,000	1,593,645,000	1,748,915,000	1,826,673,000	1,944,289,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	69,459,000	80,769,000	88,307,000	104,083,000	110,887,000	119,144,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-441,000	-426,000	-488,000	-487,000	-559,000	-554,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,251,074,000	1,394,997,000	1,504,850,000	1,644,345,000	1,715,227,000	1,824,591,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	251,267,000	297,393,000	354,290,000	438,496,000	484,568,000	504,905,000
Plus: Transfer payments	223,844,000	250,260,000	297,570,000	337,250,000	376,052,000	404,368,000
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,101,738,000	1,233,291,000	1,351,644,000	1,487,754,000	1,562,550,000	1,650,399,000
Other labor income	102,521,000	114,863,000	127,943,000	139,886,000	155,451,000	172,968,000
Proprietors' income	116,715,000	128,038,000	114,058,000	121,275,000	108,672,000	120,922,000
Farm	24,761,000	28,682,000	18,424,000	27,625,000	19,437,000	12,980,000
Nonfarm	91,954,000	99,356,000	95,634,000	93,650,000	89,235,000	107,942,000
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	33,627,000	38,796,000	29,395,000	38,792,000	32,175,000	25,740,000
Nonfarm	1,287,347,000	1,437,396,000	1,564,250,000	1,710,123,000	1,794,498,000	1,918,549,000
Private	1,066,671,000	1,199,273,000	1,301,600,000	1,422,753,000	1,484,614,000	1,588,526,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	5,594,000	6,104,000	6,429,000	7,218,000	7,584,000	8,239,000
Mining	19,021,000	24,049,000	28,593,000	35,358,000	38,118,000	32,293,000
Construction	81,098,000	91,836,000	94,633,000	97,559,000	96,397,000	102,528,000
Manufacturing	345,976,000	386,589,000	412,134,000	446,634,000	443,722,000	462,461,000
Nondurable goods	123,013,000	134,849,000	145,826,000	158,119,000	163,982,000	173,859,000
Durable goods	222,963,000	251,740,000	266,308,000	288,515,000	279,740,000	288,602,000
Transportation and public utilities	100,812,000	113,390,000	123,758,000	134,878,000	143,719,000	151,433,000
Wholesale trade	86,986,000	98,733,000	108,888,000	119,123,000	124,704,000	130,028,000
Retail trade	132,640,000	144,864,000	153,067,000	164,639,000	172,629,000	186,999,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	76,058,000	84,825,000	92,627,000	100,135,000	107,340,000	124,313,000
Services	218,486,000	248,883,000	281,471,000	317,209,000	350,401,000	390,232,000
Government and government enterprises	220,676,000	238,123,000	262,650,000	287,370,000	309,884,000	330,023,000
Federal, civilian	53,196,000	56,554,000	62,027,000	67,458,000	70,690,000	75,102,000
Military	20,609,000	21,563,000	23,859,000	28,393,000	32,216,000	34,550,000
State and local	146,871,000	160,006,000	176,764,000	191,519,000	206,978,000	220,371,000

	Plains					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**130,195,536**	**146,639,391**	**158,090,694**	**179,672,092**	**188,635,872**	**197,239,568**
Nonfarm personal income	122,079,014	137,840,583	152,965,534	170,338,271	182,353,116	193,117,450
Farm income	8,116,522	8,798,808	5,125,160	9,333,821	6,282,756	4,122,118
Population (thousands)	17,028.4	17,097.2	17,201.8	17,290.7	17,343.4	17,422.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,646**	**8,577**	**9,190**	**10,391**	**10,877**	**11,321**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	100,650,322	112,600,565	116,794,832	129,656,904	131,203,561	137,347,785
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,203,456	6,070,654	6,631,098	7,670,858	8,127,178	8,665,961
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-927,482	-1,038,636	-1,139,746	-1,312,035	-1,105,557	-1,366,301
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	94,519,384	105,491,275	109,023,988	120,674,011	121,970,826	127,315,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	20,098,554	23,763,604	28,374,720	35,591,279	40,541,830	42,006,981
Plus: Transfer payments	15,577,598	17,384,512	20,691,986	23,406,802	26,123,216	27,917,064
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	78,244,297	87,994,664	95,105,643	103,002,761	106,969,749	112,348,693
Other labor income	7,296,833	8,163,188	8,963,490	9,657,724	10,698,555	11,973,761
Proprietors' income	15,109,192	16,442,713	12,725,699	16,996,419	13,535,257	13,025,331
Farm	6,995,023	7,499,942	3,819,297	7,980,951	4,691,002	2,473,409
Nonfarm	8,114,169	8,942,771	8,906,402	9,015,468	8,844,255	10,551,922
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	8,116,522	8,798,808	5,125,160	9,333,821	6,282,756	4,122,118
Nonfarm	92,533,800	103,801,757	111,669,672	120,323,083	124,920,805	133,225,667
Private	77,687,807	87,769,838	94,001,996	100,991,555	104,216,249	111,167,856
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	345,365	363,423	368,073	442,644	464,092	509,868
Mining	975,070	1,290,282	1,434,111	1,751,978	1,716,583	1,373,148
Construction	6,641,288	7,411,528	7,247,378	6,998,523	6,658,956	7,233,576
Manufacturing	22,903,762	25,993,438	27,613,224	29,536,780	29,415,168	30,798,937
Nondurable goods	8,714,604	9,707,474	10,574,490	11,414,334	11,852,892	12,497,936
Durable goods	14,189,158	16,285,964	17,038,734	18,122,446	17,562,276	18,301,001
Transportation and public utilities	8,624,190	9,811,815	10,564,380	11,329,783	11,815,438	12,637,922
Wholesale trade	7,763,019	8,871,395	9,607,805	10,268,812	10,604,225	10,679,314
Retail trade	10,275,185	11,243,756	11,612,795	12,363,060	12,776,275	13,612,741
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,483,068	6,054,364	6,545,797	6,923,012	7,329,414	8,355,076
Services	14,676,860	16,729,837	19,008,433	21,376,963	23,436,098	25,967,274
Government and government enterprises	14,845,993	16,031,919	17,667,676	19,331,528	20,704,556	22,057,811
Federal, civilian	3,108,841	3,283,283	3,573,826	3,866,961	4,054,730	4,363,565
Military	1,085,196	1,142,083	1,251,606	1,444,422	1,618,532	1,758,442
State and local	10,651,956	11,606,553	12,842,244	14,020,145	15,031,294	15,935,804

See footnotes at end of tables

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Plains (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	19
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**76,497,764**	**86,282,419**	**95,038,223**	**105,462,774**	**112,466,274**	**119,31**
Nonfarm personal income	75,645,819	85,374,626	94,493,250	104,512,964	111,850,113	118,92
Farm income	851,945	907,793	544,973	949,810	616,161	39
Population (thousands)	9,151.3	9,207.8	9,291.7	9,358.9	9,401.6	9,
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,359**	**9,371**	**10,228**	**11,269**	**11,962**	**12**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	63,842,693	71,609,239	76,917,672	83,450,535	86,685,524	92,51
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,485,522	4,075,294	4,459,792	5,184,498	5,493,178	5,30
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-2,500,647	-2,764,002	-3,015,193	-3,367,611	-3,243,862	-3,58
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,856,524	64,769,943	69,442,687	74,898,426	77,948,484	83,03
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent¹	10,539,737	12,462,735	14,748,240	18,339,102	20,879,688	21,70
Plus: Transfer payments	8,101,503	9,049,741	10,847,296	12,225,246	13,638,102	14,57
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type						
Wages and salaries	53,707,811	60,394,946	65,489,428	71,073,412	74,066,329	78,24
Other labor income	5,066,007	5,668,163	6,236,215	6,690,039	7,419,950	8,31
Proprietors' income	5,068,875	5,546,130	5,192,029	5,687,084	5,199,245	5,96
Farm	699,375	736,928	374,260	770,287	405,067	17
Nonfarm	4,369,500	4,809,202	4,817,769	4,916,797	4,794,178	5,78
Earnings by industry						
Farm	851,945	907,793	544,973	949,810	616,161	39
Nonfarm	62,990,748	70,701,446	76,372,699	82,500,725	86,069,363	92,12
Private	54,029,959	61,040,138	65,729,868	70,834,208	73,563,792	78,79
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Mining	(D)	502,019*	518,722*	597,967*	561,444*	42
Construction	4,110,158*	4,586,090*	4,632,102*	4,521,583*	4,247,808*	4,62
Manufacturing	16,579,397	18,732,208	19,976,096	21,339,457	21,407,883	22,36
Nondurable goods	5,937,397*	6,581,928*	6,908,033*	7,518,047*	8,116,005*	8,56
Durable goods	10,539,121*	12,004,385*	12,613,301*	13,442,765*	13,250,627*	13,74
Transportation and public utilities	6,022,798*	6,843,193*	7,362,870*	7,902,999*	8,284,721*	8,88
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,092,737*	7,19
Retail trade	6,551,936	7,178,905	7,483,860	7,996,075	8,317,585	8,91
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,131,388*	4,604,750	4,994,598	5,341,724	5,663,261	6,49
Services	(D)	11,254,073*	12,892,038*	14,663,618*	17,163,725*	19,02
Government and government enterprises	8,960,789	9,661,308	10,642,831	11,666,517	12,505,571	13,32
Federal, civilian	2,218,157	2,335,839	2,534,439	2,746,488	2,891,508	3,13
Military	522,744	549,195	599,866	705,056	795,168	85
State and local	6,219,888	6,776,274	7,508,526	8,214,973	8,818,895	9,33

	Plains (Nonmetropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	19
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**53,697,772**	**60,356,972**	**63,052,471**	**74,209,318**	**76,169,598**	**77,92**
Nonfarm personal income	46,433,195	52,465,957	58,472,284	65,825,307	70,503,003	74,19
Farm income	7,264,577	7,891,015	4,580,187	8,384,011	5,666,595	3,72
Population (thousands)	7,877.1	7,889.4	7,910.1	7,931.8	7,941.8	7,9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,817**	**7,650**	**7,971**	**9,356**	**9,591**	**9**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	36,807,629	40,991,326	39,877,160	46,206,369	44,518,037	44,83
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,717,934	1,995,360	2,171,306	2,486,360	2,634,000	2,76
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,573,165	1,725,366	1,875,447	2,055,576	2,138,305	2,21
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,662,860	40,721,332	39,581,301	45,775,585	44,022,342	44,28
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent¹	9,558,817	11,300,869	13,626,480	17,252,177	19,662,142	20,29
Plus: Transfer payments	7,476,095	8,334,771	9,844,690	11,181,556	12,485,114	13,34
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type						
Wages and salaries	24,536,486	27,599,718	29,616,215	31,929,349	32,903,420	34,10
Other labor income	2,230,826	2,495,025	2,727,275	2,967,685	3,278,605	3,66
Proprietors' income	10,040,317	10,896,583	7,533,670	11,309,335	8,336,012	7,06
Farm	6,295,648	6,763,014	3,445,037	7,210,664	4,285,935	2,29
Nonfarm	3,744,669	4,133,569	4,088,633	4,098,671	4,050,077	4,76
Earnings by industry						
Farm	7,264,577	7,891,015	4,580,187	8,384,011	5,666,595	3,72
Nonfarm	29,543,052	33,100,311	35,296,973	37,872,358	38,851,442	41,10
Private	23,657,848	26,729,700	28,272,128	30,157,347	30,652,457	32,36
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other¹	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,027,666*	
Construction	2,381,187*	2,615,668*	2,528,777*	2,441,998*	2,366,544*	2,58
Manufacturing	6,313,905*	7,257,439*	7,628,029*	8,193,516*	8,005,156*	8,42
Nondurable goods	2,579,541*	2,896,310*	3,179,786*	3,421,919*	3,547,576*	3,68
Durable goods	3,339,553*	3,923,623*	3,992,053*	4,207,242*	4,062,450*	4,27
Transportation and public utilities	2,457,397*	2,788,065*	3,024,574*	3,227,233*	3,321,793*	3,55
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,893,546*	2,90
Retail trade	3,723,249	4,064,523*	4,128,935	4,366,202*	4,457,936*	4,69
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,283,743*	1,419,489*	1,534,985*	1,563,370*	1,656,568*	1,85
Services	3,892,867*	4,512,631*	5,128,507*	5,605,345*	6,019,294*	6,71
Government and government enterprises	5,885,204	6,370,611	7,024,845	7,665,011	8,198,985	8,73
Federal, civilian	890,684	947,444	1,039,387	1,120,473	1,163,222	1,23
Military	562,452	592,888	651,740	739,366	823,364	89
State and local	4,432,068	4,830,279	5,333,718	5,805,172	6,212,399	6,60

See footnotes at end of tables

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the Plains Region, 1983

[Counties with total personal incomes of 50 million dollars or more]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Wichita, Kansas	22,469	192.3	Wayne, Missouri	5,175	44.3
Johnson, Kansas	17,109	146.4	Bollinger, Missouri	5,299	45.3
St. Louis, Missouri	15,453	132.2	Ripley, Missouri	5,557	47.5
Hennepin, Minnesota	15,452	132.2	Douglas, Missouri	5,895	50.4
Russell, Kansas	15,116	129.3	Ozark, Missouri	6,073	52.0
Mercer, North Dakota	14,753	126.2	Oregon, Missouri	6,477	55.4
Stafford, Kansas	14,543	124.4	Pemiscot, Missouri	6,504	55.7
Rush, Kansas	14,302	122.4	Clearwater, Minnesota	6,524	55.8
Grant, Kansas	14,046	120.2	Washington, Missouri	6,533	55.9
Olmsted, Minnesota	13,943	119.3	Lake, Minnesota	6,563	56.2
Meade, Kansas	13,938	119.3	New Madrid, Missouri	6,769	57.9
Stevens, Kansas	13,937	119.3	McDonald, Missouri	6,784	58.0
Seward, Kansas	13,826	118.3	Maries, Missouri	6,834	58.5
Barber, Kansas	13,781	117.9	Madison, Missouri	6,835	58.5
Ramsey, Minnesota	13,635	116.7	Cedar, Missouri	6,847	58.6
Traill, North Dakota	13,611	116.5	Todd, Minnesota	6,904	59.1
Harper, Kansas	13,490	115.4	Pulaski, Missouri	6,924	59.2
Phelps, Nebraska	13,434	114.9	Hubbard, Minnesota	7,001	59.9
Decatur, Kansas	13,421	114.8	Mississippi, Missouri	7,042	60.3
Burleigh, North Dakota	13,323	114.0	Texas, Missouri	7,048	60.3

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income and Population for States in the Plains Region, 1978–83

Area	Total personal income			Per capita personal income					Total population		
	Millions of dollars		Percent change	Dollars		Percent change	Percent of national average		Thousands		Percent change
	1978	1983	1978–83	1978	1983	1978–83	1978	1983	1978	1983	1978–83
United States	1,726,185	2,734,464	58.4	7,772	11,687	50.4	100.0	100.0	222,096	233,975	5.4
Metropolitan portion	1,392,547	2,222,274	59.6	8,242	12,466	51.3	106.0	106.7	168,950	178,270	5.5
Nonmetropolitan portion	333,638	512,190	53.5	6,278	9,195	46.5	80.8	78.7	53,146	55,705	4.8
Plains region	130,196	197,240	51.5	7,646	11,321	48.1	98.4	96.9	17,028	17,422	2.3
Metropolitan portion	76,498	119,319	56.0	8,359	12,598	50.7	107.6	107.8	9,151	9,472	3.5
Nonmetropolitan portion	53,698	77,921	45.1	6,817	9,801	43.8	87.7	83.9	7,877	7,950	.9
Iowa	23,038	31,071	34.9	7,892	10,697	35.5	101.5	91.5	2,919	2,905	-.5
Kansas	18,529	29,351	58.4	7,943	12,102	52.4	102.2	103.6	2,333	2,425	4.0
Minnesota	31,745	49,321	55.4	7,927	11,901	50.1	102.0	101.8	4,005	4,144	3.5
Missouri	35,744	54,817	53.4	7,338	11,029	50.3	94.4	94.4	4,871	4,970	2.0
Nebraska	11,768	17,849	51.7	7,540	11,175	48.2	97.0	95.6	1,561	1,597	2.3
North Dakota	4,799	7,937	65.4	7,375	11,664	58.2	94.9	99.8	651	681	4.6
South Dakota	4,572	6,894	50.8	6,633	9,851	48.5	85.3	84.[illegible]	689	700	1.5

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bismarck, ND (MSA)						Cedar Rapids, IA (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	**588,618**	**678,269**	**760,919**	**866,963**	**943,273**	**1,049,935**	**1,432,120**	**1,621,333**	**1,767,339**	**1,913,069**	**1,995,656**
Nonfarm personal income	557,424	649,749	736,659	829,988	921,767	1,020,625	1,416,937	1,607,165	1,758,859	1,896,574	1,986,987
Farm income	31,194	28,520	24,260	36,975	21,506	29,310	15,183	14,168	8,480	16,495	8,669
Population (thousands)[1]	75.4	78.1	80.8	81.1	82.6	84.2	167.5	167.9	170.1	170.1	168.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,806**	**8,685**	**9,422**	**10,692**	**11,422**	**12,469**	**8,552**	**9,657**	**10,389**	**11,245**	**11,823**
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	459,663	520,601	555,116	614,910	641,772	698,684	1,231,555	1,407,725	1,482,115	1,555,443	1,530,340
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	24,808	30,089	33,708	39,216	43,505	47,460	68,324	81,590	87,520	98,210	99,300
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,407	22,990	37,219	40,290	57,754	94,117	−68,105	−95,231	−92,119	−95,149	−86,709
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	448,262	513,502	558,627	615,984	656,021	745,341	1,095,126	1,230,904	1,302,476	1,362,084	1,344,331
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	82,695	100,172	122,886	159,146	186,553	193,429	204,105	240,576	280,710	346,996	413,423
Plus: Transfer payments	57,661	64,595	79,406	91,833	100,699	111,165	132,889	149,853	184,153	203,989	237,902
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	356,606	414,868	453,249	491,432	530,007	558,092	1,051,841	1,205,476	1,269,926	1,323,863	1,308,374
Other labor income	28,444	31,734	34,855	38,672	46,881	53,673	101,422	118,397	129,056	135,441	140,519
Proprietors' income[4]	74,613	73,999	67,012	84,806	64,884	86,919	78,292	83,852	83,133	96,139	81,447
Farm	27,943	25,023	20,505	33,209	17,024	24,484	11,469	9,561	4,507	11,985	3,410
Nonfarm	46,670	48,976	46,507	51,597	47,860	62,435	66,823	74,291	78,626	84,154	78,037
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	31,194	28,520	24,260	36,975	21,506	29,310	15,183	14,168	8,480	16,495	8,669
Nonfarm	428,469	492,081	530,856	577,935	620,266	669,374	1,216,372	1,393,557	1,473,635	1,538,948	1,521,671
Private	340,027	395,089	422,589	453,525	489,933	533,276	1,101,498	1,270,338	1,339,492	1,393,830	1,366,575
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,180	1,285	(D)	(D)	1,780	2,019	2,074	1,935	1,579	1,971	2,308
Mining	4,236	6,936	(D)	(D)	8,179	7,229	3,329	3,867	3,684	4,215	3,755
Construction	53,477	60,677	60,152	51,729	53,610	56,628	92,535	105,322	90,601	85,089	67,400
Manufacturing	35,989	41,365	39,873	42,132	44,106	47,898	502,064	589,149	623,540	639,302	610,546
Nondurable goods	17,396	18,807	20,743	23,696	26,076	29,331	130,871	146,979	169,103	180,120	194,340
Durable goods	18,593	22,558	19,130	18,436	18,030	18,567	371,193	442,170	454,437	459,182	416,206
Transportation and public utilities	48,622	59,141	60,948	73,547	80,282	86,117	77,759	85,572	90,722	97,092	103,328
Wholesale trade	36,279	43,028	46,651	51,005	52,358	53,848	79,349	91,800	97,114	102,555	100,022
Retail trade	54,755	62,286	64,615	67,211	70,802	75,398	114,373	127,293	136,931	144,147	142,510
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,785	25,674	27,207	27,874	30,061	32,207	66,567	74,626	79,184	84,286	84,353
Services	82,704	94,697	113,639	130,991	148,755	171,932	163,448	190,774	216,077	235,173	252,353
Government and government enterprises	88,442	96,992	108,267	124,410	130,333	136,098	114,874	123,219	134,143	145,118	155,096
Federal, civilian	17,737	18,553	21,233	21,906	22,769	23,632	16,932	18,312	20,720	22,996	24,308
Military	2,062	2,146	2,437	2,735	3,185	3,609	1,999	2,167	2,489	2,216	2,661
State and local	68,643	76,293	84,597	99,769	104,379	108,857	95,943	102,740	110,934	119,906	128,127

	Columbia, MO (MSA)						Davenport—Rock Island—Moline, IA—IL (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	**644,560**	**736,711**	**823,730**	**900,552**	**972,122**	**1,069,185**	**3,208,059**	**3,627,936**	**3,951,896**	**4,415,205**	**4,426,239**
Nonfarm personal income	638,617	727,914	821,435	895,720	970,155	1,069,712	3,130,265	3,547,861	3,931,105	4,324,811	4,384,643
Farm income	5,943	8,797	2,295	4,832	1,967	−527	77,794	80,075	20,791	90,394	41,596
Population (thousands)[1]	96.9	97.6	100.9	102.6	103.8	103.9	383.3	384.0	384.3	386.4	383.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,653**	**7,544**	**8,167**	**8,776**	**9,362**	**10,292**	**8,369**	**9,447**	**10,282**	**11,427**	**11,538**
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	525,679	595,815	649,561	684,882	722,800	809,036	2,684,146	3,032,231	3,200,220	3,453,668	3,253,181
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	25,724	29,638	32,947	36,718	39,252	43,853	140,844	165,545	181,188	205,387	199,485
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,695	−19,935	−19,897	−18,602	−16,328	−22,012	−118,810	−138,223	−145,574	−144,298	−132,732
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	481,260	546,242	596,717	629,562	667,220	743,171	2,424,492	2,728,463	2,873,458	3,103,983	2,920,964
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	93,132	109,833	130,649	162,528	184,458	192,828	447,861	526,264	632,419	787,777	887,875
Plus: Transfer payments	70,168	80,636	96,364	108,462	120,444	133,186	335,706	373,209	446,019	523,445	617,400
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	455,996	516,776	572,483	606,066	639,339	711,040	2,253,017	2,560,429	2,761,496	2,935,191	2,794,254
Other labor income	33,641	37,877	41,985	45,378	53,017	62,988	219,123	251,100	276,577	291,863	287,977
Proprietors' income[4]	36,042	41,162	35,093	33,438	30,444	35,008	212,006	220,702	162,147	226,614	170,950
Farm	4,477	7,242	606	3,116	(L)	−2,293	69,605	69,627	11,567	80,340	29,833
Nonfarm	31,565	33,920	34,487	30,322	30,488	37,301	142,401	151,075	150,580	146,274	141,117
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	5,943	8,797	2,295	4,832	1,967	−527	77,794	80,075	20,791	90,394	41,596
Nonfarm	519,736	587,018	647,266	680,050	720,833	809,563	2,606,352	2,952,156	3,179,429	3,363,274	3,211,585
Private	318,181	362,681	394,520	411,698	431,512	481,505	2,256,000	2,584,594	2,750,818	2,909,161	2,678,296
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,009	1,043	996	1,342	1,306	1,578	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,640
Mining	3,634	3,426	2,532	4,089	4,412	4,134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	31,400	33,193	32,063	31,439	26,787	30,767	166,244	183,767	181,425	165,225	122,366
Manufacturing	53,380	62,828	67,298	73,021	75,467	83,905	1,042,273	1,241,958	1,343,096	1,442,360	1,210,949
Nondurable goods	12,225	13,763	16,332	16,159	16,399	16,690	137,787	155,672	172,769	171,089	162,155
Durable goods	41,155	49,065	50,966	56,862	59,068	67,215	904,486	1,086,286	1,170,327	1,271,271	1,048,794
Transportation and public utilities	19,326	21,797	25,656	28,575	31,782	34,097	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	23,780	28,634	33,289	36,111	38,943	36,485	186,335	213,636	231,618	243,585	244,622
Retail trade	51,155	59,626	63,740	68,796	71,773	81,419	264,337	285,568	296,007	316,048	312,005
Finance, insurance, and real estate	57 168	64,332	71,310	60,503	66,504	73,076	113,166	122,677	129,920	132,366	139,735
Services	77,329	87,802	97,636	107,722	114,538	136,044	309,572	342,103	378,220	420,250	450,369
Government and government enterprises	201,555	224,337	252,746	268,352	289,321	328,058	350,352	367,562	428,611	454,113	533,289
Federal, civilian	35,871	37,633	41,713	44,474	46,900	51,743	131,943	134,926	179,839	183,369	236,496
Military	1,668	1,730	1,976	2,575	3,273	4,594	7,455	8,721	9,762	11,800	13,720
State and local	164,016	184,974	209,057	221,303	239,148	271,721	210,954	223,915	239,010	258,944	283,073

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Des Moines, IA (MSA)						Dubuque, IA (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	**3,219,713**	**3,623,984**	**3,946,118**	**4,360,839**	**4,588,592**	**4,828,214**	**721,568**	**790,348**	**849,400**	**921,853**	**924,736**
Nonfarm personal income	3,169,315	3,582,920	3,920,038	4,306,645	4,562,885	4,827,236	695,712	771,619	846,521	904,000	915,297
Farm income	50,398	41,064	26,080	54,194	25,707	978	25,856	18,729	2,879	17,853	9,439
Population (thousands)[1]	365.4	365.6	367.9	371.3	370.7	374.9	93.7	93.4	93.8	93.9	92.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,811**	**9,911**	**10,725**	**11,745**	**12,377**	**12,880**	**7,700**	**8,460**	**9,060**	**9,821**	**9,996**
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	2,721,354	3,050,666	3,234,911	3,495,213	3,568,224	3,771,073	701,214	763,497	789,645	815,574	742,785
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	150,568	176,530	191,479	219,704	232,644	247,684	38,412	44,295	47,536	51,941	49,220
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−125,961	−147,464	−148,556	−160,869	−163,238	−174,314	−125,441	−140,872	−144,576	−140,473	−115,372
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,444,725	2,726,672	2,894,876	3,114,640	3,172,342	3,349,075	537,361	578,330	597,533	623,160	578,193
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	441,173	524,342	604,233	740,450	843,292	868,711	108,026	127,146	148,185	182,897	206,885
Plus: Transfer payments	333,815	372,970	447,009	505,749	572,958	610,428	76,181	84,869	103,682	115,796	139,658
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	2,274,756	2,564,434	2,733,478	2,923,972	3,015,940	3,162,452	578,928	637,141	670,683	680,852	621,967
Other labor income	202,158	225,319	246,618	265,204	293,723	326,699	56,613	62,865	68,550	69,816	67,038
Proprietors' income[4]	244,440	260,913	254,815	306,037	258,561	281,922	65,673	63,491	50,412	64,906	53,780
Farm	42,054	30,661	17,191	44,100	13,892	−9,486	23,088	15,204	−58	14,526	5,500
Nonfarm	202,386	230,252	237,624	261,937	244,669	291,408	42,585	48,287	50,470	50,380	48,280
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	50,398	41,064	26,080	54,194	25,707	978	25,856	18,729	2,879	17,853	9,439
Nonfarm	2,670,956	3,009,602	3,208,831	3,441,019	3,542,517	3,770,095	675,358	744,768	786,766	797,721	733,346
Private	2,297,912	2,595,712	2,751,731	2,951,760	3,020,564	3,221,031	627,573	695,517	731,860	739,145	671,872
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	7,316	(D)	8,172	(D)	10,043	10,810*	1,518	1,704	1,895	2,275	(D)
Mining	2,983	3,748*	4,055	(D)	4,467	2,736*	928	672	1,358	613	(D)
Construction	197,918	209,692	203,670	188,881	164,556	170,069	39,149	41,880	36,761	32,912	28,199
Manufacturing	488,324	558,569	562,644	596,233	561,343	587,224	343,496	376,987	391,570	385,541	311,661
Nondurable goods	286,677	319,264	320,051	359,201	357,345	386,393	95,860	103,038	106,968	96,817	75,152
Durable goods	201,647	239,305	242,593	237,032	203,998	200,831	247,636	273,949	284,602	288,724	236,509
Transportation and public utilities	239,731	270,180	290,850	307,781	319,768	329,074	34,217	38,515	41,279	42,241	44,430
Wholesale trade	267,229	301,738	326,678	340,377	363,896	382,936	30,700	36,045	38,024	39,565	37,834
Retail trade	293,143	319,636	326,779	340,950	343,873	366,221	59,612	64,639	68,230	70,000	69,013
Finance, insurance, and real estate	305,708	349,802	389,909	447,472	466,380	524,148	19,264	20,575	22,128	21,431	21,895
Services	495,560	574,126	638,974	716,577	786,238	846,735	98,689	114,500	130,615	144,567	156,033
Government and government enterprises	373,044	413,890	457,100	489,259	521,953	549,064	47,785	49,251	54,906	58,576	61,474
Federal, civilian	100,257	105,174	119,333	124,319	130,558	140,067	7,033	7,370	7,783	8,523	8,275
Military	5,601	6,063	6,951	7,031	8,066	9,690	1,500	1,627	1,837	1,816	2,000
State and local	267,186	302,653	330,816	357,909	383,329	399,307	39,252	40,254	45,286	48,237	51,199

	Duluth, MN—WI (MSA)						Fargo—Moorhead, ND—MN (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	**1,938,634**	**2,161,731**	**2,330,823**	**2,559,384**	**2,562,503**	**2,566,876**	**1,075,048**	**1,223,265**	**1,273,296**	**1,468,318**	**1,546,216**
Nonfarm personal income	1,933,362	2,154,514	2,324,719	2,553,408	2,557,784	2,561,395	1,015,252	1,174,167	1,232,410	1,387,261	1,497,319
Farm income	5,272	7,217	6,104	5,976	4,719	5,481	59,796	49,098	40,886	81,057	48,897
Population (thousands)[1]	264.7	265.7	266.8	265.7	263.6	258.5	136.2	137.0	137.8	138.8	139.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,324**	**8,135**	**8,738**	**9,633**	**9,723**	**9,930**	**7,891**	**8,928**	**9,238**	**10,578**	**11,075**
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	1,503,618	1,663,474	1,729,838	1,858,579	1,694,908	1,634,708	884,226	961,923	981,254	1,095,167	1,114,996
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	84,307	96,667	102,049	117,512	109,468	106,392	49,676	57,242	60,516	70,241	76,131
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,543	−4,887	−16,444	−21,367	−12,849	−1,379	−19,097	16,049	−16,991	−14,430	−14,747
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,405,768	1,561,920	1,611,345	1,719,700	1,572,591	1,526,937	815,453	920,730	903,747	1,010,496	1,024,118
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	232,879	269,940	321,136	399,857	461,608	478,229	152,978	181,869	226,649	295,030	341,760
Plus: Transfer payments	299,987	329,871	398,342	439,827	528,304	561,710	106,617	120,666	142,900	162,792	180,338
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	1,287,186	1,423,580	1,492,106	1,608,017	1,459,123	1,378,860	696,202	774,873	800,728	865,772	912,453
Other labor income	130,103	144,190	146,645	153,344	148,726	149,395	50,110	58,857	62,165	67,516	78,743
Proprietors' income[4]	86,329	95,704	91,087	97,218	87,059	106,453	137,914	128,193	118,361	161,879	123,800
Farm	3,843	5,651	4,531	4,306	2,763	2,988	49,178	37,949	29,335	69,005	34,668
Nonfarm	82,486	90,053	86,556	92,912	84,296	103,465	88,736	90,244	89,026	92,874	89,132
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	5,272	7,217	6,104	5,976	4,719	5,481	59,796	49,098	40,886	81,057	48,897
Nonfarm	1,498,346	1,656,257	1,723,734	1,852,603	1,690,189	1,629,227	824,430	912,825	940,368	1,014,110	1,066,099
Private	1,240,276	1,374,948	1,405,788	1,493,864	1,317,203	1,264,389	695,289	768,701	783,000	836,950	878,463
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,345	2,138	2,081	2,389	2,546	2,837	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	256,315	309,712	306,612	338,887	221,212	170,191	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	123,040	117,664	106,602	97,038	81,703	78,205	95,032	99,766	86,180	77,440	67,527
Manufacturing	157,655	170,414	171,560	186,854	162,501	147,017	80,025	90,508	91,293	92,195	94,941
Nondurable goods	62,724	67,053	71,310	75,916	68,363	56,840	33,703	37,037	42,196	46,950	51,869
Durable goods	94,931	103,361	100,250	110,938	94,138	90,177	46,322	53,471	49,097	45,245	43,072
Transportation and public utilities	193,178	210,575	215,126	227,585	207,815	199,089	83,642	93,943	97,644	105,255	108,921
Wholesale trade	(D)	103,568	111,507	108,495	97,205	94,934	108,323	124,826	129,448	143,586	151,207
Retail trade	158,084	167,793	174,862	180,982	178,144	180,363	108,205	117,773	117,175	118,536	122,393
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	48,121	50,412	51,645	51,539	55,977	61,165	65,232	67,743	69,582	72,910
Services	(D)	244,963	267,026	299,989	314,538	335,776	155,135	173,011	189,989	226,229	256,639
Government and government enterprises	258,070	281,309	317,946	358,739	372,986	364,838	129,141	144,124	157,368	177,160	187,636
Federal, civilian	35,927	38,274	43,572	46,498	47,174	44,100	35,453	37,908	42,962	47,879	50,201
Military	17,006	18,943	19,751	18,650	11,386	8,431	3,151	3,210	3,665	3,969	4,343
State and local	205,137	224,092	254,623	293,591	314,426	312,307	90,537	103,006	110,741	125,312	133,092

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grand Forks, ND (MSA)						Iowa City, IA (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	445,200	470,555	532,544	620,040	661,415	717,724	585,507	656,415	725,867	823,941	873,113
Nonfarm personal income	418,305	448,994	510,608	581,219	634,191	679,728	562,816	637,004	718,852	803,288	863,743
Farm income	26,895	21,561	21,936	38,821	27,224	37,996	22,691	19,411	7,015	20,653	9,370
Population (thousands)[1]	66.2	66.4	66.2	66.6	67.2	67.0	79.5	81.4	82.0	82.7	83.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,730	7,082	8,045	9,311	9,848	10,716	7,365	8,063	8,848	9,963	10,423
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	387,533	412,362	446,024	507,057	525,731	577,885	492,524	530,304	577,976	643,546	674,660
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	20,407	23,247	26,211	30,873	33,918	36,845	22,963	25,679	28,782	31,156	35,300
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−24,488	−34,375	−31,478	−36,003	−34,470	−40,003	−22,141	−10,187	−13,651	−16,292	−20,443
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	342,638	354,740	388,335	440,181	457,343	501,037	447,420	494,438	535,543	596,098	618,917
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	58,499	67,552	86,390	114,366	133,206	138,105	86,701	102,519	119,755	148,597	165,964
Plus: Transfer payments	44,063	48,263	57,819	65,493	70,866	78,582	51,386	59,458	70,569	79,246	88,232
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	313,998	343,829	376,870	416,903	445,493	472,890	414,193	450,239	504,876	550,513	589,381
Other labor income	17,884	19,227	21,006	23,790	28,098	31,920	27,615	29,541	33,172	37,755	43,407
Proprietors' income[4]	55,651	49,306	48,148	66,364	52,140	73,075	50,716	50,524	39,928	55,278	41,872
Farm	20,930	15,150	15,045	31,926	19,018	29,155	19,681	15,679	3,797	16,999	5,109
Nonfarm	34,721	34,156	33,103	34,438	33,122	43,920	31,035	34,845	36,131	38,279	36,763
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	26,895	21,561	21,936	38,821	27,224	37,996	22,691	19,411	7,015	20,653	9,370
Nonfarm	360,638	390,801	424,088	468,236	498,507	539,889	469,833	510,893	570,961	622,893	665,290
Private	221,529	244,201	264,305	285,133	298,292	325,347	255,653	283,080	305,551	329,398	342,983
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	670	672	701	649	760	460	(D)	926	1,099	1,254
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	626	677	831	(D)	1,058	1,000	1,321
Construction	33,064	33,046	31,691	30,716	28,592	33,686	28,589	31,182	33,498	31,327	32,982
Manufacturing	18,986	21,035	20,168	20,889	22,732	24,097	51,498	61,149	62,059	70,962	71,997
Nondurable goods	14,445	15,324	15,413	16,050	18,253	19,323	38,773	47,054	47,339	54,395	55,037
Durable goods	4,541	5,711	4,755	4,839	4,479	4,774	12,725	14,095	14,720	16,567	16,960
Transportation and public utilities	34,971	40,304	44,728	47,191	46,112	46,922	19,007	20,414	22,420	22,526	22,812
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,002	29,519	16,704	18,396	20,827	23,380	24,358
Retail trade	44,598	50,113	53,071	54,925	58,603	63,100	52,613	53,169	56,722	62,003	63,868
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,480	16,848	16,820	16,607	17,163	18,541	15,023	16,783	18,016	18,943	19,374
Services	51,625	58,741	71,619	85,699	94,813	108,045	70,928	80,149	90,025	98,145	105,017
Government and government enterprises	139,109	146,600	159,783	183,103	200,215	214,542	214,180	227,813	265,410	293,495	322,307
Federal, civilian	17,712	18,670	20,321	22,848	23,901	23,577	21,918	23,080	25,100	27,687	29,124
Military	61,277	63,286	68,023	77,956	85,997	95,563	1,209	1,348	1,562	1,572	1,974
State and local	60,120	64,644	71,439	82,299	90,317	95,402	191,053	203,385	238,748	264,236	291,209

	Joplin, MO (MSA)						Kansas City, MO—KS (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	743,973	842,799	932,804	1,047,028	1,114,971	1,191,692	12,109,150	13,639,498	14,857,356	16,343,445	17,431,639
Nonfarm personal income	726,267	819,450	915,707	1,029,218	1,103,901	1,185,222	12,022,922	13,508,483	14,806,462	16,250,887	17,371,813
Farm income	17,706	23,349	17,097	17,810	11,070	6,470	86,228	131,015	50,894	92,558	59,826
Population (thousands)[1]	124.9	126.8	127.9	128.8	129.5	129.9	1,420.5	1,427.3	1,435.1	1,442.4	1,450.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,956	6,649	7,295	8,127	8,612	9,173	8,525	9,556	10,353	11,331	12,014
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	563,793	635,812	671,287	739,603	768,037	828,486	9,945,787	11,103,892	11,737,741	12,541,217	13,114,808
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	29,617	34,202	37,101	44,237	47,085	50,817	531,093	614,068	661,865	762,833	809,105
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−25,165	−28,346	−23,029	−30,320	−36,173	−38,532	−161,705	−166,404	−208,966	−229,066	−244,579
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	509,011	573,264	611,157	665,046	684,779	739,137	9,252,989	10,323,420	10,866,910	11,549,318	12,061,124
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	110,412	130,423	156,089	195,030	219,784	228,843	1,565,388	1,860,533	2,233,698	2,805,762	3,158,363
Plus: Transfer payments	124,550	139,112	165,558	186,952	210,408	223,712	1,290,773	1,455,545	1,756,748	1,988,365	2,202,152
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	449,423	502,307	538,885	598,537	626,492	668,429	8,412,332	9,369,550	10,001,110	10,711,635	11,200,790
Other labor income	46,720	53,211	58,491	66,568	75,175	85,322	779,421	861,787	936,797	982,257	1,107,536
Proprietors' income[4]	67,650	80,294	73,911	74,498	66,370	74,735	754,034	872,555	799,834	847,325	806,482
Farm	13,568	18,963	12,323	12,983	5,395	1,554	69,289	112,141	30,343	72,033	35,749
Nonfarm	54,082	61,331	61,588	61,515	60,975	73,181	684,745	760,414	769,491	775,292	770,733
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	17,706	23,349	17,097	17,810	11,070	6,470	86,228	131,015	50,894	92,558	59,826
Nonfarm	546,087	612,463	654,190	721,793	756,967	822,016	9,859,559	10,972,877	11,686,847	12,448,659	13,054,982
Private	486,685	547,904	581,994	644,132	675,555	732,535	8,455,498	9,441,791	10,001,549	10,607,585	11,081,476
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,755	1,865	1,945	2,144	2,187	2,438	17,844*	20,319*	20,315*	(D)	27,635*
Mining	3,799	4,080	4,664	2,588	3,890	4,778	16,643*	33,423*	34,158*	47,024*	71,569*
Construction	31,868	33,668	32,252	29,131	28,088	31,612	624,897	704,127	665,912	612,278	549,739
Manufacturing	190,320	220,415	230,024	262,224	262,578	273,717	2,286,261	2,532,716	2,635,902	2,790,463	2,815,621
Nondurable goods	77,344	88,550	91,449	95,435	99,074	106,210	835,489*	931,853	1,017,587	1,104,651	1,151,218
Durable goods	112,976	131,865	138,575	166,789	163,504	167,507	1,438,049*	1,600,863	1,618,315	1,685,812	1,664,403
Transportation and public utilities	48,219	56,403	63,123	71,192	79,232	88,408	1,231,884	1,374,300	1,424,253	1,481,490	1,568,938
Wholesale trade	(D)	39,956	43,536	50,359	52,918	54,382	912,006	1,031,078	1,120,685	1,202,037	1,269,236
Retail trade	73,273	79,734	81,063	84,815	88,187	94,986	1,069,370	1,148,497	1,173,289	1,223,938	1,277,441
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,163	22,070	23,175	23,584	23,620	27,786	690,228	759,140	828,094	881,964	923,478
Services	(D)	89,713	102,212	118,095	134,852	154,428	1,604,023	1,835,374	2,096,314	2,340,504	2,576,292
Government and government enterprises	59,402	64,559	72,196	77,661	81,412	89,481	1,404,061	1,531,086	1,685,298	1,841,074	1,973,506
Federal, civilian	7,903	8,255	9,019	9,542	9,710	10,489	522,244	553,891	593,387	628,980	674,236
Military	1,362	1,439	1,644	2,455	3,197	4,418	90,212	93,807	102,283	135,136	154,405
State and local	50,137	54,865	61,533	65,664	68,505	74,574	791,605	883,388	989,628	1,076,958	1,144,865

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lawrence, KS (MSA)						Lincoln, NE (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	419,258	480,016	520,859	586,847	610,045	649,053	1,535,274	1,692,988	1,856,139	2,079,011	2,228,365
Nonfarm personal income	411,230	464,660	514,096	576,346	600,814	644,589	1,518,949	1,673,774	1,841,170	2,052,060	2,211,298
Farm income	8,028	15,356	6,763	10,501	9,231	4,464	16,325	19,214	14,969	26,951	17,067
Population (thousands)[1]	65.7	66.7	67.9	69.1	69.3	69.8	187.3	188.6	193.7	197.1	198.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,383	7,196	7,669	8,490	8,797	9,298	8,195	8,975	9,582	10,546	11,215
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	323,064	368,001	378,362	409,437	419,672	448,134	1,252,952	1,370,779	1,462,232	1,595,760	1,665,033
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance*	16,389	18,965	20,005	22,928	23,489	25,564	64,768	75,408	81,272	92,805	99,235
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,363	8,342	12,996	16,751	21,066	22,104	−27,717	−34,604	−32,502	−36,885	−36,253
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	313,038	357,378	371,353	403,260	417,249	444,674	1,160,467	1,260,767	1,348,058	1,466,070	1,529,545
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent*	61,451	73,448	90,033	115,880	120,470	124,939	226,873	267,124	313,002	388,583	450,755
Plus: Transfer payments	44,769	49,190	59,473	67,707	72,326	79,440	147,934	165,097	195,079	224,358	248,065
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	273,532	307,304	324,040	350,266	359,844	382,107	1,046,346	1,144,666	1,232,222	1,347,242	1,411,253
Other labor income	21,976	25,009	27,510	29,703	32,903	37,431	89,302	97,862	107,825	118,621	135,362
Proprietors' income*	27,556	35,688	26,812	29,468	26,925	28,596	117,304	128,251	122,185	129,897	118,418
Farm	7,079	14,173	5,475	9,245	7,768	2,886	13,868	16,366	11,866	23,872	13,471
Nonfarm	20,477	21,515	21,337	20,223	19,157	25,710	103,436	111,885	110,319	106,025	104,947
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	8,028	15,356	6,763	10,501	9,231	4,464	16,325	19,214	14,969	26,951	17,067
Nonfarm	315,036	352,645	371,599	398,936	410,441	443,670	1,236,627	1,351,565	1,447,263	1,568,809	1,647,966
Private	222,279	249,160	257,393	269,541	274,577	297,737	927,688	1,033,421	1,108,559	1,179,793	1,230,616
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other*	576	545	622	801	933	1,091	1,781	1,797	2,041	2,569	2,606
Mining	334	345	454	451	567	616	224	603	455	505	771
Construction	36,374	35,698	27,552	19,705	17,423	20,549	98,548	100,320	94,439	83,922	77,310
Manufacturing	61,692	79,017	86,730	94,281	95,371	100,133	199,878	224,537	238,796	257,929	260,490
Nondurable goods	48,987	61,520	69,298	75,174	77,128	78,352	113,937	126,756	131,439	141,199	146,732
Durable goods	12,705	17,497	17,432	19,107	18,243	21,781	85,941	97,781	107,357	116,730	113,758
Transportation and public utilities	19,741	21,890	23,427	25,973	25,105	26,027	131,517	154,615	170,659	184,872	187,632
Wholesale trade	14,125	10,786	11,342	12,644	12,758	12,808	74,463	88,063	95,179	101,217	102,221
Retail trade	36,801	41,258	42,568	45,769	48,375	53,983	128,959	141,152	151,814	158,610	163,075
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,751	12,567	12,656	12,960	12,912	14,639	102,468	108,655	113,851	118,835	125,601
Services	40,885	47,054	52,042	56,957	61,133	67,891	189,850	213,679	241,325	271,334	310,910
Government and government enterprises	92,757	103,485	114,206	129,395	135,664	145,933	308,939	318,144	338,704	389,016	417,350
Federal, civilian	8,673	8,732	9,112	10,291	10,676	10,970	49,826	50,726	54,911	53,829	54,075
Military	1,656	1,773	1,910	2,772	4,049	4,177	3,087	3,434	3,850	4,111	4,795
State and local	82,428	92,980	103,184	116,332	121,139	130,786	256,026	263,984	279,943	331,076	358,480

	Minneapolis—St. Paul, MN—WI (MSA)						Omaha, NE—IA (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	18,740,045	21,428,129	23,852,455	25,466,164	28,405,728	30,427,514	4,742,722	5,272,888	5,795,687	6,423,615	6,914,593
Nonfarm personal income	18,612,698	21,281,383	23,730,631	25,321,435	28,295,904	30,333,761	4,667,558	5,198,441	5,746,437	6,332,236	6,853,106
Farm income	127,347	146,746	121,824	144,729	109,824	93,753	75,164	74,447	49,250	91,379	61,487
Population (thousands)[1]	2,085.8	2,108.1	2,143.0	2,169.1	2,188.2	2,207.9	589.1	588.7	585.6	588.5	594.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,985	10,165	11,130	12,201	12,981	13,781	8,050	8,957	9,897	10,916	11,624
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	15,708,202	17,978,477	19,709,330	21,421,196	22,561,068	24,350,299	3,974,252	4,390,952	4,711,034	5,097,212	5,397,294
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance*	890,572	1,059,844	1,180,756	1,378,210	1,476,140	1,603,955	221,328	258,974	280,913	322,980	349,636
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−274,014	−323,040	−362,720	−403,206	−425,951	−475,190	−128,268	−143,459	−148,630	−163,291	−179,005
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,543,616	16,595,593	18,165,854	19,639,780	20,658,977	22,271,154	3,624,656	3,988,519	4,281,491	4,610,941	4,868,653
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent*	2,441,233	2,899,386	3,406,668	4,206,278	4,824,220	5,024,422	606,861	711,373	844,408	1,053,635	1,211,049
Plus: Transfer payments	1,755,196	1,933,150	2,279,933	2,620,106	2,922,531	3,131,938	511,205	572,996	669,788	759,039	834,891
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	13,270,656	15,242,805	16,869,646	18,365,941	19,434,749	20,771,980	3,315,617	3,679,475	3,995,804	4,320,362	4,597,576
Other labor income	1,280,179	1,466,192	1,630,473	1,754,505	1,945,752	2,192,595	273,967	302,447	333,965	363,293	422,191
Proprietors' income*	1,157,367	1,269,480	1,209,211	1,300,750	1,180,567	1,385,724	384,668	409,030	381,265	413,557	377,527
Farm	98,775	116,590	91,873	112,660	71,948	44,776	64,535	61,757	36,683	78,236	46,141
Nonfarm	1,058,592	1,152,890	1,117,338	1,188,090	1,108,619	1,340,948	320,133	347,273	344,582	335,321	331,386
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	127,347	146,746	121,824	144,729	109,824	93,753	75,164	74,447	49,250	91,379	61,487
Nonfarm	15,580,855	17,831,731	19,587,506	21,276,467	22,451,244	24,256,546	3,899,088	4,316,505	4,661,784	5,005,833	5,335,807
Private	13,538,085	15,620,651	17,141,939	18,614,068	19,565,663	21,191,751	3,161,492	3,530,455	3,801,852	4,072,401	4,314,418
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,582*
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	972,062	1,177,421	1,250,836	1,185,315	1,135,401	1,244,818	284,165	785,152	278,116	269,173	257,148
Manufacturing	4,380,771	5,010,818	5,501,311	5,982,155	6,280,576	6,687,144	575,725	647,481	686,227	733,407	734,895
Nondurable goods	1,563,580*	1,779,838*	1,920,821*	2,097,971*	2,263,756*	2,442,575*	269,891	(D)	283,361*	(D)	361,545
Durable goods	2,748,950*	3,193,680*	3,539,249*	3,837,542*	3,992,665*	4,218,027*	305,834	334,359*	343,459*	358,983*	373,350
Transportation and public utilities	1,341,266	1,581,505	1,712,931	1,840,702	1,915,703	2,083,960	515,138	563,621	638,438	684,000	721,946
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	360,973	(D)	(D)	(D)	502,356
Retail trade	1,589,384	1,778,662	1,915,675	2,082,536	2,157,417	2,315,377	396,688	438,323	463,090	487,483	509,767
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,146,196	1,267,563	1,376,787	1,502,535	1,589,746	1,859,641	343,279	377,107	417,232	437,819	476,785
Services	(D)	2,916,044	3,413,581	3,904,671	4,272,452	4,753,062	673,713	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,001,009*
Government and government enterprises	2,042,770	2,211,080	2,445,567	2,662,399	2,885,581	3,064,795	737,596	786,050	859,932	933,432	1,021,389
Federal, civilian	370,221	405,254	429,662	475,541	485,493	528,007	154,187	161,161	176,335	186,575	198,012
Military	35,657	37,742	43,178	41,239	46,292	54,714	187,115	194,463	210,766	242,582	271,927
State and local	1,636,892	1,768,084	1,972,727	2,145,619	2,353,796	2,482,074	396,294	430,426	472,831	504,275	551,450

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rochester, MN (MSA)						St. Cloud, MN (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1962	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**786,625**	**881,737**	**983,490**	**1,104,463**	**1,219,826**	**1,302,684**	**952,637**	**1,095,006**	**1,202,033**	**1,360,128**	**1,449,886**	**1,541,6**
Nonfarm personal income	758,705	852,023	957,143	1,072,002	1,195,630	1,282,090	893,531	1,032,584	1,154,281	1,297,579	1,404,055	1,499,4
Farm income	27,920	29,714	26,347	32,461	24,196	20,594	59,106	62,422	47,752	62,549	45,831	42,19
Population (thousands)[1]	90.8	91.7	92.0	93.1	93.8	93.4	158.5	161.3	163.7	165.9	167.6	168
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,661**	**9,620**	**10,688**	**11,862**	**13,006**	**13,943**	**6,010**	**6,789**	**7,342**	**8,200**	**8,649**	**9,12**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	725,144	807,767	888,875	978,426	1,065,727	1,149,204	698,907	794,691	847,299	943,577	980,726	1,040,6
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	39,863	46,351	51,910	61,158	67,973	74,448	36,790	43,525	48,371	56,964	61,923	66,01
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−62,872	−70,754	−77,925	−84,104	−96,377	−107,450	42,952	54,254	56,953	58,101	55,937	65,83
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	622,409	690,662	759,040	833,164	901,377	967,306	705,069	805,420	855,881	944,714	974,740	1,040,5
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	101,256	120,330	141,540	175,540	212,295	221,104	124,260	151,316	181,515	227,715	265,859	275,9
Plus: Transfer payments	62,960	70,745	82,910	95,759	106,154	114,274	123,308	138,270	164,637	187,699	209,287	225,19
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	610,290	682,616	759,947	833,987	919,904	989,798	540,578	619,223	679,965	750,080	798,256	842,92
Other labor income	59,668	66,237	74,736	83,357	95,210	107,219	52,096	60,231	66,428	73,423	81,897	92,75
Proprietors' income[5]	55,186	58,914	54,192	61,082	50,613	52,187	106,233	115,237	100,906	120,074	100,573	105,00
Farm	24,925	26,659	23,333	29,183	20,325	15,585	48,232	51,342	36,809	50,637	31,775	24,12
Nonfarm	30,261	32,255	30,859	31,899	30,288	36,602	58,001	63,895	64,097	69,437	68,798	80,87
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	27,920	29,714	26,347	32,461	24,196	20,594	59,106	62,422	47,752	62,549	45,831	42,19
Nonfarm	697,224	778,053	862,528	945,965	1,041,531	1,128,610	639,801	732,269	799,547	881,028	934,895	998,48
Private	616,851	691,754	768,170	843,587	930,551	1,010,234	515,391	601,025	649,690	719,267	756,510	809,51
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,441	2,607	2,716	3,212	(D)	3,911	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,71
Mining	(D)	(D)	2,882	2,715	(D)	3,339	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	46,137	47,286	49,716	41,713	45,067	47,288	49,952	59,612	61,998	73,985	67,867	61,04
Manufacturing	200,906	232,811	255,370	281,511	308,608	333,121	150,596	183,794	197,226	216,016	207,350	220,085
Nondurable goods	23,754	26,749	29,468	33,028	36,333	38,633	66,332	(D)	80,742	(D)	85,587*	91,60
Durable goods	177,152	206,062	225,902	248,483	272,275	294,488	84,264	(D)	116,484	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	29,870	33,803	36,424	38,997	42,744	45,275	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	25,047	25,758	27,211	27,450	34,784	41,193	45,686	48,899	52,033	61,38
Retail trade	63,813	69,437	74,144	79,738	86,841	93,010	81,866	93,601	98,767	107,455	135,101	143,959
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24,340	23,460	24,072	24,960	26,179	29,783	22,337	25,406	27,345	27,836	29,192	32,813
Services	229,569	256,731	297,799	344,983	387,346	427,057	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	149,270*	167,500
Government and government enterprises	80,373	86,299	94,358	102,378	110,980	118,376	124,410	131,244	149,857	161,761	178,385	188,970
Federal, civilian	7,992	8,245	7,610	8,464	8,798	9,720	26,653	26,040	34,024	36,799	39,762	42,685
Military	1,312	1,380	1,548	1,382	1,537	1,908	2,335	2,466	2,824	2,479	2,851	3,454
State and local	71,069	76,674	85,200	92,532	100,645	106,748	95,422	102,738	113,009	122,483	135,772	142,831

	St. Joseph, MO (MSA)						St. Louis, MO—IL (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**590,301**	**659,406**	**724,755**	**809,229**	**876,213**	**912,174**	**19,818,294**	**22,051,589**	**24,172,393**	**26,770,518**	**28,546,803**	**30,459,427**
Nonfarm personal income	580,609	647,778	723,856	798,869	870,581	913,665	19,736,721	21,931,341	24,109,856	26,666,028	28,481,302	30,435,191
Farm income	9,692	11,628	899	10,360	5,632	−1,491	81,573	120,248	62,537	104,490	65,501	24,236
Population (thousands)[1]	88.7	88.4	87.8	87.1	86.7	86.4	2,374.1	2,378.0	2,376.7	2,380.3	2,375.0	2,396.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,655**	**7,459**	**8,254**	**9,292**	**10,108**	**10,554**	**8,348**	**9,273**	**10,170**	**11,247**	**12,020**	**12,710**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	461,156	510,959	551,233	595,864	629,720	645,871	15,760,949	17,367,049	18,358,007	19,895,425	20,879,614	22,468,811
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	24,393	27,875	31,119	35,808	38,637	39,989	832,753	950,855	1,022,498	1,197,156	1,274,318	1,376,234
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−34,202	−39,061	−50,744	−52,451	−56,014	−53,088	−357,091	−393,201	−397,972	−459,197	−420,902	−503,051
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	402,561	444,023	469,370	507,605	535,069	552,794	14,571,105	16,022,993	16,937,537	18,239,072	19,184,394	20,589,526
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	93,199	108,686	129,544	161,051	185,916	193,496	2,931,003	3,437,707	4,075,131	5,026,198	5,576,241	5,824,785
Plus: Transfer payments	94,541	106,697	125,841	140,573	155,228	165,884	2,316,186	2,590,889	3,159,725	3,505,248	3,786,168	4,045,116
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	385,216	426,195	473,270	506,268	537,323	547,694	13,383,265	14,734,267	15,656,208	17,101,335	17,929,078	19,095,687
Other labor income	35,930	39,387	44,277	47,673	55,410	61,239	1,332,139	1,456,454	1,568,455	1,650,287	1,848,129	2,089,541
Proprietors' income[5]	40,010	45,377	33,686	41,923	36,987	36,938	1,045,545	1,176,328	1,133,344	1,143,803	1,102,407	1,283,583
Farm	8,074	9,913	−968	8,475	3,412	−3,414	56,971	90,672	34,169	74,721	30,695	−6,139
Nonfarm	31,936	35,464	34,654	33,448	33,575	40,352	988,574	1,085,656	1,099,175	1,069,082	1,071,712	1,289,722
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,692	11,628	899	10,360	5,632	−1,491	81,573	120,248	62,537	104,490	65,501	24,236
Nonfarm	451,464	499,331	550,334	585,504	624,088	647,362	15,679,376	17,246,801	18,295,470	19,790,935	20,814,113	22,444,575
Private	391,145	433,523	478,482	509,970	543,881	560,707	13,698,908	15,139,723	16,025,542	17,293,837	18,155,385	19,583,370
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	658	(D)	(D)	864	1,616	1,686	27,152*	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,688*	(D)
Mining	102	314	443	521	596	870	80,959*	100,648*	101,224*	102,669*	115,659*	105,155*
Construction	35,401	(D)	(D)	40,413	35,402	28,258	954,662	1,109,630	1,125,592	1,179,522	1,185,594	1,296,142
Manufacturing	139,830	149,383	161,976	172,043	182,401	189,794	4,986,331	5,359,335	5,474,725	5,698,999	5,783,444	6,119,613
Nondurable goods	94,677	98,755	(D)	108,626	116,893	124,384	1,603,884*	1,779,123*	1,948,583*	2,048,547	2,180,093	2,294,785
Durable goods	45,153	50,628	(D)	63,417	65,508	65,410	3,378,411*	3,576,740*	3,521,715*	3,650,452	3,603,351	3,824,828
Transportation and public utilities	36,302	40,892	44,761	49,039	54,460	58,510	1,478,202	1,658,644	1,815,399	1,983,042	2,075,605	2,249,951
Wholesale trade	35,064	(D)	(D)	48,390	52,351	49,929	1,178,627*	1,328,537	1,457,706	1,591,168	1,652,613	1,632,859
Retail trade	52,317	59,415	61,776	62,252	63,830	68,221	1,535,415	1,663,619	1,676,293	1,817,175	1,894,307	2,062,530
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,184	27,102	28,849	33,283	35,512	36,408	841,928	917,352	985,884	1,041,380	1,122,019	1,297,940
Services	68,287	78,913	91,905	103,165	117,713	127,031	2,601,581	2,966,658	3,349,616	3,835,546	4,294,899	4,767,228
Government and government enterprises	60,319	65,808	71,852	75,534	80,207	86,655	1,980,468	2,107,078	2,269,928	2,497,098	2,648,728	2,861,205
Federal, civilian	11,771	11,917	12,909	13,585	13,859	14,511	631,654	654,308	703,282	775,813	816,544	891,793
Military	884	1,194	1,358	1,800	2,065	2,940	144,383	153,900	178,163	216,333	248,384	277,075
State and local	47,664	52,697	57,585	60,149	64,283	69,204	1,204,431	1,298,870	1,388,483	1,504,952	1,583,800	1,692,337

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sioux City, IA—NE (MSA)						Sioux Falls, SD (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	928,989	995,554	1,074,255	1,216,570	1,230,522	1,276,142	848,901	950,568	1,029,264	1,163,722	1,244,814
Nonfarm personal income	891,505	962,456	1,056,128	1,174,116	1,211,400	1,276,674	826,712	921,656	1,020,199	1,133,669	1,225,008
Farm income	37,484	33,098	18,127	42,454	19,122	−532	22,189	28,912	9,065	30,053	19,806
Population (thousands)[1]	119.9	118.7	117.1	118.1	117.9	117.7	105.1	106.8	110.0	110.6	112.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,751	8,386	9,172	10,305	10,441	10,842	8,077	8,901	9,359	10,521	11,081
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	752,898	789,763	829,124	929,495	893,221	924,904	741,455	824,348	865,381	946,562	987,866
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	41,413	45,837	50,208	58,707	59,950	63,196	45,636	53,036	57,959	65,813	70,296
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−35,044	−35,831	−35,674	−42,939	−40,087	−42,588	−47,222	−52,331	−55,833	−58,616	−60,797
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	676,441	708,095	743,242	827,849	793,184	819,120	648,597	718,979	751,589	822,133	856,773
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	134,618	155,422	180,241	221,882	249,640	257,076	116,474	137,309	166,120	211,868	242,921
Plus: Transfer payments	117,930	132,037	150,772	166,839	187,698	199,946	83,830	94,280	111,555	129,721	145,120
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	591,452	624,648	669,468	738,607	725,210	751,844	603,071	669,141	725,046	781,577	822,408
Other labor income	58,389	59,964	65,662	73,361	78,009	87,674	53,415	60,052	65,049	71,111	83,226
Proprietors' income[4]	103,057	105,151	93,994	117,527	90,002	85,386	84,969	95,155	75,286	93,874	82,232
Farm	32,957	27,489	13,098	36,961	12,644	−6,485	20,031	26,264	6,436	27,354	16,635
Nonfarm	70,100	77,662	80,896	80,566	77,358	91,871	64,938	68,891	68,850	66,520	65,597
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	37,484	33,098	18,127	42,454	19,122	−532	22,189	28,912	9,065	30,053	19,806
Nonfarm	715,414	756,665	810,997	887,041	874,099	925,436	719,266	795,436	856,316	916,509	968,060
Private	635,139	671,107	718,102	787,747	771,712	816,623	633,327	707,296	758,726	811,203	855,922
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,037	(D)	2,521	3,054	3,139	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	61,890	59,414	54,863	56,564	49,053	45,363	62,310	60,533	56,417	50,019	45,963
Manufacturing	168,307	184,739	202,897	236,186	212,680	232,940	119,775	144,217	157,478	164,293	170,580
Nondurable goods	119,902	134,752	153,306	187,596	170,919	184,112	93,857	109,043	120,026	126,422	130,480
Durable goods	48,405	49,987	49,591	48,590	41,761	48,828	25,918	35,174	37,452	37,871	40,100
Transportation and public utilities	96,752	84,835	87,199	93,834	94,843	98,076	89,856	100,181	107,170	111,624	113,561
Wholesale trade	61,521	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84,744	93,022	100,072	104,359	103,225
Retail trade	78,910	83,299	86,083	89,814	89,654	95,938	89,186	98,228	100,835	106,557	109,202
Finance, insurance, and real estate	42,335	47,596	51,679	50,700	52,366	52,437	51,846	56,566	60,591	64,446	75,616
Services	123,330	139,865	159,733	178,552	193,120	213,564	131,441	150,310	172,361	205,100	232,099
Government and government enterprises	80,275	85,558	92,895	99,294	102,387	108,813	85,939	88,140	97,590	105,306	112,138
Federal, civilian	17,203	18,355	19,733	21,143	21,852	23,354	38,990	34,473	38,879	41,634	43,872
Military	1,444	1,544	1,734	1,608	1,873	2,309	2,193	2,570	2,977	2,925	3,517
State and local	61,628	65,659	71,428	76,543	78,662	83,150	44,756	51,097	55,734	60,747	64,749

	Springfield, MO (MSA)						Topeka, KS (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	1,335,438	1,517,441	1,699,194	1,899,257	2,046,989	2,200,100	1,268,764	1,407,188	1,565,163	1,762,216	1,896,647
Nonfarm personal income	1,318,429	1,497,217	1,683,665	1,879,829	2,036,456	2,190,803	1,261,662	1,395,659	1,560,443	1,754,759	1,890,178
Farm income	17,009	20,224	15,529	19,428	10,533	9,297	7,102	11,529	4,720	7,457	6,469
Population (thousands)[1]	202.6	205.4	208.4	208.6	210.2	213.3	152.9	153.3	155.2	158.4	157.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,591	7,388	8,153	9,105	9,737	10,314	8,297	9,177	10,085	11,126	12,034
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	1,081,023	1,219,323	1,320,601	1,433,373	1,521,462	1,657,034	1,110,619	1,224,278	1,312,328	1,409,468	1,489,828
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	56,412	65,604	72,455	85,138	92,828	100,941	59,069	67,709	73,542	85,016	90,890
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−97,616	−111,962	−118,329	−127,709	−137,763	−154,224	−106,543	−120,503	−128,367	−125,648	−133,895
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	926,995	1,041,757	1,129,817	1,220,526	1,290,871	1,401,869	945,007	1,036,066	1,110,419	1,198,804	1,265,043
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	206,168	247,392	298,865	375,193	422,566	440,705	175,521	206,036	255,042	335,173	382,816
Plus: Transfer payments	202,275	228,292	270,512	303,538	333,552	357,526	148,236	165,086	199,702	228,239	248,788
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	895,303	1,011,072	1,109,037	1,211,360	1,289,600	1,388,270	956,104	1,055,634	1,143,382	1,232,344	1,300,824
Other labor income	80,399	91,207	101,605	110,417	129,190	148,924	82,270	89,107	97,367	106,101	121,111
Proprietors' income[4]	105,321	117,044	109,959	111,596	102,672	119,840	72,245	79,537	71,579	71,023	67,893
Farm	13,228	16,217	11,166	15,029	5,347	4,854	5,148	8,998	1,937	4,853	3,369
Nonfarm	92,093	100,827	98,793	96,567	97,325	114,986	67,097	70,539	69,642	66,170	64,524
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	17,009	20,224	15,529	19,428	10,533	9,297	7,102	11,529	4,720	7,457	6,469
Nonfarm	1,064,014	1,199,099	1,305,072	1,413,945	1,510,929	1,647,737	1,103,517	1,212,749	1,307,608	1,402,011	1,483,359
Private	928,776	1,045,936	1,132,180	1,227,663	1,312,664	1,434,765	867,767	959,071	1,025,933	1,094,346	1,151,399
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,025	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,256	1,411	1,494	1,618	1,791
Mining	2,677	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,836	2,063	2,388	2,919	3,302
Construction	(D)	(D)	73,411	63,904	64,855	67,888	73,829	80,007	84,178	75,965	72,425
Manufacturing	254,878	284,237	307,284	336,791	346,922	381,361	182,464	200,938	192,138	199,688	195,518
Nondurable goods	132,476	143,906	161,055	169,087	170,388	187,517	155,325	168,366	(D)	(D)	161,511
Durable goods	122,402	140,331	146,229	167,704	176,534	193,844	27,139	32,572	(D)	(D)	34,007
Transportation and public utilities	125,578	143,990	158,385	169,589	183,971	178,340	147,228	167,329	183,924	204,390	220,049
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	130,241	145,093	147,567	156,713	79,748	87,308	101,048	98,121	104,870
Retail trade	144,250	160,830	158,263	169,811	183,511	199,517	107,072	113,023	117,545	127,487	129,827
Finance, insurance, and real estate	43,418	46,878	48,375	54,216	58,723	68,931	79,261	89,580	96,609	98,955	108,452
Services	191,080	221,577	252,249	283,940	321,574	377,380	195,073	216,912	246,609	285,203	315,165
Government and government enterprises	135,238	153,163	172,892	186,282	198,265	212,972	235,750	253,678	281,675	307,665	331,960
Federal, civilian	29,399	31,268	36,673	39,042	41,636	44,117	53,455	55,566	60,040	64,546	68,367
Military	2,626	2,737	3,148	4,590	5,286	7,421	3,270	3,527	3,983	4,619	7,082
State and local	103,213	119,158	133,071	142,650	151,343	161,434	179,025	194,585	217,732	238,500	256,511

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

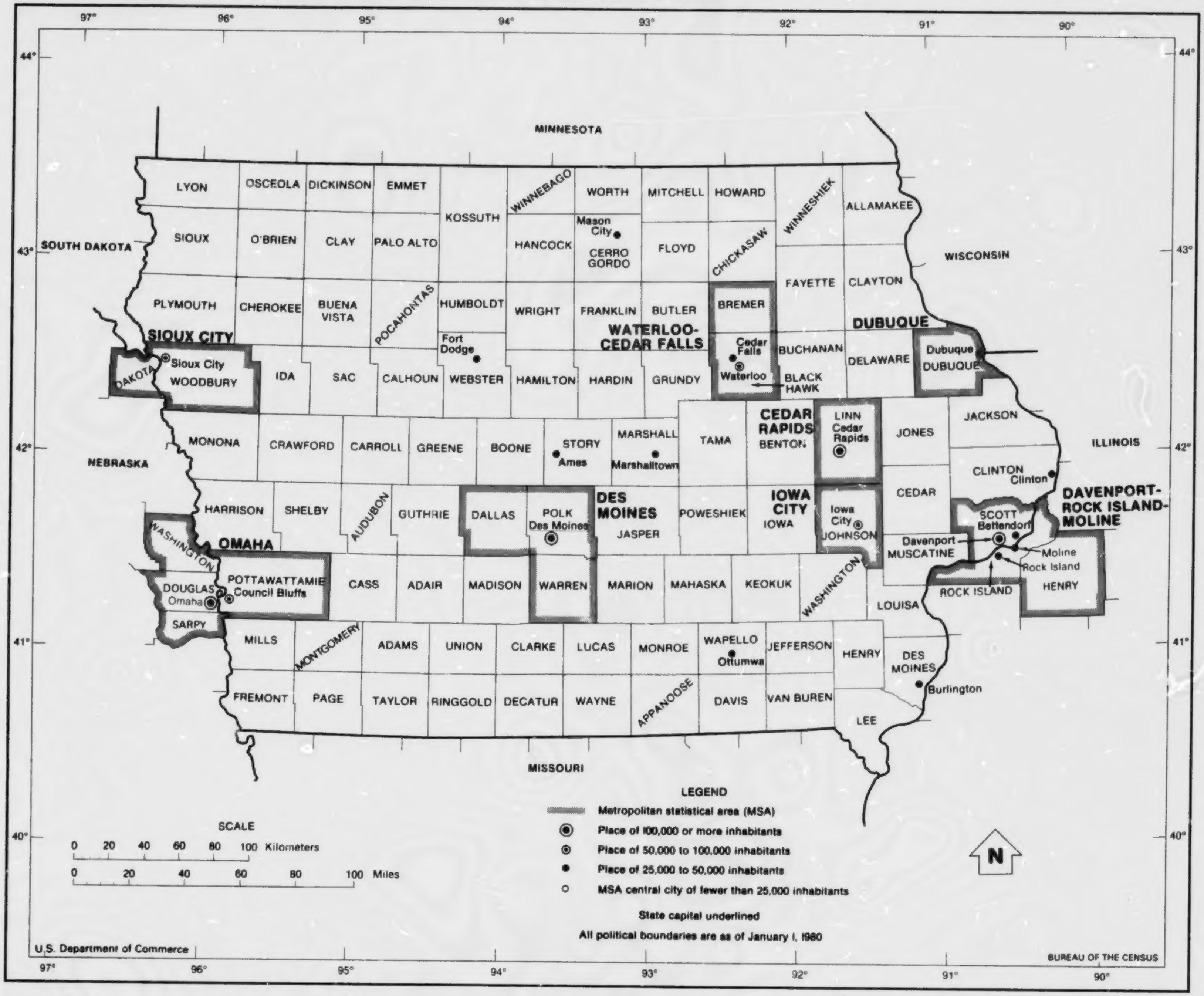
[Thousands of dollars]

	Waterloo—Cedar Falls, IA (MSA)						Wichita, KS (MSA)				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Residence											
Total personal income	**1,290,958**	**1,460,004**	**1,603,043**	**1,777,981**	**1,781,849**	**1,772,879**	**3,368,926**	**3,952,539**	**4,487,281**	**5,088,485**	**5,402,751**
Nonfarm personal income	1,257,806	1,431,264	1,592,046	1,742,999	1,763,920	1,778,075	3,335,826	3,915,760	4,471,398	5,067,173	5,375,256
Farm income	33,152	28,740	10,997	34,982	17,929	−5,196	33,100	36,779	15,883	21,312	27,495
Population (thousands)[1]	160.2	160.5	163.2	163.3	163.0	162.5	400.7	407.3	412.9	421.4	428.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,057**	**9,096**	**9,825**	**10,889**	**10,931**	**10,908**	**8,408**	**9,705**	**10,868**	**12,075**	**12,624**
Derivation of total personal income:											
Total earnings by place of work	1,106,370	1,251,915	1,341,398	1,455,059	1,372,443	1,317,749	2,819,015	3,339,826	3,737,170	4,153,073	4,226,525
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	59,910	71,109	78,399	89,389	87,768	85,999	153,635	190,835	217,407	261,425	268,402
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−73,069	−87,522	−94,303	−100,197	−87,592	−73,572	−101,641	−124,223	−139,938	−158,909	−152,115
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	973,391	1,093,284	1,168,696	1,265,473	1,197,083	1,158,178	2,563,739	3,024,768	3,379,825	3,732,739	3,806,008
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	181,301	214,962	251,074	310,749	341,209	351,420	454,065	543,245	648,692	821,317	957,222
Plus: Transfer payments	136,266	151,758	183,273	201,759	243,557	263,281	351,122	384,526	458,764	534,429	639,521
Earnings by Place of Work											
Earnings by type:											
Wages and salaries	922,848	1,055,609	1,146,492	1,228,638	1,167,714	1,119,543	2,330,914	2,772,820	3,140,004	3,494,631	3,538,303
Other labor income	89,836	103,246	114,990	124,052	123,284	124,966	270,638	313,955	366,695	412,485	421,804
Proprietors' income[5]	93,686	93,060	79,916	102,369	81,445	73,240	217,463	253,051	230,471	245,957	266,418
Farm	26,565	20,522	3,977	27,009	8,598	−13,456	27,317	29,420	7,828	13,623	18,435
Nonfarm	67,121	72,538	75,939	75,360	72,847	86,696	190,146	223,631	222,643	232,334	247,983
Earnings by industry:											
Farm	33,152	28,740	10,997	34,982	17,929	−5,196	33,100	36,779	15,883	21,312	27,495
Nonfarm	1,073,218	1,223,175	1,330,401	1,420,077	1,354,514	1,322,945	2,785,915	3,303,047	3,721,287	4,131,761	4,199,030
Private	950,733	1,091,078	1,184,186	1,262,979	1,188,388	1,145,691	2,466,500	2,962,834	3,344,283	3,711,831	3,742,786
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,679	1,766	1,908	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,825	5,444	6,661	7,770
Mining	811	1,051	428	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	80,240	104,611	139,308	173,114
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	169,821	194,162	214,642	208,183	196,604
Manufacturing	496,102	587,455	654,874	713,958	631,690	551,835	995,991	1,263,041	1,431,315	1,591,376	1,474,535
Nondurable goods	(D)	78,174	90,368	91,710	90,330	84,321	188,021	206,609	232,828	255,502	263,869
Durable goods	408,754*	509,281	564,506	622,248	541,360	467,514	807,970	1,056,432	1,198,487	1,335,874	1,210,666
Transportation and public utilities	54,725	61,728	63,254	67,164	65,887	64,868	175,486	204,000	233,211	245,241	270,521
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	222,748	243,287	273,549	273,589
Retail trade	100,512	108,540	111,655	116,924	114,582	118,492	276,231	307,923	329,499	360,959	383,344
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,369	43,983	48,172	48,553	51,183	59,700	143,957	162,325	171,301	185,715	192,902
Services	139,638	153,280	172,822	188,433	204,626	229,394	456,384	523,570	610,973	700,839	770,407
Government and government enterprises	122,485	132,097	146,215	157,098	166,126	177,254	319,415	340,213	377,004	419,930	456,244
Federal, civilian	11,916	12,443	13,591	14,878	15,133	15,649	64,288	66,732	76,068	85,235	90,475
Military	1,902	2,063	2,393	2,221	2,598	3,092	52,872	53,000	55,834	63,102	73,909
State and local	108,667	117,591	130,231	139,999	148,395	158,513	202,255	220,481	245,102	271,593	291,860

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

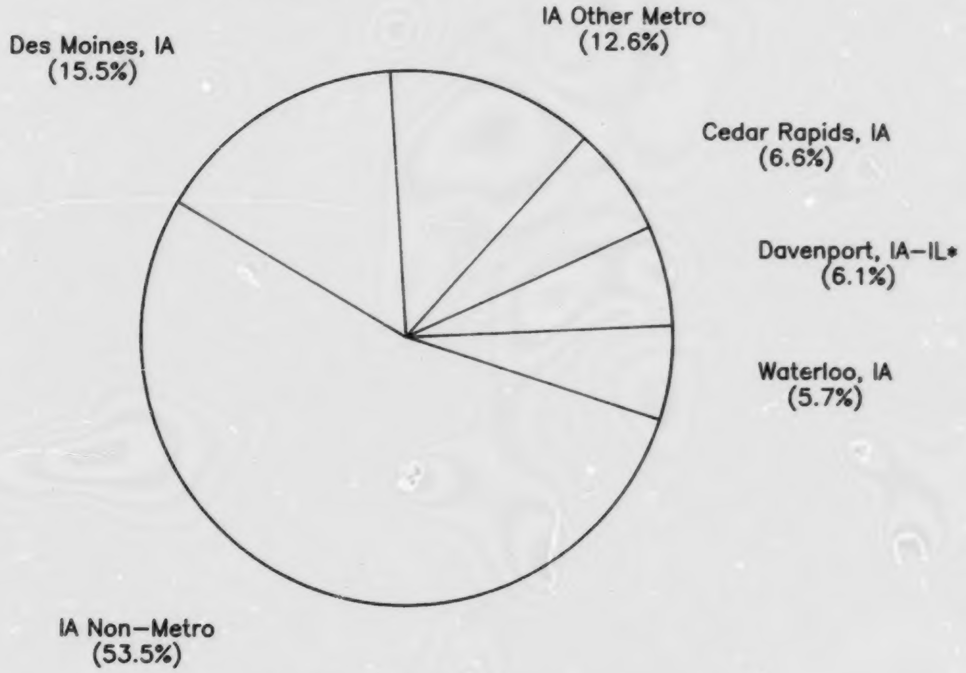
IOWA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places


97°
96°
95°
94°
93°
92°
91°
90°
44°
43°
42°
41°
40°
MINNESOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
WISCONSIN
ILLINOIS
MISSOURI
LYON
OSCEOLA
DICKINSON
EMMET
KOSSUTH
WINNEBAGO
WORTH
MITCHELL
HOWARD
WINNESHIEK
ALLAMAKEE
SIOUX
O'BRIEN
CLAY
PALO ALTO
HANCOCK
Mason City
CERRO GORDO
FLOYD
CHICKASAW
FAYETTE
CLAYTON
PLYMOUTH
CHEROKEE
BUENA VISTA
POCAHONTAS
HUMBOLDT
WRIGHT
FRANKLIN
BUTLER
BREMER
WATERLOO-CEDAR FALLS
Cedar Falls
Waterloo
BLACK HAWK
BUCHANAN
DELAWARE
DUBUQUE
Dubuque
DUBUQUE
SIOUX CITY
Sioux City
DAKOTA
WOODBURY
IDA
SAC
CALHOUN
Fort Dodge
WEBSTER
HAMILTON
HARDIN
GRUNDY
CEDAR RAPIDS
LINN
Cedar Rapids
BENTON
TAMA
JONES
JACKSON
MONONA
CRAWFORD
CARROLL
GREENE
BOONE
STORY
Ames
MARSHALL
Marshalltown
CLINTON
Clinton
HARRISON
SHELBY
AUDUBON
GUTHRIE
DALLAS
POLK
Des Moines
DES MOINES
JASPER
POWESHIEK
IOWA CITY
IOWA
Iowa City
JOHNSON
CEDAR
SCOTT
Bettendorf
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE
WASHINGTON
OMAHA
DOUGLAS
Omaha
POTTAWATTAMIE
Council Bluffs
SARPY
CASS
ADAIR
MADISON
WARREN
MARION
MAHASKA
KEOKUK
WASHINGTON
Davenport
MUSCATINE
Moline
Rock Island
ROCK ISLAND
HENRY
LOUISA
MILLS
MONTGOMERY
ADAMS
UNION
CLARKE
LUCAS
MONROE
WAPELLO
Ottumwa
JEFFERSON
HENRY
DES MOINES
Burlington
FREMONT
PAGE
TAYLOR
RINGGOLD
DECATUR
WAYNE
APPANOOSE
DAVIS
VAN BUREN
LEE
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January 1, 1980
N
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

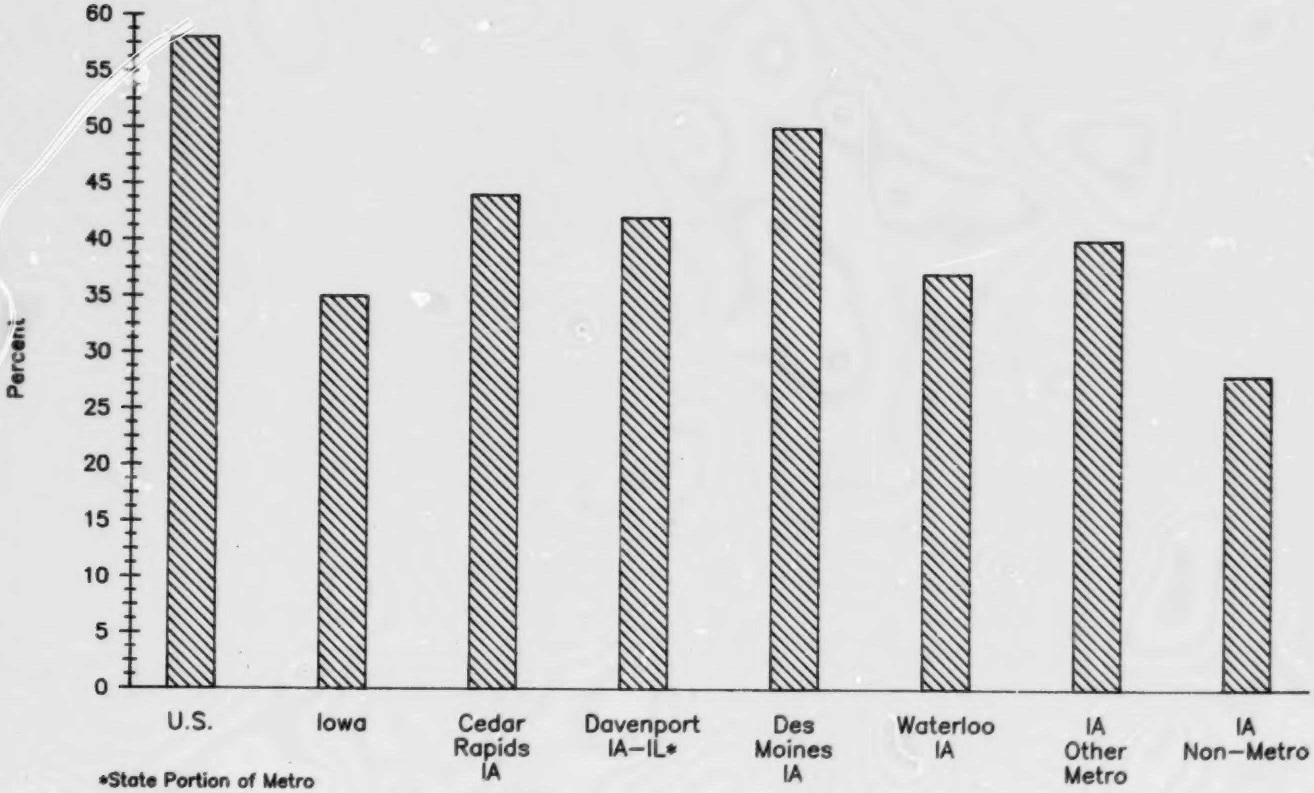
MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983

13

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: Iowa



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978–83



*State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Iowa						Iowa (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**23,037,826**	**25,342,724**	**26,828,985**	**30,644,570**	**30,914,390**	**31,070,586**	**10,068,062**	**11,250,767**	**12,239,012**	**13,505,175**	**14,004,769**	**14,455,655**
Nonfarm personal income	20,660,782	23,308,402	25,584,531	28,177,494	29,612,974	30,885,368	9,815,822	11,040,827	12,123,405	13,247,903	13,875,240	14,459,953
Farm income	2,377,044	2,034,322	1,244,454	2,467,076	1,301,416	185,218	252,240	209,940	115,607	257,272	129,529	−4,298
Population (thousands)[1]	2,919.0	2,916.8	2,912.7	2,917.3	2,905.9	2,904.5	1,216.0	1,217.3	1,224.1	1,230.1	1,227.8	1,230.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,892**	**8,689**	**9,211**	**10,504**	**10,638**	**10,697**	**8,280**	**9,242**	**9,999**	**10,979**	**11,407**	**11,744**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,384,139	18,798,878	19,071,381	21,327,864	20,092,604	19,818,630	8,357,751	9,269,432	9,823,445	10,584,121	10,388,397	10,689,396
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	857,175	993,918	1,079,720	1,214,888	1,260,235	1,311,036	453,831	528,275	574,705	652,111	667,366	695,906
Plus: Adjustment for residence	77,343	96,392	92,197	93,171	207,482	191,663	−275,816	−310,648	−318,892	−348,700	−225,266	−246,758
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,604,307	17,901,352	18,083,858	20,206,147	19,039,851	18,699,257	7,628,104	8,430,509	8,929,848	9,583,310	9,495,765	9,746,732
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,823,838	4,520,406	5,279,875	6,541,376	7,419,508	7,628,550	1,390,296	1,641,825	1,904,835	2,347,095	2,688,680	2,768,439
Plus: Transfer payments	2,609,681	2,920,966	3,465,252	3,897,047	4,455,031	4,742,779	1,049,662	1,178,433	1,404,329	1,574,770	1,823,324	1,940,484
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,599,252	14,113,616	14,950,855	15,879,175	15,860,472	16,197,903	6,926,269	7,744,845	8,287,918	8,823,816	8,756,360	8,981,566
Other labor income	1,174,467	1,312,200	1,434,375	1,542,639	1,633,621	1,782,477	640,681	715,831	788,010	843,669	887,935	964,981
Proprietors' income[5]	3,610,420	3,373,062	2,686,151	3,906,050	2,598,511	1,838,250	790,801	808,756	747,517	916,636	744,102	742,849
Farm	2,116,853	1,707,870	967,790	2,153,000	932,459	−137,620	217,622	166,684	78,718	215,393	80,468	−47,527
Nonfarm	1,493,567	1,665,192	1,718,361	1,753,050	1,666,052	1,975,870	573,179	642,072	668,799	701,243	663,634	790,376
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,377,044	2,034,322	1,244,454	2,467,076	1,301,416	185,218	252,240	209,940	115,607	257,272	129,529	−4,298
Nonfarm	15,007,095	16,764,556	17,826,927	18,860,788	18,791,188	19,633,412	8,105,511	9,059,492	9,707,838	10,326,849	10,258,868	10,693,694
Private	12,763,474	14,347,383	15,165,743	15,908,239	15,731,097	16,391,578	7,015,980	7,887,669	8,398,657	8,910,473	8,744,757	9,081,869
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	59,944	66,156	66,178	81,241	84,960	95,328	(D)	(D)	19,412*	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	43,402	52,551	49,368	43,060	40,004	41,238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,148,391	1,254,970	1,181,823	1,101,527	945,836	951,891	585,768*	623,560*	584,544*	552,895*	457,552*	460,824*
Manufacturing	4,352,764	4,978,393	5,242,518	5,558,600	5,139,389	5,157,359	2,445,423	2,810,287	2,986,361	3,149,792	2,853,214	2,774,275
Nondurable goods	1,538,696	1,720,319	1,869,328	2,008,689	1,976,824	2,041,861	800,603*	860,560*	918,609*	983,206*	1,007,186	1,055,402
Durable goods	2,814,068	3,258,074	3,373,190	3,549,911	3,162,565	3,115,498	1,622,805*	1,898,901*	2,016,278*	2,107,379*	1,846,028	1,718,873
Transportation and public utilities	1,146,600	1,267,453	1,349,300	1,430,475	1,462,799	1,512,586	575,488*	623,574*	659,300*	696,861*	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,218,138	1,391,036	1,515,342	1,587,021	1,610,700	1,624,867	614,082*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	769,056*
Retail trade	1,690,920	1,827,725	1,864,579	1,955,417	1,951,713	2,063,328	848,190	919,062	956,044	1,005,247	1,006,220	1,068,605
Finance, insurance, and real estate	856,046	956,198	1,044,026	1,102,924	1,135,435	1,268,210	548,498	617,849	677,754	739,474	762,388	854,201
Services	2,247,269	2,552,901	2,852,609	3,127,974	3,360,261	3,676,771	1,298,667	1,413,427*	1,591,367*	1,765,718*	1,913,953*	2,095,690*
Government and government enterprises	2,243,621	2,417,173	2,661,184	2,872,549	3,060,091	3,241,834	1,089,531	1,171,823	1,309,181	1,416,376	1,514,111	1,611,825
Federal, civilian	338,753	354,362	387,929	418,586	438,866	468,068	188,886	198,313	220,753	236,047	247,128	264,469
Military	34,804	36,947	42,039	38,144	44,294	54,163	16,157	17,381	19,898	18,961	22,096	26,666
State and local	1,870,064	2,025,864	2,231,216	2,415,819	2,576,931	2,719,603	884,488	956,129	1,068,530	1,161,368	1,244,887	1,320,690

	Iowa (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adair, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**12,969,764**	**14,091,957**	**14,589,973**	**17,139,395**	**16,909,621**	**16,614,931**	**68,569**	**69,916**	**67,012**	**83,472**	**79,381**	**75,219**
Nonfarm personal income	10,844,960	12,267,575	13,461,126	14,929,591	15,737,734	16,425,415	50,049	56,818	62,072	70,549	74,979	79,357
Farm income	2,124,804	1,824,382	1,128,847	2,209,804	1,171,887	189,516	18,520	13,098	4,940	12,923	4,402	−4,138
Population (thousands)[1]	1,703.0	1,699.5	1,688.7	1,687.2	1,678.2	1,673.6	9.4	9.5	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,616**	**8,292**	**8,640**	**10,159**	**10,076**	**9,927**	**7,270**	**7,325**	**7,039**	**8,835**	**8,550**	**8,151**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,026,388	9,529,446	9,247,936	10,743,743	9,704,207	9,129,234	43,772	41,308	32,797	42,419	34,352	28,672
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	403,344	465,643	505,015	562,777	592,869	615,130	1,602	1,850	1,937	2,184	2,368	2,537
Plus: Adjustment for residence	353,159	407,040	411,089	441,871	432,748	438,421	1,764	2,105	2,468	2,493	2,339	2,349
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,976,203	9,470,843	9,154,010	10,622,837	9,544,086	8,952,525	43,934	41,563	33,328	42,728	34,323	28,484
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,433,542	2,878,581	3,375,040	4,194,281	4,730,828	4,860,111	15,695	18,513	22,246	28,066	30,818	31,547
Plus: Transfer payments	1,560,019	1,742,533	2,060,923	2,322,277	2,634,707	2,802,295	8,940	9,840	11,438	12,678	14,240	15,188
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,672,983	6,368,771	6,662,937	7,055,359	7,104,112	7,216,337	19,631	21,923	21,346	22,940	23,819	24,755
Other labor income	533,786	596,369	646,365	698,970	745,686	817,496	1,613	1,722	1,793	1,988	2,293	2,644
Proprietors' income[5]	2,819,619	2,564,306	1,938,634	2,989,414	1,854,409	1,095,401	22,528	17,663	9,658	17,491	8,240	1,273
Farm	1,899,231	1,541,186	889,072	1,937,607	851,991	−90,093	16,968	11,174	3,281	11,038	2,205	−6,100
Nonfarm	920,388	1,023,120	1,049,562	1,051,807	1,002,418	1,185,494	5,560	6,489	6,377	6,453	6,035	7,373
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,124,804	1,824,382	1,128,847	2,209,804	1,171,887	189,516	18,520	13,098	4,940	12,923	4,402	−4,138
Nonfarm	6,901,584	7,705,064	8,119,089	8,533,939	8,532,320	8,939,718	25,252	28,210	27,857	29,496	29,950	32,810
Private	5,747,494	6,459,714	6,767,086	7,077,766	6,986,340	7,309,709	20,147	22,832	22,723	24,059	24,315	26,982
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	324	386	366	439	456	490
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	538,249*	601,972*	585,313*	537,782*	479,153*	480,372*	2,953	3,505	2,952	3,114	2,468	3,062
Manufacturing	1,907,341	2,168,106	2,256,157	2,408,808	2,286,175	2,383,084	1,896	1,566	1,563	1,773	2,507	3,024
Nondurable goods	684,557*	796,346*	908,780*	976,660*	949,108*	954,921*	(D)	317	(D)	523	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,106,393*	1,281,288*	1,294,851*	1,374,896*	1,284,517*	1,366,450*	(D)	1,249	(D)	1,250	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	500,055*	565,071*	606,433*	641,876*	662,252*	678,252*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	624,247*	723,376*	755,555*	757,512*	740,457*	3,349	4,173	4,058	4,521	4,224	4,306
Retail trade	842,730	908,663	908,535	950,170	945,493	994,723	3,766	4,047	4,034	4,221	4,178	4,433
Finance, insurance, and real estate	307,548	333,075*	366,272	363,450	373,047	414,009	1,332	(D)	1,645	1,645	1,687	1,850
Services	885,664*	1,023,183*	1,182,458*	1,268,360*	1,348,096*	1,475,904*	3,989	4,542	4,893	5,114	5,501	6,067
Government and government enterprises	1,154,090	1,245,350	1,352,003	1,456,173	1,545,980	1,630,009	5,105	5,378	5,134	5,437	5,635	5,828
Federal, civilian	149,867	156,049	167,176	182,539	191,738	203,599	617	610	657	721	791	814
Military	18,647	19,566	22,141	19,183	22,198	27,497	92	99	112	93	106	135
State and local	985,576	1,069,735	1,162,686	1,254,451	1,332,044	1,398,913	4,396	4,669	4,365	4,623	4,738	4,879

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Adams, Iowa						Allamakee, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**41,875**	**44,260**	**44,131**	**54,117**	**52,767**	**50,892**	**98,699**	**105,325**	**106,835**	**124,004**	**124,173**	**115,372**
Nonfarm personal income	32,216	36,356	39,522	44,464	48,622	51,455	77,893	86,787	95,179	106,044	112,645	118,634
Farm income	9,659	7,904	4,609	9,653	4,145	−563	20,806	18,538	11,656	17,960	11,528	−3,262
Population (thousands)[1]	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.7	15.7	15.4	15.0	15.1	14.9	15.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,052**	**7,570**	**7,741**	**9,543**	**9,450**	**9,086**	**6,275**	**6,847**	**7,113**	**8,227**	**8,314**	**7,628**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,844	28,159	24,983	31,109	26,809	24,302	70,737	71,984	67,859	75,316	70,342	59,763
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,142	1,308	1,356	1,533	1,723	1,833	3,036	3,367	3,669	3,966	4,349	4,544
Plus: Adjustment for residence	798	921	1,161	1,352	1,353	1,304	−1,078	−862	−1,205	−328	−832	−988
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,500	27,772	24,788	30,928	26,439	23,773	66,623	67,755	62,985	71,022	65,161	54,231
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,599	10,128	12,058	15,096	17,641	17,986	18,432	22,187	26,165	32,657	36,259	37,174
Plus: Transfer payments	5,776	6,360	7,285	8,093	8,687	9,133	13,644	15,383	17,685	20,325	22,753	23,967
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,699	16,518	16,327	17,142	18,474	19,536	39,616	42,179	43,774	45,122	47,014	47,821
Other labor income	1,071	1,253	1,417	1,480	1,688	2,031	3,796	4,149	4,567	4,850	5,354	6,289
Proprietors' income[4]	12,074	10,388	7,239	12,487	6,647	2,735	27,325	25,656	19,518	25,344	17,974	5,653
Farm	8,633	6,620	3,518	8,415	2,693	−1,842	18,214	15,221	8,911	14,852	7,835	−6,343
Nonfarm	3,441	3,768	3,721	4,072	3,954	4,577	9,111	10,435	10,607	10,492	10,139	11,996
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,659	7,904	4,609	9,653	4,145	−563	20,806	18,538	11,656	17,960	11,528	−3,262
Nonfarm	18,185	20,255	20,374	21,456	22,664	24,865	49,931	53,446	56,203	57,356	58,814	63,025
Private	14,943	16,889	16,699	17,560	18,507	20,474	41,376	44,491	46,354	46,699	47,680	51,351
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	191	217	210	248	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,060	1,255	988	1,008	1,132	[illegible]	3,555	3,876	3,507	2,716	3,388	2,824
Manufacturing	554	1,054	1,416	1,349	1,178	1,502	[illegible]	10,995	12,888	11,243	10,541	12,855
Nondurable goods	244	268	233	242	268	[illegible]	(D)	3,615	6,147	5,841	4,827	5,491
Durable goods	310	786	1,183	1,107	910	1,211	(D)	7,380	6,741	5,402	5,714	7,364
Transportation and public utilities	1,089	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,827	5,452	5,706	6,479	6,993	7,467
Wholesale trade	2,070	2,198	2,506	2,931	3,430	4,469	7,291	5,669	5,331	7,498	7,262	7,209
Retail trade	1,722	1,911	1,856	1,984	2,229	2,340	6,680	7,290	7,463	7,489	7,545	7,513
Finance, insurance, and real estate	665	726	735	766	823	905	2,151	2,431	2,575	2,416	2,586	2,895
Services	7,168	7,878	7,545	7,795	7,861	8,139	5,907	6,689	7,076	7,532	8,071	9,051
Government and government enterprises	3,242	3,366	3,675	3,896	4,157	4,391	8,555	8,955	9,849	10,657	11,134	11,674
Federal, civilian	517	572	637	715	704	757	905	940	917	946	1,018	1,090
Military	57	60	68	56	63	81	152	159	177	148	171	217
State and local	2,668	2,734	2,970	3,125	3,390	3,553	7,498	[illegible]	8,755	9,563	9,945	10,367

	Appanoose, Iowa						Audubon, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**92,810**	**107,029**	**114,458**	**127,354**	**126,649**	**129,574**	**65,630**	**68,640**	**68,823**	**85,549**	**81,151**	**71,481**
Nonfarm personal income	84,948	99,454	108,957	120,456	123,982	127,705	47,795	52,937	59,532	67,211	72,431	75,843
Farm income	7,862	7,575	5,501	6,898	2,667	1,869	17,835	15,703	9,291	18,338	8,720	−4,362
Population (thousands)[1]	15.4	15.5	15.5	15.4	15.2	15.2	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,024**	**6,893**	**7,372**	**8,258**	**8,339**	**8,505**	**7,279**	**7,664**	**8,103**	**10,082**	**9,679**	**8,529**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	57,291	66,611	66,864	74,386	65,983	65,690	41,506	41,951	36,885	46,411	37,266	25,851
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,999	3,686	3,965	4,613	4,630	4,638	1,524	1,736	1,927	2,113	2,342	2,403
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,280	1,979	2,398	1,546	2,226	3,266	2,779	3,172	3,205	3,965	4,204	4,432
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,572	64,904	65,297	71,319	63,579	64,318	42,761	43,387	38,163	48,263	39,128	27,880
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,569	18,480	21,430	26,372	30,490	31,204	15,018	17,607	20,706	25,815	29,177	29,914
Plus: Transfer payments	20,669	23,645	27,731	29,663	32,580	34,052	7,851	7,646	9,954	11,471	12,846	13,687
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,664	46,201	48,045	53,508	50,124	48,714	17,531	19,577	20,299	20,279	21,140	21,251
Other labor income	3,987	5,031	5,282	6,282	6,163	6,265	1,418	1,600	1,735	1,829	2,113	2,251
Proprietors' income[4]	14,640	15,379	13,537	14,596	9,696	10,711	22,557	20,774	14,851	24,303	14,013	2,349
Farm	7,057	6,573	4,638	5,920	1,526	859	16,342	13,822	7,707	16,541	6,601	−6,205
Nonfarm	7,583	8,806	8,899	8,676	8,170	9,852	6,215	6,952	7,144	7,762	7,412	8,554
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,862	7,575	5,501	6,898	2,667	1,869	17,835	15,703	9,291	18,338	8,720	−4,362
Nonfarm	49,429	59,036	61,363	67,488	63,316	63,821	23,671	26,248	27,594	28,073	28,546	30,213
Private	41,463	51,010	52,626	58,088	53,490	53,008	19,073	21,476	22,549	22,729	22,990	24,318
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	369	434	561	635	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	292	435
Mining	(D)	(D)	2,459	2,325	2,239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Construction	3,521	3,605	3,567	3,896	3,368	2,880	2,695	3,059	2,666	2,655	2,607	2,873
Manufacturing	9,363	14,087	13,390	17,124	13,594	13,594	1,828	2,174	1,775	2,072	1,994	1,737
Nondurable goods	(D)	556	583	8,356	9,061	9,262	1,040	1,198	1,534	1,849	1,798	1,536
Durable goods	(D)	13,531	12,807	8,768	4,533	4,332	788	976	241	223	196	201
Transportation and public utilities	8,659	9,856	10,511	10,857	10,819	10,784	2,147	2,505	3,016	2,938	2,975	3,010
Wholesale trade	2,431	2,934	3,390	3,536	2,925	2,015	4,017	4,461	5,402	4,892	4,451	4,609
Retail trade	6,841	7,657	7,390	7,258	7,290	7,600	3,074	3,316	3,283	3,275	3,243	3,497
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,881	(D)	2,293	2,725	2,767	3,354	1,496	1,698	1,864	2,040	2,520	2,605
Services	7,236	8,230	9,192	9,806	9,853	10,287	3,461	3,771	4,207	4,663	4,866	5,474
Government and government enterprises	7,966	8,026	8,737	9,400	9,826	10,813	4,598	4,772	5,045	5,344	5,556	5,895
Federal, civilian	1,327	1,473	1,664	1,804	1,880	2,047	765	756	758	834	831	949
Military	149	161	183	152	173	221	88	91	100	84	96	122
State and local	6,490	6,392	6,890	7,444	7,773	8,545	3,745	3,925	4,187	4,426	4,629	4,824

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Benton, Iowa						Black Hawk, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**191,189**	**211,142**	**214,386**	**248,808**	**237,586**	**230,582**	**1,103,910**	**1,248,007**	**1,377,467**	**1,519,471**	**1,527,908**	**1,527,414**
Nonfarm personal income	154,759	179,322	192,267	211,321	217,643	225,632	1,086,032	1,232,618	1,371,738	1,501,057	1,515,661	1,526,627
Farm income	36,430	31,820	22,119	37,487	19,943	4,950	17,878	15,389	5,729	18,414	12,247	787
Population (thousands)[1]	23.5	23.7	23.7	23.8	23.3	23.4	136.2	136.2	138.2	138.4	138.1	137.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,136**	**8,909**	**9,055**	**10,475**	**10,178**	**9,848**	**8,105**	**9,164**	**9,966**	**10,978**	**11,063**	**11,099**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	97,453	102,100	95,018	111,484	90,723	81,298	1,005,501	1,141,164	1,233,709	1,331,569	1,259,637	1,205,065
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,734	4,422	4,785	5,184	5,436	5,714	54,797	65,111	71,871	82,112	80,057	77,624
Plus: Adjustment for residence	44,642	52,294	52,071	55,717	50,830	51,326	−113,590	−135,143	−148,160	−158,187	−139,490	−113,421
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	138,361	149,972	142,304	162,017	136,117	126,910	837,114	940,910	1,013,678	1,091,270	1,040,090	1,014,020
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	33,740	39,863	46,546	57,745	66,490	68,203	148,995	176,240	206,024	255,071	277,387	285,819
Plus: Transfer payments	19,088	21,307	25,536	29,046	34,979	35,469	117,801	130,857	157,765	173,130	210,431	227,575
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,219	55,769	57,446	58,525	56,212	57,754	855,682	977,990	1,065,643	1,143,766	1,081,933	1,026,693
Other labor income	4,092	4,726	5,072	5,119	5,117	5,762	83,301	95,672	106,868	115,535	114,174	114,297
Proprietors' income[4]	45,142	41,605	32,500	47,840	29,394	17,782	66,518	67,502	61,198	72,268	63,530	64,075
Farm	32,753	27,210	18,206	33,047	14,729	381	13,327	9,706	884	12,910	5,801	−4,921
Nonfarm	12,389	14,395	14,294	14,793	14,665	17,401	53,191	57,796	60,314	59,358	57,729	68,996
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	36,430	31,820	22,119	37,487	19,943	4,950	17,878	15,389	5,729	18,414	12,247	787
Nonfarm	61,023	70,280	72,899	73,997	70,780	76,348	987,623	1,125,775	1,227,980	1,313,155	1,247,390	1,204,278
Private	48,333	56,554	58,200	58,296	54,318	59,029	877,075	1,006,406	1,095,881	1,171,490	1,097,541	1,044,180
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	1,086	1,753	1,819	2,052	1,099	1,109	1,290	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	82	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	510	295	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,444	6,647	6,260	6,483	5,103	6,085	57,462	65,219	58,547	51,115	42,523	42,080
Manufacturing	9,678	12,468	11,506	9,712	4,962	5,832	474,087	560,330	627,218	687,333	606,670	522,248
Nondurable goods	4,267	4,581	3,848	3,273	1,008	1,358	65,333	69,309	80,771	81,140	79,108	71,195
Durable goods	5,411	7,887	7,658	6,439	3,954	4,474	408,754	491,021	546,447	606,193	527,562	451,053
Transportation and public utilities	4,642	5,875	5,997	6,183	6,424	6,823	51,026	57,638	58,911	62,862	61,501	59,972
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46,573	51,822	55,961	57,606	52,297	58,532
Retail trade	8,938	9,960	9,972	10,042	9,618	10,592	89,336	96,812	99,832	103,982	101,921	105,186
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,548	3,928	4,277	4,215	4,359	4,905	30,961	34,380	37,567	36,542	38,407	45,010
Services	7,609	8,277	9,235	9,577	9,829	10,787	126,146	138,586	156,260	170,243	185,288	208,410
Government and government enterprises	12,690	13,726	14,699	15,701	16,462	17,319	110,548	119,369	132,099	141,665	149,849	160,098
Federal, civilian	1,162	1,171	1,267	1,415	1,467	1,514	10,816	11,278	12,318	13,508	13,731	14,148
Military	228	245	279	233	267	340	1,669	1,812	2,100	1,977	2,314	2,730
State and local	11,300	12,310	13,153	14,053	14,728	15,465	98,063	106,279	117,681	126,180	133,804	143,220

	Boone, Iowa						Bremer, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**211,392**	**226,765**	**236,310**	**272,447**	**271,023**	**267,034**	**187,048**	**211,997**	**225,576**	**258,510**	**253,941**	**245,465**
Nonfarm personal income	178,111	202,194	219,888	242,521	256,606	267,963	171,774	198,646	220,308	241,942	248,259	251,448
Farm income	33,281	24,571	16,422	29,926	14,417	−929	15,274	13,351	5,268	16,568	5,682	−5,983
Population (thousands)[1]	26.4	26.3	26.2	26.2	26.0	25.8	24.0	24.3	24.9	24.9	24.9	24.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,007**	**8,607**	**9,033**	**10,386**	**10,414**	**10,331**	**7,778**	**8,727**	**9,049**	**10,396**	**10,200**	**9,851**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	127,560	133,391	127,336	147,098	134,368	123,687	100,869	110,751	107,689	123,490	112,806	112,684
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,257	6,136	6,528	7,141	7,783	8,086	5,113	5,998	6,528	7,277	7,711	8,375
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,310	29,227	31,603	32,650	31,895	34,314	40,521	47,621	53,857	57,990	51,898	39,849
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	149,613	156,482	152,411	172,607	158,480	149,915	136,277	152,374	155,018	174,203	156,993	144,158
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	35,623	41,527	49,211	61,595	69,009	70,867	32,306	38,722	45,050	55,678	63,822	65,601
Plus: Transfer payments	26,156	28,756	34,688	38,245	43,534	46,252	18,465	20,901	25,508	28,629	33,126	35,706
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,620	94,319	94,957	101,140	104,346	105,640	67,166	77,619	80,849	84,872	85,781	92,950
Other labor income	6,422	7,194	7,767	8,420	9,324	10,238	6,535	7,574	8,122	8,517	9,110	10,569
Proprietors' income[4]	40,518	31,878	24,612	37,538	20,698	7,809	27,168	25,558	18,718	30,101	17,915	9,165
Farm	30,168	20,687	13,109	26,162	10,009	−4,838	13,238	10,816	3,093	14,099	2,797	−8,535
Nonfarm	10,350	11,191	11,503	11,376	10,689	12,647	13,930	14,742	15,625	16,002	15,118	17,700
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	33,281	24,571	16,422	29,926	14,417	−929	15,274	13,351	5,268	16,568	5,682	−5,983
Nonfarm	94,279	108,820	110,914	117,172	119,951	124,616	85,595	97,400	102,421	106,922	107,124	118,667
Private	68,376	76,993	81,089	84,032	84,541	88,903	73,658	84,672	88,305	91,489	90,847	101,511
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	293	371	394	461	(D)	(D)	580	657	618	868	891	1,075
Mining	0	(L)	0	0	(D)	(D)	476	541	133	136	206	161
Construction	7,259	7,739	7,623	6,378	5,154	5,110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	11,742	13,519	13,203	13,287	14,099	15,935	22,015	27,125	27,656	26,625	25,020	29,587
Nondurable goods	4,936	5,768	6,988	7,658	7,992	9,018	(D)	8,865	9,597	10,570	11,222	13,126
Durable goods	6,806	7,751	6,215	5,629	6,107	6,917	(D)	18,260	18,059	16,055	13,798	16,461
Transportation and public utilities	12,060	14,301	15,558	16,387	15,977	15,623	3,699	4,098	4,343	4,302	4,386	4,896
Wholesale trade	5,761	6,645	7,476	7,741	7,172	7,053	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	14,219	15,741	16,765	18,605	18,982	20,648	11,176	11,728	11,823	12,942	12,661	13,306
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,060	4,415	4,630	4,345	4,717	5,042	8,408	9,603	10,605	12,011	12,775	14,690
Services	12,982	14,259	15,440	16,828	17,969	18,962	13,492	14,604	16,562	18,190	19,338	20,984
Government and government enterprises	25,903	31,827	29,825	33,140	35,410	35,713	11,937	12,728	14,116	15,433	16,277	17,156
Federal, civilian	2,001	2,074	2,234	2,306	2,442	2,583	1,100	1,165	1,273	1,370	1,402	1,501
Military	409	390	437	381	434	492	233	251	293	244	284	362
State and local	23,493	29,363	27,154	30,453	32,534	32,638	10,604	11,312	12,550	13,819	14,591	15,293

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Buchanan, Iowa						Buena Vista, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**160,802**	**176,585**	**172,807**	**208,483**	**206,007**	**199,312**	172,117	**190,054**	**200,801**	**238,489**	**220,093**	**222,766**
Nonfarm personal income	137,259	156,430	166,858	185,597	193,688	200,170	138,303	158,705	178,336	197,955	198,251	215,486
Farm income	23,543	20,155	5,949	22,886	12,319	−858	33,814	31,349	22,465	40,534	21,842	7,280
Population (thousands)[1]	23.1	23.2	22.9	23.0	23.0	23.2	20.9	20.6	20.8	20.8	20.8	20.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,952**	**7,605**	**7,557**	**9,057**	**8,942**	**8,583**	**8,223**	**9,210**	**9,676**	**11,459**	**10,558**	**10,833**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	84,102	86,891	75,599	97,043	87,337	76,571	117,668	128,677	128,934	150,009	119,614	121,245
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,567	3,983	4,321	4,822	5,254	5,333	5,097	6,093	6,867	7,578	7,269	8,219
Plus: Adjustment for residence	32,927	38,277	37,102	40,265	36,378	36,652	2,704	2,900	2,270	2,684	4,052	2,474
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	113,462	121,185	108,380	132,486	118,461	107,890	115,275	125,484	124,337	145,115	116,397	115,500
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	29,192	35,128	40,084	48,941	55,066	56,454	37,277	43,115	51,269	64,209	69,786	71,802
Plus: Transfer payments	18,148	20,272	24,343	27,056	32,480	34,968	19,565	21,455	25,195	29,165	33,910	35,464
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	49,387	54,765	56,292	59,985	61,255	60,698	67,317	79,065	86,169	88,684	78,493	89,238
Other labor income	3,772	4,216	4,549	4,924	5,436	5,784	6,083	6,971	7,793	8,039	7,694	9,900
Proprietors' income[4]	30,943	27,910	14,758	32,134	20,646	10,089	44,268	42,641	34,972	53,286	33,427	22,107
Farm	20,823	16,713	3,074	19,622	8,459	−4,191	30,663	27,402	19,124	36,737	17,382	3,341
Nonfarm	10,120	11,197	11,684	12,512	12,187	14,280	13,605	15,239	15,848	16,549	16,045	18,766
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,543	20,155	5,949	22,886	12,319	−858	33,814	31,349	22,465	40,534	21,842	7,280
Nonfarm	60,559	66,736	69,650	74,157	75,018	77,429	83,854	97,328	106,469	109,475	97,772	113,965
Private	43,575	48,891	50,546	53,392	52,854	54,153	72,108	84,463	92,321	94,116	81,705	97,505
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	343	402	344	432	(D)	(D)	560	550	570	688	755	(D)
Mining	327	269	149	138	(D)	(D)	154	123	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	5,712	5,914	5,057	5,924	6,286	6,950	7,799	6,526	6,374	6,870
Manufacturing	8,261	9,835	9,815	10,041	9,303	8,212	18,566	24,266	26,152	25,815	13,108	23,639
Nondurable goods	5,426	6,563	6,726	6,620	6,070	4,955	(D)	(D)	23,241	22,692	10,204	20,779
Durable goods	2,835	3,272	3,089	3,421	3,233	3,257	(D)	(D)	2,911	3,123	2,904	2,860
Transportation and public utilities	4,030	4,791	5,443	5,475	5,788	6,130	5,135	5,871	6,252	6,189	6,220	6,538
Wholesale trade	6,088	7,108	7,915	8,390	8,463	8,271	(D)	(D)	14,140	14,675	14,140	14,457
Retail trade	8,294	9,280	9,379	9,883	9,870	10,247	11,698	12,973	13,312	13,587	13,449	14,312
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,640	2,972	3,382	3,840	3,948	3,957	5,356	5,850	6,552	7,198	7,107	7,681
Services	(D)	(D)	8,407	9,279	9,817	10,716	(D)	(D)	17,535	19,443	20,559	23,208
Government and government enterprises	16,984	17,845	19,104	20,765	22,164	23,276	11,746	12,865	14,148	15,359	16,067	16,460
Federal, civilian	1,210	1,252	1,388	1,543	1,598	1,689	2,070	2,082	2,214	2,386	2,312	2,532
Military	225	241	270	226	263	335	203	214	245	204	238	303
State and local	15,549	16,352	17,446	18,996	20,303	21,252	9,473	10,569	11,689	12,769	13,517	13,625

	Butler, Iowa						Calhoun, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**132,373**	**144,351**	**140,339**	**172,364**	**165,012**	**154,094**	**114,695**	**124,656**	**128,545**	**160,636**	**146,843**	**135,178**
Nonfarm personal income	101,399	115,816	124,134	138,619	145,540	150,065	82,125	92,690	102,822	116,336	122,637	128,349
Farm income	30,974	28,535	16,205	33,745	19,472	4,029	32,570	31,966	25,723	44,300	24,206	6,829
Population (thousands)[1]	17.7	17.8	17.7	17.8	17.5	17.6	13.7	13.5	13.5	13.5	13.3	13.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,472	**8,097**	**7,946**	**9,701**	**9,404**	**8,769**	**8,396**	**9,234**	**9,504**	**11,920**	**11,038**	**10,273**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,410	70,590	58,960	76,991	61,071	48,554	70,389	74,183	71,131	92,029	71,789	56,720
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,468	2,782	2,985	3,234	3,400	3,528	2,374	2,739	3,076	3,404	3,644	3,752
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,511	27,927	27,229	30,248	28,979	27,215	7,038	7,956	7,462	7,568	6,992	7,342
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	90,453	95,735	83,204	104,005	86,650	72,241	75,053	79,400	75,517	96,193	75,137	60,310
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	26,870	31,903	36,686	45,134	51,180	52,566	25,418	29,788	35,057	43,837	48,851	50,461
Plus: Transfer payments	15,050	16,713	20,449	23,225	27,182	29,287	14,224	15,468	17,971	20,606	22,855	24,407
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,114	33,420	33,335	33,906	33,150	33,709	29,023	32,567	34,524	36,964	37,362	37,417
Other labor income	2,643	2,830	2,862	2,904	3,079	3,455	2,614	2,896	3,402	3,526	3,899	4,173
Proprietors' income[4]	36,653	34,340	22,763	40,181	24,842	11,390	38,752	38,720	33,205	51,539	30,528	15,130
Farm	28,129	24,993	13,169	30,298	15,442	466	30,764	29,669	23,818	42,136	21,642	4,627
Nonfarm	8,524	9,347	9,594	9,883	9,400	10,924	7,988	9,051	9,387	9,403	8,886	10,503
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	30,974	28,535	16,205	33,745	19,472	4,029	32,570	31,966	25,723	44,300	24,206	6,829
Nonfarm	38,436	42,055	42,755	43,246	41,599	44,525	37,819	42,217	45,408	47,729	47,583	49,891
Private	31,205	34,360	34,511	34,380	32,262	34,720	29,855	34,385	37,308	38,262	37,572	39,400
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	406	419	(D)	535	550	(D)	277	346	355	417	445	(D)
Mining	223	284	(D)	105	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	4,197	4,927	4,090	4,359	3,811	4,012	(D)	(D)	4,037	3,357	2,870	2,895
Manufacturing	4,481	4,937	4,528	2,657	2,038	2,390	3,405	3,951	4,438	4,099	4,252	4,226
Nondurable goods	568	599	598	640	619	401	(D)	591	626	666	1,463	1,519
Durable goods	3,913	4,338	3,930	2,017	1,419	1,989	(D)	3,360	3,812	3,433	2,789	2,707
Transportation and public utilities	2,342	2,696	2,927	3,183	3,339	3,372	4,011	4,537	4,884	5,316	5,556	5,714
Wholesale trade	8,037	8,810	9,290	9,991	8,502	8,738	(D)	6,856	7,413	8,213	7,117	6,928
Retail trade	4,407	4,525	4,458	4,526	4,356	4,742	4,818	5,475	5,190	5,061	4,838	5,195
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,298	2,399	2,683	2,962	3,146	3,432	2,200	2,494	2,762	3,046	3,168	3,432
Services	4,824	5,363	5,819	6,062	6,489	7,357	(D)	(D)	8,218	8,748	9,299	10,539
Government and government enterprises	7,231	7,695	8,244	8,866	9,337	9,805	7,964	7,832	8,100	9,467	10,011	10,491
Federal, civilian	857	852	908	1,032	1,105	1,148	909	899	971	1,049	1,064	1,120
Military	172	185	208	174	200	255	133	140	159	132	152	193
State and local	6,202	6,658	7,128	7,660	8,032	8,402	6,922	6,793	6,970	8,286	8,795	9,178

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carroll, Iowa						Cass, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**185,182**	**197,764**	**206,801**	**249,315**	**254,214**	**248,673**	**135,195**	**144,245**	**150,607**	**180,299**	**177,095**	**176,099**
Nonfarm personal income	146,010	169,249	186,768	210,100	228,513	242,428	113,122	126,483	140,313	160,252	169,247	179,376
Farm income	39,172	28,515	20,033	39,215	25,701	6,245	22,073	17,762	10,294	20,047	7,848	−3,277
Population (thousands)[1]	23.1	22.9	22.9	23.0	22.7	22.9	17.2	17.2	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,025**	**8,651**	**9,017**	**10,832**	**11,177**	**10,870**	**7,848**	**8,373**	**8,916**	**10,668**	**10,449**	**10,493**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	133,590	137,780	133,570	159,389	152,117	143,450	92,387	95,456	91,477	106,789	95,670	91,707
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,800	6,945	7,521	8,524	9,448	10,065	4,172	4,762	5,156	5,756	6,189	6,583
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−271	−299	175	−187	−784	−912	−355	−530	−378	−187	381	186
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	127,519	130,536	126,224	150,678	141,885	132,473	87,860	90,164	85,943	100,846	89,862	85,310
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	38,560	46,197	55,211	69,342	78,954	80,959	29,519	34,483	41,795	52,919	58,006	59,582
Plus: Transfer payments	19,103	21,031	25,366	29,295	33,375	35,241	17,816	19,598	22,869	26,534	29,227	31,207
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	74,200	86,579	88,543	95,093	101,375	106,332	56,568	63,040	65,633	69,903	71,275	74,872
Other labor income	6,695	7,664	8,251	8,988	10,194	11,571	4,663	5,123	5,482	6,918	7,576	8,662
Proprietors' income[4]	52,695	43,537	36,776	55,308	40,548	25,547	31,156	27,293	20,362	29,968	16,819	8,173
Farm	35,183	23,520	15,781	34,390	20,043	1,288	19,862	14,997	7,938	17,373	4,714	−6,043
Nonfarm	17,512	20,017	20,995	20,918	20,505	24,259	11,294	12,296	12,424	12,595	12,105	14,216
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	39,172	28,515	20,033	39,215	25,701	6,245	22,073	17,762	10,294	20,047	7,848	−3,277
Nonfarm	94,418	109,265	113,537	120,174	126,416	137,205	70,314	77,694	81,183	86,742	87,822	94,984
Private	84,316	98,467	101,782	107,396	112,740	122,874	56,373	62,850	65,238	69,543	69,697	75,950
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	768	823	847	1,041	1,143	(D)	(D)	(D)	791	1,083	1,063	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	769	838	853	(D)
Construction	8,071	9,487	7,942	7,926	7,253	7,304	9,682	11,344	9,360	7,274	6,635	7,707
Manufacturing	15,236	18,985	18,581	19,311	17,760	21,882	10,306	11,302	10,668	16,666	15,739	17,891
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,275	6,526	7,049	7,039	6,853	6,938
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,031	4,776	3,619	9,627	8,886	10,953
Transportation and public utilities	10,165	11,817	12,600	13,403	13,235	13,921	4,100	4,186	4,686	5,054	5,113	4,922
Wholesale trade	12,664	15,872	17,129	18,316	23,529	23,118	6,135	7,902	10,558	9,040	9,601	10,467
Retail trade	13,791	14,836	15,427	16,427	16,657	17,794	10,813	11,334	11,721	12,245	12,187	12,737
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,897	6,568	7,027	6,880	7,473	8,409	3,434	3,671	4,220	4,080	4,295	4,527
Services	17,717	20,066	22,226	24,094	25,690	29,186	10,390	11,378	12,465	13,263	14,207	15,692
Government and government enterprises	10,102	10,798	11,755	12,778	13,676	14,331	13,941	14,844	15,945	17,199	18,125	19,034
Federal, civilian	1,909	1,949	2,008	2,199	2,351	2,470	1,065	1,202	1,337	1,502	1,479	1,569
Military	224	236	271	226	259	331	170	180	201	177	193	247
State and local	7,969	8,613	9,476	10,353	11,066	11,530	12,706	13,462	14,407	15,520	16,453	17,218

	Cedar, Iowa						Cerro Gordo, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**152,280**	**164,236**	**163,177**	**196,647**	**194,113**	**182,652**	**394,653**	**430,467**	**462,106**	**527,632**	**538,282**	**547,844**
Nonfarm personal income	119,496	136,345	148,714	163,608	175,734	182,049	373,539	411,485	452,859	503,651	523,282	548,109
Farm income	32,784	27,891	14,463	33,039	18,379	603	21,114	18,982	9,247	23,981	15,000	−265
Population (thousands)[1]	18.9	18.8	18.6	18.6	18.5	18.6	48.9	48.5	48.4	48.3	48.3	48.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,059**	**8,718**	**8,773**	**10,574**	**10,500**	**9,795**	**8,077**	**8,877**	**9,547**	**10,931**	**11,154**	**11,390**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	84,803	85,827	74,744	95,956	83,400	67,945	295,724	317,062	330,239	370,378	358,902	360,222
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,178	3,636	3,966	4,382	4,860	4,947	15,974	18,014	19,868	22,734	23,510	24,560
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,234	28,863	31,495	32,818	31,381	32,684	−3,430	−3,903	−6,087	−7,660	−7,106	−7,308
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	106,859	111,054	102,273	124,392	109,921	95,682	276,320	295,145	304,284	339,984	328,286	328,354
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	30,991	37,198	42,119	51,178	59,781	61,232	68,830	79,785	93,306	115,539	129,368	133,070
Plus: Transfer payments	14,430	15,984	18,785	21,077	24,411	25,738	49,503	55,537	64,516	72,109	80,628	86,420
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,293	47,601	48,247	50,874	53,395	52,527	228,750	247,810	265,913	291,360	289,139	295,826
Other labor income	3,618	4,078	4,221	4,588	5,086	5,485	19,897	21,849	24,484	27,136	29,519	32,391
Proprietors' income[4]	38,892	34,148	22,276	40,494	24,915	9,933	47,077	47,403	39,842	51,882	40,244	32,005
Farm	29,393	23,666	10,840	28,927	13,573	−3,639	17,361	14,285	5,264	19,454	9,685	−4,966
Nonfarm	9,499	10,482	11,436	11,567	11,342	13,572	29,716	33,118	34,578	32,428	30,559	36,971
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	32,784	27,891	14,463	33,039	18,379	603	21,114	18,982	9,247	23,981	15,000	−265
Nonfarm	52,019	57,936	60,281	62,917	65,021	67,342	274,610	298,080	320,992	346,397	343,902	360,487
Private	42,498	47,570	49,085	50,667	52,284	54,133	241,453	262,664	282,492	303,343	299,895	313,829
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	728	598	891	915	986	902	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	444	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,448	4,565	4,195	4,145	3,765	4,034	30,564	24,576	25,431	28,635	19,810	18,652
Manufacturing	7,292	8,536	8,192	8,776	7,123	7,640	49,208	59,483	63,755	68,304	72,400	78,917
Nondurable goods	1,915	2,369	2,667	2,650	2,595	2,457	20,786	26,706	26,234	26,366	27,707	31,005
Durable goods	5,377	6,167	5,525	6,126	4,528	5,183	28,422	32,777	37,521	41,938	44,693	47,912
Transportation and public utilities	2,974	3,518	4,338	4,765	4,722	4,655	26,362	28,288	29,514	31,168	29,980	29,115
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,572	28,422	32,061	33,957	31,057	29,291
Retail trade	7,435	7,728	7,468	7,933	8,188	8,462	39,022	41,032	40,559	43,224	41,694	44,932
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,358	3,521	3,903	4,074	4,336	4,803	15,171	16,733	17,967	16,338	17,271	19,869
Services	6,650	7,564	8,509	8,724	9,333	10,560	55,108	62,989	72,149	80,639	86,478	91,643
Government and government enterprises	9,521	10,366	11,196	12,250	12,737	13,209	33,157	35,416	38,500	43,054	44,007	46,658
Federal, civilian	1,737	1,710	1,915	2,245	2,241	2,289	4,687	4,897	5,219	5,737	5,985	6,273
Military	184	195	219	183	211	269	593	564	673	564	653	838
State and local	7,600	8,461	9,062	9,822	10,285	10,651	27,877	29,925	32,608	36,753	37,369	39,547

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cherokee, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	127,034	135,247	138,503	166,367	157,611	150,551
Nonfarm personal income	101,687	115,026	127,425	141,353	148,472	154,423
Farm income	25,347	20,221	11,078	25,014	9,139	−3,872
Population (thousands)[1]	16.6	16.4	16.2	16.2	16.0	15.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,642	8,236	8,558	10,299	9,875	9,521
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	96,099	100,800	95,798	112,258	98,971	88,119
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,051	4,771	5,164	5,640	6,111	6,202
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,917	−7,212	−7,140	−7,008	−7,488	−6,744
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,131	88,817	83,494	99,610	85,372	75,173
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	25,961	30,340	36,041	44,910	47,937	49,418
Plus: Transfer payments	14,942	16,090	18,968	21,847	24,302	25,960
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	58,975	67,777	70,357	72,421	75,579	75,149
Other labor income	5,053	5,841	6,373	6,631	7,446	7,992
Proprietors' income[4]	32,071	27,182	19,068	33,206	15,946	4,978
Farm	23,047	17,334	8,632	22,238	5,877	−6,719
Nonfarm	9,024	9,848	10,436	10,968	10,069	11,697
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	25,347	20,221	11,078	25,014	9,139	−3,872
Nonfarm	70,752	80,579	84,720	87,244	89,832	91,991
Private	56,216	65,305	68,350	69,766	71,588	72,786
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	212	257	295	376	388	513
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	6,803	7,568	6,595	5,563	5,368	5,945
Manufacturing	17,537	22,335	23,458	23,938	25,764	23,689
Nondurable goods	15,843	20,016	21,615	22,419	24,354	21,655
Durable goods	1,694	2,319	1,843	1,519	1,410	2,034
Transportation and public utilities	4,277	4,765	5,081	5,365	5,039	5,268
Wholesale trade	(D)	5,878	6,744	6,610	6,735	7,322
Retail trade	9,239	10,117	10,495	11,316	11,624	12,152
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,946	3,212	3,528	3,887	3,779	4,061
Services	(D)	11,159	12,147	12,713	12,893	13,838
Government and government enterprises	14,536	15,274	16,370	17,478	18,244	19,205
Federal, civilian	1,155	1,171	[illegible]	1,455	1,516	1,650
Military	161	170	[illegible]	160	197	246
State and local	13,220	13,933	14,849	15,863	16,531	17,309

	Chickasaw, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	112,993	121,927	122,568	146,667	141,244	136,199
Nonfarm personal income	91,922	103,481	113,257	124,781	130,177	136,966
Farm income	21,071	18,446	9,311	21,886	11,067	−767
Population (thousands)[1]	15.5	15.5	15.4	15.4	15.2	15.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,303	7,867	7,942	9,531	9,278	8,849
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	76,583	79,277	72,629	87,831	75,987	69,144
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,337	3,785	4,084	4,543	4,713	4,995
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,112	8,405	7,829	8,600	8,142	7,502
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	80,358	83,897	76,374	91,888	79,416	71,651
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	19,788	23,973	28,345	35,409	39,822	40,797
Plus: Transfer payments	12,847	14,057	17,849	19,370	22,006	23,751
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	44,365	48,964	50,443	52,929	52,299	54,487
Other labor income	4,308	4,788	5,091	5,446	5,911	6,684
Proprietors' income[4]	27,910	25,525	17,095	29,456	17,777	7,973
Farm	19,357	16,278	7,497	19,828	8,635	−2,864
Nonfarm	8,553	9,247	9,598	9,628	9,142	10,837
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	21,071	18,446	9,311	21,886	11,067	−767
Nonfarm	55,512	60,831	63,318	65,945	64,920	69,911
Private	48,477	53,298	55,239	57,364	55,817	60,331
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	278	301	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	233	246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,379	7,658	7,348	6,846	5,577	6,026
Manufacturing	17,553	19,904	20,247	21,288	21,647	23,852
Nondurable goods	13,064	14,730	15,382	16,194	17,230	18,865
Durable goods	4,489	5,174	4,865	5,094	4,417	4,987
Transportation and public utilities	2,600	2,895	2,943	2,942	3,081	3,239
Wholesale trade	7,970	6,516	7,361	8,017	7,028	7,524
Retail trade	5,641	6,000	5,861	6,461	6,235	6,301
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,431	2,699	2,958	2,644	2,739	2,876
Services	6,392	7,079	8,024	8,648	8,976	10,036
Government and government enterprises	7,035	7,533	8,079	8,581	9,103	9,580
Federal, civilian	919	1,023	1,071	1,159	1,251	1,291
Military	150	160	182	152	174	221
State and local	5,966	6,350	6,826	7,270	7,678	8,068

	Clarke, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	53,239	60,226	65,213	74,839	75,279	77,336
Nonfarm personal income	47,785	55,888	62,999	69,853	73,298	77,550
Farm income	5,454	4,338	2,214	4,986	1,981	−214
Population (thousands)[1]	8.3	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,487	7,127	7,535	8,683	8,590	8,884
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	32,790	36,821	39,159	43,264	39,204	40,631
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,677	2,045	2,378	2,595	2,669	2,872
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,846	2,872	1,943	2,374	2,604	2,376
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,959	37,648	38,724	43,043	39,139	40,135
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,718	12,805	15,206	19,035	21,515	22,011
Plus: Transfer payments	8,562	9,773	11,283	12,761	14,625	15,190
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	21,050	25,174	28,871	30,275	29,696	31,750
Other labor income	2,042	2,491	2,986	3,291	3,382	3,978
Proprietors' income[4]	9,698	9,156	7,302	9,698	6,126	4,903
Farm	4,706	3,429	1,406	4,066	922	−1,189
Nonfarm	4,992	5,727	5,896	5,632	5,204	6,092
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	5,454	4,338	2,214	4,986	1,981	−214
Nonfarm	27,336	32,483	36,945	38,278	37,223	40,845
Private	22,390	27,233	30,946	31,657	30,166	33,397
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	220	272	243	271	294	385
Mining	(D)	(D)	512	429	261	63
Construction	1,070	1,437	1,783	915	789	1,096
Manufacturing	7,627	10,100	12,511	13,362	12,420	14,337
Nondurable goods	3,995	5,262	6,673	5,903	6,156	6,623
Durable goods	3,632	4,838	5,838	7,459	6,264	7,714
Transportation and public utilities	1,745	2,056	2,307	2,379	2,362	2,614
Wholesale trade	2,402	2,790	3,269	3,533	3,227	3,121
Retail trade	4,361	4,944	4,897	5,435	5,322	5,600
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,553	1,668	1,783	1,571	1,544	1,688
Services	(D)	(D)	3,641	3,762	3,947	4,493
Government and government enterprises	4,946	5,250	5,999	6,621	7,057	7,448
Federal, civilian	677	677	754	785	856	941
Military	81	87	102	85	100	131
State and local	4,188	4,486	5,143	5,751	6,101	6,376

	Clay, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	160,202	178,583	187,145	214,422	204,701	203,767
Nonfarm personal income	130,062	149,425	165,529	176,629	184,291	193,868
Farm income	30,140	29,158	21,616	37,793	20,410	9,899
Population (thousands)[1]	19.5	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.3	19.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,229	9,102	9,552	10,953	10,622	10,589
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	128,256	144,465	144,330	158,482	139,364	135,564
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,699	6,905	7,542	8,033	8,328	8,676
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,522	−11,635	−12,071	−11,063	−10,536	−10,772
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	113,035	125,925	124,717	139,386	120,500	116,116
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	30,477	35,532	41,326	51,091	57,506	59,136
Plus: Transfer payments	16,690	17,126	21,102	23,945	26,695	28,515
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	79,542	93,152	98,279	97,592	97,145	100,048
Other labor income	8,150	10,162	11,052	10,104	10,550	11,435
Proprietors' income[4]	40,564	41,151	34,999	50,786	31,669	24,081
Farm	27,358	25,695	18,652	34,427	16,472	6,402
Nonfarm	13,206	15,456	16,347	16,359	15,197	17,679
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	30,140	29,158	21,616	37,793	20,410	9,899
Nonfarm	98,116	115,307	122,714	120,689	118,954	125,665
Private	85,300	101,317	106,366	104,034	101,491	106,644
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	440	511	476	661	671	681
Mining	(L)	122	108	122	195	176
Construction	9,593	10,778	9,608	8,865	7,628	7,936
Manufacturing	19,533	28,595	30,642	25,023	21,725	21,489
Nondurable goods	4,870	8,796	12,322	11,487	10,075	10,478
Durable goods	14,663	19,799	18,320	13,536	11,650	11,011
Transportation and public utilities	9,740	11,272	11,531	11,224	11,083	11,411
Wholesale trade	14,482	13,878	15,275	16,538	16,401	16,685
Retail trade	13,658	14,722	15,645	17,225	17,279	18,154
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,638	6,361	6,925	6,519	7,713	8,743
Services	12,168	15,078	16,156	17,857	18,802	21,369
Government and government enterprises	12,816	13,990	16,348	16,655	17,463	19,021
Federal, civilian	1,865	2,029	2,133	2,403	2,508	2,740
Military	253	276	317	283	276	349
State and local	10,698	11,685	13,898	13,969	14,679	15,932

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clayton, Iowa						Clinton, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**148,464**	**160,030**	**156,451**	**187,041**	**184,433**	**178,106**	**448,673**	**500,362**	**529,018**	**596,177**	**597,584**	**585,167**
Nonfarm personal income	117,389	135,380	146,716	161,609	169,183	177,698	418,102	476,237	520,079	565,974	584,511	588,060
Farm income	31,075	24,650	9,735	25,432	15,250	408	30,571	24,125	8,939	30,203	13,073	−2,893
Population (thousands)[1]	21.8	21.6	21.0	21.0	20.9	21.0	58.5	58.3	57.0	56.8	56.7	56.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,810**	**7,409**	**7,452**	**8,909**	**8,825**	**8,480**	**7,692**	**8,579**	**9,289**	**10,487**	**10,536**	**10,359**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	92,338	94,807	82,243	100,685	88,574	79,825	335,566	371,234	379,840	412,665	383,233	361,772
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,725	4,368	4,688	5,116	5,333	5,659	17,246	20,521	22,270	24,667	24,793	24,531
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,598	17,288	16,847	17,420	16,899	16,926	14,431	15,029	14,078	18,963	20,206	20,507
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	104,211	107,727	94,402	112,989	100,140	91,092	332,751	365,742	371,648	406,961	378,646	357,748
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	25,633	30,825	36,758	46,105	52,548	53,739	62,857	74,578	87,552	108,732	123,227	126,502
Plus: Transfer payments	18,620	21,478	25,291	27,947	31,745	33,275	53,065	60,042	69,818	80,484	95,711	100,917
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,057	58,342	59,388	62,578	61,950	64,125	257,993	295,263	315,318	325,898	315,308	303,800
Other labor income	4,171	4,876	5,088	5,581	5,981	6,917	27,209	30,613	33,428	35,133	35,561	36,263
Proprietors' income[4]	38,110	31,589	17,767	32,526	20,643	8,783	50,364	45,358	31,094	51,634	32,364	21,709
Farm	26,947	19,394	5,350	20,471	9,368	−4,545	27,110	19,803	5,233	26,003	8,159	−7,187
Nonfarm	11,163	12,195	12,417	12,055	11,275	13,328	23,254	25,555	25,861	25,631	24,205	28,896
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	31,075	24,650	9,735	25,432	15,250	408	30,571	24,125	8,939	30,203	13,073	−2,893
Nonfarm	61,263	70,157	72,508	75,253	73,324	79,417	304,995	347,109	370,901	382,462	370,160	364,665
Private	48,558	56,244	57,253	58,896	56,260	60,967	276,208	318,099	337,955	347,294	333,273	325,984
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	730	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	519	(D)	(D)	576	(D)
Mining	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	850	(D)	(D)	105	(D)
Construction	8,291	10,149	9,262	8,721	7,357	7,540	21,945	40,958	42,508	33,913	28,023	21,551
Manufacturing	11,498	13,881	13,485	14,230	12,962	14,703	125,672	138,048	143,839	152,867	143,118	132,872
Nondurable goods	(D)	3,537	3,757	3,860	3,959	3,940	104,075	112,456	119,661	124,174	119,877	111,472
Durable goods	(D)	10,344	9,728	10,370	9,003	10,763	21,597	25,592	24,178	28,693	23,241	21,400
Transportation and public utilities	3,825	4,414	4,844	5,071	5,035	5,595	24,565	26,503	28,535	30,464	29,557	28,946
Wholesale trade	5,879	7,084	7,724	8,158	8,027	7,950	15,941	15,709	18,834	17,501	17,485	16,335
Retail trade	7,737	8,408	8,431	8,746	8,503	9,019	33,567	36,508	37,756	39,661	37,972	38,978
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,987	3,275	3,465	3,272	3,346	3,818	11,864	13,012	13,957	13,953	13,229	15,177
Services	7,433	7,996	8,910	9,509	9,799	10,982	41,354	45,943	51,494	57,970	63,208	71,448
Government and government enterprises	12,705	13,913	15,255	16,357	17,064	18,450	28,787	29,010	32,946	35,168	36,887	38,681
Federal, civilian	1,529	1,598	1,587	1,733	1,805	2,368	2,760	2,855	3,210	3,475	3,698	3,957
Military	212	223	247	206	239	304	625	650	722	611	711	915
State and local	10,964	12,092	13,421	14,418	15,020	15,778	25,402	25,505	29,014	31,082	32,478	33,809

	Crawford, Iowa						Dallas, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**140,611**	**150,302**	**159,857**	**190,941**	**187,722**	**185,233**	**235,499**	**265,685**	**286,628**	**324,935**	**325,767**	**330,150**
Nonfarm personal income	112,329	129,762	148,926	168,622	173,929	184,972	219,887	251,570	277,454	302,818	317,991	334,731
Farm income	28,282	20,540	10,931	22,319	13,793	261	15,612	14,115	9,174	22,117	7,776	−4,581
Population (thousands)[1]	19.2	19.3	18.9	19.1	19.1	19.2	28.8	29.0	29.6	29.5	29.4	29.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,326**	**7,793**	**8,458**	**9,994**	**9,829**	**9,624**	**8,167**	**9,148**	**9,680**	**11,001**	**11,082**	**11,178**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	107,229	111,991	114,170	133,761	119,976	114,989	110,192	120,627	123,898	144,608	133,859	130,489
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,587	5,498	6,364	7,295	7,304	7,805	5,597	6,529	7,242	8,235	8,951	9,478
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,406	−4,152	−4,757	−5,308	−4,554	−4,792	66,415	76,676	80,699	81,710	81,213	84,043
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	99,236	102,341	103,049	121,158	108,118	102,392	171,010	190,774	197,355	218,083	206,121	205,054
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	25,729	30,667	37,153	47,196	53,630	55,160	37,684	45,133	53,227	66,435	73,559	75,512
Plus: Transfer payments	15,646	17,294	19,655	22,587	25,974	27,681	26,805	29,778	36,046	40,417	46,087	49,584
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	66,452	77,164	86,558	93,836	89,476	93,515	76,787	86,889	93,033	100,568	104,560	109,130
Other labor income	6,119	7,293	8,510	9,584	9,613	11,212	7,003	7,766	8,742	9,602	10,629	11,836
Proprietors' income[4]	34,658	27,534	19,102	30,341	20,887	10,262	26,402	25,972	22,123	34,438	18,670	9,523
Farm	25,085	16,501	7,533	18,467	9,252	−3,637	12,811	10,599	6,205	18,745	3,809	−8,063
Nonfarm	9,573	11,033	11,569	11,874	11,635	13,899	13,591	15,373	15,918	15,693	14,861	17,586
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,282	20,540	10,931	22,319	13,793	261	15,612	14,115	9,174	22,117	7,776	−4,581
Nonfarm	78,947	91,451	103,239	111,442	106,183	114,728	94,580	106,512	114,724	122,491	126,083	135,070
Private	65,784	77,677	88,502	95,487	89,150	96,719	81,307	91,957	98,640	104,838	107,220	115,148
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	371	422	495	499	561	654	681	(D)	884	1,665	1,858	2,135
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	312	(D)	233	323	361	456
Construction	4,384	5,066	5,547	4,628	4,279	5,297	8,611	8,804	8,312	7,791	8,217	8,684
Manufacturing	30,809	37,970	44,013	50,214	43,812	47,388	24,166	27,657	32,093	34,604	34,194	36,832
Nondurable goods	29,298	35,546	41,739	48,061	41,962	45,211	16,656	19,671	23,936	25,707	25,347	27,640
Durable goods	1,511	2,424	2,274	2,153	1,850	2,177	7,510	7,986	8,157	8,897	8,847	9,192
Transportation and public utilities	4,711	5,234	5,997	6,611	6,700	7,122	10,371	12,240	13,733	14,148	13,922	14,786
Wholesale trade	(D)	5,716	6,419	7,209	6,772	6,602	9,631	10,903	11,564	11,746	10,818	11,112
Retail trade	8,909	9,444	9,520	9,148	8,716	9,384	11,239	11,853	12,061	12,313	12,276	12,958
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,063	3,451	3,639	3,811	4,020	4,360	4,084	4,771	5,008	6,514	7,367	7,943
Services	(D)	10,352	12,844	13,367	14,290	15,912	12,212	14,511	14,752	15,734	18,207	20,242
Government and government enterprises	13,163	13,774	14,737	15,955	17,033	18,009	13,273	14,555	16,084	17,653	18,863	19,922
Federal, civilian	1,817	1,857	2,002	2,214	2,310	2,498	1,438	1,516	1,682	1,863	1,995	2,086
Military	206	215	239	227	269	323	298	321	372	314	345	428
State and local	11,140	11,702	12,496	13,514	14,454	15,188	11,537	12,718	14,030	15,476	16,523	17,408

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Davis, Iowa						Decatur, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	52,878	58,260	58,452	68,644	68,662	71,739	55,417	59,833	62,644	70,629	70,892	71,209
Nonfarm personal income	45,871	52,787	57,710	64,496	69,426	72,951	43,979	50,391	55,519	61,145	66,403	68,705
Farm income	7,007	5,473	742	4,148	−764	−1,212	11,438	9,442	7,125	9,484	4,489	2,504
Population (thousands)[1]	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.5	9.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,803	6,337	6,421	7,464	7,467	7,788	5,640	6,102	6,399	7,287	7,426	7,671
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,560	29,825	25,839	30,841	26,219	27,202	35,410	36,254	36,373	40,016	36,715	34,951
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,305	1,508	1,617	1,788	1,956	2,041	1,516	1,730	1,951	2,170	2,445	2,425
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,308	8,363	8,969	9,164	9,538	10,257	2,151	2,755	2,495	2,734	2,442	2,900
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,563	36,680	33,191	38,217	33,801	35,418	36,045	37,279	36,917	40,580	36,712	35,426
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,441	11,968	13,775	16,923	20,052	20,471	9,531	11,280	12,830	15,630	18,364	18,770
Plus: Transfer payments	8,874	9,612	11,486	13,504	14,809	15,850	9,841	11,274	12,897	14,419	15,816	17,013
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,764	18,856	19,309	20,941	21,368	21,588	18,798	21,315	23,198	24,007	25,801	24,752
Other labor income	1,394	1,673	1,807	2,001	2,168	2,326	1,651	1,753	2,002	2,099	2,481	2,528
Proprietors' income[5]	10,402	9,296	4,723	7,899	2,683	3,288	14,961	13,186	11,173	13,910	8,433	7,671
Farm	6,143	4,405	−184	3,095	−1,987	−2,316	10,223	7,930	5,829	8,013	2,770	979
Nonfarm	4,259	4,891	4,907	4,804	4,670	5,604	4,738	5,256	5,344	5,897	5,663	6,692
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,007	5,473	742	4,148	−764	−1,212	11,438	9,442	7,125	9,484	4,489	2,504
Nonfarm	21,553	24,352	25,097	26,693	26,983	28,414	23,972	26,812	29,248	30,532	32,226	32,447
Private	15,177	17,565	17,661	18,803	18,769	20,023	19,021	21,149	23,063	23,727	25,084	24,879
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	270	302
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	(L)
Construction	1,885	2,212	1,755	1,504	1,188	1,389	1,114	1,439	1,572	1,212	1,198	1,009
Manufacturing	1,961	2,837	2,950	3,244	3,126	2,919	3,203	3,050	3,616	3,967	4,573	4,435
Nondurable goods	(D)	250	427	484	421	460	2,366	1,896	2,112	2,429	2,253	2,503
Durable goods	(D)	2,587	2,523	2,760	2,705	2,459	837	1,154	1,504	1,538	2,320	1,932
Transportation and public utilities	1,325	1,577	1,542	1,562	1,780	1,965	2,219	2,570	2,820	3,133	3,101	3,256
Wholesale trade	1,442	1,891	2,209	2,504	2,444	2,438	2,386	3,241	3,482	3,424	2,899	2,818
Retail trade	3,067	3,322	3,202	3,436	3,590	3,816	2,996	3,104	3,026	3,296	3,586	3,696
Finance, insurance, and real estate	973	1,012	1,164	1,251	1,247	1,428	871	855	950	1,012	1,000	1,018
Services	4,324	4,493	4,611	5,009	5,012	5,633	5,580	6,222	6,951	7,022	8,353	8,353
Government and government enterprises	6,376	6,787	7,436	7,890	8,214	8,391	4,951	5,663	6,185	6,805	7,142	7,568
Federal, civilian	633	649	729	825	841	903	797	772	764	883	969	1,001
Military	89	96	107	90	105	133	95	102	115	96	110	139
State and local	5,654	6,042	6,600	6,975	7,268	7,355	4,059	4,789	5,306	5,826	6,063	6,428

	Delaware, Iowa						Des Moines, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	128,767	136,102	127,180	161,564	160,561	148,169	361,826	398,966	429,263	472,260	478,532	485,523
Nonfarm personal income	94,314	108,905	118,659	132,519	141,948	149,182	346,298	383,748	418,572	453,729	469,141	482,346
Farm income	34,453	27,197	8,521	29,045	18,613	−1,013	15,528	15,218	10,691	18,531	9,391	3,177
Population (thousands)[1]	18.8	18.7	19.0	19.0	18.8	19.1	46.0	45.9	46.2	46.2	45.6	45.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,854	7,275	6,710	8,505	8,534	7,745	7,868	8,702	9,284	10,227	10,499	10,699
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,308	86,714	69,299	94,484	85,325	70,735	323,928	356,427	368,740	393,359	374,451	376,789
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,075	3,631	3,838	4,391	4,737	5,011	17,575	20,262	21,563	24,234	24,414	25,061
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,614	9,702	10,268	10,176	8,845	9,164	−44,218	−51,217	−51,418	−54,183	−49,121	−51,474
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	91,847	92,785	75,729	100,269	89,433	74,888	262,135	284,948	295,759	314,942	300,916	300,254
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	23,109	27,998	32,633	40,438	47,080	48,215	56,364	65,914	75,646	92,507	103,056	105,813
Plus: Transfer payments	13,811	15,319	18,818	20,857	24,048	25,066	43,327	48,104	57,858	64,811	74,560	79,456
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,906	51,094	51,070	55,044	57,093	58,837	263,468	291,472	305,166	320,274	310,711	312,242
Other labor income	3,701	4,332	4,512	5,002	5,592	6,305	25,548	28,619	31,059	32,878	33,768	36,031
Proprietors' income[5]	38,701	31,288	13,717	34,438	22,640	5,593	34,912	36,336	32,515	40,207	29,972	28,516
Farm	30,461	22,142	4,276	24,234	12,936	−5,862	13,699	12,942	8,744	16,317	6,802	874
Nonfarm	8,240	9,146	9,441	10,204	9,704	11,455	21,213	23,394	23,771	23,890	23,170	27,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	34,453	27,197	8,521	29,045	18,613	−1,013	15,528	15,218	10,691	18,531	9,391	3,177
Nonfarm	51,855	59,517	60,778	65,439	66,712	71,748	308,400	341,209	358,049	374,828	365,060	373,612
Private	41,572	48,571	48,750	52,697	53,142	57,449	281,217	312,417	325,939	340,216	329,117	336,056
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	703	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	(D)
Construction	4,198	4,350	4,027	3,795	3,603	3,963	17,976	17,386	20,084	20,200	18,701	16,925
Manufacturing	10,688	13,488	12,886	13,219	13,008	14,709	135,531	154,200	161,030	167,915	157,702	159,407
Nondurable goods	2,812	3,092	3,276	3,237	3,437	3,922	17,558	18,370	16,127	17,892	16,531	17,174
Durable goods	7,876	10,396	9,610	9,982	9,571	10,787	117,973	135,830	144,903	150,023	141,171	142,233
Transportation and public utilities	3,154	3,533	3,814	6,124	7,385	7,680	24,560	28,009	30,030	31,038	29,964	29,759
Wholesale trade	6,812	7,641	8,129	8,770	8,048	8,758	16,232	18,356	18,657	20,294	19,988	19,934
Retail trade	7,125	8,865	7,889	8,534	8,619	8,709	36,748	39,982	36,245	37,333	36,925	37,346
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,560	2,960	3,396	3,872	3,843	4,161	9,420	10,239	10,992	9,686	9,622	10,343
Services	6,031	6,611	7,459	7,102	7,266	7,945	38,735	42,275	47,551	52,868	55,390	61,318
Government and government enterprises	10,283	10,946	12,028	12,742	13,570	14,299	27,183	28,792	32,110	34,612	35,943	37,556
Federal, civilian	854	889	999	1,093	1,147	1,245	4,677	4,956	4,934	5,375	5,439	5,699
Military	183	193	223	187	215	273	652	634	724	636	744	923
State and local	9,246	9,864	10,806	11,462	12,208	12,781	21,854	23,202	26,452	28,601	29,760	30,934

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dickinson, Iowa						Dubuque, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**121,353**	**134,105**	**140,920**	**166,306**	**164,580**	**167,035**	**721,568**	**790,348**	**849,400**	**921,853**	**924,736**	**944,603**
Nonfarm personal income	103,351	117,845	128,505	143,477	152,587	161,433	695,712	771,619	846,521	904,000	915,297	946,524
Farm income	18,002	16,260	12,415	22,829	11,993	5,602	25,856	18,729	2,879	17,853	9,439	−1,921
Population (thousands)[1]	15.3	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.6	93.7	93.4	93.8	93.9	92.5	92.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,919**	**8,528**	**8,991**	**10,606**	**10,496**	**10,690**	**7,700**	**8,460**	**9,060**	**9,821**	**9,996**	**10,257**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	75,887	79,004	77,054	90,599	80,260	79,871	701,214	763,497	789,645	815,574	742,785	751,062
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,555	3,986	4,250	4,716	5,000	5,361	38,412	44,295	47,536	51,941	49,220	50,648
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,254	6,083	6,297	6,178	5,680	5,506	−125,441	−140,872	−144,576	−140,473	−115,372	−113,784
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,586	81,101	79,101	92,061	80,940	80,016	537,361	578,330	597,533	623,160	578,193	586,630
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	30,024	36,420	41,942	51,545	58,135	59,884	108,026	127,149	148,185	182,897	206,885	212,627
Plus: Transfer payments	14,743	16,584	19,877	22,700	25,505	27,135	76,181	84,869	103,682	115,796	139,658	145,346
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	45,117	49,489	50,597	54,281	55,720	58,906	578,928	637,141	670,683	680,852	621,967	627,094
Other labor income	3,814	4,088	4,460	4,901	5,297	5,937	56,613	62,865	68,550	69,816	67,038	72,301
Proprietors' income[4]	26,956	25,427	21,997	31,417	19,243	15,028	65,673	63,491	50,412	64,906	53,780	51,667
Farm	16,194	14,003	10,490	20,643	9,432	3,338	23,088	15,204	−58	14,526	5,500	−5,247
Nonfarm	10,762	11,424	11,507	10,774	9,811	11,690	42,585	48,287	50,470	50,380	48,280	56,914
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,002	16,260	12,415	22,829	11,993	5,602	25,856	18,729	2,879	17,853	9,439	−1,921
Nonfarm	57,885	62,744	64,639	67,770	68,267	74,269	675,358	744,768	786,766	797,721	733,346	752,983
Private	50,098	54,316	54,947	57,165	56,853	62,129	627,573	695,517	731,860	739,145	671,872	689,566
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	593	629	588	725	754	817	1,518	1,704	1,895	2,275	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	928	672	1,358	613	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39,149	41,880	36,761	32,912	28,199	30,261
Manufacturing	14,864	15,633	16,488	18,301	18,921	19,714	343,496	376,987	391,570	385,541	311,661	303,456
Nondurable goods	8,068	8,666	8,436	9,230	9,751	9,136	95,860	103,038	106,968	96,817	75,152	71,433
Durable goods	6,796	6,967	8,052	9,071	9,170	10,578	247,636	273,949	284,602	288,724	236,509	232,023
Transportation and public utilities	2,203	2,360	2,584	2,763	2,770	2,758	34,217	38,515	41,279	42,241	44,430	47,522
Wholesale trade	4,834	5,744	5,992	6,267	5,739	6,072	30,700	36,045	38,024	39,565	37,834	41,376
Retail trade	10,844	11,191	10,584	11,284	11,477	12,418	59,612	64,639	68,230	70,000	69,013	71,118
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,668	3,055	3,082	2,641	2,690	3,197	19,264	20,575	22,128	21,431	21,895	24,753
Services	8,451	9,178	10,336	10,464	10,565	13,068	98,689	114,500	130,615	144,567	156,033	167,962
Government and government enterprises	7,787	8,428	9,692	10,605	11,414	12,140	47,785	49,251	54,906	58,576	61,474	63,417
Federal, civilian	749	791	872	965	1,017	1,106	7,033	7,370	7,783	8,523	8,275	8,602
Military	149	163	185	154	178	228	1,500	1,627	1,837	1,816	2,000	2,351
State and local	6,889	7,474	8,635	9,486	10,219	10,806	39,252	40,254	45,286	48,237	51,199	52,464

	Emmet, Iowa						Fayette, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**107,785**	**116,892**	**126,316**	**149,341**	**136,102**	**127,648**	**177,411**	**192,557**	**193,046**	**232,852**	**223,994**	**211,652**
Nonfarm personal income	85,688	95,600	109,861	121,001	120,611	122,129	144,212	163,284	177,884	198,098	206,227	213,852
Farm income	22,097	21,292	16,455	28,340	15,491	5,519	33,199	29,273	15,162	34,754	17,767	−2,200
Population (thousands)[1]	13.7	13.5	13.3	13.3	13.2	12.7	25.8	25.2	25.4	25.4	25.1	24.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,843**	**8,649**	**9,513**	**11,201**	**10,303**	**10,027**	**6,875**	**7,648**	**7,586**	**9,173**	**8,921**	**8,492**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,720	92,767	96,647	109,235	84,844	71,855	118,537	123,731	114,332	140,725	119,744	104,036
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,700	4,231	4,879	5,286	4,795	4,573	5,048	5,780	6,265	7,131	7,367	7,570
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,806	−7,622	−9,157	−8,646	−5,537	−4,209	10,325	12,070	11,252	11,557	11,143	10,879
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,214	80,914	82,611	95,303	74,512	63,073	123,814	130,021	113,319	145,151	123,520	107,345
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	18,758	21,761	26,986	34,972	39,062	40,463	31,255	37,780	44,006	54,462	61,941	63,459
Plus: Transfer payments	12,813	14,217	16,719	19,066	22,528	24,112	22,342	24,756	29,721	33,239	38,533	40,848
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,929	59,880	67,136	67,704	57,872	53,341	70,774	79,366	82,168	88,199	86,178	86,246
Other labor income	5,184	5,943	6,932	7,212	6,419	6,393	6,614	7,157	7,639	8,710	8,825	9,657
Proprietors' income[4]	27,607	26,944	22,579	34,319	20,553	12,121	41,149	37,208	24,525	43,816	24,741	8,133
Farm	20,385	19,163	14,629	26,266	13,066	3,365	28,444	23,248	10,126	29,040	11,014	−7,997
Nonfarm	7,222	7,781	7,950	8,053	7,487	8,756	12,705	13,960	14,399	14,776	13,727	16,130
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,097	21,292	16,455	28,340	15,491	5,519	33,199	29,273	15,162	34,754	17,767	−2,200
Nonfarm	64,623	71,475	80,192	80,895	69,353	66,336	85,338	94,458	99,170	105,971	101,977	106,236
Private	53,965	60,265	69,096	69,878	57,669	54,536	72,460	80,455	83,589	89,034	84,318	87,440
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,520	2,534	3,340	2,873	2,333	2,640	5,349	5,504	5,103	4,462	3,649	3,891
Manufacturing	25,958	29,036	34,438	33,648	22,409	16,873	10,908	12,290	11,561	14,369	11,885	14,279
Nondurable goods	19,964	21,666	27,351	26,651	15,833	8,908	5,799	5,491	5,746	4,401	4,612	6,011
Durable goods	5,994	7,370	7,087	6,997	6,576	7,965	5,109	6,799	5,815	9,968	7,273	8,268
Transportation and public utilities	3,528	4,198	4,650	4,792	4,779	5,069	13,189	15,194	16,569	17,257	15,524	14,602
Wholesale trade	3,991	4,975	5,711	6,147	5,745	5,785	12,322	14,500	15,463	15,767	16,099	14,786
Retail trade	7,362	7,872	8,088	8,638	8,131	8,116	10,914	11,744	11,953	12,477	12,168	12,792
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,595	2,856	3,144	3,098	3,145	3,441	5,210	5,698	5,950	6,158	5,942	6,821
Services	7,607	8,205	9,140	10,113	10,549	12,010	13,623	14,477	15,565	17,120	17,594	18,567
Government and government enterprises	10,658	11,210	11,096	11,017	11,684	11,800	12,878	14,003	15,581	16,937	17,659	18,796
Federal, civilian	1,185	1,193	1,262	1,422	1,535	1,349	1,587	1,619	1,761	2,117	2,247	2,441
Military	133	140	157	131	150	192	290	290	332	252	287	365
State and local	9,340	9,877	9,677	9,464	9,999	10,259	11,001	12,094	13,488	14,568	15,125	15,990

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Floyd, Iowa						Franklin, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	150,123	165,754	165,599	192,299	188,110	182,455	105,581	113,241	110,693	141,121	129,897	116,637
Nonfarm personal income	123,881	139,501	147,047	163,494	172,980	176,182	78,113	89,015	98,659	111,225	116,282	119,802
Farm income	26,242	26,253	18,552	28,805	15,130	6,273	27,468	24,226	12,034	29,896	13,615	−3,165
Population (thousands)[1]	19.8	19.6	19.6	19.3	19.2	19.1	12.9	13.1	13.1	13.0	12.8	12.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,569	8,446	8,464	9,976	9,781	9,551	8,176	8,675	8,480	10,860	10,180	9,039
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	112,260	123,994	106,213	121,948	105,266	93,909	74,965	77,670	68,032	88,094	69,032	53,088
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,031	5,919	5,537	6,273	6,383	6,192	2,830	3,289	3,533	3,947	3,934	3,994
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,351	−8,018	−2,830	−2,857	−2,108	−863	−468	−618	−710	(L)	243	274
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,878	110,057	97,846	112,818	96,775	86,854	71,667	73,763	63,789	84,098	65,341	49,368
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	29,970	35,149	41,410	51,575	59,146	60,784	22,763	26,699	32,032	40,404	45,341	46,645
Plus: Transfer payments	19,275	20,548	26,343	27,906	32,189	34,817	11,151	12,779	14,872	16,619	19,215	20,624
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	71,970	82,398	72,398	77,102	75,152	70,423	41,349	47,081	48,679	50,438	49,324	47,993
Other labor income	7,153	8,177	7,033	7,870	7,944	7,840	3,773	4,261	4,617	4,841	4,997	5,161
Proprietors' income[4]	33,137	33,419	26,782	36,976	22,170	15,646	29,843	26,328	14,736	32,815	14,711	−66
Farm	23,475	22,768	15,619	25,473	11,206	2,862	23,738	19,532	8,076	25,401	8,325	−7,779
Nonfarm	9,662	10,651	11,163	11,503	10,964	12,784	6,105	6,796	6,660	7,414	6,386	7,713
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,242	26,253	18,552	28,805	15,130	6,273	27,468	24,226	12,034	29,896	13,615	−3,165
Nonfarm	86,018	97,741	87,661	93,143	90,136	87,636	47,497	53,444	55,998	58,198	55,417	56,253
Private	75,501	86,246	75,429	80,266	75,925	72,692	40,796	45,972	47,724	49,591	46,339	46,858
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	269	290	318	(D)	(D)	683	830	825	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	71	(L)	55	(L)	(D)
Construction	5,100	5,622	5,214	4,811	4,512	4,985	4,015	4,215	4,414	3,956	3,851	4,094
Manufacturing	36,377	43,006	30,638	33,795	28,895	23,393	15,922	18,056	17,998	17,702	15,824	14,912
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,304	2,415	2,396	2,684	3,102	4,391
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,618	15,641	15,602	15,018	12,722	10,521
Transportation and public utilities	3,774	4,437	4,364	4,629	4,709	4,840	2,206	2,736	2,963	3,101	2,897	3,106
Wholesale trade	5,484	5,957	7,319	7,819	7,935	7,519	(D)	(D)	7,638	9,341	8,635	8,040
Retail trade	9,867	10,868	10,797	11,436	11,044	11,385	5,810	6,461	6,530	6,092	6,141	6,399
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,588	3,962	4,276	4,201	4,151	4,523	2,225	2,388	2,742	3,579	3,127	3,608
Services	10,906	11,979	12,379	13,276	14,382	15,729	4,041	4,251	4,729	4,935	5,031	5,703
Government and government enterprises	10,517	11,495	12,232	12,877	14,211	14,944	6,701	7,472	8,274	8,607	9,078	9,395
Federal, civilian	1,044	1,073	1,105	1,192	1,311	1,477	741	767	901	985	981	1,069
Military	198	207	235	214	259	305	125	135	154	128	145	186
State and local	9,275	10,215	10,892	11,471	12,641	13,162	5,835	6,570	7,219	7,494	7,952	8,140

	Fremont, Iowa						Greene, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	74,950	78,734	87,650	106,961	99,386	98,032	110,256	114,622	115,872	142,660	134,341	127,169
Nonfarm personal income	52,611	59,157	71,656	82,058	86,128	91,650	77,455	88,880	96,033	107,062	115,399	121,046
Farm income	22,339	19,577	15,994	24,903	13,258	6,382	32,801	25,742	19,839	35,598	18,942	6,123
Population (thousands)[1]	9.7	9.7	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.3	12.2	12.3	12.1	12.1	11.9	12.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,745	8,128	9,362	11,611	10,713	10,593	9,073	9,356	9,565	11,838	11,275	10,639
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	44,956	44,647	53,399	66,409	53,589	50,805	74,216	73,517	66,595	82,755	67,229	57,630
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,453	1,655	2,337	2,786	2,870	3,110	2,516	2,981	3,048	3,266	3,621	3,769
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,338	7,951	4,224	4,229	5,061	4,800	2,575	2,816	3,245	3,582	3,277	3,239
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,841	50,943	55,286	67,852	55,780	52,495	74,275	73,352	66,792	83,071	66,885	57,100
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	14,281	16,746	19,817	24,821	27,482	28,273	23,267	27,484	32,669	41,125	46,784	48,204
Plus: Transfer payments	9,828	11,045	12,547	14,288	16,124	17,264	12,714	13,786	16,411	18,464	20,672	21,865
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,192	22,871	31,831	36,133	36,079	37,857	34,493	40,304	38,696	39,244	40,886	41,364
Other labor income	1,390	1,524	4,407	4,601	4,455	5,214	2,881	3,399	3,362	3,487	3,869	4,344
Proprietors' income[4]	23,374	20,252	17,161	25,675	13,055	7,734	36,842	29,814	24,537	40,024	22,474	11,922
Farm	18,798	15,111	12,244	20,643	8,236	2,010	29,058	21,055	15,860	31,080	13,639	1,450
Nonfarm	4,576	5,141	4,917	5,032	4,819	5,724	7,784	8,759	8,677	8,944	8,835	10,472
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,339	19,577	15,994	24,903	13,258	6,382	32,801	25,742	19,839	35,598	18,942	6,123
Nonfarm	22,617	25,070	37,405	41,506	40,331	44,423	41,415	47,775	46,756	47,157	48,287	51,507
Private	17,953	20,112	32,183	35,948	34,366	38,125	33,251	39,072	37,426	37,167	38,049	40,525
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	357	358	337	475	541	572	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,922	2,196	1,792	1,916	1,744	2,254	3,018	3,438	2,663	2,309	2,643	2,858
Manufacturing	556	582	11,767	13,873	11,630	13,897	8,033	10,443	9,529	8,876	8,252	9,451
Nondurable goods	546	578	584	434	423	479	511	443	430	390	386	429
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	11,183	13,439	11,207	13,418	7,522	10,000	9,099	8,486	7,866	9,022
Transportation and public utilities	1,259	1,444	1,421	1,537	1,680	1,785	3,342	3,918	4,061	4,350	4,628	4,695
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,759	4,679	4,429	4,252	4,627	4,460
Retail trade	4,318	5,021	4,981	5,194	5,397	5,507	4,917	5,370	5,149	5,329	5,374	5,680
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,293	1,488	1,605	1,844	1,780	1,994	2,688	3,011	3,088	3,131	3,307	3,614
Services	4,958	5,368	5,833	(D)	6,683	7,195	6,656	7,416	7,759	8,188	8,432	8,916
Government and government enterprises	4,664	4,958	5,222	5,558	5,965	6,298	8,164	8,703	9,330	9,990	10,238	10,982
Federal, civilian	654	701	753	818	907	971	898	904	956	1,048	1,091	1,178
Military	94	100	111	90	105	135	118	127	143	118	135	173
State and local	3,916	4,157	4,358	4,650	4,953	5,192	7,148	7,672	8,231	8,824	9,012	9,631

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grundy, Iowa						Guthrie, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**120,559**	**132,510**	**135,569**	**165,485**	**155,270**	**141,971**	**84,507**	**92,400**	**93,890**	**114,920**	**112,370**	**108,283**
Nonfarm personal income	90,934	104,304	112,210	126,835	131,901	136,727	67,307	77,277	85,168	96,771	103,638	108,634
Farm income	29,625	28,206	23,359	38,650	23,369	5,244	17,200	15,123	8,722	18,149	8,732	−351
Population (thousands)[1]	14.2	14.4	14.4	14.1	14.1	13.9	12.0	11.9	12.0	11.9	11.7	11.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,490**	**9,191**	**9,421**	**11,707**	**11,019**	**10,210**	**7,046**	**7,782**	**7,837**	**9,675**	**9,624**	**9,364**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	68,630	71,184	67,064	85,520	72,376	56,484	42,955	43,310	39,307	50,868	42,055	35,622
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,424	2,758	2,940	3,344	3,727	3,822	1,682	1,909	2,134	2,390	2,635	2,760
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,186	19,434	19,654	20,975	18,362	18,287	12,183	14,668	14,079	14,546	14,662	15,031
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	82,392	87,860	83,778	103,151	87,011	70,949	53,446	56,069	51,252	63,024	54,082	47,893
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	26,222	31,074	35,903	44,370	48,154	49,577	17,975	21,880	25,962	32,489	37,099	37,959
Plus: Transfer payments	11,945	13,576	15,888	17,964	20,105	21,445	13,086	14,451	16,676	19,407	21,189	22,431
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,448	36,150	35,885	39,093	41,905	41,604	20,369	22,305	23,900	25,830	26,860	27,721
Other labor income	2,684	2,958	3,041	3,490	4,009	4,282	1,556	1,705	1,882	2,081	2,434	2,742
Proprietors' income[4]	33,498	32,076	28,138	42,937	26,462	10,598	21,030	19,300	13,525	22,957	12,761	5,159
Farm	25,530	23,136	18,985	33,680	17,575	(L)	15,100	12,476	6,492	15,620	5,752	−2,939
Nonfarm	7,968	8,940	9,153	9,257	8,887	10,557	5,930	6,824	7,033	7,337	7,009	8,098
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,625	28,206	23,359	38,650	23,369	5,244	17,200	15,123	8,722	18,149	8,732	−351
Nonfarm	39,005	42,978	43,705	46,870	49,007	51,240	25,755	28,187	30,585	32,719	33,323	35,973
Private	32,068	35,605	35,617	38,385	40,058	41,855	19,269	21,643	22,499	23,910	23,946	26,086
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	449	514	481	556	533	(D)	305	312	(D)	396	417	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	3,265	3,564	3,467	3,744	3,304	3,463	2,620	2,513	2,340	2,349	2,358	3,011
Manufacturing	6,724	7,776	7,454	9,168	8,624	9,644	680	676	625	562	466	589
Nondurable goods	3,291	3,838	3,905	4,342	4,406	4,742	437	436	383	392	356	425
Durable goods	3,433	3,938	3,549	4,826	4,218	4,902	243	240	242	170	110	164
Transportation and public utilities	2,119	2,358	2,586	2,848	2,853	2,687	2,184	2,943	2,977	3,294	3,464	3,766
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	6,573	7,016	9,418	8,562	3,604	4,680	5,106	5,532	5,087	5,275
Retail trade	5,911	5,918	5,475	5,663	5,420	5,756	3,933	4,009	3,761	3,934	3,931	4,173
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,258	2,560	2,791	2,856	3,001	3,248	1,958	2,026	2,466	2,657	2,749	2,933
Services	(D)	(D)	6,749	6,516	6,896	7,919	3,969	4,444	4,769	5,144	5,460	5,897
Government and government enterprises	6,937	7,373	8,088	8,485	8,949	9,385	6,486	6,544	8,086	8,809	9,377	9,887
Federal, civilian	779	783	848	902	954	1,007	961	902	926	996	1,069	1,167
Military	138	149	170	139	161	205	117	122	141	117	133	170
State and local	6,020	6,441	7,070	7,444	7,834	8,173	5,408	5,520	7,019	7,696	8,175	8,550

	Hamilton, Iowa						Hancock, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**152,936**	**166,568**	**169,229**	**208,935**	**200,063**	**195,847**	**112,897**	**123,599**	**123,434**	**153,243**	**141,578**	**132,181**
Nonfarm personal income	119,626	137,557	151,114	171,145	180,457	190,717	82,172	94,476	102,137	114,000	120,327	125,271
Farm income	33,310	29,011	18,115	37,790	19,606	5,130	30,725	29,123	21,297	39,243	21,251	6,910
Population (thousands)[1]	18.1	18.0	17.8	17.8	17.7	17.6	13.9	13.8	13.8	13.8	13.7	13.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,457**	**9,253**	**9,491**	**11,710**	**11,302**	**11,135**	**8,106**	**8,977**	**8,932**	**11,126**	**10,346**	**9,662**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	101,460	107,197	100,414	127,669	110,768	103,248	72,506	79,519	71,670	92,116	73,406	62,391
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,058	4,797	5,216	6,040	6,454	6,838	2,554	3,140	3,284	3,664	3,860	4,024
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,988	9,808	10,026	9,739	8,940	8,967	5,986	3,350	3,650	3,841	3,943	3,427
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	106,390	112,208	105,224	131,368	113,254	105,377	75,938	79,729	72,036	92,293	73,489	61,794
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	30,223	36,227	42,825	53,544	59,385	61,097	25,548	30,597	35,736	44,426	49,103	50,561
Plus: Transfer payments	16,323	18,133	21,180	24,023	27,424	29,373	11,411	13,273	15,662	16,524	18,986	19,826
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	56,617	65,859	67,953	74,688	76,677	79,697	32,509	39,929	39,673	41,992	41,963	42,750
Other labor income	5,193	6,117	6,733	7,751	8,488	9,559	3,082	3,982	3,957	4,290	4,541	5,040
Proprietors' income[4]	39,650	35,221	25,728	45,230	25,603	13,992	36,915	35,608	28,040	45,834	26,902	14,601
Farm	28,875	23,400	13,435	32,472	13,319	−334	28,360	26,159	18,786	36,390	17,901	3,959
Nonfarm	10,775	11,821	12,293	12,758	12,284	14,326	8,555	9,449	9,254	9,444	9,001	10,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	33,310	29,011	18,115	37,790	19,606	5,130	30,725	29,123	21,297	39,243	21,251	6,910
Nonfarm	68,150	78,186	82,299	89,879	91,162	98,118	41,781	50,396	50,373	52,873	52,155	55,481
Private	57,051	66,396	69,508	76,132	76,339	82,572	34,476	42,643	42,036	43,861	42,709	45,411
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	494	582	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,284	6,518	5,344	4,571	4,668	5,065	4,482	4,275	3,388	3,091	3,000	3,074
Manufacturing	17,328	23,210	25,026	29,720	29,663	33,326	9,392	14,982	14,217	15,398	14,682	15,559
Nondurable goods	6,139	7,828	8,789	11,114	12,356	12,632	491	2,951	4,360	4,217	4,717	5,075
Durable goods	11,189	15,382	16,237	18,606	17,307	20,694	8,901	12,031	9,857	11,181	9,965	10,484
Transportation and public utilities	5,152	5,279	5,737	6,398	6,437	6,343	2,608	2,912	3,048	3,221	3,383	3,691
Wholesale trade	7,319	8,186	9,673	10,687	10,317	10,834	(D)	6,405	7,261	7,494	7,180	6,953
Retail trade	8,653	9,298	8,885	9,421	9,425	9,475	5,079	5,327	5,178	5,404	5,247	5,743
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,957	3,295	3,641	3,850	4,086	4,691	1,837	2,116	2,231	2,140	2,068	2,425
Services	7,426	8,506	9,367	9,786	9,948	10,895	5,216	5,939	6,063	6,172	6,307	7,068
Government and government enterprises	11,099	11,790	12,791	13,747	14,823	15,546	7,305	7,753	8,337	9,012	9,446	10,070
Federal, civilian	1,126	1,137	1,245	1,357	1,536	1,625	889	887	987	1,098	1,128	1,268
Military	175	186	211	175	219	293	135	143	163	136	156	199
State and local	9,798	10,467	11,335	12,215	13,068	13,628	6,281	6,723	7,187	7,778	8,162	8,603

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hardin, Iowa						Harrison, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**178,803**	**195,790**	**205,688**	**244,642**	**240,682**	**226,153**	**117,401**	**126,828**	**130,666**	**153,669**	**148,345**	**143,108**
Nonfarm personal income	149,806	170,567	190,102	212,770	224,547	233,319	88,166	99,001	108,232	121,625	131,224	137,336
Farm income	28,997	25,223	15,586	31,872	16,135	−7,166	29,235	27,827	22,434	32,044	17,121	5,772
Population (thousands)[3]	21.7	22.0	21.8	21.7	21.6	21.4	16.6	16.6	16.3	16.2	16.1	16.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,242**	**8,892**	**9,440**	**11,274**	**11,139**	**10,576**	**7,063**	**7,622**	**8,011**	**9,489**	**9,188**	**8,894**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	120,247	128,187	127,027	148,033	132,755	113,072	67,530	69,533	65,936	77,350	63,154	54,566
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,497	6,400	7,191	7,939	8,450	8,616	2,370	2,669	2,893	3,197	3,483	3,642
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,141	3,117	1,799	2,349	1,902	2,153	14,596	16,352	17,199	18,956	20,015	20,599
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	117,891	124,904	121,635	142,443	126,207	106,609	79,756	83,216	80,242	93,109	79,686	71,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	39,656	46,911	55,719	69,985	78,917	81,352	21,202	25,006	29,387	36,634	41,756	42,864
Plus: Transfer payments	21,256	23,975	28,334	32,214	35,558	38,192	16,443	18,606	21,037	23,926	26,903	28,721
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	70,678	81,077	87,470	92,541	93,628	92,935	31,011	34,140	35,232	36,875	38,341	39,046
Other labor income	6,337	7,247	7,967	8,579	9,520	10,122	2,493	2,731	3,018	3,179	3,570	3,815
Proprietors' income[5]	43,232	39,863	31,590	46,913	29,607	10,015	34,026	32,662	27,686	37,296	21,243	11,705
Farm	25,703	21,118	12,076	27,885	11,471	−11,307	26,948	24,939	20,008	29,291	13,875	2,958
Nonfarm	17,529	18,745	19,514	19,028	18,136	21,322	7,078	7,723	7,678	8,005	7,368	8,747
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,997	25,223	15,586	31,872	16,135	−7,166	29,235	27,827	22,434	32,044	17,121	5,772
Nonfarm	91,250	102,964	111,441	116,161	116,620	120,238	38,295	41,706	43,502	45,306	46,033	48,794
Private	75,529	86,393	93,528	96,711	96,094	99,255	29,961	33,271	34,551	35,246	35,464	37,493
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	251	262	324	417	360	387
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,850	7,670	8,164	6,467	5,983	6,487	3,043	3,271	3,238	2,509	2,531	3,470
Manufacturing	16,871	21,066	23,294	24,226	23,930	23,723	1,729	1,976	2,097	2,436	2,134	2,254
Nondurable goods	11,090	14,161	14,588	16,185	17,073	16,702	296	350	323	386	431	484
Durable goods	5,781	6,905	8,706	8,041	6,857	7,021	1,433	1,626	1,774	2,050	1,703	1,770
Transportation and public utilities	5,485	5,788	6,376	6,403	6,671	6,884	4,517	4,934	5,100	5,497	5,182	4,985
Wholesale trade	16,780	18,897	20,763	23,589	22,731	21,059	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	11,442	12,071	11,782	12,695	12,492	13,184	7,400	7,960	7,644	7,559	7,441	7,860
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,686	5,353	5,739	4,858	5,049	5,907	2,003	2,555	2,352	2,578	2,600	2,663
Services	11,435	12,832	14,141	14,717	15,628	17,400	6,476	6,913	7,836	8,430	8,931	9,606
Government and government enterprises	15,721	16,571	17,913	19,450	20,526	20,983	8,334	8,435	8,951	10,060	10,569	11,301
Federal, civilian	1,275	1,655	1,610	1,762	1,806	1,900	1,287	1,254	1,409	1,674	1,838	1,993
Military	211	228	257	213	246	314	161	172	192	159	184	235
State and local	14,235	14,688	16,046	17,475	18,474	18,769	6,886	7,009	7,350	8,227	8,547	9,073

	Henry, Iowa						Howard, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**139,295**	**150,109**	**158,480**	**180,134**	**184,988**	**187,732**	**77,510**	**84,412**	**83,770**	**102,582**	**95,564**	**88,012**
Nonfarm personal income	126,786	139,230	152,452	167,247	178,918	186,716	57,465	66,044	72,529	81,295	83,681	88,228
Farm income	12,509	10,879	6,028	12,887	6,070	1,016	20,045	18,368	11,241	21,287	11,883	−216
Population (thousands)[3]	19.0	18.9	18.9	18.8	18.7	18.6	11.3	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.0	11.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,343**	**7,936**	**8,394**	**9,586**	**9,913**	**10,083**	**6,849**	**7,576**	**7,557**	**9,234**	**8,726**	**7,997**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	94,837	98,326	96,334	106,243	101,501	103,738	51,077	53,721	47,813	59,736	48,920	40,257
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,679	5,149	5,473	5,944	6,360	6,811	1,926	2,256	2,419	2,663	2,739	2,936
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,720	5,964	7,351	7,924	7,559	5,036	1,794	1,985	1,978	1,909	1,969	1,709
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	94,878	99,141	98,212	108,223	102,700	101,963	50,945	53,450	47,372	58,982	48,150	39,030
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	26,472	30,921	36,315	45,120	51,484	52,736	16,397	19,660	22,879	28,220	30,116	30,737
Plus: Transfer payments	17,945	20,047	23,953	26,791	30,804	33,033	10,168	11,302	13,519	15,380	17,298	18,245
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	67,841	72,038	74,221	77,631	79,925	83,844	23,654	26,985	27,839	30,536	30,030	31,068
Other labor income	6,748	7,023	7,337	7,895	8,752	9,782	2,304	2,726	3,057	3,337	3,416	4,045
Proprietors' income[5]	20,248	19,265	14,776	20,717	12,824	10,112	25,119	24,010	16,917	25,863	15,474	5,144
Farm	10,313	8,188	3,668	10,206	2,965	−1,811	18,372	16,248	9,465	19,274	9,504	−2,248
Nonfarm	9,935	11,077	11,108	10,511	9,859	11,923	6,747	7,762	7,452	6,589	5,970	7,392
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,509	10,879	6,028	12,887	6,070	1,016	20,045	18,368	11,241	21,287	11,883	−216
Nonfarm	82,328	87,447	90,306	93,356	95,431	102,722	31,032	35,353	36,572	38,449	37,037	40,473
Private	66,371	70,143	71,595	73,632	73,796	80,189	24,525	28,563	29,230	30,737	28,952	31,959
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	540	482	478	610	(D)	(D)	164	191	205	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	(D)	(D)	64	87	53	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,344	8,422	8,128	6,993	6,415	7,562	2,953	3,410	2,855	2,525	2,368	2,803
Manufacturing	21,456	20,171	18,596	20,129	21,625	24,289	4,696	5,709	5,799	7,075	6,171	7,429
Nondurable goods	2,441	2,857	3,291	3,961	4,156	4,982	1,402	1,439	1,315	1,447	1,492	1,437
Durable goods	19,015	17,314	15,305	16,168	17,469	19,307	3,294	4,270	4,484	5,628	4,679	5,992
Transportation and public utilities	4,904	5,877	6,473	6,536	6,695	6,849	2,206	2,613	2,803	3,322	3,115	3,294
Wholesale trade	6,275	7,141	8,311	9,113	8,837	8,830	4,030	4,727	5,320	5,626	5,515	5,370
Retail trade	9,294	9,975	9,742	9,530	8,943	9,610	3,765	4,126	4,184	4,413	4,116	4,237
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,165	4,500	4,609	3,986	3,724	4,166	2,012	2,338	2,267	1,232	982	1,390
Services	12,385	13,622	15,255	16,682	16,768	18,106	4,635	5,362	5,744	6,132	6,287	7,117
Government and government enterprises	15,957	17,304	18,711	19,724	21,635	22,533	6,507	6,790	7,342	7,712	8,085	8,514
Federal, civilian	1,233	1,220	1,325	1,408	1,471	1,486	615	611	679	723	756	844
Military	184	196	222	185	213	283	110	115	131	110	125	159
State and local	14,540	15,888	17,164	18,131	19,951	20,764	5,782	6,064	6,532	6,879	7,204	7,511

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Humboldt, Iowa						Ida, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**107,955**	**117,830**	**121,479**	**148,312**	**141,833**	**134,089**	**73,930**	**75,526**	**78,047**	**96,017**	**90,072**	**83,870**
Nonfarm personal income	79,534	90,102	97,540	109,972	117,997	123,271	53,285	59,751	66,548	75,798	81,570	87,371
Farm income	28,421	27,728	23,939	38,340	23,036	10,818	20,645	15,775	11,499	20,219	8,502	−3,501
Population (thousands)[1]	12.4	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.0	11.9	9.0	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.7	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,714**	**9,570**	**9,936**	**12,146**	**11,708**	**11,256**	**8,195**	**8,349**	**8,777**	**10,933**	**10,305**	**9,521**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	72,440	76,492	73,879	91,098	75,968	66,305	50,796	48,917	45,872	56,561	46,971	39,291
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,649	3,044	3,265	3,668	3,930	4,032	1,895	2,158	2,339	2,641	2,944	3,190
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,576	5,376	5,660	5,754	5,456	5,591	796	962	1,249	1,426	1,050	917
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,367	78,824	76,274	93,184	77,494	67,864	49,597	47,721	44,782	55,346	45,077	37,018
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	22,639	26,482	30,566	37,684	44,001	45,326	16,172	18,792	22,810	28,964	31,918	32,782
Plus: Transfer payments	10,949	12,524	14,639	17,444	19,538	20,899	8,061	9,013	10,455	11,707	13,077	14,070
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,467	38,490	38,536	41,026	41,452	41,778	23,727	26,771	27,074	28,959	31,426	33,549
Other labor income	3,493	3,633	3,792	4,195	4,587	5,003	2,103	2,192	2,480	2,774	3,193	3,785
Proprietors' income[4]	34,480	34,369	31,551	45,877	29,929	19,524	24,966	19,954	16,309	24,818	12,352	1,957
Farm	26,830	25,734	22,251	36,420	20,781	8,830	18,471	13,042	9,189	17,597	5,419	−6,194
Nonfarm	7,650	8,635	9,300	9,457	9,148	10,694	6,495	6,912	7,120	7,221	6,933	8,151
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,421	27,728	23,939	38,340	23,036	10,818	20,645	15,775	11,499	20,219	8,502	−3,501
Nonfarm	44,019	48,764	49,940	52,758	52,932	55,487	30,151	33,142	34,373	36,342	38,469	42,792
Private	36,947	41,075	41,593	43,932	43,621	45,642	25,679	28,529	29,601	31,326	32,952	37,076
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	264	336	345	531	492	510
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0
Construction	4,515	5,249	4,748	4,554	3,863	4,029	3,136	5,246	2,706	2,443	2,571	3,001
Manufacturing	7,806	9,323	8,688	9,303	8,825	9,238	6,422	5,322	7,506	8,472	8,780	10,497
Nondurable goods	1,804	2,633	2,136	2,102	2,009	2,114	473	405	431	446	361	342
Durable goods	6,002	6,690	6,552	7,201	6,816	7,124	5,949	4,917	7,075	8,026	8,419	10,155
Transportation and public utilities	4,543	5,071	5,779	6,038	6,127	6,380	1,730	1,782	1,940	2,194	2,428	2,939
Wholesale trade	5,712	5,920	6,323	7,005	7,106	6,842	3,541	4,047	4,762	4,880	4,945	5,147
Retail trade	5,357	5,823	5,892	6,307	6,546	6,954	3,925	4,294	4,112	4,217	4,525	4,874
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,066	3,188	3,674	4,040	4,225	4,544	1,778	1,960	2,493	2,433	2,527	2,813
Services	4,756	5,455	5,817	5,895	6,206	6,731	4,862	5,541	5,796	6,156	6,684	7,295
Government and government enterprises	7,072	7,689	8,347	8,826	9,311	9,845	4,472	4,613	4,772	5,016	5,517	5,716
Federal, civilian	1,050	1,097	1,180	1,225	1,301	1,408	678	686	766	843	896	919
Military	120	128	144	120	138	175	88	93	105	86	100	127
State and local	5,902	6,464	7,023	7,481	7,872	8,262	3,706	3,834	3,901	4,087	4,521	4,670

	Iowa, Iowa						Jackson, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**126,637**	**136,719**	**137,813**	**163,683**	**161,890**	**161,635**	**152,901**	**164,248**	**166,556**	**193,109**	**194,075**	**197,263**
Nonfarm personal income	100,552	115,138	128,118	140,956	149,818	159,048	133,749	150,244	163,244	180,337	188,761	196,224
Farm income	26,085	21,581	9,695	22,727	12,072	2,587	19,152	14,004	3,312	12,772	5,314	1,039
Population (thousands)[1]	15.8	15.7	15.4	15.4	15.3	15.2	22.3	22.4	22.5	22.5	22.3	22.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,033**	**8,692**	**8,959**	**10,629**	**10,597**	**10,646**	**6,853**	**7,328**	**7,392**	**8,581**	**8,689**	**8,793**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	106,978	112,323	110,158	125,962	111,367	115,751	79,640	81,277	72,187	86,670	78,249	76,365
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,730	5,472	6,205	6,852	6,877	7,735	3,621	4,147	4,398	4,999	5,355	5,441
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,057	−14,399	−17,076	−16,418	−12,398	−18,103	28,837	31,753	32,888	33,471	30,100	32,130
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	89,191	92,452	86,877	102,692	92,092	89,913	104,856	108,883	100,677	115,142	102,994	103,054
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	24,523	29,749	33,747	41,090	47,050	48,304	27,628	32,760	38,249	47,406	54,159	55,377
Plus: Transfer payments	12,923	14,518	17,189	19,911	22,748	23,418	20,417	22,605	27,630	30,561	36,922	38,832
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,780	77,886	85,140	88,014	85,346	94,703	47,689	53,544	54,346	58,449	58,045	57,269
Other labor income	6,976	7,841	9,338	9,699	9,597	11,808	4,194	4,700	4,987	5,475	5,736	6,244
Proprietors' income[4]	31,222	26,596	15,680	28,249	16,424	9,240	27,757	23,033	12,854	22,746	14,468	12,852
Farm	22,577	17,126	5,999	18,527	7,096	−1,704	16,540	10,738	521	9,606	1,607	−2,202
Nonfarm	8,645	9,470	9,681	9,722	9,328	10,944	11,217	12,295	12,333	13,140	12,861	15,054
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,085	21,581	9,695	22,727	12,072	2,587	19,152	14,004	3,312	12,772	5,314	1,039
Nonfarm	80,893	90,742	100,463	103,235	99,295	113,164	60,488	67,273	68,875	73,898	72,935	75,326
Private	73,426	81,302	91,630	93,712	89,174	102,604	47,853	53,919	53,939	57,810	55,979	58,043
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	387	439	427	458	457	436	701	735	844	892	913	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	284	216	141	101	(D)
Construction	4,134	4,458	4,286	3,997	3,550	4,290	5,134	5,621	4,435	4,417	4,163	4,341
Manufacturing	43,027	47,714	57,862	58,423	49,851	60,676	10,227	11,446	10,895	12,313	10,410	10,089
Nondurable goods	5,515	5,721	5,746	6,444	6,546	8,472	3,691	3,806	3,823	4,556	4,717	4,652
Durable goods	37,512	41,993	52,116	51,979	43,305	52,204	6,536	7,640	7,072	7,757	5,693	5,437
Transportation and public utilities	2,272	2,578	2,702	2,912	3,147	3,857	5,200	6,874	6,887	7,477	7,769	8,042
Wholesale trade	6,122	7,233	6,417	6,444	10,294	9,740	5,218	5,859	6,270	6,750	6,581	6,690
Retail trade	9,505	9,928	10,483	11,267	11,220	12,243	8,827	9,455	9,736	10,184	10,108	10,526
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,628	2,594	2,794	2,988	3,026	3,221	3,233	3,459	4,038	4,128	4,096	4,602
Services	5,351	6,358	6,659	7,223	7,629	8,141	9,046	10,186	10,618	11,508	11,838	12,692
Government and government enterprises	7,467	9,440	8,833	9,523	10,121	10,560	12,635	13,354	14,936	16,088	16,956	17,283
Federal, civilian	937	1,016	1,069	1,168	1,258	1,337	1,206	1,256	1,380	1,505	1,594	1,785
Military	153	163	182	152	174	222	216	232	265	221	255	325
State and local	6,377	8,261	7,582	8,203	8,689	9,001	11,213	11,866	13,291	14,362	15,107	15,173

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jasper, Iowa						Jefferson, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	291,205	314,728	329,320	373,808	379,159	385,587	110,763	122,745	125,886	142,796	138,391	145,424
Nonfarm personal income	254,101	286,155	311,742	339,962	359,411	381,407	99,510	113,774	122,753	132,677	135,114	143,022
Farm income	37,104	28,573	17,578	33,846	19,748	4,180	11,253	8,971	3,133	10,119	3,277	2,402
Population (thousands)[1]	36.7	36.8	36.4	36.3	36.1	35.9	16.2	16.3	16.3	16.1	16.3	16.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,937	8,555	9,050	10,291	10,493	10,732	6,852	7,549	7,705	8,853	8,468	8,837
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	203,092	213,230	210,218	231,825	216,914	219,915	83,294	92,993	88,766	97,597	84,447	90,123
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,665	11,152	11,893	12,955	13,394	14,593	4,061	4,938	5,125	5,548	5,394	5,834
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,435	16,653	17,869	20,276	20,284	19,539	−3,442	−6,199	−4,814	−4,575	−2,916	−3,238
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	207,862	218,731	216,194	239,146	223,804	224,861	75,791	81,856	78,827	87,474	76,137	81,051
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	52,595	61,090	70,921	87,304	100,640	103,532	20,002	23,939	27,309	33,484	37,023	38,181
Plus: Transfer payments	30,748	34,907	42,205	47,358	54,715	57,194	14,970	16,950	19,750	21,838	25,231	26,192
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	138,990	155,057	161,001	167,463	167,453	179,235	59,821	70,132	70,916	72,865	67,074	71,303
Other labor income	13,293	14,761	15,943	17,063	17,958	20,597	7,054	8,167	8,556	8,890	8,741	9,319
Proprietors' income[4]	50,809	43,412	33,274	47,299	31,503	20,083	16,419	14,694	9,294	15,842	8,632	9,501
Farm	33,875	24,577	14,127	29,926	15,180	83	9,713	7,040	1,495	8,261	1,094	495
Nonfarm	16,934	18,835	19,147	17,373	16,323	20,000	6,706	7,654	7,799	7,581	7,538	9,006
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	37,104	28,573	17,578	33,846	19,748	4,180	11,253	8,971	3,133	10,119	3,277	2,402
Nonfarm	165,988	184,657	192,640	197,979	197,166	215,735	72,041	84,022	85,633	87,478	81,170	87,721
Private	147,464	164,244	170,200	173,397	171,182	187,927	61,052	72,793	72,970	73,933	66,914	72,821
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	259	302	332	353	357	309
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	12,231	13,636	11,723	10,311	8,664	8,727	2,945	3,100	2,809	2,801	2,621	3,376
Manufacturing	76,880	84,976	87,887	89,936	90,469	101,943	32,108	38,664	37,174	37,138	29,743	29,224
Nondurable goods	4,209	4,919	4,931	4,595	4,510	5,349	2,494	2,684	2,759	5,746	5,164	5,836
Durable goods	72,671	80,057	82,956	85,341	85,959	96,594	29,614	35,980	34,415	31,392	24,579	23,388
Transportation and public utilities	7,937	9,476	10,725	11,193	11,440	11,610	4,037	4,851	5,468	5,719	5,799	5,985
Wholesale trade	10,996	12,865	14,082	15,143	12,335	12,552	4,062	4,867	5,234	5,270	4,524	4,782
Retail trade	17,939	19,351	19,109	19,812	19,639	20,429	7,503	9,375	9,248	9,207	9,673	11,550
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,199	6,022	6,871	7,132	7,409	8,186	2,711	2,805	2,956	3,030	3,187	4,599
Services	14,985	16,573	18,492	18,729	20,342	23,177	7,351	8,808	9,738	10,409	11,012	12,989
Government and government enterprises	18,524	20,413	22,440	24,582	25,984	27,808	10,989	11,229	12,663	13,545	14,256	14,900
Federal, civilian	1,746	1,759	1,843	2,032	2,085	2,338	1,183	1,317	1,534	1,616	1,659	1,750
Military	397	413	464	404	464	573	190	206	234	244	313	331
State and local	16,381	18,241	20,133	22,146	23,435	24,897	9,616	9,706	10,895	11,685	12,284	12,819

	Johnson, Iowa						Jones, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	585,507	656,415	725,867	823,941	873,113	928,674	139,450	151,213	151,017	180,505	179,155	178,049
Nonfarm personal income	562,816	637,004	718,852	803,288	863,743	934,898	115,338	132,767	146,309	161,219	170,780	178,177
Farm income	22,691	19,411	7,015	20,653	9,370	−6,224	24,112	18,446	4,708	19,286	8,375	−128
Population (thousands)[1]	79.5	81.4	82.0	82.7	83.8	83.4	20.1	20.4	20.4	20.6	20.3	20.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,365	8,063	8,848	9,968	10,423	11,141	6,934	7,424	7,387	8,750	8,823	8,635
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	492,524	530,304	577,976	643,546	674,660	726,892	83,218	85,502	73,777	90,344	80,249	75,357
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	22,963	25,679	28,782	31,156	35,300	38,907	3,481	4,067	4,312	4,660	5,010	5,188
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−22,141	−10,187	−13,651	−16,292	−20,443	−27,166	17,378	20,155	21,509	22,882	22,307	23,665
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	447,420	494,438	535,543	596,098	618,917	660,819	97,115	101,590	90,974	108,566	97,546	93,834
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	86,701	102,519	119,755	148,597	165,964	171,048	26,621	32,041	38,129	47,820	53,508	54,910
Plus: Transfer payments	51,386	59,458	70,569	79,246	88,232	96,807	15,714	17,582	21,914	24,119	28,101	29,305
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	414,193	450,239	504,876	550,513	589,381	641,579	47,667	54,361	56,020	57,981	59,306	59,989
Other labor income	27,615	29,541	33,172	37,755	43,407	51,369	4,461	5,067	5,397	5,689	6,133	6,673
Proprietors' income[4]	50,716	50,524	39,928	55,278	41,872	33,944	31,090	26,074	12,360	26,674	14,810	8,695
Farm	19,681	15,679	3,797	16,999	5,109	−10,027	21,460	15,139	1,868	16,065	4,611	−3,433
Nonfarm	31,035	34,845	36,131	38,279	36,763	43,971	9,630	10,935	10,492	10,609	10,199	12,128
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,691	19,411	7,015	20,653	9,370	−6,224	24,112	18,446	4,708	19,286	8,375	−128
Nonfarm	469,833	510,893	570,961	622,893	665,290	733,116	59,106	67,056	69,069	71,058	71,874	75,485
Private	255,653	283,080	305,551	329,398	342,983	381,977	46,572	53,457	54,000	54,516	53,944	56,592
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	460	(D)	926	1,099	1,254	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	831	(D)	1,058	1,000	1,321	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	28,589	31,182	33,498	31,327	32,982	34,157	4,410	5,836	4,752	4,033	3,709	4,186
Manufacturing	51,498	61,149	62,059	70,962	71,997	87,350	14,395	16,732	16,161	16,083	15,241	15,652
Nondurable goods	38,773	47,054	47,339	54,395	55,037	68,382	2,766	3,231	5,261	5,551	5,630	5,809
Durable goods	12,725	14,095	14,720	16,567	16,960	18,968	11,629	13,501	10,900	10,532	9,611	9,843
Transportation and public utilities	19,007	20,414	22,420	22,526	22,812	25,366	4,158	4,965	4,839	5,422	5,589	5,856
Wholesale trade	16,704	18,306	20,827	23,393	24,358	25,127	5,733	6,636	7,614	7,837	7,468	7,048
Retail trade	52,613	53,169	56,722	62,003	63,868	69,939	6,877	7,437	7,511	7,773	7,930	8,356
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,023	16,783	18,016	18,943	19,374	22,381	3,133	3,339	3,648	3,309	3,250	3,421
Services	70,928	80,149	90,025	98,145	105,017	114,740	6,723	7,577	8,484	9,025	9,583	10,787
Government and government enterprises	214,180	227,813	265,410	293,495	322,307	351,139	12,534	13,599	15,069	16,542	17,930	18,893
Federal, civilian	21,918	23,080	25,100	27,687	29,124	31,544	879	1,027	1,161	1,226	1,277	1,380
Military	1,209	1,348	1,562	1,572	1,974	2,448	196	211	241	203	232	296
State and local	191,053	203,385	238,748	264,236	291,209	317,147	11,459	12,361	13,667	15,113	16,421	17,217

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Keokuk, Iowa						Kossuth, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**100,255**	**105,253**	**98,627**	**122,504**	**124,714**	**126,981**	**180,868**	**194,581**	**190,455**	**239,422**	**218,777**	**200,668**
Nonfarm personal income	79,625	90,174	97,460	109,161	119,342	123,955	134,124	150,905	162,671	181,913	192,458	200,752
Farm income	20,630	15,079	1,167	13,343	5,372	3,026	46,744	43,676	27,784	57,509	26,319	−84
Population (thousands)[1]	13.3	13.1	12.9	12.8	12.6	12.5	22.1	21.9	21.9	21.7	21.5	21.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,536**	**8,032**	**7,646**	**9,585**	**9,870**	**10,145**	**8,174**	**8,886**	**8,713**	**11,052**	**10,156**	**9,369**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,042	49,347	35,112	47,691	42,778	42,119	122,616	127,429	112,521	145,330	117,152	95,283
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,014	2,320	2,445	2,651	3,086	3,160	4,607	5,237	5,547	6,172	6,760	6,971
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,612	13,491	13,906	15,066	14,290	15,113	4,429	4,032	4,034	4,109	3,500	3,656
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,640	60,518	46,573	60,106	53,982	54,072	122,438	126,224	111,008	143,267	113,892	91,968
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	23,943	28,410	33,245	41,267	47,340	48,483	40,307	47,835	55,453	68,554	74,130	76,298
Plus: Transfer payments	14,672	16,325	18,809	21,131	23,392	24,426	18,123	20,522	23,994	27,601	30,755	32,402
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,185	26,386	25,539	26,067	29,358	28,981	60,532	67,782	66,839	69,923	73,791	74,077
Other labor income	2,088	2,310	2,262	2,285	2,851	3,065	6,043	6,848	6,908	7,243	7,957	8,779
Proprietors' income[4]	25,769	20,651	7,311	19,339	10,569	10,073	56,041	52,799	38,774	68,164	35,404	12,427
Farm	18,473	12,393	−1,138	10,726	2,315	318	42,548	38,375	23,338	52,461	20,365	−5,231
Nonfarm	7,296	8,258	8,449	8,613	8,254	9,755	13,493	14,424	15,436	15,703	15,039	17,658
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,630	15,079	1,167	13,343	5,372	3,026	46,744	43,676	27,784	57,509	26,319	−84
Nonfarm	30,412	34,268	33,945	34,348	37,406	39,093	75,872	83,753	84,737	87,821	90,833	95,367
Private	24,349	27,741	27,237	27,215	30,152	31,682	65,833	73,123	73,238	75,567	77,897	81,843
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	729	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,277	4,069	3,467	3,086	3,084	3,685	8,099	8,439	7,491	6,769	6,583	6,791
Manufacturing	3,796	3,955	2,454	1,043	826	1,015	18,079	20,028	18,737	19,877	19,479	21,022
Nondurable goods	1,054	1,233	915	612	254	199	6,436	7,226	6,159	7,340	7,494	7,687
Durable goods	2,742	2,722	1,539	431	572	816	11,643	12,802	12,578	12,537	11,985	13,335
Transportation and public utilities	2,729	3,198	3,469	3,517	3,772	3,957	3,504	3,987	4,498	4,258	4,382	4,550
Wholesale trade	3,575	4,391	5,333	6,302	8,852	7,975	10,826	12,152	12,547	13,073	14,680	14,466
Retail trade	3,957	4,168	4,080	4,290	4,278	4,601	11,049	12,370	12,534	12,831	12,758	13,324
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,214	2,533	2,852	2,907	2,999	3,208	4,708	5,340	5,983	6,069	6,250	6,576
Services	3,917	4,349	4,508	4,681	4,900	5,450	8,712	9,906	10,556	11,392	12,468	13,681
Government and government enterprises	6,063	6,527	6,708	7,133	7,254	7,411	10,039	10,630	11,499	12,254	12,936	13,524
Federal, civilian	1,059	1,072	1,094	1,197	1,276	1,246	1,411	1,385	1,465	1,570	1,685	1,801
Military	129	135	151	126	144	124	261	261	296	250	293	333
State and local	4,875	5,320	5,463	5,810	5,834	5,981	8,367	8,984	9,738	10,434	10,958	11,390

	Lee, Iowa						Linn, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**328,823**	**357,228**	**383,151**	**425,884**	**426,444**	**438,328**	**1,432,120**	**1,621,333**	**1,767,339**	**1,913,069**	**1,995,656**	**2,065,079**
Nonfarm personal income	312,716	344,144	377,221	412,167	420,522	435,578	1,416,937	1,607,165	1,758,859	1,896,574	1,986,987	2,063,395
Farm income	16,107	13,084	5,930	13,717	5,922	2,750	15,183	14,168	8,480	16,495	8,669	1,684
Population (thousands)[1]	43.8	43.4	43.0	42.9	42.8	42.8	167.5	167.9	170.1	170.1	168.8	169.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,502**	**8,238**	**8,918**	**9,935**	**9,963**	**10,242**	**8,552**	**9,657**	**10,389**	**11,245**	**11,823**	**12,207**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	300,173	321,095	327,603	353,431	328,757	336,289	1,231,555	1,407,725	1,482,115	1,555,443	1,530,340	1,576,254
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	15,698	17,697	18,791	21,211	20,926	21,615	68,324	81,590	87,520	98,210	99,300	103,157
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−42,425	−46,071	−42,950	−45,054	−39,397	−40,477	−68,105	−95,231	−92,119	−95,149	−86,709	−83,650
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	242,050	257,327	265,862	287,166	268,434	274,197	1,095,126	1,230,904	1,302,476	1,362,084	1,344,331	1,389,447
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	47,295	55,768	64,793	79,901	89,240	91,709	204,105	240,576	280,710	346,996	413,423	425,033
Plus: Transfer payments	39,478	44,133	52,496	58,817	68,770	72,422	132,889	149,853	184,153	203,989	237,902	250,599
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	241,450	261,531	271,790	287,882	273,430	277,752	1,051,841	1,205,476	1,269,926	1,323,863	1,308,374	1,334,379
Other labor income	27,329	30,456	32,132	34,664	33,684	36,336	101,422	118,397	129,056	135,441	140,519	151,262
Proprietors' income[4]	31,394	29,108	23,681	30,885	21,643	22,201	78,292	83,852	83,133	96,139	81,447	90,613
Farm	13,731	10,073	3,420	10,867	2,551	−157	11,469	9,561	4,507	11,985	3,410	−2,998
Nonfarm	17,663	19,035	20,261	20,018	19,092	22,358	66,823	74,291	78,626	84,154	78,037	93,611
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,107	13,084	5,930	13,717	5,922	2,750	15,183	14,168	8,480	16,495	8,669	1,684
Nonfarm	284,066	308,011	321,673	339,714	322,835	333,539	1,216,372	1,393,557	1,473,635	1,538,948	1,521,671	1,574,570
Private	256,070	278,452	288,603	303,889	283,927	292,116	1,101,498	1,270,338	1,339,492	1,393,830	1,366,575	1,408,366
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	485	489	516	681	703	934	2,074	1,935	1,579	1,971	2,308	2,550
Mining	241	309	241	86	120	61	3,329	3,867	3,684	4,215	3,755	3,912
Construction	23,514	24,658	22,077	18,054	14,243	12,953	92,535	105,322	90,601	85,089	67,400	67,936
Manufacturing	139,569	151,448	156,648	171,672	155,627	162,305	502,064	589,149	623,540	639,302	610,546	588,043
Nondurable goods	85,921	93,927	98,049	106,308	101,830	104,199	130,871	146,979	169,103	180,120	194,340	194,897
Durable goods	53,648	57,521	58,599	65,364	53,797	58,106	371,193	442,170	454,437	459,182	416,206	393,146
Transportation and public utilities	25,338	27,713	29,762	30,911	30,527	29,412	77,759	85,572	90,722	97,092	103,328	108,779
Wholesale trade	10,044	11,043	13,118	13,920	12,904	12,489	79,349	91,800	97,114	102,555	100,022	107,771
Retail trade	22,161	23,653	23,827	24,572	24,261	25,349	114,373	127,293	136,991	144,147	142,510	153,103
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,728	7,537	7,893	7,705	7,669	8,479	66,567	74,626	79,184	84,286	84,353	97,334
Services	27,990	31,602	34,521	36,188	37,873	40,134	163,448	190,774	216,077	235,173	252,353	278,938
Government and government enterprises	27,996	29,559	33,070	35,825	38,908	41,423	114,874	123,219	134,143	145,118	155,096	166,204
Federal, civilian	1,963	2,052	2,243	2,446	2,508	2,660	16,932	18,312	20,720	22,996	24,308	26,123
Military	639	689	771	751	847	964	1,999	2,167	2,489	2,216	2,661	3,121
State and local	25,394	26,818	30,056	32,628	35,553	37,799	95,943	102,740	110,934	119,906	128,127	136,960

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Louisa, Iowa						Lucas, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**84,082**	**92,507**	**93,892**	**113,451**	**111,198**	**106,284**	**74,548**	**81,156**	**86,509**	**99,013**	**103,268**	**106,735**
Nonfarm personal income	72,039	81,714	89,421	100,157	106,404	105,775	67,003	76,072	84,950	95,309	100,669	105,654
Farm income	12,043	10,793	4,471	13,294	4,794	509	7,545	5,084	1,559	3,704	2,599	1,081
Population (thousands)[1]	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,961**	**7,643**	**7,751**	**9,279**	**9,150**	**8,755**	**7,237**	**7,783**	**8,382**	**9,541**	**9,993**	**10,463**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,254	40,781	43,965	56,717	52,978	39,631	48,583	51,440	51,888	57,591	57,213	58,950
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,690	1,924	2,600	3,020	3,554	2,919	2,431	2,848	3,172	3,616	3,881	4,073
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,799	23,976	17,309	17,529	16,184	21,505	3,350	3,657	3,362	3,465	3,348	3,471
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,363	62,833	58,674	71,226	65,608	58,217	49,502	52,249	52,078	57,440	56,680	58,348
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,370	18,525	22,114	27,783	29,285	30,087	12,316	14,971	18,329	23,295	26,530	27,100
Plus: Transfer payments	10,349	11,149	13,104	14,442	16,305	17,980	12,730	13,936	16,102	18,278	20,058	21,287
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,641	22,756	30,678	34,752	39,361	29,342	33,591	38,062	41,328	44,501	45,552	47,293
Other labor income	1,678	1,800	2,672	3,004	3,566	2,860	2,656	2,878	3,208	3,573	3,892	4,308
Proprietors' income[5]	16,935	16,225	10,615	18,961	10,051	7,429	12,336	10,500	7,352	9,517	7,769	7,349
Farm	10,428	8,787	2,754	11,341	2,511	−1,540	6,593	3,897	543	2,552	1,251	−114
Nonfarm	6,507	7,438	7,861	7,620	7,540	8,969	5,743	6,603	6,809	6,965	6,518	7,463
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,043	10,793	4,471	13,294	4,794	509	7,545	5,084	1,559	3,704	2,599	1,081
Nonfarm	27,211	29,988	39,494	43,423	48,184	39,122	41,038	46,356	50,329	53,887	54,614	57,869
Private	21,027	23,544	32,337	35,696	40,125	30,491	33,191	37,950	40,935	44,086	44,516	47,348
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	270	421	409	470	485	503	166	265	239	287	274	303
Mining	517	(D)	397	443	428	360	197	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,058	3,767	6,971	9,010	13,291	5,358	3,048	3,689	2,830	2,483	2,366	2,185
Manufacturing	2,985	3,124	7,202	7,213	5,909	2,392	3,476	3,599	3,983	5,088	4,259	4,911
Nondurable goods	2,250	2,167	6,156	6,159	5,161	1,661	242	217	227	228	202	217
Durable goods	735	957	1,046	1,054	748	731	3,234	3,382	3,756	4,860	4,057	4,694
Transportation and public utilities	2,818	3,427	3,987	4,447	5,132	6,197	3,558	4,189	4,637	4,797	4,694	4,918
Wholesale trade	(D)	3,760	4,139	4,490	4,581	4,693	2,892	3,396	4,250	4,780	4,816	4,763
Retail trade	3,027	3,287	3,307	3,422	3,362	3,473	13,813	15,704	17,762	19,605	20,635	21,930
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,591	1,737	1,966	1,862	1,943	2,142	2,062	2,305	2,484	2,398	2,366	2,477
Services	(D)	(D)	3,959	4,339	4,994	5,373	3,979	4,812	4,750	4,648	5,106	5,861
Government and government enterprises	6,184	6,444	7,157	7,727	8,059	8,631	7,847	8,397	9,394	9,801	10,098	10,521
Federal, civilian	750	691	878	990	1,049	1,150	733	780	837	925	960	1,035
Military	117	126	142	120	139	177	90	107	121	102	118	151
State and local	5,317	5,627	6,137	6,617	6,871	7,304	7,015	7,510	8,436	8,774	9,020	9,335

	Lyon, Iowa						Madison, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**95,951**	**100,628**	**97,932**	**125,388**	**118,479**	**105,477**	**92,470**	**101,209**	**103,568**	**121,089**	**121,160**	**119,890**
Nonfarm personal income	68,174	77,207	83,910	94,279	101,478	106,548	78,934	90,890	97,950	109,071	115,466	121,517
Farm income	27,777	23,421	14,022	31,109	17,001	−1,071	13,536	10,319	5,618	12,018	5,694	−1,627
Population (thousands)[1]	13.1	12.8	12.9	12.8	12.7	12.8	12.8	12.9	12.6	12.7	12.6	12.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,344**	**7,838**	**7,600**	**9,775**	**9,302**	**8,212**	**7,246**	**7,861**	**8,237**	**9,555**	**9,637**	**9,447**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	52,515	61,625	53,061	71,348	57,716	41,980	41,191	42,015	38,031	45,369	38,754	33,388
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,189	2,475	2,677	2,954	3,242	3,322	1,724	2,028	2,147	2,313	2,477	2,576
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,707	6,443	6,560	7,223	7,237	7,752	24,484	28,085	29,341	32,282	31,394	33,475
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,033	65,593	56,944	75,617	61,711	46,410	63,951	68,072	65,225	75,338	67,671	64,287
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	20,003	24,049	28,205	35,085	40,278	41,402	17,222	20,360	23,151	28,213	33,279	34,013
Plus: Transfer payments	9,915	10,986	12,783	14,686	16,490	17,665	11,297	12,777	15,192	17,538	20,210	21,590
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,858	29,951	29,859	30,685	31,705	31,756	22,455	26,246	26,347	27,418	27,379	27,742
Other labor income	2,140	2,382	2,433	2,568	2,890	3,168	1,746	1,940	2,059	2,130	2,344	2,567
Proprietors' income[5]	33,517	29,292	20,769	38,095	23,121	7,056	16,990	13,829	9,625	15,821	9,031	3,079
Farm	25,349	20,353	11,446	28,187	13,553	−4,040	11,831	8,154	3,814	9,971	3,271	−3,702
Nonfarm	8,168	8,939	9,323	9,908	9,568	11,096	5,159	5,675	5,811	5,850	5,760	6,781
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	27,777	23,421	14,022	31,109	17,001	−1,071	13,536	10,319	5,618	12,018	5,694	−1,627
Nonfarm	34,738	38,204	39,039	40,239	40,715	43,051	27,655	31,696	32,413	33,351	33,060	35,015
Private	28,465	31,580	32,039	32,823	32,964	34,700	21,114	24,546	24,439	24,584	23,698	25,181
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	411	(D)	429	612	621	(D)	(D)	(D)	409	578	(D)	(D)
Mining	118	126	108	74	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	966	832	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,710	3,848	3,521	2,948	2,828	3,158	2,903	4,352	3,127	2,736	1,992	2,237
Manufacturing	5,476	6,549	6,257	6,106	6,095	6,081	1,560	1,761	1,568	1,214	933	1,108
Nondurable goods	1,913	2,038	2,338	2,236	2,048	2,251	315	325	343	320	484	327
Durable goods	3,563	4,511	3,919	3,870	4,047	3,830	1,245	1,436	1,225	894	449	781
Transportation and public utilities	1,858	2,235	2,412	2,778	2,972	3,165	1,582	2,004	1,855	2,012	2,300	2,524
Wholesale trade	4,205	4,589	5,053	5,451	5,373	5,313	2,824	3,163	3,651	4,076	3,861	3,818
Retail trade	4,755	5,034	4,712	4,915	4,850	5,504	5,135	5,356	5,513	5,695	5,739	5,842
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,619	(D)	1,925	2,123	2,125	2,436	1,612	1,724	1,866	1,906	1,973	2,150
Services	6,313	6,969	7,622	7,816	8,072	8,288	4,612	5,217	5,544	5,535	5,765	6,472
Government and government enterprises	6,273	6,624	7,000	7,416	7,751	8,351	6,541	7,150	7,974	8,767	9,362	9,834
Federal, civilian	684	676	697	788	809	929	770	768	787	846	852	904
Military	126	133	151	126	145	186	124	133	148	125	143	183
State and local	5,463	5,815	6,152	6,502	6,797	7,236	5,647	6,249	7,039	7,796	8,367	8,747

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mahaska, Iowa						Marion, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**172,607**	**185,851**	**183,174**	**213,612**	**215,029**	**216,845**	**228,985**	**255,414**	**271,049**	**309,482**	**315,421**	**328,042**
Nonfarm personal income	139,518	161,002	170,695	187,239	198,353	207,973	210,605	240,578	263,499	293,453	308,174	327,839
Farm income	33,089	24,849	12,479	26,373	16,676	8,872	18,380	14,836	7,550	16,029	7,247	203
Population (thousands)[1]	23.0	23.0	22.4	22.8	22.8	22.8	29.2	29.2	29.7	29.9	30.1	30.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,516**	**8,073**	**8,182**	**9,352**	**9,441**	**9,524**	**7,833**	**8,750**	**9,116**	**10,353**	**10,495**	**10,929**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	111,686	111,011	99,620	115,497	107,382	105,094	169,622	182,709	184,111	209,106	199,063	211,020
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,780	5,432	5,709	6,243	6,688	6,962	8,951	10,293	11,091	12,800	13,132	14,291
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,757	16,872	15,313	16,998	16,564	17,218	−1,692	1,442	2,063	−1,019	302	−3,484
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	118,663	122,451	109,224	126,252	117,258	115,350	158,979	173,858	175,083	195,287	186,233	193,245
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	33,023	39,754	45,227	55,130	61,702	63,317	42,121	49,895	57,696	70,908	80,799	82,824
Plus: Transfer payments	20,921	23,646	28,723	32,230	36,069	38,178	27,885	31,661	38,270	43,287	48,389	51,973
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	61,723	67,550	67,821	69,689	72,331	74,511	124,302	136,484	143,859	160,083	159,917	173,452
Other labor income	6,136	6,611	6,730	7,038	7,762	8,706	11,938	13,397	14,497	16,391	17,394	19,883
Proprietors' income[4]	43,827	36,850	25,069	38,770	27,289	21,877	33,382	32,828	25,755	32,632	21,752	17,685
Farm	30,799	21,950	10,053	23,620	13,425	6,068	16,505	12,491	5,551	13,760	4,587	−2,136
Nonfarm	13,028	14,900	15,016	15,150	13,864	15,809	16,877	20,337	20,204	18,872	17,165	19,821
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	33,089	24,849	12,479	26,373	16,676	8,872	18,380	14,836	7,550	16,029	7,247	203
Nonfarm	78,597	86,162	87,141	89,124	90,706	96,222	151,242	167,873	176,561	193,077	191,816	210,817
Private	68,394	75,187	74,708	75,690	76,430	81,262	122,075	137,260	142,946	156,548	152,625	169,515
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	619	820	627	642	834	(D)	407	466	569	715	801	852
Mining	864	2,080	1,740	1,141	919	(D)	2,706	4,640	3,807	2,617	2,194	1,704
Construction	7,680	7,265	6,690	5,480	5,089	5,451	10,279	10,517	10,511	9,634	7,090	8,263
Manufacturing	18,421	20,051	18,206	19,150	19,571	22,448	59,935	66,411	68,432	78,836	75,473	88,353
Nondurable goods	6,331	6,780	6,869	7,088	6,713	6,970	2,951	3,148	4,037	4,936	5,323	5,418
Durable goods	12,090	13,271	11,337	12,062	12,858	15,478	56,984	63,263	64,395	73,900	70,150	82,935
Transportation and public utilities	4,168	4,592	4,877	4,757	4,811	4,985	6,875	7,738	8,456	9,499	9,973	10,482
Wholesale trade	7,073	8,091	8,691	9,205	9,171	8,872	7,153	9,587	10,604	11,696	11,350	11,532
Retail trade	12,797	13,838	14,105	14,195	13,780	13,701	12,847	13,581	13,786	14,244	14,277	14,932
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,802	4,191	4,604	4,920	5,020	5,518	4,557	4,782	5,012	4,938	4,859	5,145
Services	12,970	14,339	15,168	16,200	17,235	18,952	17,316	19,538	21,767	24,369	26,608	28,252
Government and government enterprises	10,203	10,975	12,433	13,434	14,276	14,960	29,167	30,613	33,615	36,529	39,191	41,302
Federal, civilian	1,300	1,384	1,502	1,648	1,677	1,796	18,310	18,686	20,457	22,333	24,019	25,226
Military	223	238	264	225	260	331	284	302	350	294	343	437
State and local	8,680	9,353	10,667	11,561	12,339	12,833	10,573	11,625	12,808	13,902	14,829	15,639

	Marshall, Iowa						Mills, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**359,939**	**383,022**	**413,268**	**467,482**	**476,909**	**483,835**	**104,523**	**111,584**	**117,467**	**138,945**	**138,240**	**136,880**
Nonfarm personal income	334,766	366,040	406,288	448,213	468,022	482,816	81,246	91,911	101,171	113,002	123,257	129,335
Farm income	25,173	16,982	6,980	19,269	8,887	1,019	23,277	19,573	16,296	25,943	14,983	7,545
Population (thousands)[1]	42.4	41.7	41.5	41.8	41.9	41.6	13.4	13.6	13.4	13.6	13.6	13.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,479**	**9,184**	**9,949**	**11,184**	**11,382**	**11,626**	**7,814**	**8,186**	**8,766**	**10,253**	**10,178**	**10,096**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	288,768	300,830	314,040	347,665	342,270	338,240	69,153	71,387	71,495	84,908	77,421	70,735
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	14,806	16,578	18,256	20,771	21,862	22,132	2,451	2,842	3,083	3,314	3,732	3,765
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−14,507	−14,129	−14,726	−15,946	−16,418	−13,669	10,834	11,740	11,743	12,207	13,191	16,104
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	259,455	270,123	281,058	310,948	303,990	302,439	77,536	80,285	80,155	93,801	86,880	83,074
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	60,881	69,235	80,219	98,701	105,905	108,941	14,619	17,262	20,825	26,374	30,445	31,317
Plus: Transfer payments	39,603	43,664	51,991	57,833	67,014	72,455	12,368	14,037	16,487	18,770	20,925	22,489
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	223,174	240,322	258,823	278,780	283,666	281,562	38,811	44,281	47,468	51,492	55,261	54,260
Other labor income	23,152	25,063	28,076	30,788	32,183	33,281	2,848	3,240	3,541	4,026	4,610	4,872
Proprietors' income[4]	42,442	35,445	27,141	38,097	26,421	23,397	27,494	23,866	20,486	29,390	17,550	11,603
Farm	21,477	12,411	3,029	14,781	3,660	−3,679	21,348	17,247	14,245	23,616	12,245	5,166
Nonfarm	20,965	23,034	24,112	23,316	22,761	27,076	6,146	6,619	6,241	5,774	5,305	6,437
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,173	16,982	6,980	19,269	8,887	1,019	23,277	19,673	16,296	25,943	14,983	7,545
Nonfarm	263,595	283,848	307,060	328,396	333,383	337,221	45,876	51,714	55,199	58,965	62,438	63,190
Private	232,209	249,781	269,883	288,515	289,744	290,033	28,667	33,193	34,584	36,003	36,661	36,493
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	589	555	498	575	614	747	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	13,844	13,442	11,852	11,163	11,763	12,401	3,524	4,195	3,687	3,328	4,038	3,001
Manufacturing	124,964	133,278	147,381	160,147	157,225	148,397	5,640	7,163	7,606	8,331	7,823	7,927
Nondurable goods	14,711	16,677	19,437	22,173	21,934	18,762	(D)	7,148	7,604	8,331	7,823	(D)
Durable goods	110,253	116,601	127,944	137,974	135,291	129,635	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	14,266	15,902	16,948	17,036	16,772	16,989	4,995	5,894	6,328	7,692	7,518	7,372
Wholesale trade	11,819	13,409	15,390	16,228	15,592	16,656	2,545	2,498	2,979	3,121	3,065	3,061
Retail trade	24,961	26,055	25,511	27,518	27,101	28,455	4,463	4,728	4,648	4,902	4,992	5,092
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,909	9,797	10,343	9,992	10,014	11,273	1,507	1,679	1,794	1,578	1,715	2,050
Services	32,832	37,335	41,553	45,860	50,669	55,120	5,692	6,664	7,255	6,728	7,240	7,701
Government and government enterprises	31,386	34,067	37,177	39,881	43,639	47,188	17,209	18,521	20,615	22,962	25,777	26,697
Federal, civilian	2,022	2,192	2,350	2,560	2,784	2,913	875	936	1,006	1,157	1,198	1,241
Military	457	465	528	450	530	673	130	141	158	133	155	198
State and local	28,907	31,410	34,299	36,871	40,325	43,602	16,204	17,444	19,451	21,672	24,424	25,258

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mitchell, Iowa						Monona, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**91,285**	**98,344**	**97,653**	**122,158**	**116,457**	**108,401**	**90,936**	**95,377**	**99,165**	**119,043**	**111,552**	**105,417**
Nonfarm personal income	71,120	81,314	89,070	100,347	106,917	111,871	63,354	71,322	78,238	87,893	96,081	100,852
Farm income	20,165	17,030	8,583	21,811	9,540	−3,470	27,582	24,055	20,927	31,150	15,471	4,565
Population (thousands)[1]	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.1	12.0	12.0	12.2	12.2	11.6	11.6	11.5	11.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,313**	**7,954**	**7,935**	**10,111**	**9,688**	**9,016**	**7,431**	**7,817**	**8,538**	**10,293**	**9,703**	**9,204**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,422	56,396	49,499	65,295	53,194	43,133	60,345	60,318	57,917	69,310	54,758	46,206
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,279	2,614	2,866	3,233	3,513	3,648	2,090	2,363	2,537	2,780	3,072	3,187
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,415	4,889	4,479	4,597	4,192	3,957	2,975	2,985	3,390	3,895	3,488	3,681
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,558	58,671	51,112	66,659	53,873	43,442	61,230	60,940	58,770	70,425	55,174	46,700
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	21,903	26,511	30,836	38,081	43,187	44,269	17,030	20,237	24,002	30,053	35,017	36,002
Plus: Transfer payments	11,824	13,162	15,705	17,418	19,397	20,690	12,676	14,200	16,393	18,571	21,361	22,715
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,990	29,367	30,069	32,405	33,371	33,787	26,207	29,865	29,727	31,150	32,784	32,986
Other labor income	2,009	2,221	2,382	2,713	3,079	3,357	1,961	2,260	2,346	2,460	2,970	3,249
Proprietors' income[4]	27,423	24,808	17,048	30,177	16,744	5,989	32,177	28,193	25,844	35,700	19,004	9,971
Farm	17,906	14,171	6,188	19,095	6,332	−6,232	24,642	20,307	17,826	27,631	11,296	1,008
Nonfarm	9,517	10,637	10,860	11,082	10,412	12,221	7,535	7,886	8,018	8,069	7,708	8,963
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,165	17,030	8,583	21,811	9,540	−3,470	27,582	24,055	20,927	31,150	15,471	4,565
Nonfarm	35,257	39,366	40,916	43,484	43,654	46,603	32,763	36,263	36,990	38,160	39,287	41,641
Private	28,531	32,259	33,230	35,360	35,066	37,729	25,999	29,041	29,466	30,120	30,941	32,995
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,473	3,953	3,310	3,521	2,716	2,833	2,306	2,472	2,026	1,781	1,571	1,847
Manufacturing	2,283	2,650	2,452	4,199	4,723	4,978	1,796	2,581	1,744	908	2,254	2,584
Nondurable goods	1,247	1,514	1,539	3,419	3,882	4,380	597	677	(D)	737	712	657
Durable goods	1,036	1,136	913	780	841	598	1,199	1,904	(D)	171	1,542	1,927
Transportation and public utilities	2,320	2,612	2,868	3,362	3,512	3,864	2,450	2,722	3,031	3,221	3,174	3,063
Wholesale trade	5,997	6,988	7,639	6,631	6,496	6,779	4,681	5,583	6,080	6,901	5,615	5,509
Retail trade	4,733	5,198	5,121	5,424	5,375	5,698	5,428	5,622	5,605	5,669	5,527	6,100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,358	2,678	2,775	2,405	2,343	2,661	1,915	2,121	2,361	2,332	2,522	2,642
Services	6,205	6,938	7,814	8,463	8,513	9,276	6,679	7,093	7,773	8,281	9,013	10,101
Government and government enterprises	6,726	7,107	7,686	8,124	8,588	8,874	6,764	7,222	7,524	8,040	8,346	8,646
Federal, civilian	810	800	841	922	976	1,041	1,302	1,374	1,344	1,444	1,562	1,710
Military	121	128	145	118	138	175	119	127	136	114	143	168
State and local	5,795	6,179	6,700	7,084	7,474	7,658	5,343	5,721	6,044	6,482	6,641	6,768

	Monroe, Iowa						Montgomery, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**60,517**	**67,677**	**71,775**	**80,996**	**81,069**	**82,372**	**108,331**	**119,853**	**123,993**	**141,780**	**140,526**	**141,435**
Nonfarm personal income	55,915	64,337	70,141	77,506	79,451	81,516	89,332	102,359	111,439	121,719	129,116	137,733
Farm income	4,602	3,340	1,634	3,490	1,618	856	18,999	17,494	12,554	20,061	11,410	3,702
Population (thousands)[1]	9.4	9.6	9.2	9.2	9.1	9.0	13.5	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.2	13.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,443**	**7,038**	**7,816**	**8,800**	**8,923**	**9,160**	**8,039**	**8,916**	**9,250**	**10,598**	**10,668**	**10,829**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,621	36,469	36,913	40,217	33,423	32,670	76,365	84,416	81,006	89,582	81,371	80,246
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,767	2,022	2,210	2,446	2,303	2,281	3,438	4,143	4,376	4,748	5,023	5,403
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,848	9,026	8,505	9,330	10,644	11,451	−1,209	−2,546	−1,796	−1,429	−1,138	−1,518
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,702	43,473	43,208	47,101	41,764	41,840	71,718	77,727	74,834	83,405	75,210	73,325
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,116	11,217	13,382	16,756	19,631	20,074	22,130	25,939	30,010	36,883	40,991	42,052
Plus: Transfer payments	11,699	12,987	15,185	17,139	19,674	20,458	14,483	16,187	19,149	21,492	24,325	26,058
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,371	26,831	28,586	29,701	25,844	24,779	45,759	54,134	55,073	56,223	57,204	60,796
Other labor income	2,693	2,976	3,295	3,570	2,902	3,096	4,744	5,446	5,640	5,795	6,295	7,213
Proprietors' income[4]	7,557	6,662	5,032	6,946	4,677	4,795	25,862	24,836	20,293	27,564	17,872	12,237
Farm	3,816	2,351	800	2,543	504	−113	17,038	15,011	10,476	17,702	8,625	1,295
Nonfarm	3,741	4,311	4,232	4,403	4,173	4,908	8,824	9,825	9,817	9,862	9,247	10,942
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,602	3,340	1,634	3,490	1,618	856	18,999	17,494	12,554	20,061	11,410	3,702
Nonfarm	30,019	33,129	35,279	36,727	31,805	31,814	57,366	66,922	68,452	69,521	69,961	76,544
Private	24,599	27,555	29,361	30,582	25,345	24,969	49,610	58,674	59,239	59,531	59,155	64,896
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	220	282	329	338	306	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	1,299	1,119	471	1,693	218	308	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,118	2,230	2,538	2,620	2,440	2,724	4,549	5,616	5,392	4,256	3,985	5,165
Manufacturing	8,310	9,345	10,718	11,696	7,471	5,046	19,455	24,187	22,219	22,720	22,378	23,952
Nondurable goods	1,242	1,485	1,062	487	112	208	6,582	8,561	7,404	7,576	7,898	9,819
Durable goods	7,068	7,860	9,656	11,209	7,359	4,838	12,873	15,626	14,815	15,144	14,480	14,133
Transportation and public utilities	3,522	4,134	3,522	3,564	3,066	3,015	4,026	4,475	4,705	4,908	5,178	5,407
Wholesale trade	2,025	2,354	2,638	2,630	2,656	2,572	5,001	5,573	6,384	6,703	6,382	6,386
Retail trade	3,425	3,651	3,475	3,589	3,437	3,631	6,304	7,087	7,666	7,830	7,628	7,900
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,054	1,220	1,341	1,465	1,633	1,676	2,768	2,929	3,029	3,177	3,071	3,563
Services	2,970	3,394	3,610	3,617	3,842	4,274	6,983	8,195	9,172	9,170	9,855	11,751
Government and government enterprises	5,420	5,574	5,918	6,145	6,460	6,845	7,756	8,248	9,213	9,990	10,806	11,648
Federal, civilian	656	690	744	784	837	775	874	867	939	1,035	1,107	1,203
Military	91	100	108	90	103	132	131	140	158	133	199	242
State and local	4,673	4,784	5,066	5,271	5,520	5,938	6,751	7,241	8,116	6,822	9,500	10,203

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Muscatine, Iowa 1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	O'Brien, Iowa 1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	332,616	371,541	410,852	471,026	491,269	491,533	142,635	151,484	158,647	195,878	187,968	177,657
Nonfarm personal income	314,328	355,364	401,270	452,165	481,680	493,623	102,959	116,150	129,473	147,144	157,864	166,550
Farm income	18,288	16,177	9,582	18,861	9,589	−2,090	39,676	35,334	29,174	48,734	30,104	11,107
Population (thousands)[1]	40.5	40.5	40.4	40.8	41.6	41.5	17.3	17.0	16.9	17.0	16.9	16.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,218	9,175	10,162	11,533	11,809	11,832	8,258	8,887	9,369	11,549	11,117	10,592
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	268,163	295,627	329,782	378,792	380,314	374,020	96,689	98,047	95,791	119,995	103,150	88,942
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	14,131	16,426	19,073	22,945	24,214	24,579	3,558	4,048	4,496	5,116	5,621	5,843
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,559	−7,269	−15,027	−21,206	−24,288	−24,380	2,809	3,550	3,786	3,960	3,360	3,775
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	247,473	271,932	295,682	334,641	331,812	325,061	95,940	97,549	95,081	118,839	100,889	86,874
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	51,006	61,575	70,633	86,350	101,958	104,982	31,124	36,818	43,118	53,524	60,751	62,495
Plus: Transfer payments	34,137	38,034	44,537	50,035	57,499	61,490	15,571	17,117	20,448	23,515	26,328	28,288
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	211,181	236,490	271,611	307,592	317,503	315,966	44,738	49,960	52,001	56,165	58,654	59,903
Other labor income	21,349	24,378	29,084	32,801	35,102	37,748	3,698	3,928	4,338	4,850	5,563	6,199
Proprietors' income[5]	35,633	34,759	29,087	38,399	27,709	20,306	48,253	44,159	39,452	58,980	38,933	22,840
Farm	16,282	13,703	7,435	16,423	6,753	−4,649	35,763	30,402	25,026	44,026	24,555	6,277
Nonfarm	19,351	21,056	21,652	21,976	20,956	24,955	12,490	13,757	14,426	14,954	14,378	16,563
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,288	16,177	9,582	18,861	9,589	−2,090	39,676	35,334	29,174	48,734	30,104	11,107
Nonfarm	249,875	279,450	320,200	359,931	370,725	376,110	57,013	62,713	66,617	71,261	73,046	77,835
Private	224,203	252,010	289,403	326,032	332,926	335,441	47,275	52,522	55,493	59,164	60,576	64,735
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	663	705	607	772	(D)	899	724	(D)	1,435	1,039	1,112	(D)
Mining	1,444	1,653	1,705	1,651	(D)	1,836	91	90	78	64	(L)	(D)
Construction	14,235	14,432	21,111	32,750	30,621	20,176	4,851	(D)	5,132	4,999	4,040	4,252
Manufacturing	123,864	143,182	164,417	182,584	188,532	199,001	5,658	5,943	6,780	8,432	8,915	9,287
Nondurable goods	77,980	89,909	106,340	116,659	125,042	129,156	4,875	5,090	6,086	7,642	8,223	8,522
Durable goods	45,884	53,273	58,077	65,925	63,490	69,845	783	853	694	790	692	765
Transportation and public utilities	13,512	13,654	15,158	16,172	16,933	15,974	5,513	5,565	5,861	6,137	6,249	6,445
Wholesale trade	10,827	12,462	14,309	13,706	13,908	13,457	7,695	9,092	9,987	10,489	10,567	10,732
Retail trade	18,950	20,453	21,904	23,823	24,212	25,343	9,202	9,079	8,891	9,047	9,347	10,216
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,549	7,324	7,935	7,624	7,686	8,642	3,399	3,723	4,210	4,420	4,773	5,305
Services	34,159	38,145	42,257	46,950	48,668	50,113	10,142	11,799	13,119	14,537	15,529	17,263
Government and government enterprises	25,672	27,440	30,797	33,899	37,799	40,659	9,738	10,191	11,124	12,097	12,470	13,100
Federal, civilian	2,003	2,126	2,372	2,562	2,719	2,898	1,236	1,285	1,400	1,539	1,615	1,706
Military	424	444	503	442	518	656	168	176	200	167	192	246
State and local	23,245	24,870	27,922	30,895	34,562	37,115	8,334	8,730	9,524	10,391	10,663	11,148

	Osceola, Iowa 1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	Page, Iowa 1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	69,133	73,064	74,498	95,043	86,954	82,799	146,544	160,743	159,030	182,006	182,236	182,390
Nonfarm personal income	46,542	52,170	58,834	68,179	72,000	75,348	122,530	138,286	143,987	161,723	171,991	179,410
Farm income	22,591	20,894	15,664	26,864	14,954	7,451	24,014	22,457	15,043	20,283	10,245	2,980
Population (thousands)[1]	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.3	19.3	19.4	19.0	19.0	18.9	18.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,215	8,617	8,986	11,440	10,622	10,028	7,599	8,382	8,356	9,579	9,645	9,740
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,639	46,929	43,148	56,343	44,069	37,945	106,998	115,385	101,113	110,927	101,566	97,911
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,539	1,722	1,898	2,163	2,290	2,347	4,865	5,615	5,513	6,128	6,556	6,737
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,221	2,810	2,900	3,032	3,241	3,642	−3,754	−4,483	−2,031	−1,934	−1,580	−1,295
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,321	48,017	44,150	57,212	45,020	39,240	98,379	105,287	93,569	102,865	93,430	89,879
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,438	17,024	21,026	27,095	30,104	31,047	28,334	33,291	39,705	49,589	55,548	56,913
Plus: Transfer payments	7,374	8,023	9,322	10,736	11,830	12,512	19,831	22,165	25,756	29,552	33,258	35,598
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,555	20,230	20,955	22,984	23,125	22,849	69,324	78,212	71,493	76,099	78,206	77,696
Other labor income	1,611	1,753	2,089	2,326	2,558	2,821	7,071	8,208	6,462	7,052	7,588	8,118
Proprietors' income[5]	26,473	24,946	20,104	31,033	18,386	12,275	30,603	28,965	23,158	27,776	15,772	12,097
Farm	20,858	18,701	13,828	24,780	12,493	5,334	18,190	15,040	8,922	13,323	1,986	−4,086
Nonfarm	5,615	6,245	6,276	6,253	5,893	6,941	12,413	13,925	14,236	14,453	13,786	16,183
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,591	20,894	15,664	26,864	14,954	7,451	24,014	22,457	15,043	20,283	10,245	2,980
Nonfarm	24,048	26,035	27,484	29,479	29,115	30,494	82,984	92,928	86,070	90,644	91,321	94,931
Private	20,468	22,278	23,589	25,256	24,802	25,974	67,809	76,838	68,873	72,241	71,736	74,862
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	135	149	151	181	180	209	349	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	196	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	3,086	3,242	3,646	3,052	2,565	5,493	7,443	6,135	5,457	5,034	5,117
Manufacturing	2,598	2,855	5,065	5,481	5,497	6,079	21,783	25,102	15,853	17,477	15,710	15,962
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	4,496	4,952	5,132	5,702	3,998	4,905	5,557	5,722	5,438	5,555
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	569	529	365	377	17,785	20,197	10,296	11,755	10,272	10,407
Transportation and public utilities	2,690	3,107	3,016	3,193	3,142	3,338	4,848	5,544	5,594	5,617	5,760	5,864
Wholesale trade	4,435	5,005	3,760	4,012	3,880	3,921	7,172	7,678	8,459	8,924	8,943	8,691
Retail trade	2,866	3,097	2,887	2,999	2,934	3,171	13,725	15,000	15,307	16,079	16,258	16,828
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,540	1,658	1,821	1,815	1,950	2,142	3,276	3,423	3,806	4,110	4,305	4,866
Services	(D)	3,316	3,620	3,932	4,171	4,553	10,967	12,091	13,158	14,057	15,178	16,847
Government and government enterprises	3,580	3,757	3,895	4,223	4,313	4,520	15,175	16,090	17,197	18,403	19,585	20,069
Federal, civilian	585	603	670	785	813	857	1,573	1,631	1,709	1,849	2,036	2,142
Military	82	88	99	82	94	120	207	216	241	203	218	274
State and local	2,913	3,066	3,126	3,356	3,406	3,543	13,396	14,243	15,247	16,351	17,331	17,653

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Palo Alto, Iowa						Plymouth, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**104,623**	**111,943**	**113,139**	**143,390**	**131,461**	**125,023**	**188,448**	**196,082**	**199,443**	**241,554**	**236,922**	**222,922**
Nonfarm personal income	75,557	84,261	93,127	105,987	112,197	116,711	144,463	159,924	178,469	201,769	215,017	227,287
Farm income	29,066	27,682	20,012	37,403	19,264	8,312	43,985	36,158	20,974	39,785	21,905	−4,355
Population (thousands)[3]	13.2	12.9	12.7	12.7	12.5	12.5	25.0	25.0	24.7	24.7	24.4	24.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,955**	**8,654**	**8,937**	**11,255**	**10,519**	**9,991**	**7,526**	**7,853**	**8,074**	**9,780**	**9,682**	**9,150**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	67,321	68,819	54,000	84,251	67,146	57,998	119,101	119,421	110,380	133,915	118,840	99,674
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	2,357	2,614	2,911	3,232	3,585	3,621	4,653	5,334	5,935	6,668	7,225	7,591
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,418	5,304	4,769	4,886	4,359	4,706	16,535	17,261	18,025	20,292	18,211	19,111
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,382	71,509	65,858	85,905	67,920	59,083	130,983	131,348	122,470	147,539	129,826	111,194
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,509	26,303	30,837	38,367	42,794	43,952	37,975	43,418	51,725	55,063	74,850	77,026
Plus: Transfer payments	12,732	14,131	16,444	19,118	20,747	21,988	19,490	21,316	25,248	28,952	32,246	34,702
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,025	32,422	34,281	36,816	38,311	37,623	58,647	65,278	70,252	74,855	78,280	80,606
Other labor income	2,362	2,509	2,718	2,999	3,507	3,772	5,130	5,645	6,375	6,991	7,989	9,180
Proprietors' income[6]	34,934	33,888	27,001	44,436	25,328	16,543	55,324	48,498	33,753	52,069	32,571	9,888
Farm	26,167	24,061	16,924	33,898	15,157	4,696	40,212	31,412	16,952	35,227	16,545	−8,990
Nonfarm	8,767	9,827	10,077	10,538	10,171	11,847	15,112	17,086	16,801	16,842	16,026	18,878
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,066	27,682	20,012	37,403	19,264	8,312	43,985	36,158	20,974	39,785	21,905	−4,365
Nonfarm	38,255	41,137	43,988	46,848	47,882	49,686	75,116	83,263	89,406	94,130	96,935	104,039
Private	29,084	31,495	32,902	34,262	34,713	35,655	64,508	71,795	77,029	80,811	82,076	88,275
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	811	821	796	1,106	1,238	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	545	477	474	373	319	(D)
Construction	2,960	2,511	2,532	2,117	2,061	1,839	7,029	7,588	6,967	5,976	4,726	5,793
Manufacturing	3,068	3,255	3,218	3,245	2,889	2,774	10,396	11,509	13,586	14,839	15,235	20,341
Nondurable goods	1,642	1,793	1,659	1,626	1,380	1,042	9,215	10,147	12,129	13,535	14,112	19,091
Durable goods	1,427	1,462	1,559	1,619	1,509	1,732	1,181	1,362	1,457	1,304	1,123	1,250
Transportation and public utilities	2,516	2,753	3,016	3,200	3,633	3,857	9,128	10,195	10,667	11,879	13,041	13,865
Wholesale trade	5,502	6,381	7,041	7,536	7,664	6,914	8,424	9,914	11,276	12,097	12,368	9,022
Retail trade	5,038	5,416	5,042	5,215	5,031	5,495	10,976	12,288	12,291	12,279	12,027	12,840
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,946	3,174	3,506	3,713	3,852	4,152	5,066	5,417	5,894	6,204	6,456	6,945
Services	6,243	7,061	7,905	8,474	8,783	9,745	12,133	13,586	15,078	16,056	16,666	17,697
Government and government enterprises	9,171	9,642	11,086	12,586	13,169	14,031	10,608	11,468	12,377	13,319	14,859	15,764
Federal, civilian	822	853	861	948	1,018	1,122	1,439	1,543	1,544	1,611	1,655	1,852
Military	128	134	149	125	143	182	243	259	291	243	279	356
State and local	8,221	8,655	10,076	11,513	12,008	12,727	8,926	9,666	10,542	11,465	12,925	13,556

	Pocahontas, Iowa						Polk, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**101,635**	**110,188**	**112,483**	**139,930**	**124,561**	**110,638**	**2,710,990**	**3,053,385**	**3,335,048**	**3,678,230**	**3,892,800**	**4,110,763**
Nonfarm personal income	64,822	73,319	80,134	90,161	94,990	99,894	2,695,695	3,039,555	3,325,783	3,660,484	3,881,771	4,107,625
Farm income	36,813	36,869	32,349	49,769	29,571	10,744	15,295	13,830	9,265	17,746	11,029	3,138
Population (thousands)[3]	11.8	11.7	11.3	11.2	11.1	11.0	302.9	302.4	303.3	306.4	306.2	309.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	[illegible]	**9,423**	**9,951**	**12,477**	**11,200**	**10,089**	**8,949**	**10,099**	**10,997**	**12,003**	**12,714**	**13,273**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	71,997	75,723	72,478	91,261	70,949	55,184	2,524,146	2,838,837	3,022,724	3,254,279	3,340,927	3,540,848
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	2,226	2,520	2,732	2,992	3,227	3,384	140,888	165,040	178,850	205,711	217,230	231,135
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,282	−1,321	−1,164	−1,185	−1,230	−1,282	−323,838	−374,256	−389,621	−413,148	−419,395	−439,998
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	[illegible]	71,882	68,582	87,084	66,492	50,518	2,059,420	2,299,541	2,454,253	2,635,420	2,704,302	2,869,715
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,917	25,703	29,552	36,308	39,396	40,523	371,945	441,299	506,762	619,115	708,033	729,670
Plus: Transfer payments	11,229	12,603	14,349	16,538	18,673	19,597	279,625	312,545	374,033	423,695	480,465	511,378
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,635	31,086	31,422	33,054	33,484	34,215	2,148,867	2,420,885	2,581,931	2,762,335	2,845,036	2,981,389
Other labor income	2,485	2,740	2,893	3,144	3,330	3,672	191,265	213,046	232,955	250,453	277,076	307,887
Proprietors' income[6]	41,877	41,897	38,163	55,063	34,135	17,297	184,014	204,906	207,838	241,491	218,815	251,572
Farm	34,204	33,633	29,562	46,602	25,878	7,443	12,022	9,774	5,764	13,773	6,396	−991
Nonfarm	7,673	8,264	8,601	8,461	8,257	9,854	171,992	195,132	202,074	227,718	212,419	252,563
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	36,813	36,869	32,349	49,769	29,571	10,744	15,295	13,830	9,265	17,746	11,029	3,138
Nonfarm	35,184	38,854	40,129	41,492	41,378	44,440	2,508,851	2,825,007	3,013,459	3,236,533	3,329,898	3,537,710
Private	29,118	32,239	33,172	34,096	33,672	36,450	2,162,666	2,441,049	2,589,085	2,783,146	2,846,675	3,029,741
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	376	380	372	506	543	627	5,925	6,122	6,446	(D)	7,243	8,675
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,583	3,661	3,718	(D)	4,036	2,280
Construction	3,232	3,738	3,454	2,833	2,906	2,981	178,230	187,967	183,169	171,557	147,284	150,281
Manufacturing	6,578	7,209	7,591	7,993	6,339	6,932	458,949	524,479	524,159	555,721	520,595	543,423
Nondurable goods	401	446	751	715	813	1,064	267,818	297,117	293,590	331,160	329,505	356,101
Durable goods	6,177	6,763	6,840	7,278	5,526	5,868	191,131	227,362	230,569	224,561	191,090	187,322
Transportation and public utilities	1,485	1,683	1,972	2,019	2,077	2,240	225,688	253,445	272,282	289,078	300,080	306,709
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	7,181	7,617	8,516	9,042	251,703	283,939	307,537	320,166	344,318	362,236
Retail trade	4,242	4,462	4,266	4,525	4,411	4,643	272,339	297,286	304,662	317,538	320,401	340,921
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,708	1,874	2,041	2,017	1,981	2,238	297,285	340,198	380,145	436,936	454,963	511,362
Services	5,164	5,627	6,289	6,588	6,873	7,749	469,964	543,952	606,967	681,802	747,755	803,854
Government and government enterprises	6,066	6,615	6,957	7,396	7,706	7,990	346,185	383,958	424,374	453,387	483,223	507,969
Federal, civilian	892	956	897	965	995	1,096	97,529	102,314	116,067	120,681	126,618	135,883
Military	115	121	133	111	126	161	4,977	5,388	6,166	6,370	7,276	8,683
State and local	5,059	5,538	5,927	6,320	6,585	6,733	243,679	276,256	302,141	326,336	349,329	363,403

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pottawattamie, Iowa						Poweshiek, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	671,088	726,733	777,225	865,924	895,012	920,428	157,522	171,816	175,252	204,832	205,294	206,937
Nonfarm personal income	623,475	686,440	746,028	812,797	865,416	910,193	134,628	152,175	165,570	184,764	197,177	208,526
Farm income	47,612	40,293	31,197	53,127	29,596	10,235	22,894	19,641	9,682	20,068	8,117	−1,589
Population (thousands)[1]	86.9	86.5	86.5	86.6	86.9	87.4	19.1	19.1	19.3	19.2	19.1	18.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,726	8,405	8,985	9,998	10,299	10,533	8,256	9,014	9,082	10,644	10,770	10,924
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	395,734	400,272	410,249	463,807	454,561	475,966	113,719	122,832	115,316	133,006	125,452	124,451
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	19,707	21,282	22,881	26,256	28,629	31,104	5,250	6,188	6,535	7,475	8,055	8,588
Plus: Adjustment for residence	127,424	155,559	165,789	163,689	173,441	167,007	3,003	1,947	3,105	2,745	2,229	2,055
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	503,451	534,549	553,157	601,240	599,373	611,869	111,472	118,591	111,886	128,276	119,626	117,918
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	77,677	90,897	107,295	133,965	150,004	154,321	29,162	34,080	40,631	51,004	57,068	58,559
Plus: Transfer payments	89,960	101,287	116,773	130,719	145,635	154,238	16,888	19,145	22,735	25,552	28,600	30,460
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	288,205	295,337	311,667	341,211	354,513	381,170	73,414	83,766	85,283	91,972	96,305	100,828
Other labor income	25,848	26,678	28,777	32,165	36,529	42,167	8,601	10,005	10,311	11,154	12,389	13,927
Proprietors' income[4]	81,681	78,257	69,805	90,431	63,519	52,629	31,704	29,061	19,722	29,880	16,758	9,696
Farm	43,585	35,237	26,918	48,269	23,886	5,242	20,762	16,963	7,420	17,498	5,095	−4,240
Nonfarm	38,096	43,020	42,887	42,162	39,633	47,387	10,942	12,098	12,302	12,382	11,663	13,936
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	47,612	40,293	31,197	53,127	29,596	10,235	22,894	19,641	9,682	20,068	8,117	−1,589
Nonfarm	348,122	359,979	379,052	410,680	424,965	465,731	90,825	103,191	105,634	112,938	117,335	126,040
Private	290,982	303,290	314,724	341,103	352,066	388,068	80,900	92,905	94,882	101,107	104,785	112,812
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,324	1,387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	31,767	25,382	24,642	24,563	19,339	22,197	7,177	7,780	6,716	6,132	8,214	9,707
Manufacturing	55,656	50,826	51,474	58,207	66,369	82,793	20,895	25,569	24,162	26,134	23,788	24,054
Nondurable goods	32,288	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,057	54,457	4,871	5,495	5,795	6,441	6,110	6,509
Durable goods	23,368	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,312	28,336	16,024	20,074	18,367	19,693	17,678	17,545
Transportation and public utilities	58,460	66,476	68,982	72,842	71,994	75,578	13,184	15,486	16,404	17,929	19,405	22,278
Wholesale trade	25,181	26,859	27,537	29,727	29,606	30,014	7,442	8,288	8,952	9,548	9,467	9,304
Retail trade	41,704	45,851	47,465	51,504	52,527	56,796	9,326	10,175	10,417	11,053	11,267	11,666
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,662	14,798	16,714	16,720	15,062	17,036	6,192	7,435	8,346	8,674	8,955	10,079
Services	63,263	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,796	17,226	18,933	20,606	22,634	24,586
Government and government enterprises	57,140	56,689	64,328	69,577	72,899	77,663	9,925	10,286	10,752	11,831	12,550	13,228
Federal, civilian	5,579	5,691	5,784	6,387	6,738	7,364	985	985	1,013	1,150	1,244	1,314
Military	972	992	1,131	977	1,160	1,446	185	198	228	189	217	278
State and local	50,589	50,006	57,413	62,213	65,001	68,853	8,755	9,103	9,511	10,492	11,089	11,636

	Ringgold, Iowa						Sac, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	39,979	42,349	44,242	52,617	51,175	50,389	120,138	127,247	128,475	155,940	147,397	134,918
Nonfarm personal income	29,516	33,392	38,026	43,123	46,862	48,677	86,752	97,670	107,525	120,291	126,447	130,802
Farm income	10,463	8,957	6,216	9,494	4,313	1,712	33,386	29,577	20,950	35,649	20,950	4,116
Population (thousands)[1]	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.9	14.6	14.3	14.1	14.0	13.8	13.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,419	6,966	7,250	8,783	8,584	8,586	8,257	8,898	9,110	11,128	10,674	9,923
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,773	24,668	23,547	27,992	22,701	20,736	80,320	80,891	74,076	89,921	72,307	57,023
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	909	1,023	1,160	1,298	1,390	1,410	2,952	3,333	3,604	3,959	4,086	4,119
Plus: Adjustment for residence	976	1,112	1,068	1,118	1,121	1,212	1,484	1,946	1,793	2,120	2,095	2,328
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,840	24,757	23,455	27,812	22,432	20,538	78,852	79,504	72,265	88,082	70,316	55,232
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,627	10,306	12,374	15,569	18,274	18,627	27,535	32,758	38,365	47,797	53,459	55,041
Plus: Transfer payments	6,512	7,286	8,413	9,236	10,469	11,224	13,751	14,985	17,845	20,061	23,622	24,645
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,587	12,847	14,154	15,193	15,337	15,149	37,119	41,146	41,856	42,748	40,849	39,712
Other labor income	937	1,010	1,167	1,316	1,479	1,580	3,439	3,686	3,958	4,093	4,043	4,266
Proprietors' income[4]	12,249	10,811	8,226	11,483	5,885	4,007	39,762	36,059	28,262	43,080	27,415	13,045
Farm	9,346	7,555	5,030	8,148	2,732	324	30,268	25,667	17,642	31,889	16,533	228
Nonfarm	2,903	3,256	3,196	3,335	3,153	3,683	9,494	10,392	10,620	11,191	10,882	12,817
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,463	8,957	6,216	9,494	4,313	1,712	33,386	29,577	20,950	35,649	20,950	4,116
Nonfarm	14,310	15,711	17,331	18,498	18,388	19,024	46,934	51,314	53,126	54,272	51,357	52,907
Private	10,352	11,596	12,760	13,682	13,333	13,684	40,176	44,055	45,409	46,058	42,871	43,763
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	120	138	152	191	210	220	535	501	506	661	680	(D)
Mining	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	75	(L)	75	(D)
Construction	1,320	1,423	1,588	1,274	1,122	1,161	5,517	5,916	5,379	4,686	3,979	3,947
Manufacturing	739	776	997	1,521	1,108	1,250	8,368	9,912	9,760	9,840	6,839	6,162
Nondurable goods	523	497	495	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,732	2,400	2,232	2,953	2,931	3,263
Durable goods	216	279	502	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,636	7,512	7,528	6,887	3,908	2,899
Transportation and public utilities	1,467	1,702	1,763	2,010	2,117	2,061	3,338	3,085	3,584	3,684	3,781	3,763
Wholesale trade	1,244	1,488	1,586	1,738	1,679	1,501	6,070	7,376	8,345	8,550	8,504	8,510
Retail trade	2,302	2,705	2,756	2,784	2,579	2,704	5,422	5,421	5,182	5,492	5,297	5,689
Finance, insurance, and real estate	843	918	1,134	1,209	1,311	1,445	3,043	3,381	3,494	3,862	3,970	4,161
Services	2,212	2,446	2,784	2,955	3,207	3,342	7,868	8,426	9,084	9,280	9,746	10,676
Government and government enterprises	3,958	4,115	4,571	4,816	5,055	5,340	6,758	7,259	7,717	8,214	8,486	9,144
Federal, civilian	615	591	635	651	700	748	962	1,031	996	1,063	1,117	1,258
Military	61	63	72	59	69	88	142	148	165	138	158	201
State and local	3,282	3,461	3,864	4,106	4,286	4,504	5,654	6,080	6,556	7,013	7,211	7,685

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scott, Iowa						Shelby, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,330,217	1,503,020	1,633,930	1,786,853	1,871,871	1,883,543	116,274	120,929	123,476	151,840	147,878	143,297
Nonfarm personal income	1,305,648	1,481,140	1,621,558	1,761,304	1,857,547	1,883,716	82,920	93,916	106,475	120,688	130,441	136,930
Farm income	24,569	21,880	12,372	25,549	14,324	−173	33,354	27,013	17,001	31,152	17,437	6,367
Population (thousands)[1]	158.7	159.6	160.2	161.3	161.2	160.9	14.8	14.8	15.1	15.0	14.8	14.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,382	9,416	10,199	11,081	11,610	11,703	7,837	8,169	8,192	10,152	10,006	9,707
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,059,837	1,195,059	1,289,801	1,384,216	1,289,745	1,296,704	78,771	78,028	73,257	90,566	78,095	71,062
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	58,271	68,974	76,021	86,816	83,492	85,262	2,788	3,223	3,697	4,141	4,495	4,689
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,827	36,818	24,207	14,808	95,656	74,835	2,464	2,533	2,335	2,589	2,985	3,149
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,038,393	1,162,903	1,237,987	1,312,208	1,301,909	1,286,277	78,447	77,338	71,895	89,014	76,585	69,522
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	168,208	199,670	231,065	284,862	343,797	354,515	24,608	28,961	34,716	43,636	49,679	50,932
Plus: Transfer payments	123,616	140,447	164,878	189,783	226,165	242,751	13,219	14,630	16,865	19,190	21,614	22,843
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	888,685	1,008,526	1,094,213	1,167,384	1,088,096	1,089,489	35,649	40,657	44,511	47,366	48,977	50,365
Other labor income	88,325	100,358	113,473	120,246	119,372	125,366	2,844	3,270	3,753	4,131	4,771	5,297
Proprietors' income[4]	82,827	86,175	82,115	96,586	82,277	81,849	40,278	34,101	24,993	39,069	24,347	15,400
Farm	21,865	18,533	9,471	22,256	10,493	−3,603	30,860	23,887	14,354	28,146	13,904	3,256
Nonfarm	60,962	67,642	72,644	74,330	71,784	85,452	9,418	10,214	10,639	10,923	10,443	12,144
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,569	21,880	12,372	25,549	14,324	−173	33,354	27,013	17,001	31,152	17,437	6,367
Nonfarm	1,035,268	1,173,179	1,277,429	1,358,667	1,275,421	1,296,877	45,417	51,015	56,256	59,414	60,658	64,695
Private	948,617	1,082,099	1,174,365	1,245,002	1,153,346	1,167,534	36,272	41,441	45,959	48,293	48,869	52,172
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	2,610	2,668	3,093	3,113	3,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	81,932	91,031	87,577	88,490	58,459	54,237	5,635	5,843	5,463	4,755	4,276	5,104
Manufacturing	398,426	469,890	519,165	546,141	465,622	429,043	3,745	5,643	6,694	7,183	7,439	7,800
Nondurable goods	83,981	94,246	108,407	105,991	97,880	94,867	1,578	2,936	3,976	4,098	4,440	4,417
Durable goods	314,445	375,644	410,758	440,150	367,742	334,176	2,167	2,707	2,718	3,085	2,999	3,383
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,378	3,712	4,284	4,443	4,475	5,190
Wholesale trade	89,692	104,228	115,048	120,293	117,410	123,300	5,929	7,098	8,245	8,695	9,008	8,777
Retail trade	114,400	124,421	129,672	137,617	137,680	144,968	7,022	7,362	7,430	7,930	8,001	8,401
Finance, insurance, and real estate	50,986	54,919	57,811	57,915	59,378	64,276	2,428	2,784	3,057	3,335	3,614	3,864
Services	152,281	171,035	194,535	216,773	231,187	260,237	7,404	8,101	9,718	10,861	10,990	11,860
Government and government enterprises	86,651	91,080	103,064	113,665	122,075	129,343	9,145	9,574	10,297	11,121	11,789	12,523
Federal, civilian	9,187	9,538	10,318	11,835	12,861	13,655	979	1,039	1,155	1,252	1,297	1,369
Military	1,721	1,790	2,045	1,735	2,009	2,495	144	153	177	147	169	215
State and local	75,743	79,752	90,701	100,095	107,205	113,193	8,022	8,382	8,965	9,722	10,323	10,939

	Sioux, Iowa						Story, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	218,582	226,320	236,048	295,730	288,956	277,105	506,320	565,404	606,473	679,576	710,547	740,769
Nonfarm personal income	162,917	187,232	210,869	235,780	249,703	265,134	481,525	545,160	596,232	655,865	699,139	741,897
Farm income	55,665	39,088	25,179	59,950	39,253	11,971	24,795	20,244	10,241	23,711	11,408	−1,128
Population (thousands)[1]	30.3	30.6	30.9	30.8	31.0	31.2	71.3	71.4	72.5	72.4	72.6	72.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,222	7,406	7,641	9,601	9,320	8,884	7,100	7,914	8,368	9,380	9,790	10,294
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	164,491	163,715	157,507	196,643	177,606	161,121	401,012	440,285	454,347	495,765	500,094	518,082
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,638	7,815	8,655	9,591	10,280	10,809	18,902	21,464	23,062	24,511	26,934	28,503
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,183	−6,377	−5,958	−5,484	−5,565	−6,169	−8,044	−8,362	−6,902	−7,943	−7,410	−7,496
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	152,670	149,523	142,894	181,568	161,761	144,143	374,066	410,459	424,383	463,311	465,750	482,083
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	44,977	53,068	64,205	81,539	90,966	93,725	83,192	98,356	114,435	141,745	162,584	167,734
Plus: Transfer payments	20,935	23,729	28,949	32,623	36,229	39,237	49,062	56,589	67,655	74,520	82,213	90,952
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	84,158	98,656	103,661	108,153	111,060	114,751	324,570	363,708	383,017	409,578	426,116	444,616
Other labor income	7,879	9,209	9,910	10,435	11,623	13,457	23,332	25,597	27,952	30,347	33,551	37,078
Proprietors' income[4]	72,454	55,850	43,936	78,055	54,923	32,913	53,110	50,980	43,378	55,840	40,427	36,388
Farm	50,412	32,446	19,605	53,630	31,789	5,570	20,661	15,089	5,834	18,706	5,550	−6,312
Nonfarm	22,042	23,404	24,331	24,425	23,134	27,343	32,449	35,891	37,544	37,134	34,877	42,700
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	55,665	39,088	25,179	59,950	39,253	11,971	24,795	20,244	10,241	23,711	11,408	−1,128
Nonfarm	108,826	124,627	132,328	136,693	138,353	149,150	376,217	420,041	444,106	472,054	488,686	519,210
Private	95,822	110,497	117,070	120,321	121,325	130,634	213,762	235,884	245,126	257,787	257,937	271,705
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,505	1,441	1,717	2,239	2,235	(D)	1,267	(D)	1,337	1,628	1,942	(D)
Mining	695	712	633	549	653	(D)	(D)	294	(D)	(D)	86	(D)
Construction	11,246	12,252	11,233	9,366	8,312	9,822	28,441	30,077	29,850	24,854	21,307	24,143
Manufacturing	27,358	32,797	34,007	33,630	33,352	38,633	52,116	56,596	56,231	63,539	61,768	57,771
Nondurable goods	15,284	17,398	20,184	20,023	19,718	24,236	6,843	7,438	10,126	10,708	11,249	11,029
Durable goods	12,074	15,399	13,823	13,607	13,634	14,397	45,273	49,158	46,105	52,831	50,519	46,742
Transportation and public utilities	5,500	6,014	7,058	7,593	7,693	8,681	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,899	15,659
Wholesale trade	12,796	16,329	17,520	18,922	20,224	17,343	16,776	19,116	19,314	21,806	23,389	22,506
Retail trade	13,777	14,186	14,486	15,817	15,750	16,798	44,532	47,774	47,943	48,472	48,931	53,391
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,512	4,937	5,393	5,080	5,152	5,970	14,203	15,515	16,305	14,865	14,735	16,600
Services	18,433	21,829	25,023	27,125	27,954	30,262	44,796	52,953	60,551	67,656	70,880	79,385
Government and government enterprises	13,004	14,130	15,258	16,372	17,028	18,516	162,455	184,157	198,980	214,267	230,749	247,505
Federal, civilian	1,654	1,758	1,836	2,067	2,200	2,385	19,752	21,227	22,581	24,161	25,635	27,358
Military	294	317	364	303	354	451	1,318	1,449	1,685	1,709	2,000	2,309
State and local	11,056	12,055	13,058	14,002	14,474	15,680	141,385	161,481	174,714	188,397	203,114	217,838

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tama, Iowa						Taylor, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**146,946**	**158,111**	**159,215**	**194,600**	**196,576**	**190,723**	**53,430**	**57,984**	**58,466**	**69,939**	**68,624**	**68,694**
Nonfarm personal income	122,658	138,092	150,231	169,378	181,863	189,289	41,829	48,103	53,571	60,367	66,217	68,901
Farm income	24,288	20,019	8,984	25,222	14,713	1,434	11,601	9,881	4,895	9,572	2,407	−207
Population (thousands)[1]	20.1	19.9	19.5	19.5	19.3	19.4	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.5	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,303**	**7,946**	**8,186**	**9,973**	**10,193**	**9,850**	**6,345**	**6,960**	**7,008**	**8,452**	**8,119**	**8,202**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	78,729	79,850	72,366	92,300	85,828	74,509	29,279	29,266	25,513	31,469	24,477	22,514
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,358	3,801	4,175	4,693	5,257	5,337	1,199	1,342	1,506	1,672	1,844	1,869
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,019	21,023	20,069	21,407	20,051	22,017	3,054	3,807	4,023	4,078	4,479	5,095
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	94,390	97,072	88,260	109,014	100,622	91,189	31,134	31,731	28,030	33,875	27,112	25,740
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	34,200	40,488	47,343	59,048	66,337	68,292	13,193	16,115	18,685	23,022	26,841	27,344
Plus: Transfer payments	18,356	20,551	23,612	26,538	29,617	31,242	9,103	10,138	11,751	13,042	14,671	15,610
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,611	49,213	51,413	54,801	59,173	58,391	12,802	14,178	14,932	16,317	16,782	16,185
Other labor income	3,819	4,121	4,526	4,970	5,991	6,349	997	1,093	1,125	1,381	1,556	1,559
Proprietors' income[4]	30,299	26,516	16,427	32,529	20,664	9,769	15,480	13,995	9,456	13,771	6,139	4,770
Farm	20,832	15,688	5,294	21,037	9,807	−2,842	10,468	8,474	3,683	8,198	803	−1,629
Nonfarm	9,467	10,828	11,133	11,492	10,857	12,611	5,012	5,521	5,773	5,573	5,336	6,399
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,288	20,019	8,984	25,222	14,713	1,434	11,601	9,881	4,895	9,572	2,407	−207
Nonfarm	54,441	59,831	63,382	67,078	71,115	73,075	17,678	19,385	20,618	21,897	22,070	22,721
Private	44,228	48,444	50,976	53,927	57,125	58,720	13,457	14,911	15,713	16,556	16,639	16,989
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,383	1,318	1,609	2,254	2,083	2,249	(D)	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,310	5,817	4,888	4,614	3,707	4,321	2,007	1,953	1,697	1,774	1,587	2,022
Manufacturing	8,142	8,451	10,707	11,812	13,074	13,528	1,562	1,438	1,310	2,625	2,280	1,632
Nondurable goods	7,579	7,723	9,515	10,824	12,340	12,679	987	1,403	1,301	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	563	728	1,192	988	734	849	575	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,697	5,383	5,786	6,206	6,562	6,885	743	905	931	976	1,028	1,030
Wholesale trade	6,766	8,097	7,465	8,464	10,906	9,392	2,350	3,248	3,681	2,864	2,895	2,752
Retail trade	7,403	7,630	7,488	7,248	7,126	7,546	2,376	2,556	2,492	2,607	2,563	2,661
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,123	3,508	3,909	4,127	4,447	4,935	1,079	1,202	1,324	1,368	1,469	1,596
Services	7,462	8,240	9,124	9,202	9,220	9,864	2,947	3,254	3,885	3,849	4,244	4,726
Government and government enterprises	10,213	11,387	12,406	13,151	13,990	14,355	4,221	4,474	4,905	5,341	5,431	5,732
Federal, civilian	1,318	1,476	1,592	1,795	1,894	1,943	733	737	751	895	903	1,003
Military	196	206	229	191	220	281	82	86	99	82	97	123
State and local	8,699	9,705	10,585	11,165	11,876	12,131	3,406	3,651	4,055	4,364	4,431	4,606

	Union, Iowa						Van Buren, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**94,140**	**106,627**	**117,015**	**132,773**	**141,023**	**141,204**	**55,579**	**58,642**	**58,052**	**67,383**	**68,237**	**70,639**
Nonfarm personal income	88,335	102,114	114,882	127,549	139,064	143,594	45,945	51,803	56,089	61,682	65,767	68,755
Farm income	5,805	4,513	2,133	5,224	1,959	−2,390	9,634	6,839	1,963	5,701	2,470	1,884
Population (thousands)[1]	13.9	14.1	13.8	13.8	13.9	13.8	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.5	8.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,750**	**7,571**	**8,452**	**9,608**	**10,154**	**10,220**	**6,537**	**6,890**	**6,716**	**7,824**	**8,001**	**8,261**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,157	70,905	74,137	80,470	82,828	79,940	28,727	27,936	24,189	28,742	25,652	26,473
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,245	3,874	4,318	4,730	5,381	5,453	1,221	1,381	1,516	1,638	1,779	1,859
Plus: Adjustment for residence	769	647	437	595	354	640	9,170	10,382	9,994	10,405	10,165	10,738
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,681	67,678	70,256	76,335	77,801	75,127	36,676	36,937	32,667	37,509	34,038	35,352
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	18,854	22,681	27,507	34,872	39,150	40,061	9,889	11,752	13,690	16,916	19,167	19,577
Plus: Transfer payments	14,605	16,268	19,252	21,566	24,072	26,016	9,014	9,953	11,695	12,958	15,032	15,710
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	46,655	53,791	58,204	61,285	66,262	65,801	14,612	16,156	16,981	18,193	18,621	18,744
Other labor income	4,489	5,371	6,110	6,697	7,902	8,120	1,446	1,635	1,705	1,861	2,021	2,276
Proprietors' income[4]	12,013	11,743	9,823	12,488	8,664	6,019	12,669	10,145	5,503	8,688	5,010	5,453
Farm	4,761	3,223	1,020	3,959	486	−3,720	8,478	5,403	727	4,300	834	434
Nonfarm	7,252	8,520	8,803	8,529	8,178	9,739	4,191	4,742	4,776	4,388	4,176	5,019
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,805	4,513	2,133	5,224	1,959	−2,390	9,634	6,839	1,963	5,701	2,470	1,884
Nonfarm	57,352	66,392	72,004	75,246	80,869	82,330	19,093	21,097	22,226	23,041	23,182	24,589
Private	43,423	51,621	56,026	58,154	62,725	63,087	14,020	15,936	16,541	16,999	16,942	18,180
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	81	103	108
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,559	4,207	4,035	3,451	3,295	3,538	1,547	1,518	1,445	1,433	1,186	1,466
Manufacturing	9,885	13,164	14,651	16,094	19,790	18,567	3,189	3,976	4,107	4,363	4,086	4,475
Nondurable goods	1,342	1,505	1,786	1,757	1,940	2,089	1,280	1,537	1,591	1,931	2,447	2,436
Durable goods	8,543	11,659	12,865	14,337	17,850	16,478	1,909	2,439	2,516	2,432	1,639	2,039
Transportation and public utilities	7,377	8,570	9,279	9,723	9,727	9,518	1,550	1,810	1,919	2,058	2,332	2,423
Wholesale trade	4,290	5,209	5,964	5,970	5,377	5,535	2,072	2,403	2,629	2,607	2,769	2,495
Retail trade	7,780	8,185	8,071	8,371	8,660	9,251	1,886	2,003	1,918	2,079	2,094	2,162
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,370	2,659	3,076	2,916	2,968	3,098	1,119	1,303	1,346	1,187	1,206	1,310
Services	7,265	8,668	9,998	10,467	11,616	12,409	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	13,929	14,771	15,978	17,092	18,144	19,243	5,073	5,161	5,685	6,042	6,240	6,409
Federal, civilian	1,934	1,935	2,081	2,302	2,426	2,572	850	768	746	808	844	863
Military	155	169	188	173	180	202	82	98	102	85	98	124
State and local	11,840	12,667	13,709	14,617	15,538	16,469	4,141	4,305	4,837	5,149	5,298	5,422

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wapello, Iowa						Warren, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**286,978**	**327,180**	**357,956**	**380,365**	**391,853**	**398,880**	**273,224**	**304,914**	**324,442**	**357,674**	**370,025**	**387,301**
Nonfarm personal income	275,678	316,274	351,505	369,186	386,691	394,477	253,733	291,795	316,801	343,343	363,123	384,880
Farm income	11,300	10,936	6,451	11,179	5,162	4,403	19,491	13,119	7,641	14,331	6,902	2,421
Population (thousands)[1]	40.5	40.7	40.2	40.2	39.6	39.6	33.6	34.3	35.1	35.3	35.2	35.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,080**	**8,042**	**8,904**	**9,460**	**9,896**	**10,080**	**8,121**	**8,902**	**9,255**	**10,130**	**10,524**	**10,876**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	227,359	263,778	283,466	282,426	277,625	275,504	87,016	91,232	88,289	96,326	93,438	99,736
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	12,282	14,959	16,627	17,356	18,132	18,070	4,183	4,961	5,387	5,758	6,463	7,071
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−17,541	−22,387	−26,205	−22,031	−21,358	−19,121	131,462	150,116	160,366	170,569	174,944	181,641
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	197,536	226,432	240,634	243,039	238,135	238,313	214,295	236,357	243,268	261,137	261,919	274,306
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	38,935	45,006	51,562	63,054	71,204	73,000	31,544	37,910	44,244	54,900	61,700	63,529
Plus: Transfer payments	50,507	55,742	65,760	74,272	82,514	87,567	27,385	30,647	36,930	41,637	46,406	49,466
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	183,900	216,313	236,728	231,949	232,639	226,417	49,102	56,660	58,514	61,069	66,344	71,933
Other labor income	17,194	19,976	23,022	23,225	25,154	26,483	3,890	4,507	4,921	5,149	6,018	6,976
Proprietors' income[4]	26,265	27,489	23,716	27,252	19,832	22,604	34,024	30,035	24,854	30,108	21,076	20,827
Farm	9,545	8,714	4,581	9,056	2,674	2,209	17,221	10,288	5,222	11,582	3,687	−432
Nonfarm	16,720	18,775	19,135	18,196	17,158	20,395	16,803	19,747	19,632	18,526	17,389	21,259
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,300	10,906	6,451	11,179	5,162	4,403	19,491	13,119	7,641	14,331	6,902	2,421
Nonfarm	216,059	252,872	277,015	271,247	272,463	271,101	67,525	78,083	80,648	81,995	86,536	97,315
Private	185,223	220,463	241,824	234,179	234,405	231,353	53,939	62,706	64,006	63,776	66,669	76,142
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	487	429	444	522	628	(D)	710	881	832	(D)	942	(D)
Mining	264	578	562	345	265	(D)	88	87	104	(D)	70	(D)
Construction	16,652	24,665	24,781	15,515	9,539	7,834	11,077	12,921	12,189	9,533	9,055	11,104
Manufacturing	75,187	88,280	100,827	103,139	108,209	103,472	5,209	6,433	6,392	5,908	6,554	6,969
Nondurable goods	17,351	20,253	26,098	30,039	39,866	38,639	2,203	2,476	2,525	2,334	2,493	2,652
Durable goods	57,836	68,027	74,729	73,100	68,343	64,833	3,006	3,957	3,867	3,574	4,061	4,317
Transportation and public utilities	19,513	22,736	24,638	26,118	24,842	24,413	3,672	4,495	4,835	4,555	5,766	7,579
Wholesale trade	10,362	15,482	17,594	10,270	10,524	10,011	5,895	6,896	7,577	8,465	8,760	9,588
Retail trade	21,855	22,751	22,934	23,930	24,234	25,028	9,565	10,497	10,066	11,099	11,196	12,342
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,341	6,784	7,276	7,313	7,424	8,104	4,339	4,833	4,756	4,022	4,050	4,843
Services	34,562	38,758	42,768	47,027	48,740	51,541	13,384	15,663	17,255	19,041	20,276	22,639
Government and government enterprises	30,836	32,409	35,191	37,068	38,058	39,748	13,586	15,377	16,642	18,219	19,867	21,173
Federal, civilian	4,065	4,217	4,487	4,977	5,165	5,223	1,290	1,344	1,584	1,775	1,945	2,098
Military	589	570	643	499	576	708	326	354	413	347	445	579
State and local	26,182	27,622	30,061	31,592	32,317	33,817	11,970	13,679	14,645	16,097	17,477	18,496

	Washington, Iowa						Wayne, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**170,919**	**187,172**	**187,918**	**223,659**	**226,814**	**222,233**	**56,517**	**60,977**	**61,330**	**73,803**	**70,537**	**73,520**
Nonfarm personal income	136,370	156,755	170,493	189,434	199,561	207,343	45,765	53,430	58,036	66,104	69,617	72,509
Farm income	34,549	30,417	17,425	34,225	27,253	14,890	10,752	7,547	3,294	7,699	920	1,011
Population (thousands)[1]	20.1	20.3	20.1	20.2	20.1	20.1	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,492**	**9,206**	**9,329**	**11,068**	**11,290**	**11,071**	**6,926**	**7,501**	**7,475**	**9,126**	**8,745**	**9,102**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	110,580	113,603	102,910	123,819	115,650	106,673	34,365	34,431	30,412	37,267	30,161	31,399
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,595	5,208	5,580	6,216	6,544	6,708	1,517	1,770	1,873	2,160	2,309	2,368
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,619	15,059	16,988	17,596	17,570	18,226	614	868	1,079	803	978	1,278
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	117,604	123,454	114,318	135,199	126,676	118,191	33,462	33,529	29,618	35,910	28,830	30,309
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	35,534	43,794	50,420	61,807	68,803	71,792	13,255	16,286	18,886	23,220	24,892	25,354
Plus: Transfer payments	17,781	19,924	23,180	26,653	30,335	32,250	9,800	11,162	12,826	14,673	16,815	17,857
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,731	66,761	67,511	71,721	71,544	71,302	17,279	19,769	19,796	21,953	22,020	21,674
Other labor income	5,717	6,054	6,357	7,054	7,427	7,939	1,645	1,849	1,893	2,179	2,370	2,522
Proprietors' income[4]	44,132	40,788	29,042	45,044	36,679	27,432	15,441	12,813	8,723	13,135	5,771	7,203
Farm	30,976	26,019	13,584	29,850	22,180	10,302	9,983	6,581	2,477	6,770	−171	(L)
Nonfarm	13,156	14,769	15,458	15,194	14,499	17,130	5,458	6,232	6,246	6,365	5,942	7,154
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	34,549	30,417	17,425	34,225	27,253	14,890	10,752	7,547	3,294	7,699	920	1,011
Nonfarm	76,031	83,186	85,485	89,594	88,397	91,783	23,613	26,884	27,118	29,568	29,241	30,388
Private	65,304	71,413	72,729	76,110	74,141	77,224	18,908	21,911	21,538	23,774	23,288	24,341
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	590	737	750	837	832	887	[illegible]	263	300	372	354	439
Mining	331	292	337	412	468	305	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	8,016	9,106	6,877	6,111	4,950	5,911	1,766	2,312	1,616	1,720	1,228	1,372
Manufacturing	19,884	20,231	20,577	22,537	20,967	20,971	5,385	5,955	5,738	6,608	6,871	7,000
Nondurable goods	6,758	7,323	8,274	8,831	9,089	9,618	2,542	2,816	2,814	2,878	3,100	3,347
Durable goods	13,126	12,908	12,303	13,706	11,878	11,353	2,843	3,139	2,924	3,730	3,771	3,653
Transportation and public utilities	4,463	5,119	5,473	5,598	5,572	5,541	2,559	3,198	3,318	3,555	3,300	3,353
Wholesale trade	7,825	9,091	10,256	10,781	10,806	10,329	2,047	2,378	2,539	2,937	2,794	2,679
Retail trade	9,908	10,936	10,789	11,716	12,476	12,818	2,465	2,764	2,306	2,904	2,654	2,764
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,819	4,135	4,531	4,584	4,728	5,519	1,306	1,545	1,495	1,532	1,835	2,062
Services	10,468	11,766	13,139	13,534	13,342	14,943	3,029	3,470	3,833	4,148	4,174	4,674
Government and government enterprises	10,727	11,773	12,756	13,484	14,256	14,559	4,705	4,973	5,580	5,794	5,953	6,047
Federal, civilian	1,186	1,200	1,326	1,420	1,419	1,486	798	772	801	842	848	875
Military	197	212	238	236	281	326	79	84	97	80	97	117
State and local	9,344	10,352	11,192	11,828	12,556	12,747	3,828	4,117	4,682	4,872	5,013	5,055

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Webster, Iowa						Winnebago, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**374,914**	**419,081**	**448,255**	**503,396**	**493,630**	**484,213**	**115,057**	**117,786**	**115,371**	**137,931**	**135,578**	**136,961**
Nonfarm personal income	334,912	379,293	414,599	450,446	465,062	476,994	102,167	105,962	110,198	122,298	131,891	140,844
Farm income	40,002	39,788	33,656	52,950	28,568	7,219	12,890	11,824	5,173	15,633	3,687	−3,883
Population (thousands)[3]	46.5	45.9	45.9	45.7	45.1	44.2	13.7	13.5	12.9	12.7	12.7	12.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,060**	**9,132**	**9,771**	**11,009**	**10,937**	**10,954**	**8,385**	**8,711**	**8,938**	**10,862**	**10,713**	**10,737**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	295,812	327,894	336,859	364,731	327,218	307,935	106,692	98,899	77,554	97,230	90,155	100,283
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	14,752	17,207	18,520	20,354	20,376	20,471	5,123	5,079	4,442	5,216	5,795	6,774
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−14,916	−17,065	−16,736	−16,543	−14,855	−13,939	−20,232	−15,297	−4,007	−8,709	−10,325	−20,199
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	266,144	293,622	301,603	327,834	291,987	273,525	81,337	78,523	69,105	83,305	74,035	73,310
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	63,961	74,656	86,728	107,301	125,427	129,313	21,485	24,827	29,278	36,590	41,202	42,373
Plus: Transfer payments	44,809	50,803	59,924	68,261	76,216	81,375	12,235	14,436	16,988	18,036	20,341	21,278
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	215,145	243,417	253,833	261,784	249,483	244,758	73,948	68,948	56,486	63,138	67,728	79,268
Other labor income	20,367	23,056	24,979	26,027	26,618	27,895	12,708	10,264	7,926	10,606	11,554	15,583
Proprietors' income[6]	60,300	61,421	58,047	76,920	51,117	35,282	20,036	19,687	13,142	23,486	10,873	5,432
Farm	36,235	35,020	29,672	48,427	23,223	2,593	11,351	9,881	3,541	13,782	1,503	−5,773
Nonfarm	24,065	26,401	28,375	28,493	27,894	32,689	8,685	9,806	9,601	9,704	9,370	11,205
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	40,002	39,788	33,656	52,950	28,568	7,219	12,890	11,824	5,173	15,633	3,687	−3,883
Nonfarm	255,810	288,106	303,203	311,781	298,650	300,716	93,802	87,075	72,381	81,597	86,468	104,166
Private	224,191	252,871	264,466	270,518	255,661	256,339	85,330	78,051	62,716	71,453	75,776	92,866
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	261	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	18,355	19,582	15,852	13,702	11,835	12,365	4,840	4,668	3,497	3,027	2,810	3,846
Manufacturing	76,014	87,257	91,481	93,077	77,616	69,393	57,977	47,919	32,536	39,296	42,637	56,132
Nondurable goods	50,935	60,049	64,799	66,793	52,327	42,297	1,331	1,422	1,402	1,490	1,581	1,831
Durable goods	25,079	27,208	26,682	26,284	25,289	27,096	56,646	46,497	31,134	37,806	41,056	54,301
Transportation and public utilities	24,148	27,716	30,323	31,267	31,284	31,903	2,275	2,668	2,713	3,116	3,732	4,875
Wholesale trade	21,177	23,085	25,534	26,622	26,171	26,036	3,981	4,602	5,095	5,143	4,760	4,755
Retail trade	30,655	33,683	33,879	35,703	34,536	35,146	5,876	6,202	5,752	6,227	6.152	6,188
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,826	11,266	11,383	10,990	11,324	12,526	2,814	3,208	3,409	3,739	3,886	4,259
Services	41,106	48,273	54,442	57,902	61,687	67,522	7,134	8,181	9,112	10,269	11,171	11,965
Government and government enterprises	31,619	35,235	38,737	41,263	42,989	44,377	8,472	9,024	9,665	10,144	10,692	11,300
Federal, civilian	5,859	6,286	6,976	7,587	7,376	7,346	809	857	970	1,040	1,116	1,150
Military	585	578	659	608	694	813	133	140	153	125	144	184
State and local	25,175	28,371	31,102	33,068	34,919	36,218	7,530	8,027	8,542	8,979	9,432	9.966

	Winneshiek, Iowa						Woodbury, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**134,383**	**144,399**	**147,928**	**178,860**	**183,136**	**170,527**	**816,891**	**868,930**	**936,090**	**1,054,715**	**1,073,940**	**1,112,235**
Nonfarm personal income	105,035	119,338	134,821	151,395	165,162	174,691	784,112	843,275	919,503	1,020,296	1,059,445	1,115,916
Farm income	29,348	25,061	13,107	27,465	17,974	−4,164	32,779	25,655	16,587	34,419	14,495	−3,681
Population (thousands)[3]	22.0	22.2	21.9	21.9	22.0	22.2	104.2	102.3	100.4	101.1	100.8	100.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,119**	**6,502**	**6,766**	**8,149**	**8,338**	**7,681**	**7,843**	**8,490**	**9,322**	**10,436**	**10,652**	**11,064**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	96,743	100,355	94,971	114,226	112,959	97,367	649,163	669,994	697,350	771,263	755,639	773,696
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	3,935	4,546	5,078	5,656	6,548	6,899	35,576	38,816	42,087	48,639	51,013	53,145
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−174	−179	−401	−193	−1,251	−1,275	−25,350	−21,749	−15,683	−14,217	−21,009	−16,114
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	92,634	95,630	89,492	108,377	105,160	89,193	588,237	609,429	639,580	708,407	683,617	704,437
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,093	29,027	35,135	44,395	49.167	50,346	123,105	141,710	162,518	198,579	224,106	230,764
Plus: Transfer payments	17,656	19,742	23,301	26,088	28,809	30,988	105,549	117,791	133,992	147,729	166,217	177,034
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,361	62,399	67,186	71,525	79,043	81,958	506,813	528,083	556,583	607,383	610,375	625,860
Other labor income	4,788	5,325	6,072	5,655	8,062	9,074	48,864	49,427	53,374	58,990	64,063	70,851
Proprietors' income[6]	36,594	32,631	21,713	36,046	25,854	6,335	93,486	92,484	87,393	104,890	81,201	76,985
Farm	26,246	21,137	9,808	23,726	13,563	−7,929	29,315	21,287	12,915	30,249	9,580	−7,952
Nonfarm	10,348	11,494	11,905	12,320	12,291	14,264	64,171	71,197	74,478	74,641	71,621	84,937
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,348	25,061	13,107	27,465	17,974	−4,164	32,779	25,655	16,587	34,419	14,495	−3,681
Nonfarm	67,395	75,294	81,864	86,761	94,985	101,531	616,384	644,339	680,763	736,844	741,144	777,377
Private	51,872	59,091	63,819	67,050	73,915	79,446	543,012	566,555	596,748	647,256	648,963	679,636
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	701	(D)	691	1,076	1,149	1,278	1,827	(D)	2,264	2,700	2,744	2,994
Mining	1,040	(D)	1,209	1,247	1,290	1,507	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,149	8,256	7,316	6,502	6,880	7,045	56,416	53,852	49,248	50,518	44,094	39,879
Manufacturing	8,131	9,330	10,179	10,545	13,023	14,506	109,857	116,262	121,035	138,448	133,986	144,531
Nondurable goods	2,110	2,448	2,523	2,623	2,615	2,562	66,820	71,805	76,373	94,972	97,045	100,652
Durable goods	6,021	6,882	7,656	7,922	10,408	11,944	43,037	44,457	44,662	43,476	36,941	43,879
Transportation and public utilities	4,628	5,302	5,638	6,320	7,131	7,478	91,589	80,689	81,783	87,215	88,984	92,079
Wholesale trade	5,993	7,201	8,819	9,099	9,453	9,370	58,654	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	7,730	8,450	8,713	9,310	10,050	10,886	71,833	75,473	78,330	82,102	82,167	87,968
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,890	3,145	3,735	3,725	3,989	4,344	37,919	42,363	45,820	44,154	44,763	44,573
Services	13,610	15,553	17,519	19,226	20,950	23,032	114,860	129,563	148,318	166,050	178,499	197,684
Government and government enterprises	15,523	16,203	18,045	19,711	21,070	22,085	73,372	77,784	84,015	89,588	92,181	97,741
Federal, civilian	1,437	1,473	1,571	1,741	1,902	2,061	16,064	16,705	18,124	19,422	20,131	21,465
Military	253	261	292	265	304	359	1,253	1,331	1,490	1,393	1,628	2,023
State and local	13,833	14,469	16,182	17,705	18,864	19,665	56,055	59,748	64,401	68,773	70,422	74,253

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

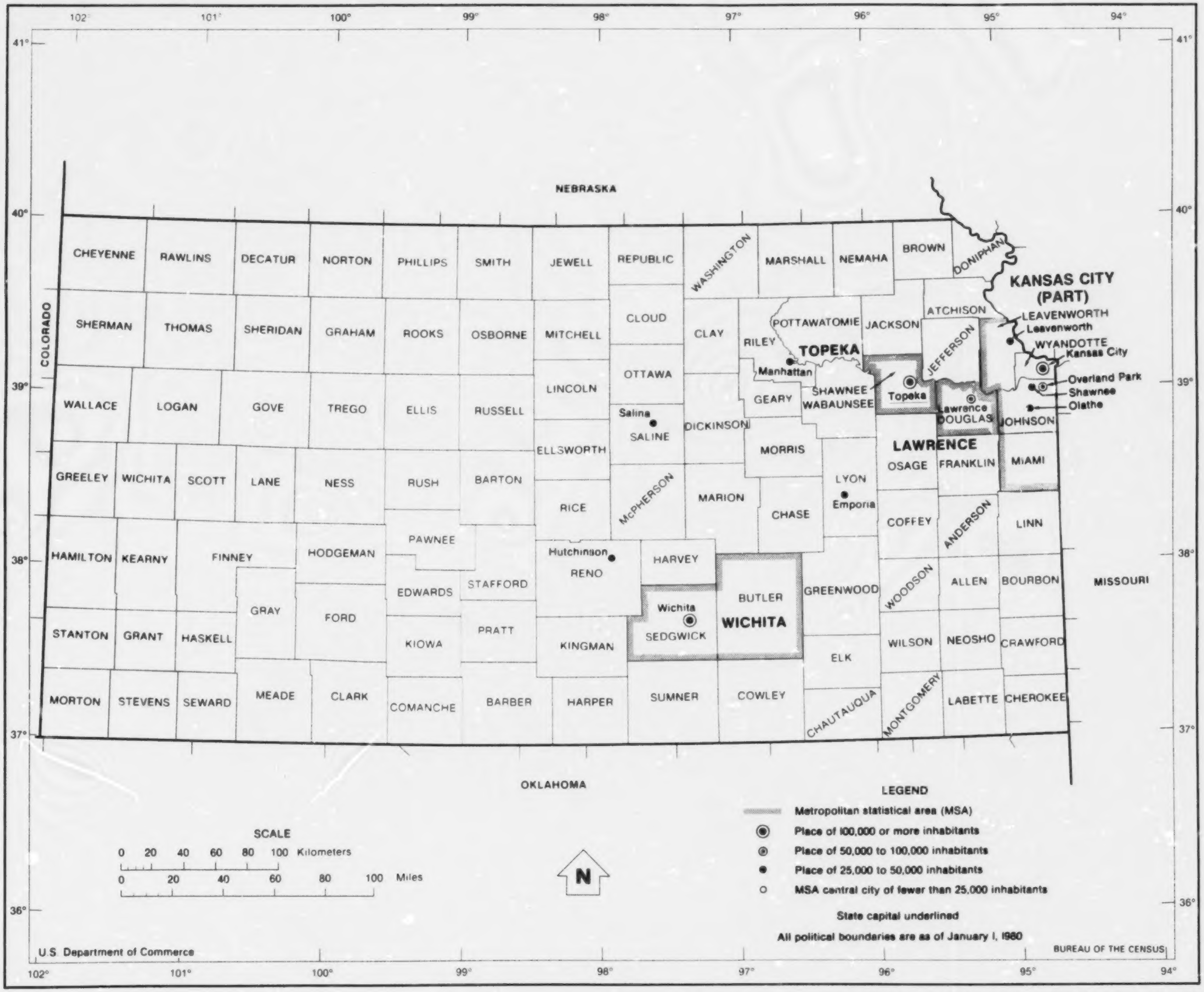
[Thousands of dollars]

	Worth, Iowa						Wright, Iowa					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**70,807**	**74,522**	**71,687**	**91,350**	**84,753**	**77,067**	**149,752**	**163,279**	**168,662**	**203,162**	**196,334**	**186,700**
Nonfarm personal income	53,652	58,472	61,688	69,804	74,038	76,607	114,280	126,181	137,433	154,446	168,636	180,004
Farm income	17,155	16,050	9,999	21,546	10,715	460	35,472	37,098	31,229	48,716	27,698	6,696
Population (thousands)[1]	9.1	9.3	9.1	9.1	8.9	8.9	16.6	16.4	16.3	16.1	16.0	15.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,745**	**8,042**	**7,909**	**10,078**	**9,488**	**8,650**	**9,005**	**9,985**	**10,363**	**12,594**	**12,309**	**11,779**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,785	38,400	32,902	45,448	35,626	27,959	102,266	108,865	103,623	125,371	112,683	100,468
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,312	1,469	1,580	1,779	2,032	2,174	4,030	4,486	4,700	5,287	6,073	6,572
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,215	11,887	10,826	12,218	11,273	9,860	3,323	3,886	4,436	4,160	2,489	1,988
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,688	48,818	42,148	55,887	44,867	35,645	101,559	108,265	103,359	124,244	109,099	95,884
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	13,774	16,123	18,649	23,060	26,383	27,161	30,552	35,247	41,875	52,561	58,248	59,994
Plus: Transfer payments	8,345	9,581	10,900	12,403	13,503	14,261	17,641	19,767	23,428	26,357	28,987	30,822
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,248	17,701	18,050	18,764	19,924	20,909	53,946	58,100	57,996	62,329	70,087	74,511
Other labor income	1,262	1,341	1,418	1,497	1,770	2,093	4,945	5,376	5,512	6,181	7,920	9,814
Proprietors' income[4]	20,275	19,358	13,434	25,187	13,932	4,957	43,375	45,389	40,115	56,861	34,676	16,143
Farm	15,599	14,085	8,350	19,674	8,506	−1,450	33,080	34,086	28,701	45,842	24,310	3,727
Nonfarm	4,676	5,273	5,084	5,513	5,426	6,407	10,295	11,303	11,414	11,019	10,366	12,416
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,155	16,050	9,999	21,546	10,715	460	35,472	37,098	31,229	48,716	27,698	6,696
Nonfarm	20,630	22,350	22,903	23,902	24,911	27,499	66,794	71,767	72,394	76,655	84,985	93,772
Private	16,812	18,357	18,546	19,293	20,225	22,624	57,563	62,011	61,842	65,642	73,281	81,431
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,413	1,984	1,901	1,887	1,954	2,305	6,474	6,425	5,983	6,732	6,427	6,091
Manufacturing	1,313	1,350	1,179	1,260	1,388	2,605	12,122	13,912	12,650	14,912	19,892	26,511
Nondurable goods	986	(D)	1,005	1,034	1,112	(D)	6,553	8,164	9,158	9,607	11,482	11,362
Durable goods	327	(D)	174	226	276	(D)	5,569	5,748	3,492	5,305	8,410	15,149
Transportation and public utilities	2,824	3,747	3,691	3,994	3,976	4,019	10,893	11,536	11,978	11,937	12,514	12,866
Wholesale trade	2,432	2,759	3,317	3,388	3,550	3,682	9,656	9,900	10,439	10,509	11,891	11,152
Retail trade	3,748	4,045	3,699	3,729	3,327	3,441	6,825	7,433	7,182	7,844	8,263	8,740
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,239	1,382	1,455	1,423	2,310	2,056	3,749	4,074	4,435	3,898	3,814	4,379
Services	2,525	2,765	2,966	3,217	3,251	3,643	7,143	8,094	8,608	9,132	9,756	10,812
Government and government enterprises	3,818	3,993	4,357	4,609	4,686	4,875	9,231	9,756	10,552	11,013	11,704	12,341
Federal, civilian	622	642	658	717	786	853	1,109	1,126	1,184	1,251	1,391	1,544
Military	89	96	106	89	102	130	161	170	192	158	182	232
State and local	3,107	3,255	3,593	3,803	3,798	3,892	7,961	8,460	9,176	9,604	10,131	10,565

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

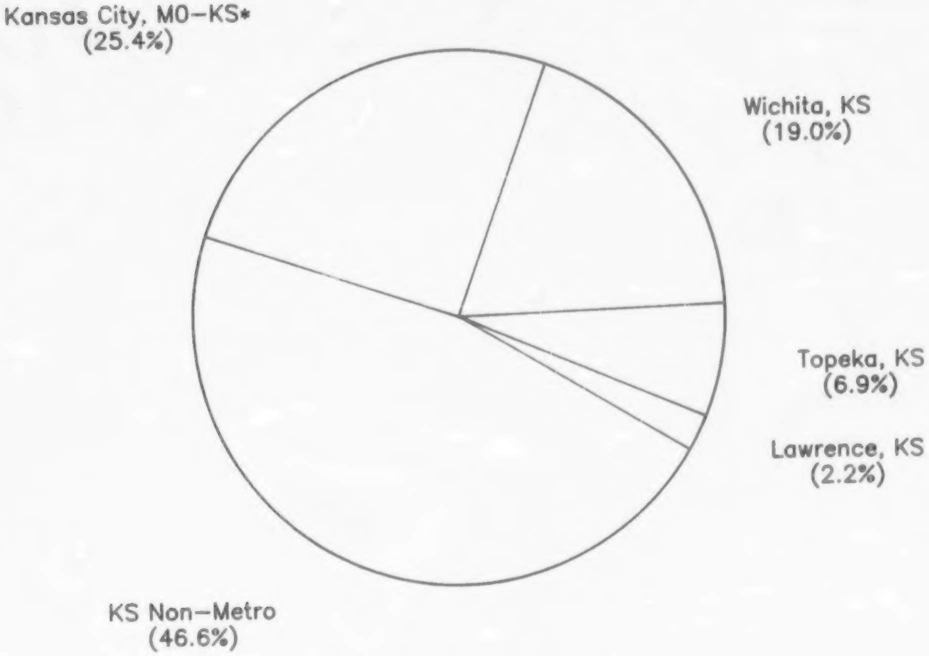
KANSAS - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places


NEBRASKA
COLORADO
OKLAHOMA
MISSOURI
KANSAS CITY (PART)
TOPEKA
LAWRENCE
WICHITA
CHEYENNE
RAWLINS
DECATUR
NORTON
PHILLIPS
SMITH
JEWELL
REPUBLIC
WASHINGTON
MARSHALL
NEMAHA
BROWN
DONIPHAN
SHERMAN
THOMAS
SHERIDAN
GRAHAM
ROOKS
OSBORNE
MITCHELL
CLOUD
CLAY
RILEY
POTTAWATOMIE
JACKSON
ATCHISON
JEFFERSON
LEAVENWORTH
Leavenworth
WYANDOTTE
Kansas City
Manhattan
WALLACE
LOGAN
GOVE
TREGO
ELLIS
RUSSELL
LINCOLN
OTTAWA
GEARY
SHAWNEE
WABAUNSEE
Topeka
Lawrence
DOUGLAS
JOHNSON
Overland Park
Shawnee
Olathe
Salina
SALINE
DICKINSON
MORRIS
ELLSWORTH
GREELEY
WICHITA
SCOTT
LANE
NESS
RUSH
BARTON
RICE
McPHERSON
MARION
CHASE
LYON
Emporia
OSAGE
FRANKLIN
MIAMI
COFFEY
ANDERSON
LINN
PAWNEE
HAMILTON
KEARNY
FINNEY
HODGEMAN
Hutchinson
RENO
HARVEY
WOODSON
ALLEN
BOURBON
EDWARDS
STAFFORD
BUTLER
GREENWOOD
GRAY
FORD
Wichita
SEDGWICK
STANTON
GRANT
HASKELL
KIOWA
PRATT
KINGMAN
WILSON
NEOSHO
CRAWFORD
ELK
MORTON
STEVENS
SEWARD
MEADE
CLARK
COMANCHE
BARBER
HARPER
SUMNER
COWLEY
CHAUTAUQUA
MONTGOMERY
LABETTE
CHEROKEE
102°
101°
100°
99°
98°
97°
96°
95°
94°
41°
40°
39°
38°
37°
36°
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
N
LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
◉ Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
◎ Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
● Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
○ MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January 1, 1980
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

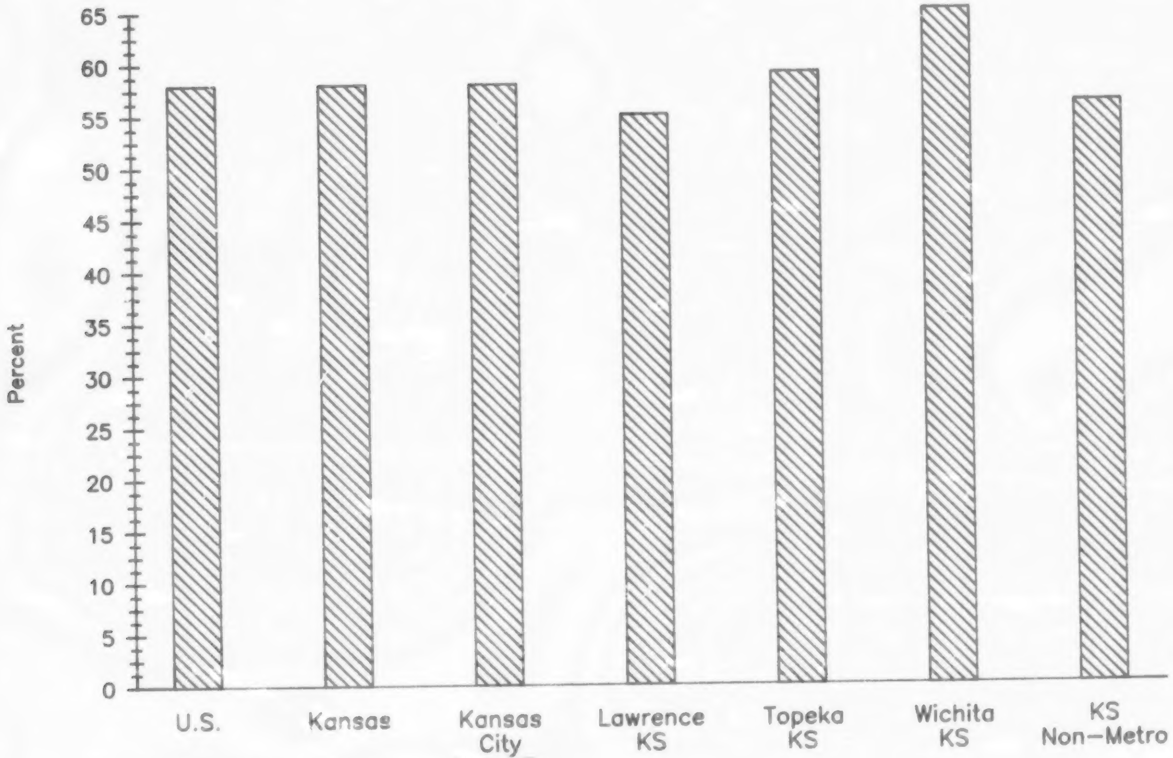
CMSA, PMSA, and MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983

41

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: Kansas



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978–83



*State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**18,529,126**	**21,467,058**	**23,198,410**	**26,420,561**	**28,274,214**	**29,350,965**
Nonfarm personal income	17,561,725	19,981,747	22,428,005	25,247,794	27,063,453	28,525,696
Farm income	967,401	1,485,311	770,405	1,172,767	1,210,761	825,269
Population (thousands)[1]	2,332.8	2,347.4	2,367.5	2,387.3	2,407.7	2,425.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,943**	**9,145**	**9,799**	**11,067**	**11,743**	**12,102**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	13,550,815	15,806,805	16,463,997	18,309,227	19,090,060	19,792,792
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	695,655	825,126	917,501	1,083,246	1,143,408	1,215,093
Plus: Adjustment for residence	652,309	691,283	703,394	705,84[illegible]	696,375	692,938
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,507,469	15,672,962	16,249,890	17,931,82[illegible]	18,643,027	19,270,637
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,849,139	3,383,488	4,085,093	5,208,835	5,932,671	6,143,380
Plus: Transfer payments	2,172,518	2,410,608	2,863,427	3,279,900	3,688,516	3,936,948
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	10,472,251	11,968,992	13,209,722	14,526,566	15,122,950	15,785,441
Other labor income	1,020,499	1,145,669	1,292,934	1,424,425	1,561,047	1,731,635
Proprietors' income[4]	2,058,065	2,692,144	1,961,341	2,358,236	2,406,063	2,275,716
Farm	802,959	1,275,566	540,740	953,994	952,744	547,306
Nonfarm	1,255,106	1,416,578	1,420,601	1,404,242	1,453,319	1,728,410
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	967,401	1,485,311	770,405	1,172,767	1,210,761	825,269
Nonfarm	12,583,414	14,321,494	15,693,592	17,136,460	17,879,299	18,967,523
Private	10,381,953	11,924,150	13,026,573	14,168,956	14,660,423	15,534,319
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	45,977	48,019	49,905	62,149	63,137	72,536
Mining	242,349	365,549	452,683	600,503	705,411	539,836
Construction	916,875	1,032,179	1,056,521	1,008,619	981,909	1,090,472
Manufacturing	2,954,510	3,493,132	3,774,336	4,099,835	3,966,915	4,061,896
Nondurable goods	1,041,876	1,179,602	1,302,755	1,440,335	1,494,554	1,536,627
Durable goods	1,912,634	2,313,530	2,471,581	2,659,500	2,472,361	2,525,269
Transportation and public utilities	1,201,226	1,377,577	1,503,952	1,608,608	1,717,858	1,865,790
Wholesale trade	992,785	1,129,220	1,250,150	1,366,276	1,431,589	1,485,619
Retail trade	1,373,989	1,489,244	1,539,245	1,684,001	1,748,736	1,869,854
Finance, insurance, and real estate	696,948	772,135	833,105	877,429	927,780	1,059,551
Services	1,957,294	2,217,095	2,546,676	2,861,536	3,117,088	3,488,765
Government and government enterprises	2,201,461	2,397,344	2,667,019	2,967,504	3,218,876	3,433,204
Federal, civilian	431,217	455,022	501,706	530,120	559,314	601,017
Military	313,995	340,455	370,565	457,214	510,960	523,604
State and local	1,456,249	1,601,827	1,794,748	1,980,170	2,148,602	2,308,583

	Kansas (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**9,775,797**	**11,187,904**	**12,430,727**	**13,914,775**	**14,861,548**	**15,677,405**
Nonfarm personal income	9,709,324	11,083,099	12,388,661	13,852,239	14,795,622	15,642,962
Farm income	66,473	104,805	42,066	62,536	65,926	34,443
Population (thousands)[1]	1,127.4	1,140.3	1,156.6	1,174.6	1,187.7	1,198.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,671**	**9,812**	**10,748**	**11,847**	**12,513**	**13,076**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	7,463,537	8,580,065	9,321,360	10,199,951	10,646,588	11,323,747
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	405,440	485,389	537,940	636,158	670,654	719,191
Plus: Adjustment for residence	407,109	404,836	399,001	376,292	367,302	340,967
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,465,206	8,499,512	9,182,421	9,940,085	10,343,236	10,945,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,314,402	1,577,064	1,908,200	2,436,538	2,776,682	2,881,976
Plus: Transfer payments	996,189	1,111,328	1,340,106	1,538,152	1,741,630	1,849,906
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	6,192,482	7,117,732	7,818,470	8 583,831	8,939,336	9,405,316
Other labor income	614,172	694,834	784,940	864,755	940,126	1,043,116
Proprietors' income[4]	656,883	767,499	717,950	751,365	767,126	875,315
Farm	53,469	88,248	23,940	45,252	45,551	12,494
Nonfarm	603,414	679,251	694,010	706,113	721,575	862,821
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	66,473	104,805	42,066	62,536	65,926	34,443
Nonfarm	7,397,064	8,475,260	9,279,294	10,137,415	10,580,662	11,289,304
Private	6,222,943	7,207,640	7,870,127	8,584,743	8,894,469	9,490,725
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	16,614*	17,309*	20,751*	24,254	27,800
Mining	(D)	109,119*	134,086*	182,633*	238,435	162,769
Construction	508,990	578,586	577,553	536,111	495,142	563,307
Manufacturing	1,946,748	2,324,035	2,516,998	2,743,933	2,649,300	2,708,928
Nondurable goods	645,909*	731,135	(D)	(D)	895,568	912,711
Durable goods	1,288,116*	1,592,900	1,692,955*	1,833,212*	1,753,732	1,796,217
Transportation and public utilities	650,058	751,060	817,643	801,542	955,380	1,041,483
Wholesale trade	(D)	714,125	786,996	863,114	912,454	968,734
Retail trade	769,324	836,173	881,015	952,328	995,214	1,067,210
Finance, insurance, and real estate	439,623	491,540	532,191	572,867	610,216	700,466
Services	1,208,540	1,385,551	1,605,443	1,829,926	2,014,074	2,250,028
Government and government enterprises	1,174,121	1,267,620	1,409,167	1,552,672	1,686,193	1,798,579
Federal, civilian	278,474	291,880	318,680	332,777	353,129	386,576
Military	127,954	131,734	141,842	176,577	204,597	203,820
State and local	767,693	844,006	948,637	1,043,318	1,128,467	1,208,183

	Kansas (Nonmetropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**8,753,329**	**10,279,154**	**10,767,683**	**12,505,786**	**13,412,666**	**13,673,560**
Nonfarm personal income	7,852,401	8,898,648	10,039,344	11,395,555	12,267,831	12,882,734
Farm income	900,928	1,380,506	728,339	1,110,231	1,144,835	790,826
Population (thousands)[1]	1,205.5	1,207.1	1,210.9	1,212.7	1,220.0	1,226.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,261**	**8,516**	**8,892**	**10,312**	**10,994**	**11,150**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	6,087,278	7,226,740	7,142,637	8,109,276	8,443,472	8,469,045
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	290,215	339,737	379,561	447,088	472,754	495,902
Plus: Adjustment for residence	245,200	286,447	304,393	329,553	329,073	351,971
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,042,263	7,173,450	7,067,469	7,991,741	8,299,791	8,325,114
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,534,737	1,806,424	2,176,893	2,772,297	3,155,989	3,261,404
Plus: Transfer payments	1,176,329	1,299,280	1,523,321	1,741,748	1,956,886	2,087,042
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	4,279,769	4,851,260	5,391,252	5,942,735	6,183,614	6,380,125
Other labor income	406,327	450,835	507,994	559,670	620,921	688,519
Proprietors' income[4]	1,401,182	1,924,645	1,243,391	1,606,871	1,638,937	1,400,401
Farm	749,490	1,187,318	516,800	908,742	907,193	534,812
Nonfarm	651,692	737,327	726,591	698,129	731,744	865,589
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	900,928	1,380,506	728,339	1,110,231	1,144,835	790,826
Nonfarm	5,186,350	5,846,234	6,414,298	6,999,045	7,298,637	7,678,219
Private	4,159,010	4,716,510	5,156,446	5,584,213	5,765,954	6,043,594
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	242,517*	311,846*	403,806*	460,210*	369,878*
Construction	391,745*	433,402*	475,954*	470,598*	483,636*	524,422*
Manufacturing	1,000,880*	1,166,317*	1,256,220*	1,354,467*	1,317,615	1,352,968
Nondurable goods	380,014*	435,007*	474,463*	520,748*	581,215*	601,386*
Durable goods	583,009*	692,606*	708,753*	760,469*	702,671*	715,037*
Transportation and public utilities	530,185*	602,608*	652,153*	691,716*	711,161*	788,509*
Wholesale trade	337,868*	(D)	(D)	(D)	490,707*	497,162*
Retail trade	604,665	653,071	678,230	731,673	753,522	802,644
Finance, insurance, and real estate	254,032*	276,920*	297,710*	300,932*	313,879*	359,085
Services	723,820*	806,811*	920,796*	1,014,130*	1,080,224*	1,216,053*
Government and government enterprises	1,027,340	1,129,724	1,257,852	1,414,832	1,532,68[illegible]	1,634,625
Federal, civilian	152,743	163,142	183,018	197,343	206,18[illegible]	214,441
Military	186,041	(L)	(L)	280,637	306,363	319,784
State and local	688,556	757,821	846,111	936,852	1,020,135	1,100,400

	Allen, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**103,388**	**125,084**	**130,531**	**145,263**	**158,730**	**164,641**
Nonfarm personal income	97,512	116,032	128,202	141,889	155,327	162,688
Farm income	5,876	9,052	2,329	3,374	3,373	1,953
Population (thousands)[1]	15.7	15.8	15.6	15.7	15.8	16.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,586**	**7,919**	**8,342**	**9,241**	**10,023**	**10,302**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	69,005	87,082	84,651	89,386	94,325	97,094
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,535	4,512	4,878	5,523	5,995	6,129
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,202	2,023	2,545	3,358	3,490	3,747
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	67,672	84,593	82,318	87,221	91,820	94,712
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	18,485	21,641	25,989	32,979	38,670	39,925
Plus: Transfer payments	17,231	18,850	22,224	25,063	28,210	30,004
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	49,465	58,836	62,861	66,393	68,217	73,082
Other labor income	5,587	6,936	7,380	7,495	7,954	9,582
Proprietors' income[4]	13,953	21,310	14,410	15,498	18,154	14,419
Farm	4,998	7,937	1,109	2,206	2,000	472
Nonfarm	8,955	13,373	13,301	13,292	16,154	13,947
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	5,876	9,052	2,329	3,374	3,373	1,953
Nonfarm	63,129	78,030	82,322	86,012	90,952	95,141
Private	52,077	65,874	68,545	70,631	74,400	77,523
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	105	97	91	145	157	167
Mining	3,337	7,263	7,884	10,319	14,826	9,126
Construction	3,484	4,188	5,105	3,050	2,721	4,270
Manufacturing	20,636	27,123	26,454	27,043	26,518	31,313
Nondurable goods	7,223	10,592	10,262	9,848	9,518	16,036
Durable goods	13,413	16,531	16,192	17,195	17,000	21,277
Transportation and public utilities	4,728	5,869	6,287	5,864	5,301	5,688
Wholesale trade	3,848	3,581	3,999	4,832	4,598	4,099
Retail trade	6,626	7,254	7,310	7,738	7,703	8,345
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,556	2,689	2,946	2,856	2,968	3,357
Services	6,757	7,810	8,469	8,784	9,608	11,158
Government and government enterprises	11,052	12,156	13,777	15,381	16,552	17,618
Federal, civilian	1,109	1,166	1,262	1,189	1,224	1,281
Military	213	230	255	330	548	510
State and local	9,730	10,760	12,260	13,862	14,780	15,827

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Anderson, Kansas						Atchison, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**56,644**	**79,821**	**78,804**	**90,230**	**96,528**	**95,565**	**118,727**	**137,268**	**135,393**	**153,589**	**160,969**	**164,906**
Nonfarm personal income	53,347	62,653	69,547	78,959	86,693	91,836	111,843	127,151	137,773	148,689	157,854	162,951
Farm income	3,297	17,168	9,257	11,271	9,835	3,729	6,884	10,117	−2,380	4,900	3,115	1,955
Population (thousands)¹	8.6	8.7	8.8	8.4	8.5	8.8	18.2	18.4	18.4	18.4	18.4	18.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,580**	**9,157**	**8,986**	**10,715**	**11,344**	**10,909**	**6,512**	**7,453**	**7,351**	**8,329**	**8,733**	**9,014**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,193	43,233	35,539	38,831	38,558	34,432	87,109	101,741	91,856	97,841	97,144	96,362
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	1,349	1,587	1,660	1,884	1,998	2,112	4,463	5,299	5,520	5,610	6,037	6,146
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,373	13,997	15,525	17,150	18,264	19,810	−2,539	−3,597	−2,916	−241	714	2,438
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,217	55,643	49,404	54,097	54,824	52,130	80,107	92,845	83,420	91,990	91,821	92,654
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	11,470	13,308	16,634	21,583	25,290	26,010	19,529	23,111	26,651	33,012	37,089	38,256
Plus: Transfer payments	9,957	10,870	12,766	14,550	16,414	17,425	19,091	21,312	25,322	28,587	32,059	33,996
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,450	19,326	19,814	21,028	22,207	22,476	66,658	76,712	79,264	78,730	80,020	78,570
Other labor income	1,450	1,640	1,778	2,001	2,296	2,499	8,323	9,501	9,749	9,396	9,871	9,786
Proprietors' income⁴	8,293	22,267	13,947	15,802	14,055	9,457	12,128	15,528	2,843	9,715	7,253	8,006
Farm	2,336	15,940	7,911	9,992	8,325	2,102	6,133	9,155	−3,436	3,871	1,933	582
Nonfarm	5,957	6,327	6,036	5,810	5,730	7,355	5,995	6,373	6,279	5,844	5,320	7,424
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,297	17,168	9,257	11,271	9,835	3,729	6,884	10,117	−2,380	4,900	3,115	1,955
Nonfarm	22,896	26,065	26,282	27,560	28,723	30,703	80,225	91,624	94,236	92,941	94,029	94,407
Private	17,631	20,413	20,183	20,981	21,385	23,037	70,242	80,526	81,829	79,363	79,394	79,066
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	369	410	432	336	244	278	144	131	152	226	326	351
Mining	456	592	725	693	762	645	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	3,552	2,144	1,761	1,340	1,856	3,569	(D)	4,576	3,711	3,218	4,100
Manufacturing	2,566	3,087	3,533	3,929	4,065	3,474	32,688	38,990	37,029	33,644	33,096	31,048
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,011	1,269	1,537	1,760	1,923	10,014	10,472	13,042	13,969	14,974	16,071
Durable goods	(D)	2,076	2,264	2,392	2,305	1,551	22,674	28,518	23,987	19,675	18,122	14,977
Transportation and public utilities	2,520	2,953	3,136	3,314	3,749	4,307	4,097	4,805	4,992	5,500	6,176	5,289
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,752	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,957	3,240	3,175	3,184	3,396	3,542	7,727	8,287	7,955	8,195	8,121	8,420
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,571	2,913	3,029	3,079	3,171	2,989	3,454
Services	3,517	3,771	4,903	4,456	4,661	5,612	11,274	12,355	13,734	14,089	15,273	16,011
Government and government enterprises	5,265	5,652	6,099	6,579	7,338	7,666	9,983	11,098	12,407	13,578	14,635	15,341
Federal, civilian	651	681	741	801	840	870	1,030	1,079	1,196	1,267	1,249	1,414
Military	108	117	132	163	283	263	229	248	278	358	612	528
State and local	4,506	4,854	5,226	5,615	6,215	6,533	8,724	9,771	10,933	11,953	12,774	13,399

	Barber, Kansas						Barton, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**54,137**	**65,570**	**72,097**	**83,217**	**95,182**	**97,059**	**251,999**	**286,829**	**328,002**	**395,763**	**428,267**	**430,902**
Nonfarm personal income	43,019	50,981	58,723	71,335	79,500	84,078	242,521	272,170	322,573	384,309	412,303	421,515
Farm income	11,118	14,589	13,374	11,882	15,682	12,981	9,478	14,659	5,429	11,454	15,964	9,387
Population (thousands)¹	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.8	7.0	31.3	31.4	31.3	32.0	32.9	33.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,082**	**9,941**	**11,053**	**12,687**	**13,999**	**13,781**	**8,047**	**9,146**	**10,465**	**12,358**	**13,018**	**13,005**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,816	45,801	48,100	53,927	61,553	61,885	187,807	214,287	240,663	289,673	304,976	299,425
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	1,480	1,851	2,115	2,783	3,103	3,249	10,118	11,834	14,166	18,203	19,024	19,225
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	−95	(L)	−287	−478	−694	−371	−170	−1,378	−3,268	−3,209	−1,945
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,292	43,855	45,965	50,857	57,972	57,942	177,318	202,283	225,119	268,202	282,743	278,255
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	11,907	13,957	17,114	21,956	25,663	26,528	46,498	53,543	66,307	85,721	97,789	101,471
Plus: Transfer payments	6,938	7,758	9,018	10,404	11,547	12,589	28,183	31,003	36,576	41,840	47,735	51,176
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,422	24,297	27,611	33,708	36,111	39,257	147,114	166,246	198,284	239,043	246,882	241,018
Other labor income	1,800	2,078	2,430	2,916	3,403	4,024	14,403	15,932	19,559	22,993	25,709	26,501
Proprietors' income⁴	14,594	19,426	18,059	17,303	22,039	18,604	26,290	32,109	22,820	27,637	32,385	31,906
Farm	9,374	12,385	10,964	9,566	12,963	10,050	6,928	11,378	1,829	8,056	11,938	5,052
Nonfarm	5,220	7,041	7,095	7,737	9,076	8,554	19,362	20,731	20,991	19,581	20,447	26,854
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,118	14,589	13,374	11,882	15,682	12,981	9,478	14,659	5,429	11,454	15,964	9,387
Nonfarm	25,698	31,212	34,726	42,045	45,871	48,904	178,329	199,628	235,234	278,219	289,012	290,038
Private	21,356	26,110	28,829	35,554	38,768	41,362	162,620	181,972	215,400	256,254	264,717	263,490
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	273	277	258	261	(D)	279	662	523	557	788	767	1,274
Mining	2,739	5,270	6,206	9,995	11,163	8,723	29,566	33,425	47,936	65,247	56,613	50,602
Construction	1,257	1,383	1,716	1,975	2,482	1,896	12,866	14,379	14,761	15,920	15,329	16,674
Manufacturing	3,181	3,674	3,660	3,939	4,399	6,674	29,044	31,567	34,047	37,866	37,144	36,630
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,225	15,385	16,331	17,275	18,356	18,994
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,819	16,182	17,716	20,591	18,788	17,636
Transportation and public utilities	3,124	3,976	4,289	4,714	4,766	5,524	14,550	16,540	18,874	20,342	22,189	23,108
Wholesale trade	2,464	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,617	5,726	16,968	20,410	28,740	37,588	35,785	32,881
Retail trade	3,479	3,538	3,877	4,460	4,657	4,797	22,638	25,044	25,434	28,477	31,144	31,969
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,571	8,260	8,803	9,447	9,748	10,514	12,292
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,159	5,178	28,066	31,213	35,604	40,358	45,622	49,060
Government and government enterprises	4,342	5,102	5,897	6,491	7,103	7,542	15,709	17,656	19,834	21,965	24,295	26,548
Federal, civilian	534	561	620	693	696	710	1,856	1,942	2,160	2,334	2,370	2,544
Military	84	89	99	128	226	209	397	425	476	654	1,153	1,059
State and local	3,724	4,452	5,178	5,670	6,181	6,623	13,456	15,289	17,198	18,977	20,772	22,945

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bourbon, Kansas						Brown, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**115,182**	**128,326**	**139,532**	**153,289**	**162,510**	**172,993**	**88,346**	**108,414**	**99,449**	**121,913**	**123,606**	**125,652**
Nonfarm personal income	110,527	122,071	137,188	150,145	160,277	174,724	71,618	80,920	90,305	100,664	107,287	114,756
Farm income	4,655	6,255	2,344	3,144	2,233	−1,731	16,728	27,494	9,144	21,249	16,319	10,896
Population (thousands)[1]	15.6	15.6	16.0	16.0	15.9	15.7	11.7	11.9	12.0	11.6	11.5	11.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,376**	**8,218**	**8,710**	**9,584**	**10,243**	**10,997**	**7,523**	**9,140**	**8,290**	**10,493**	**10,786**	**10,641**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	97,277	107,054	112,739	117,353	119,451	130,897	57,289	73,300	58,073	70,385	64,647	64,534
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,232	5,950	6,612	7,399	7,672	8,612	2,359	2,773	3,016	3,276	3,274	3,630
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,944	−13,601	−14,889	−14,775	−15,122	−17,834	1,425	1,541	1,405	2,090	2,651	2,635
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,101	87,503	91,238	95,179	96,657	104,451	56,355	72,068	56,462	69,199	64,024	63,539
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	18,410	21,623	25,818	32,657	37,093	38,198	17,745	20,407	24,644	31,354	35,857	36,939
Plus: Transfer payments	17,671	19,200	22,476	25,453	28,760	30,344	14,246	15,939	18,343	21,360	23,725	25,174
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	74,075	80,905	89,200	92,813	94,826	103,873	32,794	37,727	40,953	41,267	40,852	43,793
Other labor income	9,161	9,828	11,199	11,832	13,069	16,468	3,379	3,698	4,156	4,288	4,528	5,273
Proprietors' income[4]	14,041	16,321	12,340	12,708	11,556	10,556	21,116	31,875	12,964	24,830	19,267	15,468
Farm	3,904	5,312	1,315	2,149	1,067	−2,986	15,025	25,347	6,800	18,988	13,669	8,040
Nonfarm	10,137	11,009	11,025	10,559	10,489	13,542	6,091	6,528	6,164	5,842	5,598	7,428
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,655	6,255	2,344	3,144	2,233	−1,731	16,728	27,494	9,144	21,249	16,319	10,896
Nonfarm	92,622	100,799	110,395	114,209	117,218	132,628	40,561	45,806	48,929	49,136	48,328	53,638
Private	84,275	91,816	100,227	102,699	104,739	119,335	33,371	38,041	40,379	39,924	38,429	43,170
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	382	441	479	466	463	544	327	379	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	5,162	7,166	6,758	5,205	6,411	51	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,301	3,714	4,124	3,230	4,096	4,821	3,899	4,850	3,866	2,549	1,970	2,762
Manufacturing	10,477	11,843	13,493	13,562	13,161	15,196	5,802	6,286	7,258	6,980	6,174	8,797
Nondurable goods	4,788	5,443	5,992	6,260	6,350	6,883	540	608	643	690	808	856
Durable goods	5,689	6,400	7,501	7,302	6,811	8,313	5,262	5,678	6,615	6,290	5,366	7,941
Transportation and public utilities	27,617	30,041	30,658	30,330	31,172	38,445	4,775	5,440	6,205	6,639	6,369	6,363
Wholesale trade	4,772	4,836	5,004	5,545	5,645	5,464	3,446	3,898	4,331	4,037	3,884	3,615
Retail trade	7,939	8,878	9,378	10,128	9,987	11,037	4,167	4,598	4,734	5,088	5,031	5,421
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,130	14,016	15,538	17,012	18,064	18,564	1,861	2,071	2,280	2,436	2,528	2,778
Services	(D)	12,885	14,387	15,668	16,946	18,653	9,043	10,474	11,330	11,660	11,852	12,781
Government and government enterprises	8,347	8,983	10,168	11,510	12,479	13,293	7,190	7,765	8,550	9,212	9,899	10,468
Federal, civilian	1,739	1,816	1,996	2,211	2,210	2,361	1,171	1,267	1,412	1,610	1,562	1,696
Military	197	211	242	311	526	489	177	194	217	263	447	470
State and local	6,411	6,956	7,930	8,988	9,743	10,443	5,842	6,304	6,921	7,339	7,890	8,302

	Butler, Kansas						Chase, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**338,069**	**412,108**	**471,712**	**541,892**	**558,909**	**568,510**	**25,003**	**30,992**	**31,963**	**38,062**	**38,701**	**36,163**
Nonfarm personal income	326,611	399,211	466,206	532,787	549,695	562,478	21,586	23,638	26,460	29,320	31,831	32,810
Farm income	11,458	12,897	5,506	9,105	9,214	6,032	3,417	7,354	5,503	8,742	6,870	3,353
Population (thousands)[1]	41.5	43.3	45.2	45.9	47.2	47.5	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,146**	**9,517**	**10,426**	**11,805**	**11,848**	**11,969**	**7,441**	**9,360**	**9,680**	**11,894**	**12,357**	**11,301**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	165,824	199,602	211,913	244,710	258,728	254,055	12,276	17,226	16,280	19,816	18,096	15,280
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	8,396	10,527	11,975	14,838	16,134	15,528	517	595	678	759	817	850
Plus: Adjustment for residence	96,669	127,145	156,000	169,448	156,389	162,953	4,625	5,208	5,670	6,304	6,375	6,122
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	254,097	316,220	355,938	399,320	398,983	401,480	16,384	21,839	21,272	25,361	23,654	20,552
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	46,882	55,507	67,979	87,355	94,454	97,828	4,892	5,093	5,863	7,277	8,544	8,793
Plus: Transfer payments	37,090	40,381	47,795	55,217	65,472	69,202	3,727	4,060	4,828	5,424	6,503	6,818
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	117,787	135,701	155,827	177,144	181,709	185,143	6,329	7,026	7,965	8,275	8,369	8,619
Other labor income	17,566	20,939	23,234	26,335	29,468	30,995	522	555	641	713	764	819
Proprietors' income[4]	30,471	42,962	32,852	41,231	47,551	37,917	5,425	9,645	7,674	10,828	8,963	5,842
Farm	8,978	9,736	2,045	5,805	5,324	1,841	2,496	6,199	4,242	7,522	5,442	1,815
Nonfarm	21,493	33,226	30,807	35,426	42,227	36,076	2,929	3,446	3,432	3,306	3,521	4,027
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,458	12,897	5,506	9,105	9,214	6,032	3,417	7,354	5,503	8,742	6,870	3,353
Nonfarm	154,366	186,705	206,407	235,605	249,514	248,023	8,859	9,872	10,777	11,074	11,226	11,927
Private	132,649	162,885	179,404	205,023	214,251	209,079	6,860	7,698	8,320	8,470	8,647	9,279
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	551	555	691	819	811	126	118	106	151	162	196
Mining	(D)	21,839	25,219	33,213	39,431	25,379	176	558	694	695	955	436
Construction	16,920	21,874	23,909	22,042	20,587	23,267	1,328	1,379	1,491	1,298	1,268	1,952
Manufacturing	41,508	49,697	52,308	59,148	67,345	65,986	505	662	702	781	660	616
Nondurable goods	35,664	42,266	46,246	52,588	57,156	55,494	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,844	7,431	6,062	6,560	10,189	10,492	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,042	12,259	13,626	14,420	15,306	16,563	1,038	1,045	1,187	1,358	1,361	1,376
Wholesale trade	(D)	8,065	10,434	17,774	10,312	9,773	(D)	(D)	648	542	709	631
Retail trade	16,051	17,373	18,478	19,545	20,731	22,501	1,279	1,338	1,370	1,235	1,202	1,783
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,527	7,196	7,718	8,575	8,975	10,070	(D)	(D)	744	586	473	572
Services	22,177	24,031	27,157	29,615	30,745	34,729	1,220	1,328	1,378	1,724	1,857	1,717
Government and government enterprises	21,717	23,820	27,003	30,582	35,263	38,944	1,999	2,174	2,457	2,604	2,579	2,648
Federal, civilian	2,205	2,307	2,570	2,886	2,997	3,054	327	346	389	430	422	466
Military	522	582	681	893	1,562	1,452	(L)	(L)	(L)	62	104	96
State and local	18,990	20,931	23,752	26,803	30,704	34,438	1,630	1,783	2,019	2,112	2,053	2,086

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Chautauqua, Kansas						Cherokee, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**28,020**	**33,050**	**36,084**	**41,547**	**44,561**	**43,637**	**127,438**	**154,195**	**159,773**	**177,066**	**193,649**	**196,286**
Nonfarm personal income	25,059	28,358	32,955	38,702	42,381	42,255	121,297	138,970	153,743	171,884	183,988	195,322
Farm income	2,961	4,692	3,129	2,845	2,180	1,382	6,141	15,225	6,030	5,182	9,661	964
Population (thousands)[1]	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	22.1	22.1	22.3	22.4	22.2	22.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,545**	**6,543**	**7,201**	**8,339**	**8,999**	**8,691**	**5,778**	**6,982**	**7,153**	**7,922**	**8,717**	**8,938**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,398	18,491	18,675	20,845	21,582	19,230	74,862	93,255	87,949	92,845	95,788	91,229
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	710	874	1,018	1,260	1,397	1,272	4,004	4,706	4,980	5,729	5,672	5,961
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,383	883	996	961	892	1,065	13,583	15,174	17,581	19,715	22,943	27,268
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,071	18,500	18,653	20,546	21,077	19,023	84,441	103,723	100,550	106,831	113,059	112,536
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,184	7,346	9,026	11,621	12,957	13,358	17,123	21,090	25,442	32,507	38,212	39,354
Plus: Transfer payments	6,765	7,204	8,405	9,380	10,527	11,256	25,874	29,382	33,781	37,728	42,378	44,396
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,129	10,807	12,450	14,544	15,204	14,104	56,499	64,674	68,081	73,415	71,719	72,792
Other labor income	807	902	1,098	1,323	1,484	1,530	5,984	6,965	7,674	8,445	8,916	9,907
Proprietors' income[5]	4,462	6,782	5,127	4,978	4,894	3,596	12,379	21,616	12,194	10,985	15,153	8,530
Farm	2,012	3,480	1,799	1,584	691	−222	5,390	14,261	4,972	4,181	8,476	−312
Nonfarm	2,450	3,302	3,328	3,394	4,203	3,818	6,989	7,355	7,222	6,804	6,677	8,842
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,961	4,692	3,129	2,845	2,180	1,382	6,141	15,225	6,030	5,182	9,661	964
Nonfarm	11,437	13,799	15,546	18,000	19,402	17,848	68,721	78,030	81,919	87,663	86,127	90,265
Private	8,937	10,938	12,432	14,748	15,825	14,006	57,982	66,183	68,391	72,614	70,083	73,275
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	118	118	108	131	147	161	398	502	541	500	241	(D)
Mining	1,378	2,197	2,662	4,838	5,210	3,270	363	329	292	187	451	(D)
Construction	674	861	983	810	1,572	853	3,842	3,846	3,070	3,013	2,106	2,654
Manufacturing	247	333	455	535	457	378	18,374	21,456	23,425	25,965	24,422	24,819
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	125	10,473	11,393	12,238	12,068	11,573	9,863
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	253	7,901	10,063	11,187	13,897	12,849	14,956
Transportation and public utilities	1,184	1,354	1,568	1,606	1,929	2,029	17,175	20,573	20,661	21,561	20,913	21,009
Wholesale trade	544	632	774	922	998	1,064	2,661	3,033	2,965	3,507	3,308	3,131
Retail trade	1,691	1,830	1,995	1,982	1,413	1,401	6,611	6,986	6,772	7,417	7,682	8,505
Finance, insurance, and real estate	542	674	712	737	829	1,002	2,150	2,348	2,434	2,387	2,785	3,192
Services	2,559	2,939	3,175	3,187	3,270	3,848	6,408	7,110	8,231	8,077	8,175	9,440
Government and government enterprises	2,500	2,861	3,114	3,252	3,577	3,842	10,739	11,847	13,528	15,049	16,044	16,990
Federal, civilian	358	375	419	418	431	449	1,038	1,086	1,200	1,301	1,329	1,425
Military	64	68	75	97	164	153	278	299	337	435	736	684
State and local	2,078	2,418	2,620	2,737	2,982	3,240	9,423	10,462	11,991	13,313	13,979	14,881

	Cheyenne, Kansas						Clark, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**28,666**	**32,174**	**33,385**	**35,109**	**36,719**	**38,120**	**21,504**	**28,802**	**30,118**	**36,346**	**38,975**	**37,630**
Nonfarm personal income	22,140	24,358	27,361	30,970	32,322	34,669	18,385	21,120	24,035	28,265	31,117	32,577
Farm income	6,526	7,816	6,024	4,139	4,397	3,451	3,119	7,682	6,083	8,081	7,858	5,053
Population (thousands)[1]	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,377**	**8,505**	**9,152**	**9,772**	**10,063**	**10,319**	**8,325**	**11,073**	**11,579**	**14,126**	**14,500**	**13,963**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,038	20,219	16,846	16,521	17,565	18,091	11,095	16,672	15,687	18,900	19,561	17,317
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	678	751	817	853	932	1,021	445	525	571	694	760	795
Plus: Adjustment for residence	57	73	93	145	130	123	1,413	1,696	1,898	2,049	1,947	1,991
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,417	19,541	18,122	15,813	16,763	17,193	12,063	17,843	17,014	20,255	20,748	18,513
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,333	8,506	10,575	13,671	13,850	14,345	6,181	7,404	9,079	11,627	12,916	13,495
Plus: Transfer payments	3,916	4,127	4,688	5,625	6,106	6,582	3,260	3,555	4,025	4,464	5,311	5,622
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,410	10,521	11,179	11,055	11,881	12,536	6,837	7,957	8,617	9,757	10,773	10,802
Other labor income	691	720	806	822	964	1,087	473	541	589	729	839	893
Proprietors' income[5]	7,937	8,978	6,861	4,644	4,720	4,468	3,785	8,174	6,481	8,414	7,949	5,622
Farm	4,878	5,712	3,721	1,946	1,812	665	1,879	6,117	4,372	6,435	5,928	2,973
Nonfarm	3,059	3,266	3,140	2,698	2,908	3,803	1,906	2,057	2,109	1,979	2,021	2,649
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,526	7,816	6,024	4,139	4,397	3,451	3,119	7,682	6,083	8,081	7,858	5,053
Nonfarm	11,512	12,403	12,822	12,382	13,168	14,640	7,976	8,990	9,604	10,819	11,703	12,264
Private	9,245	9,746	10,341	9,672	10,243	11,495	5,228	6,223	6,383	7,310	7,838	8,101
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	159	165	163	232	262	327	127	(D)	155	(D)	189	200
Mining	(L)	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	382	415	(D)	552	589
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	684	582	512	1,032	751
Manufacturing	144	163	(D)	(D)	160	188	55	55	51	80	78	92
Nondurable goods	(D)	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	55	51	80	78	92
Durable goods	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,714	1,870	1,682	887	1,145	1,249	1,026	1,191	1,131	1,329	1,333	1,358
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,376	2,334	768	(D)	851	850	877	842
Retail trade	1,896	2,115	2,152	2,188	[illegible]	2,314	1,000	1,027	1,046	1,241	1,477	1,548
Finance, insurance, and real estate	962	1,063	1,097	1,197	[illegible]	1,481	657	699	773	802	805	929
Services	1,556	(D)	1,896	1,921	[illegible]	2,399	1,083	1,249	1,379	1,454	1,495	1,792
Government and government enterprises	2,267	2,657	2,481	2,710	2,925	3,145	2,748	2,767	3,221	3,509	3,865	4,163
Federal, civilian	332	349	376	391	386	441	273	290	307	325	334	312
Military	(L)	51	55	70	121	112	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	89	83
State and local	1,886	2,257	2,050	2,249	2,418	2,592	2,443	2,442	2,874	3,134	3,442	3,768

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Kansas						Cloud, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**68,925**	**76,834**	**79,372**	**88,082**	**93,599**	**97,909**	**91,221**	**104,611**	**112,882**	**121,604**	**131,644**	**137,493**
Nonfarm personal income	57,371	64,032	72,080	81,298	85,327	91,007	81,223	91,686	102,954	114,732	121,340	127,896
Farm income	11,554	12,802	7,292	6,784	8,272	6,902	9,998	12,925	9,928	6,872	10,304	9,597
Population (thousands)[1]	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.4	9.4	9.6	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.1	11.9	12.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,032**	**7,822**	**8,098**	**9,355**	**9,993**	**10,197**	**7,285**	**8,369**	**9,039**	**10,056**	**11,019**	**11,363**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,357	50,454	45,868	46,430	47,419	49,250	58,171	66,682	67,622	66,077	68,879	72,224
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,960	2,262	2,369	2,616	2,623	2,830	2,819	3,266	3,578	3,969	3,987	4,263
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−682	−759	−54	128	698	1,149	873	928	860	1,098	1,281	1,406
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,715	47,433	43,445	43,942	45,494	47,569	56,225	64,344	64,904	63,206	66,173	69,367
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,390	17,408	21,660	28,024	30,275	31,210	19,656	23,236	28,058	35,709	40,623	41,762
Plus: Transfer payments	10,820	11,993	14,267	16,116	17,830	19,130	15,340	17,031	19,920	22,609	24,848	26,364
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,767	30,315	31,398	32,934	32,686	34,131	37,900	43,182	47,005	49,079	49,196	50,378
Other labor income	2,827	3,209	3,243	3,540	3,663	4,086	3,681	4,058	4,480	4,642	4,971	5,449
Proprietors' income[4]	15,763	16,930	11,227	9,956	11,070	11,033	16,590	19,442	16,137	12,356	14,712	16,397
Farm	10,392	11,331	5,683	5,242	6,459	4,948	8,669	11,232	8,074	5,106	8,222	7,353
Nonfarm	5,371	5,599	5,544	4,714	4,611	6,085	7,921	8,210	8,063	7,250	6,490	9,044
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,554	12,802	7,292	6,784	8,272	6,902	9,998	12,925	9,928	6,872	10,304	9,597
Nonfarm	33,803	37,652	38,576	39,646	39,147	42,348	48,173	53,757	57,694	59,205	58,575	62,627
Private	28,211	31,505	31,532	31,829	30,629	33,100	40,591	45,459	48,481	48,870	47,391	50,556
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	277	271	222	316	386	464	297	296	378	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	246	351	278	231	413	231	(L)	(L)	88	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,008	2,096	2,236	1,908	1,584	2,603	3,434	3,528	3,172	3,270	3,600	3,403
Manufacturing	10,505	12,009	11,225	11,964	10,884	10,024	4,590	5,769	6,032	5,359	3,668	3,959
Nondurable goods	1,383	1,762	1,918	1,958	2,077	2,252	911	1,384	1,271	1,108	(D)	460
Durable goods	9,122	10,247	9,307	10,006	8,807	7,772	3,679	4,385	4,761	4,251	(D)	3,499
Transportation and public utilities	2,505	(D)	3,170	3,126	3,029	3,479	5,567	6,439	7,156	6,973	6,476	6,848
Wholesale trade	2,736	3,151	3,672	3,610	3,582	3,712	7,014	7,952	8,530	8,851	9,045	9,126
Retail trade	4,241	4,551	4,024	4,050	4,213	4,546	6,055	6,488	6,533	6,500	5,993	6,782
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,026	2,181	2,072	1,609	1,409	1,851	2,771	3,057	3,251	3,096	3,310	3,711
Services	3,667	(D)	4,633	5,015	5,129	6,190	10,844	11,922	13,341	14,039	14,529	15,858
Government and government enterprises	5,592	6,147	7,044	7,817	8,518	9,248	7,582	8,298	9,213	10,335	11,184	12,071
Federal, civilian	780	821	951	1,013	1,009	1,071	1,008	1,057	1,100	1,293	1,280	1,338
Military	123	132	148	183	311	288	158	168	162	249	434	397
State and local	4,689	5,194	5,945	6,621	7,198	7,889	6,416	7,073	7,845	8,793	9,470	10,336

	Coffey, Kansas						Comanche, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**53,138**	**80,327**	**85,932**	**96,698**	**109,334**	**112,365**	**18,270**	**28,336**	**29,391**	**32,905**	**37,315**	**36,043**
Nonfarm personal income	50,124	60,927	74,441	83,016	95,956	104,631	14,907	16,972	19,336	22,936	26,341	27,386
Farm income	3,014	19,400	11,491	13,682	13,378	7,734	3,363	11,364	10,055	9,969	10,974	8,657
Population (thousands)[1]	8.3	8.9	9.5	9.3	9.6	10.0	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,371**	**8,997**	**9,030**	**10,436**	**11,420**	**11,270**	**7,256**	**11,343**	**11,405**	**13,115**	**14,737**	**13,863**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,954	102,115	116,224	121,843	150,886	177,102	10,512	19,541	19,288	21,194	22,455	20,454
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,198	5,123	6,536	7,311	9,284	11,531	419	494	582	763	809	805
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−21,881	−40,772	−52,739	−53,484	−72,601	−95,365	153	220	262	87	152	108
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,875	56,220	56,949	61,048	69,001	70,206	10,246	19,267	18,968	20,518	21,798	19,757
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,047	14,039	17,052	21,814	24,874	25,593	4,937	5,818	6,634	8,162	10,570	11,021
Plus: Transfer payments	9,216	10,068	11,931	13,836	15,459	16,566	3,087	3,251	3,789	4,225	4,947	5,265
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	46,468	73,283	93,829	96,669	123,183	151,914	5,266	6,024	7,130	8,788	8,779	9,080
Other labor income	3,140	4,392	6,112	6,649	9,131	11,902	414	462	581	738	812	906
Proprietors' income[4]	7,346	24,440	16,283	18,525	18,572	13,286	4,832	13,055	11,577	11,668	12,864	10,468
Farm	2,203	18,364	10,355	12,602	12,103	6,360	2,519	10,279	8,866	8,843	9,642	7,223
Nonfarm	5,143	6,076	5,928	5,923	6,469	6,926	2,313	2,776	2,711	2,825	3,222	3,245
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,014	19,400	11,491	13,682	13,378	7,734	3,363	11,364	10,055	9,969	10,974	8,657
Nonfarm	53,940	82,715	104,733	108,161	137,508	169,368	7,149	8,177	9,233	11,225	11,481	11,797
Private	49,540	77,656	98,952	101,926	129,819	160,802	5,191	6,123	6,993	8,762	8,751	8,816
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	155	117	131	178	220	246	216	(D)	191	258	278	328
Mining	1,062	2,014	3,037	2,192	2,890	1,871	201	786	969	1,723	1,803	1,060
Construction	35,211	60,534	77,540	78,079	99,919	118,630	413	452	687	1,302	810	913
Manufacturing	1,372	1,425	1,661	2,466	2,378	2,025	449	533	554	598	666	736
Nondurable goods	286	(D)	208	222	209	205	85	86	58	102	87	99
Durable goods	1,086	(D)	1,453	2,244	2,169	1,820	364	447	496	496	579	637
Transportation and public utilities	2,120	2,715	4,440	6,775	(D)	(D)	310	329	368	470	401	544
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	1,879	1,846	1,642	1,092	513	(D)	866	971	1,057	972
Retail trade	2,974	3,152	3,655	3,849	4,236	4,815	1,122	1,126	1,201	1,224	1,401	1,511
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,494	1,737	1,828	1,827	1,867	2,198	655	668	695	730	827	945
Services	(D)	(D)	4,781	4,714	(D)	(D)	1,312	1,313	1,422	1,486	1,508	1,807
Government and government enterprises	4,400	5,059	5,781	6,235	7,689	8,566	1,958	2,054	2,240	2,463	2,730	2,981
Federal, civilian	860	900	954	971	1,000	1,065	214	226	257	262	273	289
Military	105	120	144	180	317	295	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	84	78
State and local	3,435	4,039	4,683	5,084	6,372	7,206	1,713	1,795	1,944	2,153	2,373	2,614

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cowley, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	247,163	282,828	323,148	366,021	385,963	392,274
Nonfarm personal income	240,013	278,745	319,325	363,750	382,312	388,950
Farm income	7,150	4,083	3,823	2,271	3,651	3,324
Population (thousands)[1]	35.1	35.3	37.1	37.7	37.9	37.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,043	8,012	8,710	9,711	10,184	10,481
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	172,330	197,852	222,504	246,528	243,082	241,977
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,636	11,028	12,656	15,336	15,250	15,116
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,739	9,911	10,301	10,382	12,825	13,898
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	171,533	196,735	220,149	241,574	240,657	240,759
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	38,222	44,894	54,170	69,109	80,528	83,295
Plus: Transfer payments	37,408	41,199	48,829	55,338	64,778	68,220
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	136,632	160,684	182,535	204,546	198,064	195,578
Other labor income	14,658	17,238	19,678	21,982	21,685	23,072
Proprietors' income[4]	21,040	19,930	20,291	20,000	23,333	23,327
Farm	5,371	1,797	1,314	−98	843	301
Nonfarm	15,669	18,133	18,977	20,098	22,490	23,026
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	7,150	4,083	3,823	2,271	3,651	3,324
Nonfarm	165,180	193,769	218,681	244,257	239,431	238,653
Private	135,813	161,591	182,776	204,291	194,663	190,988
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	414	420	444	783	984	907
Mining	4,683	7,620	10,986	14,599	16,871	11,599
Construction	7,982	9,767	12,281	12,888	9,710	8,801
Manufacturing	56,081	68,971	74,486	84,732	68,973	61,215
Nondurable goods	32,455	37,505	42,280	47,964	38,667	33,147
Durable goods	23,626	31,466	32,206	36,768	30,306	28,068
Transportation and public utilities	13,534	15,751	17,644	18,725	18,641	18,981
Wholesale trade	5,178	5,815	6,397	6,587	6,591	7,626
Retail trade	15,897	17,402	18,501	20,217	20,945	21,481
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,112	5,579	6,118	6,177	6,621	7,565
Services	26,932	30,266	35,974	38,579	45,347	52,903
Government and government enterprises	29,367	32,178	35,905	39,966	44,768	47,665
Federal, civilian	2,194	2,308	2,464	2,704	2,671	2,774
Military	456	493	579	760	1,283	1,193
State and local	26,717	29,377	32,862	36,502	40,814	43,698

	Crawford, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	246,317	279,754	307,084	341,607	362,963	376,680
Nonfarm personal income	239,820	270,034	303,709	337,895	358,711	378,441
Farm income	6,497	9,720	3,375	3,712	4,252	−1,761
Population (thousands)[1]	37.7	37.9	38.0	38.4	38.2	37.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,541	7,384	8,082	8,896	9,505	9,971
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	156,413	175,699	186,357	195,037	201,241	206,071
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	8,400	9,662	10,793	12,137	12,663	13,403
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,145	9,943	9,353	11,742	11,922	14,532
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	157,158	175,980	184,917	194,642	200,500	207,200
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	42,083	49,919	61,357	79,032	88,168	90,966
Plus: Transfer payments	47,076	53,855	60,810	67,933	74,255	78,514
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	123,087	137,519	152,866	162,147	166,402	170,756
Other labor income	12,587	13,647	15,387	16,212	18,187	20,394
Proprietors' income[4]	20,749	24,533	18,104	16,678	16,652	14,921
Farm	5,882	8,928	2,506	2,893	3,280	−2,806
Nonfarm	14,867	15,605	15,598	13,785	13,372	17,727
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	6,487	9,720	3,375	3,712	4,252	−1,761
Nonfarm	149,916	165,979	182,982	191,325	196,989	207,832
Private	120,629	132,757	146,024	150,198	153,741	163,222
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	306	273	278	472	552	873
Mining	(D)	(D)	5,656	4,924	6,218	5,501
Construction	(D)	(D)	9,836	9,310	7,595	8,456
Manufacturing	32,860	36,876	42,139	42,710	45,091	47,366
Nondurable goods	12,036	13,748	16,325	15,108	18,100	20,234
Durable goods	20,824	23,128	25,814	27,602	26,991	27,132
Transportation and public utilities	17,473	18,891	20,583	21,351	20,686	21,458
Wholesale trade	8,639	9,309	10,077	11,344	11,372	11,540
Retail trade	18,073	19,603	20,421	21,517	21,138	22,159
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,184	6,758	7,290	7,516	8,314	8,962
Services	23,242	26,362	29,744	31,054	32,775	36,907
Government and government enterprises	29,287	33,222	36,958	41,127	43,248	44,610
Federal, civilian	3,452	4,713	5,528	5,951	5,635	4,978
Military	702	787	876	1,174	1,744	1,522
State and local	25,133	27,722	30,554	34,002	35,869	38,110

	Decatur, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	35,953	46,477	48,048	59,140	63,033	61,873
Nonfarm personal income	28,613	32,973	38,166	44,746	49,641	51,562
Farm income	7,340	13,504	9,882	14,394	13,392	10,311
Population (thousands)[1]	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,772	10,328	10,686	13,110	13,979	13,421
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	22,243	30,011	29,055	36,164	36,378	34,107
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	895	1,029	1,227	1,502	1,605	1,647
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−65	−68	−171	−232	−235	−169
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,283	28,914	27,657	34,430	34,538	32,291
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,610	11,977	13,925	17,325	20,751	21,330
Plus: Transfer payments	5,060	5,586	6,466	7,385	7,744	8,252
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	12,022	13,417	15,984	18,249	19,150	19,239
Other labor income	1,035	1,102	1,338	1,566	1,867	1,963
Proprietors' income[4]	9,186	15,492	11,733	16,349	15,361	12,905
Farm	5,931	11,710	7,917	12,521	11,183	7,933
Nonfarm	3,255	3,782	3,816	3,828	4,178	4,972
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	7,340	13,504	9,882	14,394	13,392	10,311
Nonfarm	14,903	16,507	19,173	21,770	22,986	23,796
Private	12,335	13,838	16,289	18,541	19,442	19,968
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	437	409	477
Mining	1,225	1,495	1,952	(D)	3,938	2,693
Construction	1,529	1,785	2,667	1,965	1,537	2,062
Manufacturing	352	516	534	681	620	548
Nondurable goods	154	198	227	182	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	198	318	307	499	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,283	1,420	1,612	1,630	2,071	2,030
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,972	1,997
Retail trade	2,258	2,458	2,512	2,672	2,841	3,161
Finance, insurance, and real estate	886	949	1,138	1,267	1,312	1,492
Services	3,035	3,306	3,838	4,355	4,742	5,508
Government and government enterprises	2,568	2,669	2,884	3,229	3,544	3,828
Federal, civilian	482	505	517	580	584	620
Military	58	61	68	87	149	139
State and local	2,028	2,103	2,299	2,562	2,811	3,069

	Dickinson, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	138,884	154,426	166,660	181,319	198,014	202,412
Nonfarm personal income	126,760	141,867	159,103	178,165	190,951	197,958
Farm income	12,124	12,559	7,557	3,154	7,063	4,454
Population (thousands)[1]	21.1	20.9	20.0	20.1	20.1	19.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,596	7,394	8,313	9,035	9,874	10,249
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	82,529	91,982	95,161	95,595	101,213	100,564
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,978	4,691	5,289	6,065	6,336	6,461
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,526	11,280	11,132	12,644	13,147	14,423
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	89,077	98,571	101,004	102,174	108,024	108,526
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	24,943	29,296	34,689	43,660	49,966	51,538
Plus: Transfer payments	24,864	26,559	30,967	35,485	40,024	42,348
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	55,540	63,913	71,796	76,531	78,212	76,560
Other labor income	5,556	5,853	6,503	6,879	7,726	8,191
Proprietors' income[4]	21,433	22,216	16,862	12,185	15,275	15,813
Farm	10,659	10,701	5,525	1,207	4,775	1,989
Nonfarm	10,774	11,515	11,337	10,978	10,500	13,824
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	12,124	12,559	7,557	3,154	7,063	4,454
Nonfarm	70,405	79,423	87,604	92,441	94,150	96,110
Private	59,018	67,052	74,067	77,528	78,183	78,831
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	897	(D)	1,084	(D)	1,082	(D)
Mining	587	(D)	1,028	(D)	85	(D)
Construction	4,301	4,954	5,560	5,412	4,702	5,276
Manufacturing	11,051	11,078	12,720	13,127	13,862	11,544
Nondurable goods	2,970	3,925	4,455	3,522	3,732	3,618
Durable goods	8,081	7,153	8,265	9,605	10,130	7,926
Transportation and public utilities	12,367	14,187	15,387	16,050	15,580	15,677
Wholesale trade	5,984	6,766	6,753	6,924	6,850	7,090
Retail trade	11,474	12,788	13,169	13,641	13,951	13,099
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,244	3,566	3,773	3,917	4,088	4,481
Services	8,383	11,805	14,504	15,933	16,508	18,630
Government and government enterprises	11,387	12,371	13,537	14,913	15,967	17,279
Federal, civilian	1,288	1,350	1,508	1,604	1,582	1,684
Military	263	279	300	386	658	612
State and local	9,836	10,742	11,729	12,923	13,727	14,983

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Doniphan, Kansas						Douglas, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**62,822**	**73,116**	**65,216**	**82,845**	**82,546**	**79,475**	**419,258**	**480,016**	**520,859**	**586,847**	**610,045**	**649,053**
Nonfarm personal income	48,263	53,687	60,560	67,565	70,344	74,234	411,230	464,660	514,096	576,346	600,814	644,589
Farm income	13,759	19,429	4,656	15,280	12,202	5,241	8,028	15,356	6,763	10,501	9,231	4,464
Population (thousands)[1]	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.1	65.7	66.7	67.9	69.1	69.3	69.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,903**	**8,078**	**7,024**	**8,971**	**9,079**	**8,763**	**6,383**	**7,196**	**7,669**	**8,490**	**8,797**	**9,298**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,596	49,911	36,053	49,153	47,306	44,169	323,064	368,001	378,362	409,437	419,672	448,134
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,731	1,834	1,935	2,248	2,334	2,594	16,389	18,965	20,005	22,928	23,489	25,564
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,530	3,730	5,404	4,763	2,634	1,382	6,363	8,342	12,996	16,751	21,066	22,104
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,395	51,807	39,522	51,668	47,606	42,957	313,038	357,378	371,353	403,260	417,249	444,674
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,674	11,264	13,777	17,754	19,990	20,660	61,451	73,448	90,033	115,880	120,470	124,939
Plus: Transfer payments	8,953	10,045	11,917	13,423	14,950	15,858	44,769	49,190	59,473	67,707	72,326	79,440
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,249	25,910	26,948	29,274	30,647	32,923	273,532	307,304	324,040	350,266	359,844	382,107
Other labor income	2,226	2,259	2,303	2,614	2,995	3,433	21,976	25,009	27,510	29,703	32,903	37,431
Proprietors' income[4]	16,121	21,742	6,802	17,265	13,664	7,813	27,556	35,688	26,812	29,468	26,925	28,596
Farm	12,195	17,475	2,528	13,207	9,785	2,635	7,079	14,173	5,475	9,245	7,768	2,886
Nonfarm	3,926	4,267	4,274	4,058	3,879	5,178	20,477	21,515	21,337	20,223	19,157	25,710
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,759	19,429	4,656	15,280	12,202	5,241	8,028	15,356	6,763	10,501	9,231	4,464
Nonfarm	29,837	30,482	31,337	33,873	35,104	38,928	315,036	352,645	371,599	398,936	410,441	443,670
Private	24,921	25,161	25,503	27,359	27,934	31,222	222,279	249,160	257,393	269,541	274,577	297,737
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	576	545	622	801	933	1,091
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	334	345	454	451	557	616
Construction	2,037	1,664	1,796	1,494	1,900	2,318	36,374	35,698	27,552	19,705	17,423	20,549
Manufacturing	3,586	4,003	4,073	5,038	5,172	6,319	61,692	79,017	86,730	94,281	95,371	100,133
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,860	(D)	(D)	2,378	2,667	48,987	61,520	69,298	75,174	77,128	78,352
Durable goods	(D)	2,143	(D)	(D)	2,794	3,652	12,705	17,497	17,432	19,107	18,243	21,781
Transportation and public utilities	5,592	2,958	1,572	1,622	1,680	1,887	19,741	21,890	23,427	25,973	25,105	26,027
Wholesale trade	6,317	8,734	9,975	10,737	10,871	11,041	14,125	10,786	11,342	12,644	12,758	12,808
Retail trade	2,358	2,403	2,294	2,714	2,612	3,093	36,801	41,258	42,568	45,769	48,375	53,983
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,154	1,262	1,379	1,490	1,676	1,877	11,751	12,567	12,656	12,960	12,912	14,639
Services	3,558	3,747	4,060	3,952	3,712	4,337	40,885	47,054	52,042	56,957	61,133	67,891
Government and government enterprises	4,916	5,321	5,834	6,514	7,170	7,706	92,757	103,485	114,206	129,395	135,864	145,933
Federal, civilian	612	643	682	708	723	759	8,573	8,732	9,112	10,291	10,676	10,970
Military	116	122	140	180	302	281	1,656	1,773	1,910	2,772	4,049	4,177
State and local	4,188	4,556	5,072	5,626	6,145	6,666	82,428	92,980	103,184	116,332	121,139	130,786

	Edwards, Kansas						Elk, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**33,073**	**38,633**	**37,965**	**49,371**	**51,293**	**51,329**	**22,047**	**28,097**	**29,193**	**33,849**	**35,486**	**36,287**
Nonfarm personal income	29,541	33,820	37,471	40,883	43,941	46,560	20,734	23,410	26,952	30,617	33,444	34,974
Farm income	3,532	4,813	494	8,488	7,352	4,769	1,313	4,687	2,241	3,232	2,042	1,313
Population (thousands)[1]	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.1	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,542**	**8,792**	**8,822**	**11,977**	**12,483**	**12,040**	**5,314**	**6,848**	**7,514**	**8,806**	**9,389**	**9,723**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,796	22,361	19,223	26,364	25,631	24,592	9,801	13,490	11,526	12,159	11,490	11,767
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	892	1,065	1,166	1,220	1,269	1,372	529	560	612	641	694	759
Plus: Adjustment for residence	606	681	756	1,021	1,092	992	2,365	3,305	3,660	4,274	4,272	3,993
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,510	21,977	18,813	26,165	25,454	24,212	11,637	16,235	14,574	15,792	15,068	15,001
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,227	10,929	12,592	15,588	17,289	17,911	5,551	6,616	8,497	11,195	12,295	12,637
Plus: Transfer payments	5,336	5,727	6,560	7,618	8,550	9,206	4,859	5,246	6,122	6,862	8,123	8,649
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,657	14,871	16,132	15,486	15,894	16,747	6,189	6,432	6,946	6,721	7,186	7,700
Other labor income	1,234	1,383	1,527	1,426	1,530	1,740	490	484	516	524	621	730
Proprietors' income[4]	4,905	6,107	1,564	9,452	8,207	6,105	3,132	6,574	4,064	4,914	3,683	3,337
Farm	2,114	2,998	−1,497	6,602	5,122	2,366	917	4,191	1,700	2,707	1,429	651
Nonfarm	2,791	3,109	3,061	2,850	3,085	3,739	2,215	2,383	2,364	2,207	2,254	2,686
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,532	4,813	494	8,488	7,352	4,769	1,313	4,687	2,241	3,232	2,042	1,313
Nonfarm	15,264	17,548	18,729	17,876	18,279	19,823	8,488	8,803	9,285	8,927	9,448	10,454
Private	12,918	14,991	15,949	14,853	14,965	16,288	6,073	5,991	6,247	5,650	6,012	6,845
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	168	(D)	269	340	414	458	96	107	104	141	172	193
Mining	182	(D)	568	806	629	504	365	575	858	626	866	752
Construction	774	1,035	881	564	642	846	1,656	1,108	872	565	477	844
Manufacturing	3,578	4,029	4,304	3,401	3,120	3,326	191	215	110	123	226	137
Nondurable goods	463	343	350	436	386	375	86	97	104	118	223	135
Durable goods	3,115	3,686	3,954	2,965	2,734	2,951	105	118	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	1,112	1,306	1,425	1,373	1,650	1,781	515	552	621	635	636	606
Wholesale trade	1,837	2,047	2,182	2,221	2,176	2,031	566	638	764	708	617	810
Retail trade	1,642	1,810	1,835	1,784	1,809	2,021	1,159	1,201	1,141	1,212	1,339	1,502
Finance, insurance, and real estate	783	932	1,060	1,011	1,077	1,188	703	760	864	877	909	935
Services	2,842	3,128	3,425	3,353	3,448	4,133	822	835	913	763	770	1,066
Government and government enterprises	2,346	2,557	2,780	3,023	3,314	3,535	2,415	2,812	3,038	3,277	3,436	3,609
Federal, civilian	415	434	475	533	520	514	510	539	574	538	519	453
Military	55	59	64	80	136	127	52	55	59	74	126	116
State and local	1,876	2,064	2,241	2,410	2,658	2,894	1,853	2,218	2,405	2,665	2,791	3,040

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ellis, Kansas						Ellsworth, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**175,249**	**200,671**	**223,932**	**259,600**	**292,810**	**305,088**	**47,874**	**58,436**	**61,690**	**66,050**	**73,168**	**76,628**
Nonfarm personal income	164,996	187,366	212,759	247,266	278,361	293,967	43,807	49,893	54,826	61,384	64,661	67,935
Farm income	10,253	13,305	11,173	12,334	14,449	11,121	4,067	8,543	6,864	4,666	8,507	8,693
Population (thousands)[2]	25.4	25.7	26.2	26.9	27.7	27.9	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,894**	**7,816**	**8,549**	**9,647**	**10,571**	**10,949**	**7,153**	**8,718**	**9,303**	**10,182**	**11,307**	**11,958**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	132,767	150,908	164,022	186,382	205,745	213,798	29,735	37,443	36,144	34,774	38,503	40,756
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,710	7,868	8,909	11,013	12,223	12,913	1,468	1,707	1,776	1,987	2,014	2,145
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−305	−246	−602	−1,022	−1,703	−1,965	76	82	595	853	1,151	1,030
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	125,752	142,794	154,511	174,347	191,819	198,920	28,343	35,818	34,963	33,640	37,640	39,641
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	30,201	36,564	44,480	57,026	68,533	72,201	11,992	14,643	17,361	21,822	23,845	24,596
Plus: Transfer payments	19,296	21,313	24,941	28,227	31,458	33,967	7,539	7,975	9,366	10,588	11,683	12,391
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	99,016	111,241	126,255	144,821	157,553	166,628	20,356	23,058	23,716	24,702	24,689	25,546
Other labor income	9,088	9,865	11,657	13,357	15,721	17,767	2,482	2,893	2,828	2,761	2,782	3,060
Proprietors' income[5]	24,663	29,802	26,110	28,204	32,471	29,403	6,897	11,492	9,600	7,311	11,032	12,150
Farm	8,352	10,869	8,502	9,802	11,454	7,896	3,525	7,864	6,123	3,947	7,666	7,787
Nonfarm	16,311	18,933	17,608	18,402	21,017	21,507	3,372	3,628	3,477	3,364	3,366	4,363
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,253	13,305	11,173	12,334	14,449	11,121	4,067	8,543	6,864	4,666	8,507	8,693
Nonfarm	122,514	137,603	152,849	174,048	191,296	202,677	25,668	28,900	29,280	30,108	29,996	32,063
Private	100,920	113,697	126,420	145,037	159,220	168,545	21,748	24,634	24,578	24,947	24,201	25,801
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	310	315	294	362	469	583	98	110	125	187	201	223
Mining	7,138	10,968	14,916	23,971	31,464	25,654	(D)	1,682	1,798	2,225	1,991	1,993
Construction	10,446	12,084	10,818	10,384	9,438	11,716	(D)	2,345	1,880	1,713	1,637	1,885
Manufacturing	15,069	15,915	17,910	17,097	17,317	20,069	(D)	6,931	6,329	5,906	4,795	5,020
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,478	3,853	(D)	331	(D)	234	288	510
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,839	16,216	(D)	6,600	(D)	5,672	4,507	4,510
Transportation and public utilities	9,481	11,114	12,566	13,475	14,133	14,782	2,046	2,315	2,551	2,601	2,813	3,077
Wholesale trade	7,373	8,235	9,706	10,685	11,393	10,964	1,807	2,168	2,290	2,414	2,498	2,507
Retail trade	19,083	20,153	20,268	23,499	24,919	28,213	2,531	2,543	2,486	2,495	2,507	2,788
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,885	6,970	7,394	7,462	8,275	10,137	1,043	1,186	1,335	1,395	1,482	1,674
Services	25,135	27,943	32,548	38,102	41,812	46,427	4,571	5,354	5,784	6,011	6,277	6,634
Government and government enterprises	21,594	23,906	26,429	29,011	32,076	34,132	3,920	4,266	4,702	5,161	5,795	6,262
Federal, civilian	2,400	2,544	2,801	2,935	2,950	3,076	481	507	547	602	625	687
Military	329	357	407	560	1,001	919	84	90	100	142	238	210
State and local	18,865	21,005	23,221	25,516	28,125	30,137	3,355	3,669	4,055	4,417	4,932	5,365

	Finney, Kansas						Ford, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**177,155**	**214,294**	**218,795**	**301,091**	**335,172**	**344,678**	**188,218**	**220,374**	**240,120**	**290,365**	**304,958**	**311,588**
Nonfarm personal income	158,312	179,760	208,300	253,759	300,175	321,703	164,411	187,117	218,220	251,138	267,263	289,192
Farm income	18,843	34,534	10,495	47,332	34,997	22,975	23,807	33,257	21,900	39,227	37,695	22,396
Population (thousands)[2]	23.0	23.3	23.9	25.1	26.4	28.1	23.9	24.0	24.4	24.9	25.2	25.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,702**	**9,212**	**9,146**	**12,003**	**12,694**	**12,266**	**7,861**	**9,191**	**9,855**	**11,641**	**12,100**	**12,222**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	141,789	172,283	168,321	240,182	273,041	277,359	143,489	170,492	180,223	215,555	217,246	220,527
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,781	7,963	9,324	12,336	15,231	16,250	6,676	7,989	9,349	11,224	11,488	12,708
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,426	−1,727	−2,049	−3,594	−7,275	−6,283	542	556	383	181	370	−370
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	133,582	162,593	156,948	224,252	250,535	254,826	137,355	163,059	171,257	204,512	206,128	207,449
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	29,266	35,685	42,809	54,438	59,308	61,778	31,674	35,687	43,724	56,306	65,586	68,158
Plus: Transfer payments	14,307	16,016	19,038	22,401	25,329	28,074	19,189	21,628	25,139	29,547	33,244	35,981
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	102,996	117,222	136,670	168,835	209,641	218,369	97,927	114,991	133,900	151,307	154,216	165,394
Other labor income	8,619	9,484	11,313	14,568	20,512	23,738	9,104	10,358	12,589	14,765	16,401	19,359
Proprietors' income[5]	30,174	45,577	20,338	56,779	42,888	35,252	36,458	45,143	33,734	49,483	46,629	35,774
Farm	12,288	26,097	1,239	38,590	24,632	11,815	20,258	28,698	16,900	34,498	32,097	16,367
Nonfarm	17,886	19,480	19,099	18,189	18,256	23,437	16,200	16,445	16,834	14,985	14,532	19,407
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,843	34,534	10,495	47,332	34,997	22,975	23,807	33,257	21,900	39,227	37,695	22,396
Nonfarm	122,946	137,749	157,826	192,850	238,044	254,384	119,682	137,235	158,323	176,328	179,551	198,131
Private	106,110	119,615	137,322	169,363	210,789	223,638	103,573	119,036	136,776	151,871	152,782	169,373
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,227	1,117	1,149	1,292	1,208	1,553	1,436	1,713	1,107	1,251	894	973
Mining	3,635	4,600	3,922	4,307	4,579	4,707	217	350	603	1,887	1,615	1,874
Construction	13,479	14,375	19,036	27,306	36,366	26,316	10,094	11,887	11,838	10,539	10,845	11,248
Manufacturing	16,015	19,316	23,612	34,876	57,833	66,238	16,399	22,418	30,956	36,816	33,536	40,235
Nondurable goods	10,838	12,578	16,675	26,383	50,597	59,828	7,594	10,662	18,519	24,606	25,466	32,892
Durable goods	5,177	6,738	6,937	8,493	7,236	6,410	8,805	11,756	12,437	12,210	8,070	7,343
Transportation and public utilities	10,871	11,754	13,637	16,354	18,945	23,563	17,050	18,673	20,574	23,303	25,664	28,201
Wholesale trade	12,449	14,507	15,911	16,784	16,693	16,308	13,250	14,744	15,687	16,006	16,172	16,330
Retail trade	17,571	19,300	20,091	22,850	25,130	27,226	19,630	21,211	22,637	25,509	26,204	28,583
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,522	7,176	7,721	8,430	9,004	10,676	6,466	7,300	7,840	7,489	7,686	8,132
Services	24,341	27,470	32,243	37,164	41,031	47,051	19,031	20,740	25,534	29,071	30,166	33,797
Government and government enterprises	16,836	18,134	20,504	23,487	27,255	30,746	16,109	18,199	21,547	24,457	26,769	28,758
Federal, civilian	2,360	2,540	2,740	3,023	3,572	4,133	3,040	3,210	3,701	4,421	4,556	4,909
Military	304	329	379	516	905	862	344	374	422	554	909	806
State and local	14,172	15,265	17,385	19,948	22,778	25,751	12,725	14,615	17,424	19,482	21,304	23,043

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Franklin, Kansas						Geary, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**154,399**	**190,881**	**196,324**	**219,877**	**235,545**	**241,945**	**192,655**	**212,822**	**231,007**	**268,224**	**290,663**	**310,219**
Nonfarm personal income	145,631	167,686	183,065	203,334	220,323	232,809	187,434	206,251	226,507	263,221	285,558	306,010
Farm income	8,768	23,195	13,259	16,543	15,222	9,136	5,221	6,571	4,500	5,003	5,105	4,209
Population (thousands)¹	21.6	22.0	21.8	22.0	22.0	22.1	31.2	30.6	29.7	31.3	30.5	29.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,132**	**8,675**	**8,992**	**9,979**	**10,718**	**10,954**	**6,176**	**6,950**	**7,780**	**8,579**	**9,528**	**10,378**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	84,973	110,988	107,857	115,418	115,108	116,004	288,074	318,926	349,499	408,140	426,823	451,748
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	4,355	5,210	5,687	6,418	6,561	7,046	15,195	16,675	18,484	22,660	24,827	25,943
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,360	32,798	32,026	35,990	39,535	42,015	−126,900	−144,266	−163,125	−191,542	−194,095	−202,460
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	107,978	138,576	134,196	144,990	148,082	150,973	145,979	157,985	167,890	193,938	207,901	223,345
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	24,939	28,757	34,057	43,054	51,541	53,214	19,007	23,754	27,121	33,601	38,025	39,395
Plus: Transfer payments	21,482	23,548	28,071	31,833	35,922	37,758	27,669	31,083	35,996	40,685	44,737	47,479
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,395	70,338	76,677	81,534	82,246	85,695	264,942	293,569	325,711	384,036	401,792	422,111
Other labor income	5,982	6,887	8,052	8,508	9,073	9,951	8,687	9,218	10,108	11,813	13,325	15,720
Proprietors' income⁴	18,596	33,763	23,128	25,376	23,789	20,358	14,445	16,139	13,680	12,291	11,706	13,917
Farm	7,581	21,692	11,617	14,966	13,370	7,138	4,621	5,815	3,672	4,208	4,172	3,203
Nonfarm	11,015	12,071	11,511	10,410	10,419	13,220	9,824	10,324	10,008	8,083	7,534	10,714
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,768	23,195	13,259	16,543	15,222	9,136	5,221	6,571	4,500	5,003	5,105	4,209
Nonfarm	76,205	87,793	94,598	98,875	99,886	106,868	282,853	312,355	344,999	403,137	421,718	447,539
Private	64,254	74,618	79,680	82,129	81,700	87,619	62,193	66,350	70,802	75,867	78,210	85,926
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	243	253	266	277	195	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	875	1,436	2,378	2,866	3,450	3,242	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,556	6,188	6,087	4,103	3,552	5,311	9,040	7,257	6,137	5,722	5,130	6,519
Manufacturing	21,180	25,829	27,556	31,463	28,974	28,830	10,074	11,513	9,566	12,096	9,954	12,618
Nondurable goods	6,134	6,166	6,732	7,224	7,663	8,718	1,659	1,838	2,191	2,139	2,292	2,393
Durable goods	15,046	19,663	20,824	24,239	21,311	20,112	8,415	9,675	7,375	9,957	7,662	10,225
Transportation and public utilities	5,433	6,384	6,629	6,450	7,261	7,396	10,368	12,355	14,994	15,575	13,490	14,824
Wholesale trade	6,470	7,497	8,288	7,655	8,773	9,706	2,936	3,183	3,535	3,357	3,690	3,615
Retail trade	10,100	10,756	10,812	11,086	11,112	11,384	13,909	15,014	14,950	16,118	21,955	21,770
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,944	3,318	3,539	3,625	4,044	4,990	4,118	4,314	4,455	3,288	3,343	4,412
Services	11,453	12,957	14,125	14,604	14,339	16,538	10,988	12,059	16,317	18,831	19,802	21,186
Government and government enterprises	11,951	13,175	14,918	16,746	18,186	19,249	220,660	246,005	274,197	327,270	343,508	361,613
Federal, civilian	1,409	1,480	1,633	1,774	1,771	1,905	38,943	41,905	50,662	55,655	62,540	62,723
Military	298	326	363	488	815	767	167,870	188,961	206,602	252,003	259,599	275,555
State and local	10,244	11,369	12,922	14,484	15,600	16,577	13,847	15,139	16,933	19,612	21,369	23,335

	Gove, Kansas						Graham, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**34,098**	**39,582**	**36,326**	**45,851**	**47,910**	**46,173**	**25,953**	**34,976**	**34,962**	**37,753**	**44,665**	**47,410**
Nonfarm personal income	20,055	22,554	25,695	29,816	33,669	35,125	24,524	28,987	32,080	37,763	41,612	43,426
Farm income	14,043	17,028	10,631	16,035	14,241	11,048	1,429	5,989	2,882	(L)	3,053	3,984
Population (thousands)¹	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.7	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,137**	**10,672**	**9,752**	**12,800**	**13,503**	**12,540**	**6,243**	**8,681**	**8,802**	**9,486**	**10,945**	**11,424**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,522	30,036	24,712	31,152	30,996	28,293	16,087	23,573	21,692	21,634	27,375	29,208
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	648	756	850	989	1,113	1,136	818	1,022	1,136	1,418	1,624	1,644
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−647	−788	−851	−934	−1,153	−943	271	300	328	338	242	232
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,227	28,492	23,011	29,229	28,730	26,214	15,540	22,851	20,884	20,554	25,993	27,796
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	6,420	7,356	8,996	11,572	13,345	13,778	6,432	7,861	9,129	11,360	12,334	12,738
Plus: Transfer payments	3,451	3,734	4,319	5,050	5,835	6,181	3,981	4,264	4,949	5,839	6,338	6,876
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,624	11,443	12,815	13,709	15,313	15,085	11,149	12,578	13,972	16,347	18,152	19,300
Other labor income	724	844	973	1,058	1,304	1,327	931	968	1,106	1,338	1,649	1,783
Proprietors' income⁴	15,174	17,749	10,924	16,385	14,379	11,881	4,007	10,027	6,614	3,949	7,574	8,125
Farm	12,085	14,526	7,890	13,430	11,165	7,736	541	4,847	1,630	−1,194	1,652	2,474
Nonfarm	3,089	3,223	3,034	2,955	3,214	4,145	3,466	5,180	4,984	5,143	5,922	5,651
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,043	17,028	10,631	16,035	14,241	11,048	1,429	5,989	2,882	(L)	3,053	3,984
Nonfarm	11,479	13,008	14,081	15,117	16,755	17,245	14,658	17,584	18,810	21,644	24,322	25,224
Private	8,699	9,925	10,699	11,397	12,722	12,943	10,754	13,459	14,227	16,624	18,809	19,196
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	188	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	394	116	135	130	150	150	171
Mining	161	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	178	1,612	3,698	4,054	5,404	6,065	5,389
Construction	1,224	1,472	1,173	1,317	1,344	1,744	(D)	(D)	1,245	1,634	1,541	1,672
Manufacturing	1,359	(D)	2,427	2,014	2,263	1,827	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,282	337
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,282	337
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,022	1,180	1,288	1,464	1,738	1,883	1,328	1,122	1,151	892	1,945	2,489
Wholesale trade	1,503	1,626	1,845	1,953	2,181	2,272	1,416	1,444	1,674	1,807	2,091	2,048
Retail trade	1,507	1,602	1,638	1,772	1,971	2,205	1,716	1,958	1,965	2,123	2,294	2,679
Finance, insurance, and real estate	491	560	638	747	967	967	835	959	1,085	1,022	1,086	1,323
Services	1,234	1,223	1,261	1,434	1,180	1,473	1,567	1,637	(D)	(D)	2,355	3,088
Government and government enterprises	2,780	3,083	3,382	3,720	4,033	4,302	3,904	4,125	4,583	5,020	5,513	6,028
Federal, civilian	362	380	411	430	452	483	662	703	765	799	767	826
Military	(L)	50	56	69	117	109	52	55	60	77	135	126
State and local	2,371	2,653	2,915	3,221	3,464	3,710	3,190	3,367	3,758	4,144	4,611	5,076

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grant, Kansas						Gray, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**73,950**	**84,111**	**81,932**	**104,470**	**103,640**	**97,490**	**46,846**	**63,354**	**47,488**	**76,641**	**72,369**	**62,531**
Nonfarm personal income	47,585	53,872	59,653	64,829	70,942	73,967	28,412	31,921	35,961	40,366	44,943	47,991
Farm income	26,365	30,239	22,279	39,641	32,698	23,523	18,434	31,433	11,527	36,275	27,426	14,540
Population (thousands)[1]	6.9	6.8	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.9	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,744**	**12,344**	**11,723**	**15,388**	**15,311**	**14,046**	**9,164**	**12,400**	**9,235**	**14,739**	**14,082**	**11,550**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	64,176	72,614	69,065	89,056	85,173	77,897	37,997	53,917	36,336	62,417	54,706	43,938
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,074	2,432	2,744	3,138	3,361	3,453	1,098	1,323	1,518	1,729	1,846	1,966
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−929	−1,052	−1,132	−1,233	−1,268	−1,213	−1,553	−1,902	−2,153	−2,247	−2,248	−2,446
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,173	69,130	65,189	84,685	80,544	73,191	35,346	50,692	32,665	58,441	50,612	39,526
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,815	10,411	11,274	13,473	15,840	16,425	7,812	8,518	10,132	12,714	15,787	16,433
Plus: Transfer payments	3,962	4,570	5,469	6,312	7,256	7,874	3,688	4,644	4,691	5,486	5,970	6,572
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,963	37,500	41,979	44,460	47,177	48,044	17,127	20,346	22,868	24,362	25,805	27,039
Other labor income	3,281	3,493	3,993	4,315	4,871	5,066	1,246	1,391	1,554	1,710	1,924	2,136
Proprietors' income[4]	27,932	31,621	23,093	40,281	33,125	24,787	19,624	32,180	11,914	36,345	26,977	14,763
Farm	22,898	25,778	17,384	35,022	27,225	17,627	14,422	26,309	5,944	30,920	21,125	7,760
Nonfarm	5,034	5,843	5,709	5,259	5,900	7,160	5,202	5,871	5,970	5,425	5,852	7,003
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,365	30,239	22,279	39,641	32,698	23,523	18,434	31,433	11,527	36,275	27,426	14,540
Nonfarm	37,811	42,375	46,786	49,415	52,475	54,374	19,563	22,484	24,809	26,142	27,280	29,398
Private	33,907	37,748	41,636	43,725	46,144	47,607	16,377	19,020	21,002	21,869	22,620	24,404
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	398	336	385	496	409	452	(D)	(D)	568	785	792	945
Mining	3,158	4,290	5,162	4,961	5,519	7,435	136	643	628	915	876	411
Construction	3,747	3,881	4,652	4,657	4,640	5,016	1,659	1,682	1,615	1,388	1,241	1,705
Manufacturing	5,783	6,290	6,488	7,625	6,918	3,771	241	415	466	387	314	324
Nondurable goods	3,039	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	221	247	(D)	208	(D)
Durable goods	2,744	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	219	(D)	106	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,057	8,073	8,931	8,408	10,084	11,051	2,086	2,080	2,398	2,327	2,159	2,821
Wholesale trade	4,432	5,129	5,365	5,970	5,845	6,339	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,147	5,249	5,363
Retail trade	3,862	4,192	4,132	4,564	4,759	4,902	1,915	2,366	2,299	2,402	2,419	2,489
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,116	1,175	1,484	1,465	1,785	1,885	4,413	5,024	5,760	6,206	6,955	7,425
Services	4,354	4,382	5,037	5,579	6,185	6,756	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,312	2,615	2,921
Government and government enterprises	3,904	4,627	5,150	5,690	6,331	6,767	3,186	3,464	3,807	4,273	4,660	4,994
Federal, civilian	343	360	390	415	449	489	459	482	517	533	571	598
Military	86	91	105	132	225	208	65	69	77	101	171	158
State and local	3,475	4,176	4,655	5,143	5,657	6,070	2,662	2,913	3,213	3,639	3,918	4,238

	Greeley, Kansas						Greenwood, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**21,504**	**30,258**	**29,160**	**34,853**	**37,293**	**37,030**	**60,791**	**71,349**	**78,240**	**92,206**	**99,010**	**97,994**
Nonfarm personal income	10,637	11,900	13,138	14,639	16,122	17,425	56,621	66,095	74,738	87,727	95,398	96,563
Farm income	10,867	18,358	16,022	20,214	21,171	19,605	4,170	5,254	3,502	4,479	3,612	1,431
Population (thousands)[1]	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.6	8.8	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,294**	**15,886**	**15,874**	**19,150**	**20,975**	**19,749**	**6,885**	**8,177**	**8,938**	**10,686**	**11,217**	**11,167**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,622	25,712	23,796	28,181	29,510	28,832	30,355	37,349	38,595	44,526	45,766	42,762
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	371	417	455	510	547	597	1,598	2,005	2,283	2,830	3,099	2,956
Plus: Adjustment for residence	119	114	126	143	141	142	6,961	8,075	8,602	9,197	9,561	9,104
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,370	25,409	23,467	27,814	29,104	28,377	35,718	43,419	44,914	50,893	52,228	48,910
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,416	2,999	3,544	4,468	5,443	5,627	12,997	14,698	18,261	23,562	26,738	27,514
Plus: Transfer payments	1,718	1,850	2,149	2,571	2,746	3,026	12,076	13,232	15,065	17,751	20,044	21,570
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,446	7,441	8,023	8,150	8,883	9,441	18,144	20,417	23,881	27,792	27,423	28,504
Other labor income	465	514	560	597	694	818	1,553	1,695	2,097	2,474	2,689	2,964
Proprietors' income[4]	10,711	17,757	15,213	19,434	19,933	18,573	10,658	15,237	12,617	14,260	15,654	11,294
Farm	9,214	16,243	13,703	18,014	18,570	16,804	3,130	3,929	2,051	3,096	1,982	−325
Nonfarm	1,497	1,514	1,510	1,420	1,363	1,769	7,528	11,308	10,566	11,164	13,672	11,619
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,867	18,358	16,022	20,214	21,171	19,605	4,170	5,254	3,502	4,479	3,612	1,431
Nonfarm	6,755	7,354	7,774	7,967	8,339	9,227	26,185	32,095	35,093	40,047	42,154	41,331
Private	5,473	5,905	6,184	6,267	6,491	7,203	21,657	27,131	29,612	34,082	35,449	34,385
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	173	(D)	(D)	193	192	160	209	229	302
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	3,706	7,872	8,622	11,031	11,848	8,253
Construction	479	370	269	307	471	301	2,969	2,741	2,873	3,066	2,605	3,694
Manufacturing	311	354	357	249	116	205	787	933	1,046	1,215	1,457	1,499
Nondurable goods	258	(D)	(D)	212	82	171	465	467	508	543	537	639
Durable goods	53	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	322	466	538	672	920	860
Transportation and public utilities	1,055	1,263	1,450	1,529	1,751	1,882	2,330	2,630	3,079	3,569	3,450	2,841
Wholesale trade	1,158	1,202	1,340	1,364	1,290	1,278	1,351	1,547	1,865	2,004	2,276	2,914
Retail trade	792	966	893	963	1,071	1,317	3,353	3,630	3,545	3,674	3,682	3,805
Finance, insurance, and real estate	358	363	419	323	264	301	1,850	2,166	2,383	2,475	2,621	2,869
Services	1,085	1,149	1,246	1,298	1,276	1,650	5,118	5,420	6,039	6,839	7,281	8,208
Government and government enterprises	1,282	1,449	1,590	1,700	1,348	2,024	4,528	4,964	5,481	5,965	6,705	6,946
Federal, civilian	189	200	206	231	230	240	867	904	975	1,033	1,116	1,077
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	59	54	111	117	132	168	292	272
State and local	1,069	1,228	1,356	1,434	1,559	1,730	3,550	3,943	4,374	4,764	5,297	5,597

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hamilton, Kansas						Harper, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**23,410**	**25,720**	**26,124**	**30,069**	**35,244**	**36,425**	**62,328**	**73,509**	**79,150**	**79,329**	**100,713**	**105,976**
Nonfarm personal income	15,493	17,835	20,076	22,871	24,723	26,536	50,698	57,752	65,452	74,777	83,838	88,820
Farm income	7,917	7,885	6,048	7,198	10,521	9,889	11,630	15,757	13,698	4,552	16,875	17,156
Population (thousands)[1]	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,878**	**10,059**	**10,466**	**12,344**	**14,321**	**14,262**	**8,150**	**9,580**	**10,153**	**10,301**	**12,928**	**13,490**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,634	17,903	16,679	18,166	22,047	22,590	36,738	44,574	45,385	38,116	53,315	56,812
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	482	569	632	701	765	828	1,471	1,739	1,975	2,260	2,487	2,673
Plus: Adjustment for residence	363	385	443	486	512	487	3,423	3,900	4,210	4,590	4,474	4,251
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,515	17,719	16,490	17,951	21,794	22,249	38,690	46,735	47,620	40,446	55,302	58,390
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,066	4,911	6,102	7,909	8,722	9,050	13,763	15,939	19,134	24,284	29,055	29,999
Plus: Transfer payments	2,829	3,090	3,532	4,209	4,728	5,126	9,875	10,835	12,396	14,599	16,356	17,587
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,415	7,627	8,294	8,862	9,283	9,664	18,744	21,973	24,600	26,627	29,252	30,534
Other labor income	450	540	576	657	753	853	1,636	1,857	2,076	2,293	2,798	3,085
Proprietors' income[4]	9,769	9,736	7,809	8,647	12,011	12,073	16,358	20,744	18,709	9,196	21,265	23,193
Farm	6,689	6,331	4,350	5,565	8,605	7,826	10,259	13,998	11,769	2,727	14,715	14,830
Nonfarm	3,080	3,405	3,459	3,082	3,406	4,247	6,099	6,746	6,940	6,469	6,550	8,363
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,917	7,885	6,048	7,198	10,521	9,889	11,630	15,757	13,698	4,552	16,875	17,156
Nonfarm	8,717	10,018	10,631	10,968	11,526	12,701	25,108	28,817	31,687	33,564	36,440	39,656
Private	6,360	7,238	7,444	7,490	7,824	8,864	20,249	23,132	25,395	26,630	28,614	31,018
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	67	72	73	98	142	157	308	326	314	443	448	497
Mining	254	467	411	743	749	522	1,073	1,406	1,753	2,445	3,289	3,756
Construction	442	507	505	432	400	490	1,356	1,542	1,903	1,614	1,652	2,072
Manufacturing	(L)	54	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,264	2,856	3,092	3,386	3,532	2,585
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	762	891	1,510	1,743	1,957	1,390
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	1,502	1,965	1,582	1,643	1,575	1,195
Transportation and public utilities	905	1,129	1,148	1,047	1,392	1,682	2,184	2,639	2,737	2,695	2,755	3,104
Wholesale trade	940	(D)	1,154	1,213	1,202	1,285	2,797	3,189	3,475	3,711	3,878	3,739
Retail trade	1,477	1,435	1,398	1,276	1,353	1,548	3,316	3,813	3,981	4,193	4,458	4,981
Finance, insurance, and real estate	499	540	591	586	647	677	1,540	1,706	1,927	1,772	1,935	2,287
Services	1,733	(D)	2,135	2,078	1,926	2,467	5,411	5,655	6,213	6,371	6,667	7,997
Government and government enterprises	2,357	2,780	3,187	3,478	3,702	3,837	4,859	5,685	6,292	6,934	7,826	8,638
Federal, civilian	243	257	303	299	304	312	806	846	890	912	931	978
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	82	76	96	103	117	150	258	240
State and local	2,081	2,489	2,846	3,132	3,316	3,449	3,957	4,736	5,285	5,872	6,637	7,420

	Harvey, Kansas						Haskell, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**218,933**	**255,995**	**275,623**	**306,140**	**328,023**	**333,799**	**43,907**	**43,785**	**22,787**	**60,514**	**48,622**	**39,804**
Nonfarm personal income	209,126	240,079	268,184	295,926	316,461	327,195	22,495	24,704	27,634	31,405	34,918	37,153
Farm income	9,807	15,916	7,439	10,214	11,562	6,604	21,412	19,081	−4,847	29,109	13,704	2,651
Population (thousands)[1]	29.7	30.4	30.6	30.9	31.1	30.9	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,362**	**8,415**	**8,995**	**9,904**	**10,535**	**10,814**	**10,714**	**11,004**	**6,030**	**16,176**	**12,853**	**10,146**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	162,980	189,305	194,541	204,359	208,566	209,172	36,259	34,759	12,185	47,678	34,045	24,366
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	8,480	10,040	11,006	12,447	12,903	13,345	805	884	987	1,164	1,301	1,356
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,279	8,156	10,383	14,827	16,046	16,136	117	225	275	307	144	80
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	159,779	187,421	193,918	206,739	211,709	211,963	35,571	34,100	11,473	46,821	32,888	23,090
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	34,108	40,468	48,025	60,733	71,118	73,568	6,166	7,162	8,298	10,334	11,937	12,376
Plus: Transfer payments	25,046	28,106	33,680	38,668	45,196	48,268	2,170	2,523	3,016	3,359	3,797	4,338
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	128,487	146,288	159,071	166,101	168,538	168,975	15,710	17,465	19,408	20,553	22,756	24,146
Other labor income	13,644	15,789	16,962	17,263	18,447	19,903	1,060	1,067	1,195	1,332	1,558	1,785
Proprietors' income[4]	20,849	27,228	18,508	20,995	21,581	20,294	19,489	16,227	−8,418	25,793	9,731	−1,565
Farm	8,879	14,737	6,149	8,980	10,110	5,040	16,168	12,313	−12,273	22,113	5,407	−6,288
Nonfarm	11,970	12,491	12,359	12,015	11,471	15,254	3,321	3,914	3,855	3,680	4,324	4,723
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,807	15,916	7,439	10,214	11,562	6,604	21,412	19,081	−4,847	29,109	13,704	2,651
Nonfarm	153,173	173,389	187,102	194,145	197,004	202,568	14,847	15,678	17,032	18,569	20,341	21,715
Private	138,416	157,986	170,217	175,604	176,801	181,077	11,942	12,470	13,286	14,269	15,586	16,525
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	292	317	341	398	439	500	241	(D)	(D)	(D)	292	330
Mining	930	1,014	1,298	1,356	1,275	1,306	467	1,335	1,288	1,771	2,265	2,059
Construction	8,178	8,291	8,647	7,679	7,259	9,107	1,712	1,183	1,476	1,257	1,236	1,628
Manufacturing	51,658	61,630	63,722	62,447	59,408	54,360	236	211	287	257	209	288
Nondurable goods	5,082	6,697	7,261	5,894	5,584	5,865	(D)	156	(D)	219	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	46,576	54,933	56,461	56,553	53,824	48,495	(D)	55	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	17,524	20,180	22,140	23,380	22,546	21,981	3,200	3,257	3,488	3,614	4,129	4,386
Wholesale trade	6,175	6,962	8,595	8,972	8,847	9,729	2,653	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,421	3,226
Retail trade	12,722	14,308	15,183	16,512	17,040	18,585	1,343	1,400	1,376	1,554	1,493	1,659
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,724	6,182	6,952	7,000	7,651	8,520	767	929	929	961	1,136	1,265
Services	35,213	39,102	43,339	47,860	52,336	56,989	1,323	1,283	1,441	1,295	1,405	1,684
Government and government enterprises	14,757	15,403	16,885	18,541	20,203	21,491	2,905	3,208	3,746	4,300	4,755	5,190
Federal, civilian	1,406	1,470	1,694	1,889	1,933	2,030	471	508	518	558	523	537
Military	374	410	462	600	1,033	960	52	54	57	73	126	116
State and local	12,977	13,523	14,729	16,052	17,237	18,501	2,382	2,646	3,171	3,669	4,106	4,537

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hodgeman, Kansas						Jackson, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**19,541**	**28,610**	**27,869**	**34,456**	**36,309**	**32,251**	**76,976**	**87,586**	**94,618**	**107,876**	**112,007**	**119,459**
Nonfarm personal income	12,438	14,581	16,442	18,649	20,440	21,361	72,951	82,622	91,787	100,852	107,719	116,136
Farm income	7,103	14,029	11,427	15,807	15,869	10,890	4,025	4,964	2,831	7,024	4,288	3,323
Population (thousands)[1]	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	11.5	11.5	11.7	11.5	11.5	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,315**	**12,515**	**12,348**	**15,570**	**16,370**	**14,139**	**6,708**	**7,687**	**8,110**	**9,391**	**9,744**	**10,207**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,887	20,653	18,806	23,211	23,956	19,279	30,907	36,049	36,920	42,594	40,066	40,964
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	330	390	453	491	550	539	1,570	1,877	2,106	2,363	2,412	2,534
Plus: Adjustment for residence	159	180	200	269	223	263	23,620	25,924	27,122	28,128	29,826	34,667
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,716	20,443	18,553	22,989	23,629	19,003	52,957	60,096	61,936	68,359	67,480	73,097
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,807	5,992	6,918	8,564	9,333	9,649	11,890	14,078	17,044	21,776	24,725	25,440
Plus: Transfer payments	2,018	2,175	2,398	2,903	3,347	3,599	12,129	13,412	15,638	17,741	19,802	20,922
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,779	5,671	6,499	6,518	7,077	7,082	21,313	25,177	27,864	29,636	30,034	30,280
Other labor income	295	344	423	447	511	512	1,847	2,119	2,395	2,516	2,765	2,960
Proprietors' income[5]	7,813	14,638	11,884	16,246	16,368	11,685	7,747	8,753	6,661	10,442	7,267	7,724
Farm	5,822	12,402	9,648	14,103	13,865	8,729	3,145	3,831	1,588	5,852	2,899	1,826
Nonfarm	1,991	2,236	2,236	2,143	2,503	2,956	4,602	4,322	5,073	4,590	4,368	5,898
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,103	14,029	11,427	15,807	15,869	10,890	4,025	4,964	2,831	7,024	4,288	3,323
Nonfarm	5,784	6,624	7,379	7,404	8,087	8,389	26,882	31,085	34,089	35,570	35,778	37,641
Private	4,171	4,883	5,415	5,236	5,619	5,241	21,105	24,708	27,107	27,841	26,943	28,026
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	80	66	51	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	127	[illegible]	(D)	(D)
Mining	199	502	767	699	596	352	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	(D)	(D)
Construction	544	661	697	512	732	632	3,942	4,171	4,711	4,483	3,908	4,321
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,343	2,558	3,611	3,551	3,932	4,203
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	187	1,173	1,738	2,072	2,120	2,368
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,156	1,385	1,873	1,479	1,812	1,835
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,444	3,811	2,603	3,776	3,924	3,869
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,660	2,785	3,297	3,731	3,916	4,204
Retail trade	614	628	615	582	573	667	3,650	4,345	4,180	4,478	4,804	5,312
Finance, insurance, and real estate	490	531	597	615	604	709	2,893	3,712	3,385	3,428	2,487	1,779
Services	1,300	1,390	1,527	1,650	1,654	1,295	3,037	3,200	4,170	4,283	3,754	4,214
Government and government enterprises	1,613	1,741	1,964	2,168	2,468	2,148	5,777	6,377	6,982	7,729	8,835	9,615
Federal, civilian	241	255	278	310	297	347	1,013	1,072	1,210	1,241	1,299	1,481
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	73	68	145	155	176	223	382	354
State and local	1,343	1,455	1,652	1,815	2,098	2,733	4,619	5,150	5,596	6,265	7,154	7,780

	Jefferson, Kansas						Jewell, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**108,024**	**125,909**	**128,061**	**146,113**	**151,503**	**158,320**	**40,838**	**44,502**	**42,272**	**50,772**	**55,663**	**55,828**
Nonfarm personal income	100,242	113,953	126,367	140,441	147,841	157,633	28,701	31,297	35,627	40,761	44,016	47,005
Farm income	7,782	11,956	1,694	5,672	3,662	687	12,137	13,205	6,645	10,011	11,647	8,823
Population (thousands)[1]	14.7	15.0	15.3	15.5	15.7	15.6	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.9	5.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,367**	**8,421**	**8,379**	**9,429**	**9,664**	**10,147**	**7,547**	**8,420**	**8,103**	**10,142**	**11,252**	**10,962**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,325	46,794	38,106	44,494	42,120	41,300	26,523	28,007	22,656	26,286	28,143	27,320
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,813	2,065	2,202	2,531	2,462	2,505	861	913	1,013	1,108	1,140	1,275
Plus: Adjustment for residence	42,482	48,503	52,558	55,570	57,833	63,147	974	1,144	1,172	1,411	1,488	1,457
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,994	93,232	88,462	97,533	97,491	101,942	26,636	28,238	22,815	26,589	28,491	27,562
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,212	18,228	22,019	28,173	31,480	32,459	8,494	10,219	12,563	16,134	18,205	18,688
Plus: Transfer payments	12,818	14,449	17,580	20,407	22,532	23,919	5,708	6,045	6,894	8,049	8,967	9,578
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,578	27,991	29,646	32,702	32,754	32,891	11,685	12,288	13,471	13,703	13,986	15,055
Other labor income	1,905	2,154	2,274	2,493	2,797	3,020	1,000	1,041	1,153	1,209	1,316	1,542
Proprietors' income[5]	12,842	16,649	6,186	9,299	6,569	5,389	13,838	14,678	8,032	11,374	12,841	10,783
Farm	6,899	10,832	464	4,496	2,278	−805	10,932	11,686	4,985	8,413	9,773	6,804
Nonfarm	5,943	5,817	5,722	4,803	4,291	6,194	2,906	2,992	3,047	2,961	3,068	3,979
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,782	11,956	1,694	5,672	3,662	687	12,137	13,205	6,645	10,011	11,647	8,823
Nonfarm	31,543	34,838	36,412	38,822	38,458	40,613	14,386	14,802	16,011	16,275	16,496	18,557
Private	24,106	26,525	27,021	28,446	27,069	28,186	10,726	10,900	11,628	11,516	11,388	13,202
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	367	519	590	698	284	(D)	(D)	356	351	417
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	5,210	5,129	4,908	5,016	4,970	6,251	946	836	715	581	624	834
Manufacturing	1,885	1,707	979	920	756	757	2,752	2,759	2,965	3,048	2,549	3,060
Nondurable goods	1,402	1,044	(D)	(D)	226	374	(D)	2,732	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	483	663	(D)	(D)	530	383	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,055	4,738	5,240	5,352	5,191	5,044	1,116	1,222	1,328	1,151	1,224	1,310
Wholesale trade	1,914	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,438	1,446	1,638	1,656	1,709	1,640
Retail trade	2,863	3,196	3,896	4,936	3,851	3,387	1,693	1,653	1,652	1,687	1,764	1,940
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,402	2,523	2,680	1,980	1,941	2,002	741	836	904	970	1,043	1,174
Services	4,207	5,057	5,223	6,044	6,142	6,767	1,756	1,873	2,129	2,067	2,124	2,827
Government and government enterprises	7,437	8,313	9,391	10,376	11,389	12,427	3,660	3,902	4,383	4,759	5,108	5,355
Federal, civilian	1,209	1,272	1,368	1,409	1,465	1,595	779	822	962	1,022	986	987
Military	185	202	231	301	520	484	68	71	78	97	164	153
State and local	6,043	6,839	7,792	8,666	9,404	10,348	2,813	3,009	3,343	3,640	3,958	4,215

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Johnson, Kansas						Kearny, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,979,825**	**3,423,769**	**3,789,530**	**4,231,336**	**4,584,511**	**4,942,530**	**30,574**	**34,798**	**33,906**	**45,206**	**46,600**	**42,438**
Nonfarm personal income	2,974,663	3,408,688	3,781,485	4,220,837	4,573,620	4,936,976	21,288	23,580	26,568	30,187	32,184	33,319
Farm income	5,162	15,081	8,045	10,499	10,891	5,554	9,286	11,218	7,338	15,019	14,416	9,119
Population (thousands)[1]	258.6	264.2	271.9	276.0	281.4	288.9	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,522**	**12,960**	**13,937**	**15,329**	**16,295**	**17,109**	**9,067**	**10,247**	**9,945**	**12,781**	**12,453**	**10,938**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,582,818	1,834,367	2,037,858	2,264,813	2,462,329	2,760,214	22,902	26,013	23,471	32,189	32,848	27,950
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	88,873	107,275	122,610	147,987	162,205	182,308	732	828	935	1,072	1,155	1,162
Plus: Adjustment for residence	843,108	926,630	934,092	946,975	964,661	979,904	1,187	1,394	1,658	1,902	1,851	1,816
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,337,053	2,653,722	2,849,340	3,063,801	3,264,785	3,557,810	23,357	26,579	24,194	33,019	33,544	28,604
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	453,968	553,393	676,940	863,671	978,001	1,016,255	5,080	5,827	6,930	8,779	9,068	9,433
Plus: Transfer payments	188,804	216,654	263,250	303,864	341,725	368,465	2,137	2,392	2,782	3,408	3,988	4,401
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,220,909	1,418,554	1,592,896	1,785,073	1,951,732	2,156,012	12,730	14,264	15,796	16,546	18,000	18,200
Other labor income	104,218	118,603	137,935	156,706	187,039	217,202	1,022	1,113	1,260	1,412	1,630	1,712
Proprietors' income[4]	257,691	297,210	307,027	323,034	323,558	387,000	9,150	10,636	6,415	14,231	13,218	8,038
Farm	3,766	13,317	6,116	8,648	8,716	3,213	6,182	7,239	2,979	10,883	9,528	3,852
Nonfarm	253,925	283,893	300,911	314,386	314,842	383,787	2,968	3,397	3,436	3,348	3,690	4,186
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,162	15,081	8,045	10,499	10,891	5,554	9,286	11,218	7,338	15,019	14,416	9,119
Nonfarm	1,577,656	1,819,286	2,029,813	2,254,314	2,451,438	2,754,660	13,616	14,795	16,133	17,170	18,432	18,831
Private	1,412,475	1,637,579	1,825,389	2,038,535	2,210,449	2,488,491	10,918	11,865	12,922	13,434	14,088	14,184
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	6,515	7,554	7,852	9,792	10,139	11,431	309	345	365	448	495	520
Mining	7,255	17,707	18,117	27,902	44,910	21,357	851	1,124	1,149	1,336	1,396	673
Construction	128,924	149,599	141,670	128,782	117,567	147,887	1,476	1,300	1,001	1,221	1,108	1,432
Manufacturing	229,294	262,140	298,718	331,987	341,762	362,349	194	198	221	412	198	89
Nondurable goods	89,950	107,940	131,747	155,539	168,050	184,135	(D)	182	194	(D)	197	89
Durable goods	139,344	154,200	166,971	176,448	173,712	178,214	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	0
Transportation and public utilities	107,766	128,073	142,861	160,410	185,510	212,502	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,340	6,315	6,396
Wholesale trade	207,149	242,343	272,846	313,570	353,208	393,206	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,362	1,399	1,315
Retail trade	226,544	246,762	260,652	283,092	298,706	327,709	866	862	835	872	825	918
Finance, insurance, and real estate	153,809	171,121	194,024	225,107	240,567	279,073	397	444	445	432	457	517
Services	345,219	412,280	488,649	557,893	618,080	732,977	1,719	1,703	1,778	2,011	1,894	2,324
Government and government enterprises	165,181	181,707	204,424	215,779	240,989	266,169	2,698	2,930	3,211	3,736	4,344	4,647
Federal, civilian	52,710	56,694	61,234	53,576	57,799	66,972	216	227	227	247	235	294
Military	4,827	5,175	5,715	7,274	11,463	11,001	(L)	(L)	52	69	124	115
State and local	107,644	119,838	137,475	154,929	171,727	188,196	2,440	2,657	2,932	3,420	3,985	4,238

	Kingman, Kansas						Kiowa, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**59,151**	**72,991**	**77,857**	**79,869**	**96,433**	**97,443**	**32,024**	**39,254**	**36,745**	**43,333**	**50,834**	**47,064**
Nonfarm personal income	51,596	60,409	69,531	78,364	86,324	88,869	25,544	28,726	32,903	37,904	43,004	43,919
Farm income	7,555	12,582	8,326	1,505	10,109	8,574	6,480	10,528	3,842	5,429	7,830	3,145
Population (thousands)[1]	8.9	8.9	9.0	8.8	8.8	9.1	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,641**	**8,201**	**8,651**	**9,033**	**10,924**	**10,676**	**7,715**	**9,576**	**9,116**	**10,758**	**12,417**	**11,826**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,628	39,774	40,166	34,702	45,928	45,231	22,578	28,809	24,238	27,903	32,792	27,896
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,346	1,640	1,958	2,219	2,437	2,470	915	1,084	1,247	1,484	1,682	1,640
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,529	10,213	10,407	11,963	11,629	11,537	−556	−612	−675	−752	−866	−778
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,811	48,347	48,615	44,446	55,120	54,298	21,107	27,113	22,316	25,667	30,244	25,478
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	13,115	15,601	18,418	23,150	27,135	28,048	6,667	7,407	8,922	11,332	13,303	13,757
Plus: Transfer payments	8,225	9,043	10,824	12,273	14,178	15,097	4,250	4,734	5,507	6,334	7,287	7,829
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,055	22,317	26,736	27,610	29,652	30,151	12,725	14,372	16,448	18,139	19,971	19,518
Other labor income	1,699	1,973	2,567	2,655	3,002	3,216	1,279	1,357	1,542	1,784	2,135	2,225
Proprietors' income[4]	9,874	15,484	10,863	4,437	13,274	11,864	8,574	13,080	6,248	7,980	10,686	6,153
Farm	6,031	10,631	6,185	−522	7,711	5,993	5,254	8,943	2,104	3,794	5,890	1,053
Nonfarm	3,843	4,853	4,678	4,959	5,563	5,871	3,320	4,137	4,144	4,186	4,797	5,100
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,555	12,582	8,326	1,505	10,109	8,574	6,480	10,528	3,842	5,429	7,830	3,145
Nonfarm	23,073	27,192	31,840	33,197	35,819	36,657	16,098	18,281	20,396	22,474	24,962	24,751
Private	18,162	21,886	26,156	26,981	29,028	29,348	13,391	15,293	17,102	18,938	21,007	20,402
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	229	229	236	314	350	397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	270	287
Mining	1,782	2,749	3,172	3,760	3,860	3,091	288	1,013	1,081	1,380	2,204	1,347
Construction	1,207	1,739	2,094	1,484	2,180	1,788	912	914	1,058	943	1,179	836
Manufacturing	2,622	3,401	3,938	3,985	3,808	3,173	71	98	180	212	211	206
Nondurable goods	267	309	376	341	327	373	71	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,355	3,092	3,562	3,644	3,481	2,800	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,255	1,418	2,627	2,123	3,299	3,285	4,133	4,493	5,112	6,022	6,353	6,161
Wholesale trade	2,824	3,534	4,122	4,609	4,477	4,777	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,424	2,237
Retail trade	2,869	3,017	3,172	3,280	3,364	3,757	1,803	1,974	2,180	2,109	2,214	2,443
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,341	1,478	1,822	2,001	2,190	2,467	959	1,051	1,117	1,250	1,357	1,494
Services	4,033	4,321	4,973	5,425	5,500	6,613	3,504	3,701	4,074	4,417	4,795	5,391
Government and government enterprises	4,911	5,306	5,684	6,216	6,791	7,309	2,707	2,988	3,294	3,536	3,955	4,349
Federal, civilian	745	781	828	885	905	948	423	447	484	497	473	511
Military	112	120	135	176	317	284	52	55	61	77	135	126
State and local	4,054	4,405	4,721	5,155	5,569	6,077	2,232	2,486	2,749	2,962	3,347	3,712

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Labette, Kansas						Lane, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**152,687**	**173,221**	**190,156**	**210,482**	**228,996**	**240,113**	**24,993**	**35,189**	**31,611**	**38,209**	**40,545**	**40,379**
Nonfarm personal income	147,190	165,360	186,505	207,775	224,510	239,361	15,370	17,632	20,427	24,258	25,913	27,385
Farm income	5,497	7,841	3,651	2,707	4,486	752	9,623	17,557	11,184	13,951	14,632	12,994
Population (thousands)[1]	25.5	25.5	25.7	25.8	25.7	25.7	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,977**	**6,803**	**7,399**	**8,168**	**8,917**	**9,360**	**9,281**	**13,324**	**12,955**	**15,690**	**16,644**	**16,055**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	116,009	130,789	137,192	144,361	154,406	162,024	17,812	26,688	21,224	24,964	26,090	25,211
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,027	6,954	7,649	8,756	9,419	10,136	463	538	611	718	768	803
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,035	−10,066	−10,635	−10,791	−12,703	−12,553	68	68	68	71	77	71
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,947	113,769	118,908	124,814	132,284	139,335	17,417	26,218	20,681	24,317	25,399	24,479
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	24,704	29,361	35,985	46,359	51,923	53,433	5,142	6,414	7,843	10,030	11,264	11,679
Plus: Transfer payments	27,036	30,071	35,263	39,309	44,789	47,345	2,434	2,557	3,087	3,862	3,882	4,221
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	90,740	101,219	110,861	119,297	126,221	132,196	7,023	7,967	8,967	9,907	10,497	11,075
Other labor income	9,572	10,661	11,787	12,500	14,320	16,231	467	513	587	686	779	867
Proprietors' income[5]	15,697	18,909	14,544	12,564	13,865	13,597	10,322	18,208	11,670	14,361	14,814	13,269
Farm	4,278	6,264	1,920	1,081	2,555	−1,328	8,211	15,770	9,230	12,077	12,430	10,621
Nonfarm	11,419	12,645	12,624	11,483	11,310	14,925	2,111	2,438	2,440	2,284	2,384	2,648
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,497	7,841	3,651	2,707	4,486	752	9,623	17,557	11,184	13,951	14,632	12,994
Nonfarm	110,512	122,948	133,541	141,654	149,920	161,272	8,189	9,131	10,040	11,013	11,458	12,217
Private	89,491	99,823	107,399	112,310	118,193	127,154	6,065	6,889	7,487	8,096	8,356	8,802
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	545	470	399	533	539	593	(D)	490	498	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,101	1,473	2,084	2,407	2,115	1,945	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,870	9,083	8,033	5,949	6,203	6,845	432	567	420	439	447	687
Manufacturing	32,406	34,758	38,295	40,491	44,094	48,115	127	137	140	119	116	133
Nondurable goods	7,652	8,199	8,500	9,744	10,297	11,317	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	24,754	26,559	29,795	30,747	33,797	36,798	114	123	116	101	99	108
Transportation and public utilities	15,487	17,994	20,435	21,973	22,126	22,595	624	728	814	639	662	761
Wholesale trade	5,843	5,888	6,005	6,292	6,593	6,245	1,401	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,971	1,994
Retail trade	10,447	11,333	11,743	13,071	14,106	14,940	900	937	1,003	983	1,030	1,108
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,576	5,049	4,839	4,819	5,104	5,919	558	629	713	696	731	867
Services	12,216	13,775	15,566	16,776	17,313	19,953	1,276	1,320	1,491	1,521	1,454	1,752
Government and government enterprises	21,021	23,125	26,142	29,344	31,727	34,118	2,124	2,242	2,553	2,917	3,102	3,415
Federal, civilian	1,915	2,025	2,164	2,272	2,340	2,435	215	227	249	287	267	308
Military	372	402	452	607	969	905	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	81	75
State and local	18,734	20,698	23,526	26,465	28,418	30,778	1,875	1,980	2,267	2,588	2,754	3,032

	Leavenworth, Kansas						Lincoln, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**372,417**	**418,667**	**454,573**	**502,581**	**538,574**	**583,441**	**35,628**	**37,798**	**39,453**	**40,686**	**46,748**	**50,156**
Nonfarm personal income	366,043	408,233	452,769	497,853	534,764	583,104	25,635	27,474	31,013	35,398	38,078	40,268
Farm income	6,374	10,434	1,804	4,728	3,810	337	9,993	10,324	8,440	5,288	8,670	9,888
Population (thousands)[1]	53.8	54.3	54.9	54.7	56.1	58.6	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,922**	**7,710**	**8,273**	**9,184**	**9,600**	**9,948**	**8,127**	**8,817**	**9,597**	**10,071**	**11,719**	**12,357**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	265,828	288,128	303,107	347,625	366,567	374,519	23,396	22,595	21,376	18,468	21,560	24,102
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	14,533	15,789	17,184	20,398	22,061	22,589	824	783	837	914	920	993
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,872	39,352	40,968	23,594	28,015	56,999	683	1,840	1,936	2,213	2,307	2,384
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	279,167	311,691	326,891	350,821	372,521	408,929	23,255	23,652	22,475	19,767	22,947	25,487
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	39,966	47,403	56,902	72,611	79,522	82,347	7,453	8,749	10,682	13,680	15,768	16,189
Plus: Transfer payments	53,284	59,573	70,780	79,149	86,531	92,165	4,920	5,397	6,296	7,239	8,033	8,480
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	231,978	249,360	271,195	312,270	330,040	334,455	10,489	9,479	10,151	10,636	10,582	11,051
Other labor income	12,750	13,551	15,362	17,235	19,680	21,600	889	860	952	908	940	1,050
Proprietors' income[5]	21,100	25,217	16,550	18,120	16,847	18,464	12,018	12,256	10,273	6,924	10,038	12,001
Farm	5,381	9,167	414	3,410	2,252	−1,340	9,225	9,339	7,359	4,266	7,461	8,586
Nonfarm	15,719	16,050	16,136	14,710	14,595	19,804	2,793	2,917	2,914	2,658	2,577	3,415
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,374	10,434	1,804	4,728	3,810	337	9,993	10,324	8,440	5,288	8,670	9,888
Nonfarm	259,454	277,694	301,303	342,897	362,757	374,182	13,403	12,271	12,936	13,180	12,890	14,214
Private	102,666	113,560	123,544	132,791	137,451	145,414	10,669	9,333	9,252	9,120	8,494	9,526
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,064	1,278	148	142	116	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	599	972	(L)	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	13,214	14,644	14,112	13,156	12,331	14,890	1,020	(D)	1,048	1,251	986	1,275
Manufacturing	25,713	31,428	37,259	41,959	42,395	38,128	2,184	2,000	2,430	893	631	517
Nondurable goods	17,621	22,235	26,216	28,834	29,550	28,412	302	380	392	72	(L)	50
Durable goods	8,092	9,193	11,043	13,125	12,845	9,716	1,882	1,620	2,038	821	589	467
Transportation and public utilities	10,138	11,320	11,517	11,955	11,611	11,868	267	326	326	217	166	208
Wholesale trade	3,755	4,318	3,931	4,072	4,333	4,004	1,107	1,614	1,405	1,692	1,662	1,844
Retail trade	16,979	18,533	18,920	20,534	20,771	22,669	1,439	1,433	1,652	1,490	1,402	1,408
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,783	8,169	8,670	8,360	8,951	10,574	735	419	858	893	940	1,012
Services	24,293	24,811	28,242	31,217	35,396	41,031	3,763	(D)	1,417	1,518	1,609	1,976
Government and government enterprises	156,788	164,134	177,759	210,106	225,306	228,768	2,734	2,938	3,684	4,060	4,396	4,688
Federal, civilian	69,693	72,041	76,789	82,364	87,666	92,033	909	955	1,021	1,034	1,098	1,191
Military	62,694	65,432	71,333	94,691	101,263	96,864	55	58	62	79	132	123
State and local	24,401	26,661	29,637	33,051	36,377	39,871	1,770	1,925	2,501	2,947	3,166	3,374

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Linn, Kansas						Logan, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**54,320**	**75,216**	**79,015**	**88,470**	**91,012**	**94,293**	**26,652**	**28,314**	**30,543**	**35,894**	**36,948**	**39,710**
Nonfarm personal income	49,797	57,367	63,887	71,473	75,525	82,867	22,761	25,626	28,163	32,200	33,801	36,500
Farm income	4,523	21,849	15,128	16,997	15,487	11,426	3,891	2,688	2,380	3,694	3,147	3,210
Population (thousands)[1]	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.2	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,560**	**9,582**	**9,606**	**10,906**	**11,316**	**11,489**	**7,314**	**7,819**	**8,843**	**10,692**	**10,867**	**11,359**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,080	58,523	55,261	59,683	64,747	63,174	17,006	17,125	17,615	20,145	19,742	21,740
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,833	2,215	2,487	2,858	3,311	3,469	740	846	923	1,084	1,107	1,217
Plus: Adjustment for residence	766	347	−708	−882	−5,985	−2,702	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,013	56,655	52,066	55,943	55,451	57,003	16,270	16,278	16,701	19,071	18,661	20,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,025	11,943	14,557	18,673	19,942	20,461	6,723	7,959	9,269	11,558	12,408	12,811
Plus: Transfer payments	9,282	10,618	12,392	13,854	15,619	16,829	3,659	4,077	4,573	5,265	5,879	6,376
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,826	28,333	31,488	34,182	40,077	40,552	10,802	12,156	13,069	14,358	14,635	15,541
Other labor income	2,741	3,171	3,591	3,974	4,968	5,467	770	814	888	990	1,124	1,375
Proprietors' income[5]	9,513	27,019	20,182	21,527	19,702	17,155	5,434	4,155	3,658	4,797	3,983	4,724
Farm	3,544	20,597	13,757	15,694	13,948	9,768	2,673	1,153	702	2,079	1,253	1,169
Nonfarm	5,969	6,422	6,425	5,833	5,754	7,387	2,761	3,002	2,956	2,718	2,730	3,555
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,523	21,849	15,128	16,997	15,487	11,426	3,891	2,688	2,380	3,694	3,147	3,210
Nonfarm	31,557	36,674	40,133	42,686	49,260	51,748	13,115	14,437	15,235	16,451	16,595	18,530
Private	27,368	32,095	35,128	37,222	43,106	44,992	10,153	11,329	11,851	12,761	12,572	14,095
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	259	247	220	323	428	490	179	163	166	216	202	(D)
Mining	3,215	3,308	3,981	4,720	5,817	4,762	365	512	684	1,366	1,745	1,313
Construction	3,681	4,621	5,482	5,575	7,958	8,691	789	1,074	827	1,131	884	1,221
Manufacturing	1,544	1,621	1,511	1,530	1,749	2,153	196	210	209	193	199	160
Nondurable goods	925	1,067	1,140	1,326	1,493	(D)	(D)	(D)	155	160	171	(D)
Durable goods	619	554	371	204	256	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	(L)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	12,514	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,260	1,344	1,490	1,500	1,132	966	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,293	1,454	1,535	1,661	1,801	1,381	1,393	1,502	1,524	1,778	1,977
Retail trade	2,231	2,313	2,237	2,370	2,319	2,650	2,975	3,301	3,515	3,623	3,251	3,263
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,460	2,546	2,610	2,231	2,138	2,582	771	803	863	842	855	919
Services	3,122	3,632	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,603	2,153	2,383	2,585	2,734	2,692	3,253
Government and government enterprises	4,189	4,579	5,005	5,464	6,154	6,756	2,962	3,108	3,384	3,690	4,023	4,435
Federal, civilian	615	648	754	790	835	835	418	441	471	519	506	548
Military	104	112	125	157	267	248	(L)	(L)	53	66	113	106
State and local	3,470	3,819	4,126	4,517	5,052	5,673	2,499	2,619	2,860	3,105	3,404	3,781

	Lyon, Kansas						McPherson, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**242,005**	**273,780**	**306,880**	**347,523**	**371,638**	**380,865**	**202,506**	**237,056**	**254,500**	**286,241**	**311,293**	**327,342**
Nonfarm personal income	233,712	267,098	301,086	339,861	364,128	378,031	190,016	217,376	244,320	277,833	296,018	317,548
Farm income	8,293	6,682	5,794	7,662	7,510	2,834	12,490	19,680	10,180	8,408	15,275	9,794
Population (thousands)[1]	34.4	34.6	35.2	35.9	36.7	37.2	26.6	26.6	26.9	27.2	27.2	27.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,029**	**7,905**	**8,718**	**9,681**	**10,115**	**10,232**	**7,621**	**8,924**	**9,463**	**10,527**	**11,438**	**11,983**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	192,009	208,864	226,544	247,804	260,445	260,368	150,559	178,088	181,627	196,482	213,383	228,787
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,866	11,331	12,515	14,753	15,686	15,975	7,708	9,244	10,202	12,142	12,944	14,192
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,554	5,111	7,079	8,784	9,075	13,038	1,609	2,047	3,239	3,270	2,443	−1,155
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	179,589	202,644	221,108	241,835	253,834	257,431	144,460	170,891	174,664	187,610	202,882	213,440
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	35,304	41,242	50,383	64,812	73,033	75,562	34,948	40,535	49,420	63,483	68,753	71,097
Plus: Transfer payments	27,112	29,894	35,389	40,876	44,771	47,872	23,098	25,630	30,416	35,148	39,658	42,805
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	156,265	172,082	188,625	207,540	218,020	217,408	109,791	123,894	135,758	150,779	156,838	173,057
Other labor income	15,548	17,125	18,978	20,800	23,138	24,924	13,884	15,457	17,354	19,300	21,324	25,767
Proprietors' income[5]	20,196	19,657	18,941	19,464	19,287	18,036	26,884	38,737	28,515	26,403	35,221	29,963
Farm	7,267	5,382	4,371	6,300	5,908	1,108	11,022	17,807	8,130	6,453	12,972	7,310
Nonfarm	12,929	14,275	14,570	13,164	13,379	16,928	15,862	20,930	20,385	19,950	22,249	22,653
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,293	6,682	5,794	7,662	7,510	2,834	12,490	19,680	10,180	8,408	15,275	9,794
Nonfarm	183,716	202,182	220,750	240,142	252,935	257,534	138,069	158,408	171,447	188,074	198,108	218,993
Private	152,139	168,430	183,523	199,351	207,539	208,370	124,654	143,990	155,452	170,662	178,799	197,883
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	135	155	170	129	208	399	438	405	371	392	457
Mining	(D)	1,333	1,795	2,033	2,749	1,963	3,084	7,637	8,171	9,129	11,542	7,582
Construction	8,288	8,341	8,399	8,483	9,717	8,078	11,544	12,898	12,253	12,538	13,336	18,584
Manufacturing	68,083	76,219	83,112	92,254	93,350	89,306	44,887	49,591	53,160	61,431	63,412	80,339
Nondurable goods	46,179	49,980	56,437	63,313	65,750	63,616	28,460	32,873	34,980	38,362	40,663	45,202
Durable goods	21,904	26,239	26,675	28,941	27,600	25,690	16,427	16,718	18,180	23,069	22,749	34,137
Transportation and public utilities	22,665	24,081	24,373	25,230	27,073	27,372	13,349	15,888	17,807	17,596	17,301	15,557
Wholesale trade	6,836	7,848	8,922	9,362	10,658	10,736	6,835	8,207	9,807	11,260	11,873	11,174
Retail trade	19,226	20,455	21,889	23,206	23,841	26,080	13,273	14,028	14,451	15,211	15,528	16,877
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,160	6,789	7,126	7,183	7,252	8,457	9,139	10,138	10,974	11,411	12,433	13,980
Services	20,179	23,231	27,752	31,430	32,770	36,170	22,144	25,165	28,424	31,715	32,982	33,333
Government and government enterprises	31,577	33,752	37,227	40,791	45,396	49,164	13,415	14,418	15,995	17,412	19,309	21,110
Federal, civilian	2,983	3,152	3,363	3,573	3,674	3,788	1,719	1,798	1,926	1,955	1,980	2,182
Military	442	477	543	722	1,254	1,159	335	358	406	533	926	857
State and local	28,152	30,123	33,321	36,496	40,468	44,217	11,361	12,262	13,663	14,924	16,403	18,071

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marion, Kansas						Marshall, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**89,906**	**112,047**	**116,546**	**132,694**	**141,621**	**144,473**	**88,098**	**100,201**	**95,250**	**118,728**	**123,010**	**123,412**
Nonfarm personal income	78,538	87,361	98,820	113,846	122,815	129,398	74,071	83,043	94,037	107,212	115,237	122,577
Farm income	11,368	24,686	17,726	18,848	18,806	15,075	14,027	17,158	1,213	11,516	7,773	835
Population (thousands)[1]	13.9	13.7	13.5	13.1	13.0	13.4	13.2	13.0	12.6	12.7	12.9	12.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,483**	**8,179**	**8,651**	**10,139**	**10,894**	**10,787**	**6,674**	**7,695**	**7,533**	**9,385**	**9,566**	**9,636**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,980	67,185	62,276	67,438	69,725	70,532	53,960	61,724	48,365	60,841	57,457	55,861
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,280	2,617	2,824	3,325	3,558	3,844	2,350	2,712	2,953	3,341	3,473	3,825
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,230	11,861	13,666	14,759	14,394	13,781	−867	−989	−939	−996	−854	−871
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,930	76,429	73,118	78,872	80,561	80,469	50,743	58,023	44,473	56,504	53,130	51,165
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	17,441	19,957	25,194	32,823	37,080	38,308	21,260	25,044	30,689	39,337	44,139	45,394
Plus: Transfer payments	14,535	15,661	18,234	20,999	23,980	25,696	16,095	17,134	20,088	22,887	25,741	26,853
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,909	32,409	34,421	37,838	39,852	41,746	30,633	34,686	37,439	40,606	41,420	43,900
Other labor income	2,693	2,924	3,176	3,626	4,185	4,796	2,945	3,330	3,602	3,966	4,366	5,039
Proprietors' income[4]	18,378	31,852	24,679	25,974	25,688	23,990	20,382	23,708	7,324	16,269	11,671	6,922
Farm	10,065	23,034	15,919	17,116	16,769	12,881	12,621	15,384	−727	9,648	5,583	−1,525
Nonfarm	8,313	8,818	8,760	8,858	8,919	11,109	7,761	8,324	8,051	6,621	6,088	8,447
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,368	24,686	17,726	18,848	18,806	15,075	14,027	17,158	1,213	11,516	7,773	835
Nonfarm	38,612	42,499	44,550	48,590	50,919	55,457	39,933	44,566	47,152	49,325	49,684	55,026
Private	31,422	35,032	36,187	39,432	41,100	45,188	33,455	37,676	39,595	41,078	41,026	45,706
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	608	600	731	981	988	1,272	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	786	1,520	2,391	2,814	3,640	2,787	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,105	3,595	3,192	3,760	2,938	3,864	3,719	3,837	3,712	3,061	2,825	3,585
Manufacturing	5,923	6,176	5,899	6,789	6,804	7,785	5,223	6,245	6,809	8,001	7,441	8,495
Nondurable goods	2,885	2,904	3,160	3,630	3,969	4,511	1,351	1,462	1,756	1,966	2,244	2,321
Durable goods	3,038	3,272	2,739	3,159	2,835	3,274	3,872	4,783	5,053	6,035	5,197	6,174
Transportation and public utilities	2,881	2,490	2,828	2,808	2,866	3,333	5,930	6,700	7,084	7,333	7,152	7,338
Wholesale trade	3,708	4,334	4,152	4,046	3,861	3,621	3,680	4,170	4,547	4,941	5,163	4,889
Retail trade	4,042	4,382	4,661	4,908	5,188	5,667	5,609	6,166	6,174	6,405	6,626	7,176
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,004	1,978	2,041	2,034	2,282	2,787	3,201	3,666	3,895	3,774	4,128	5,060
Services	9,365	9,957	10,292	11,292	12,533	14,072	5,627	6,309	6,961	7,012	7,109	8,544
Government and government enterprises	7,190	7,467	8,363	9,158	9,819	10,269	6,478	6,890	7,557	8,247	8,658	9,320
Federal, civilian	1,192	1,248	1,393	1,500	1,533	1,597	1,333	1,400	1,602	1,721	1,606	1,689
Military	175	185	203	254	431	401	166	175	191	245	427	396
State and local	5,823	6,034	6,767	7,404	7,855	8,271	4,979	5,315	5,764	6,281	6,625	7,235

	Meade, Kansas						Miami, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,754**	**57,791**	**47,387**	**68,965**	**67,641**	**66,107**	**148,464**	**179,958**	**184,446**	**207,849**	**217,839**	**220,211**
Nonfarm personal income	32,008	36,892	42,404	50,657	51,061	53,739	143,421	167,570	181,632	201,941	212,327	217,624
Farm income	13,746	20,899	4,983	18,308	16,580	12,368	5,043	12,388	2,814	5,908	5,512	2,587
Population (thousands)[1]	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.7	21.7	21.4	21.6	21.9	22.0	21.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,524**	**12,187**	**9,881**	**14,795**	**14,261**	**13,938**	**6,840**	**8,403**	**8,536**	**9,488**	**9,881**	**10,037**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,780	39,891	25,959	43,379	39,678	36,813	79,243	98,922	93,501	103,506	106,754	100,713
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	911	1,129	1,306	1,693	1,581	1,650	4,034	4,890	5,219	6,082	6,517	6,165
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,896	3,157	3,543	3,503	3,800	3,866	31,308	36,321	38,125	40,210	37,203	42,010
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,765	41,919	28,196	45,189	41,897	39,029	106,517	130,353	126,407	137,634	137,440	136,558
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,617	11,069	13,517	17,305	18,675	19,342	23,617	29,365	34,233	42,729	49,214	50,776
Plus: Transfer payments	4,372	4,803	5,674	6,471	7,069	7,736	18,330	20,240	23,806	27,486	31,185	32,877
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,370	15,032	17,354	21,153	19,938	19,913	59,486	68,466	72,253	77,813	77,315	77,432
Other labor income	906	1,036	1,146	1,473	1,594	1,692	6,296	5,922	6,334	7,140	7,701	8,143
Proprietors' income[4]	16,504	23,823	7,459	20,753	18,146	15,208	13,461	24,534	14,914	18,553	21,738	15,138
Farm	11,305	17,748	1,522	15,052	12,716	8,207	3,985	11,054	1,359	4,502	3,866	812
Nonfarm	5,199	6,075	5,937	5,701	5,430	7,001	9,476	13,480	13,555	14,051	17,872	14,326
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,746	20,899	4,983	18,308	16,580	12,368	5,043	12,388	2,814	5,908	5,512	2,587
Nonfarm	16,034	18,992	20,976	25,071	23,098	24,445	74,200	86,534	90,687	97,598	101,242	98,126
Private	13,002	15,727	17,224	20,956	18,544	19,543	57,508	68,175	70,148	75,297	76,871	72,170
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	222	272	254	328	313	341	365	420
Mining	356	713	780	1,374	1,692	1,154	1,636	5,543	6,121	8,814	13,181	6,516
Construction	2,401	3,126	3,461	4,937	3,657	4,138	8,739	10,171	8,767	5,553	3,515	3,848
Manufacturing	421	571	252	257	174	170	12,723	14,054	13,372	17,032	15,698	14,738
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	114	(D)	87	70	(D)	763	792	1,122	1,680	1,791
Durable goods	384	529	138	(D)	87	100	(D)	13,291	12,580	15,910	14,018	12,947
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,249	3,570	12,252	14,312	15,833	17,190	16,682	16,747
Wholesale trade	1,873	2,083	2,259	2,500	2,555	2,457	3,306	3,718	4,220	4,015	4,231	4,048
Retail trade	2,063	2,452	2,445	2,587	2,600	2,790	7,339	7,860	7,956	7,941	8,629	9,292
Finance, insurance, and real estate	745	850	928	941	1,046	1,276	3,149	3,453	3,907	3,837	3,700	4,097
Services	2,718	2,843	3,097	3,368	3,349	3,716	8,110	8,736	9,659	10,574	10,870	12,464
Government and government enterprises	3,032	3,265	3,752	4,115	4,554	4,902	16,692	18,359	20,539	22,301	24,371	25,956
Federal, civilian	376	398	430	439	426	451	1,386	1,452	1,557	1,592	1,589	1,709
Military	61	63	72	91	157	146	273	289	326	426	731	680
State and local	2,595	2,804	3,250	3,585	3,971	4,305	15,033	16,618	18,656	20,283	22,051	23,567

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mitchell, Kansas						Montgomery, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**63,572**	**76,388**	**80,905**	**85,768**	**98,032**	**100,806**	**296,658**	**342,013**	**383,769**	**435,360**	**444,519**	**441,468**
Nonfarm personal income	52,264	58,989	66,370	74,273	80,732	85,988	289,025	328,911	375,080	427,801	434,938	436,206
Farm income	11,308	17,399	14,535	11,495	17,300	14,818	7,633	13,102	8,689	7,559	9,581	5,262
Population (thousands)[1]	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.0	7.9	8.0	41.4	41.9	42.4	42.8	43.7	43.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,985**	**9,407**	**9,942**	**10,788**	**12,403**	**12,662**	**7,173**	**8,170**	**9,049**	**10,166**	**10,171**	**10,265**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,532	51,826	51,841	49,410	55,937	57,188	226,111	262,210	284,736	315,855	299,735	283,986
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,739	2,058	2,265	2,474	2,543	2,793	12,245	14,500	16,324	19,734	18,321	18,091
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−176	−278	−353	−252	−241	−311	−7,332	−9,270	−9,987	−11,996	−7,406	−2,868
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,617	49,490	49,223	46,684	53,153	54,084	206,534	238,440	258,425	284,125	273,008	263,027
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	14,831	16,906	20,077	25,323	29,766	30,636	43,937	52,644	65,430	84,847	92,823	95,737
Plus: Transfer payments	9,124	9,992	11,605	13,761	15,113	16,086	46,187	50,929	59,914	66,388	78,688	82,704
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,943	30,398	33,414	34,393	35,554	37,811	178,291	201,507	225,345	253,249	231,693	222,135
Other labor income	2,262	2,556	2,852	2,925	3,267	3,739	22,475	25,518	28,075	31,622	30,341	30,657
Proprietors' income[4]	13,327	18,872	15,575	12,092	17,116	15,638	25,345	35,185	31,316	30,984	37,201	31,194
Farm	8,821	14,228	11,062	8,185	13,398	10,615	6,712	11,919	7,392	6,334	8,130	3,699
Nonfarm	4,506	4,644	4,513	3,907	3,718	5,023	18,633	23,266	23,924	24,650	29,071	27,495
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,308	17,399	14,535	11,495	17,300	14,818	7,633	13,102	8,689	7,559	9,581	5,262
Nonfarm	30,224	34,427	37,306	37,915	38,637	42,370	218,478	249,108	276,047	308,296	289,654	278,724
Private	24,333	27,960	29,813	29,669	29,687	32,956	194,189	221,861	244,946	273,518	251,293	238,366
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	(D)	538	578	656	610	615	730
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	13,807	19,855	21,857	31,105	29,047	11,441
Construction	1,615	2,125	2,385	1,553	1,251	1,663	13,306	13,382	15,962	12,700	10,904	9,593
Manufacturing	4,281	5,307	5,500	4,810	4,073	4,627	86,910	98,333	101,762	115,352	95,570	86,387
Nondurable goods	338	472	478	322	396	589	25,393	28,030	29,509	29,717	27,293	27,040
Durable goods	3,943	4,835	5,022	4,488	3,677	4,038	61,517	70,303	72,253	85,635	68,277	59,347
Transportation and public utilities	1,564	1,886	2,136	2,350	2,431	2,595	20,040	22,588	24,747	27,438	29,743	43,422
Wholesale trade	4,845	5,801	6,153	6,803	7,147	7,651	6,942	8,001	8,663	9,679	10,117	10,035
Retail trade	4,009	4,320	4,378	4,691	4,793	5,120	21,004	22,975	30,357	32,854	29,262	27,715
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,113	2,375	2,420	2,083	2,170	2,426	7,127	7,868	8,296	8,437	8,072	8,856
Services	5,670	6,012	6,711	7,250	7,694	8,297	24,515	28,281	32,646	35,343	37,963	40,187
Government and government enterprises	5,891	6,467	7,493	8,246	8,950	9,414	24,289	27,247	31,101	34,778	38,361	40,358
Federal, civilian	714	751	832	897	884	949	3,197	3,343	3,628	4,056	3,970	4,027
Military	100	110	122	155	262	243	563	615	695	906	1,567	1,444
State and local	5,077	5,606	6,539	7,194	7,804	8,222	20,529	23,289	26,778	29,816	32,824	34,887

	Morris, Kansas						Morton, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**40,192**	**45,432**	**47,912**	**54,094**	**58,795**	**59,555**	**27,095**	**35,381**	**29,958**	**40,830**	**47,705**	**49,787**
Nonfarm personal income	34,353	38,340	43,230	49,510	54,763	58,427	22,484	27,385	30,358	35,641	40,756	41,762
Farm income	5,839	7,092	4,682	4,584	4,032	1,128	4,611	7,996	−400	5,189	6,949	8,025
Population (thousands)[1]	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.4	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,219**	**7,111**	**7,472**	**8,632**	**9,330**	**9,235**	**8,004**	**10,449**	**8,648**	**11,835**	**13,669**	**14,001**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,856	24,983	23,493	25,129	27,313	26,316	20,482	27,966	21,027	30,109	34,403	35,692
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	959	1,102	1,204	1,410	1,622	1,755	863	1,138	1,255	1,578	1,754	1,722
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,891	4,311	4,791	5,122	5,018	5,610	82	(L)	183	(L)	−115	−115
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,788	28,192	27,080	28,841	30,709	30,171	19,701	26,841	19,955	28,579	32,534	33,855
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,778	9,112	11,218	14,442	15,943	16,422	4,834	5,593	6,577	8,264	10,668	11,131
Plus: Transfer payments	7,626	8,128	9,614	10,811	12,143	12,962	2,560	2,947	3,426	3,987	4,503	4,801
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,348	12,844	13,895	15,512	17,793	18,477	12,450	14,987	16,364	19,149	20,813	21,383
Other labor income	1,066	1,178	1,281	1,388	1,784	2,052	1,277	1,478	1,725	2,058	2,409	2,563
Proprietors' income[4]	9,442	10,961	8,317	8,229	7,736	5,787	6,755	11,501	2,938	8,902	11,181	11,746
Farm	5,270	6,363	3,881	3,827	3,134	163	3,893	7,068	−1,420	4,231	5,810	6,800
Nonfarm	4,172	4,598	4,436	4,402	4,602	5,624	2,862	4,433	4,358	4,671	5,371	4,946
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,839	7,092	4,682	4,584	4,032	1,128	4,611	7,996	−400	5,189	6,949	8,025
Nonfarm	16,017	17,891	18,811	20,545	23,281	25,188	15,871	19,970	21,427	24,920	27,454	27,667
Private	12,765	14,356	15,003	16,112	17,942	19,993	13,033	16,914	17,899	20,676	22,410	21,948
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	159	178	202	283	293	345	162	154	161	205	226	295
Mining	327	622	543	642	759	702	2,022	3,437	3,472	4,801	5,150	4,797
Construction	1,702	1,657	2,175	2,099	1,976	2,510	837	1,609	776	749	636	841
Manufacturing	1,677	1,932	2,027	1,873	2,567	2,530	1,252	1,619	1,061	2,154	2,015	1,123
Nondurable goods	889	1,009	1,076	1,552	2,106	2,149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	788	923	951	321	461	381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,503	2,873	2,945	3,236	3,356	3,740	3,831	(D)	5,780	6,649	7,851	8,021
Wholesale trade	591	882	665	1,393	1,671	1,592	1,508	1,741	1,985	2,112	2,096	2,080
Retail trade	2,568	2,500	2,647	2,814	2,806	3,328	1,854	2,065	2,030	2,230	2,337	2,316
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,025	1,305	1,238	1,070	1,231	1,371	607	613	639	596	600	654
Services	2,213	2,407	2,561	2,702	3,281	3,875	960	(D)	1,195	1,180	1,499	1,821
Government and government enterprises	3,252	3,535	3,808	4,433	5,339	5,195	2,838	3,056	3,528	4,244	5,044	5,719
Federal, civilian	714	745	817	874	888	969	267	276	295	307	287	304
Military	81	86	97	122	209	194	(L)	(L)	53	67	116	108
State and local	2,457	2,704	2,894	3,437	4,242	4,032	2,534	2,735	3,180	3,870	4,641	5,307

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nemaha, Kansas						Neosho, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**75,321**	**85,201**	**79,781**	**101,310**	**107,848**	**110,121**	**133,530**	**152,704**	**166,071**	**198,091**	**213,514**	**214,337**
Nonfarm personal income	61,244	68,999	78,271	89,905	101,471	106,810	128,140	141,648	161,784	194,446	208,506	213,812
Farm income	14,077	16,202	1,510	11,405	6,377	3,311	5,390	11,056	4,287	3,645	5,008	525
Population (thousands)[1]	11.3	11.2	11.2	11.1	11.1	11.2	19.2	19.2	18.9	19.5	19.8	19.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,667**	**7,602**	**7,125**	**9,100**	**9,679**	**9,816**	**6,957**	**7,970**	**8,772**	**10,174**	**10,804**	**11,211**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,004	52,972	41,495	54,351	53,769	53,482	95,494	108,687	113,461	136,980	141,691	137,668
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,924	2,231	2,496	2,895	3,237	3,413	4,966	5,630	6,430	8,517	8,920	8,893
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,314	2,579	2,583	2,919	2,849	3,338	−670	(L)	−819	−2,840	−2,543	−1,403
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,394	53,320	41,582	54,375	53,381	53,407	89,858	103,023	106,212	125,623	130,228	127,372
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,019	19,913	23,901	30,336	36,638	37,704	21,546	25,441	31,401	40,518	46,676	48,097
Plus: Transfer payments	10,908	11,968	14,298	16,599	17,829	19,010	22,126	24,240	28,458	31,950	36,610	38,868
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,659	28,175	31,343	33,743	37,643	38,098	71,204	76,519	86,968	108,556	109,921	109,494
Other labor income	2,511	2,829	3,194	3,553	4,362	4,755	8,155	8,280	9,331	11,676	12,172	13,038
Proprietors' income[5]	19,834	21,968	6,958	17,055	11,764	10,629	16,135	23,888	17,162	16,748	19,598	15,136
Farm	12,808	14,606	−234	9,722	4,406	1,189	4,461	9,880	3,001	2,410	3,558	−1,037
Nonfarm	7,026	7,362	7,192	7,333	7,358	9,440	11,674	14,008	14,161	14,338	16,040	16,173
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,077	16,202	1,510	11,405	6,377	3,311	5,390	11,056	4,287	3,645	5,008	525
Nonfarm	32,927	36,770	39,985	42,946	47,392	50,171	90,104	97,631	109,174	133,335	136,683	137,143
Private	26,982	30,376	32,953	35,291	39,121	41,329	76,544	83,038	92,770	115,030	116,550	115,368
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	436	471	452	581	683	747	323	313	286	389	428	431
Mining	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	3,564	6,520	11,226	18,305	19,763	14,470
Construction	2,136	2,150	1,886	1,497	1,600	2,215	6,983	7,930	8,423	9,107	8,143	8,570
Manufacturing	7,078	8,131	8,895	9,817	10,916	9,194	29,890	28,555	29,439	37,475	36,878	38,056
Nondurable goods	2,159	2,237	2,545	2,768	4,132	4,278	5,725	5,051	5,231	5,841	5,896	6,301
Durable goods	4,919	5,894	6,350	7,049	6,784	4,916	24,165	23,504	24,208	31,634	30,982	31,755
Transportation and public utilities	3,684	4,580	5,529	5,853	6,547	7,904	8,796	10,186	10,963	12,640	11,904	12,178
Wholesale trade	2,738	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,839	6,566	6,872	7,873	9,802	10,911	10,526
Retail trade	4,213	4,619	4,825	5,404	5,533	5,934	9,239	9,740	9,783	10,638	10,805	11,697
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,387	1,490	1,553	1,679	2,021	2,394	3,813	4,167	4,756	5,625	6,024	6,399
Services	5,310	5,677	6,354	6,993	7,617	8,905	7,370	8,755	10,021	11,049	11,694	13,041
Government and government enterprises	5,945	6,394	7,032	7,655	8,271	8,842	13,560	14,593	16,404	18,305	20,133	21,775
Federal, civilian	1,023	1,080	1,171	1,268	1,319	1,365	1,509	1,599	1,705	1,837	1,787	1,941
Military	143	151	169	215	370	344	259	277	306	382	656	610
State and local	4,779	5,163	5,692	6,172	6,582	7,133	11,792	12,717	14,393	16,086	17,690	19,224

	Ness, Kansas						Norton, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**33,585**	**40,369**	**43,992**	**51,705**	**59,793**	**60,608**	**46,909**	**54,961**	**57,987**	**66,038**	**73,110**	**77,822**
Nonfarm personal income	28,201	32,332	37,918	45,317	52,364	55,644	42,053	45,903	52,510	60,935	65,377	69,833
Farm income	5,384	8,037	6,074	6,388	7,429	4,964	4,856	9,058	5,477	5,103	7,733	7,989
Population (thousands)[1]	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.6	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.5	6.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,530**	**9,064**	**9,769**	**11,437**	**13,223**	**13,242**	**6,926**	**8,112**	**8,686**	**10,085**	**11,255**	**11,846**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,532	26,929	27,451	31,074	35,744	35,652	29,289	35,355	34,239	36,290	40,612	43,831
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	922	1,101	1,295	1,613	1,886	2,026	1,341	1,486	1,661	1,936	2,044	2,241
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−440	−606	−642	−851	−1,108	−1,266	−371	−391	−487	−536	−594	−633
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,170	25,222	25,514	28,610	32,750	32,360	27,577	33,478	32,091	33,818	37,974	40,957
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,682	9,905	12,248	15,768	18,685	19,308	11,326	12,755	15,794	20,392	22,499	23,140
Plus: Transfer payments	4,733	5,242	6,230	7,327	8,358	8,940	8,006	8,728	10,102	11,828	12,637	13,725
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,917	14,291	16,636	19,866	22,619	23,984	19,524	21,454	23,942	26,041	27,916	29,311
Other labor income	915	1,060	1,285	1,555	1,915	2,266	1,563	1,709	1,931	2,168	2,532	2,862
Proprietors' income[5]	8,700	11,578	9,530	9,653	11,210	9,402	8,202	12,192	8,366	8,081	10,164	11,658
Farm	4,428	6,804	4,721	5,115	5,917	3,337	3,821	7,750	4,047	3,727	6,119	6,251
Nonfarm	4,272	4,774	4,809	4,538	5,293	6,065	4,381	4,442	4,319	4,354	4,045	5,407
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,384	8,037	6,074	6,388	7,429	4,964	4,856	9,058	5,477	5,103	7,733	7,989
Nonfarm	16,148	18,892	21,377	24,686	28,315	30,688	24,433	26,297	28,762	31,187	32,879	35,842
Private	12,695	14,538	16,630	19,198	22,180	24,134	15,966	17,179	18,699	20,108	21,089	23,545
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	126	123	108	118	126	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	132	205	271
Mining	2,561	4,039	4,757	6,902	7,746	8,129	(D)	(D)	(D)	366	295	137
Construction	796	773	953	1,062	1,270	1,451	1,641	1,448	1,527	1,687	1,694	1,886
Manufacturing	360	384	525	340	376	496	810	1,155	1,266	1,106	1,715	1,857
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	258	281	(D)	328	402	347
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	552	874	(D)	778	1,313	1,510
Transportation and public utilities	1,712	1,450	1,569	1,595	2,074	2,389	2,708	2,948	3,461	3,432	3,571	3,734
Wholesale trade	1,525	1,818	2,292	2,586	2,891	2,549	1,587	1,694	1,855	1,997	2,063	2,211
Retail trade	2,070	2,162	2,228	2,334	2,893	3,223	3,324	3,611	3,912	4,226	4,291	4,705
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,146	1,203	1,323	1,189	1,334	1,542	1,813	1,806	1,820	2,002	1,849	2,357
Services	2,399	2,586	2,875	3,072	3,470	4,208	3,820	4,219	4,586	5,160	5,406	6,387
Government and government enterprises	3,453	4,354	4,747	5,488	6,135	6,554	8,467	9,118	10,063	11,079	11,790	12,297
Federal, civilian	524	551	599	675	679	853	635	666	761	853	827	851
Military	56	60	68	88	150	140	85	91	101	127	215	201
State and local	2,873	3,743	4,080	4,725	5,306	5,561	7,747	8,361	9,201	10,099	10,748	11,245

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Osage, Kansas						Osborne, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	99,494	121,251	126,346	147,016	152,754	158,548	43,583	55,516	55,915	61,053	69,875	70,865
Nonfarm personal income	94,951	109,912	125,111	140,521	147,655	158,319	37,337	42,293	[illegible]	53,300	57,457	60,190
Farm income	4,543	11,339	1,235	6,495	5,099	229	6,246	13,223	9,485	7,753	12,418	10,675
Population (thousands)[1]	14.6	15.1	15.4	15.4	15.6	15.7	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,794	8,030	8,196	9,578	9,814	10,095	7,124	[illegible]	9,421	10,506	12,237	12,378
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,599	50,563	43,171	52,043	50,514	49,741	25,238	34,354	30,907	29,944	34,947	34,387
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,014	2,326	2,533	2,957	2,966	3,134	1,148	1,321	1,382	1,558	1,604	1,672
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,941	37,054	41,297	43,293	45,600	49,685	730	817	960	1,108	1,117	1,164
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	68,526	85,291	81,935	92,379	93,148	96,292	[illegible]	33,850	30,485	29,494	34,460	33,879
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,262	18,030	23,053	[illegible]	32,962	33,951	[illegible]	13,636	16,399	20,855	23,689	24,484
Plus: Transfer payments	15,706	17,930	[illegible]	24,242	26,644	28,305	[illegible]	8,030	9,031	10,704	11,726	12,502
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,372	31,308	33,923	37,439	37,394	39,238	14,952	16,550	17,186	17,876	17,847	18,434
Other labor income	2,446	2,792	3,024	3,402	3,735	4,377	1,380	1,526	1,602	1,700	1,770	1,976
Proprietors' income[5]	9,781	16,463	6,224	11,202	9,385	6,126	8,906	16,278	12,119	10,368	15,330	13,977
Farm	4,043	10,700	535	5,829	4,313	−617	5,380	12,131	8,292	6,604	11,071	9,223
Nonfarm	5,738	5,763	5,680	5,373	5,072	6,743	3,526	4,147	3,827	3,764	4,259	4,754
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,543	11,339	1,235	6,495	5,099	229	6,246	13,223	9,485	7,753	12,418	10,675
Nonfarm	35,056	39,224	41,936	45,548	45,415	49,512	18,992	21,131	21,422	22,191	22,529	23,712
Private	27,809	31,035	32,632	35,050	34,360	37,597	15,719	17,646	17,688	18,371	17,713	18,784
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	156	193	214	282	246	232	215	271	273	356
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	548	382	808	796	1,165	1,650	1,019
Construction	1,993	2,092	2,072	1,433	1,376	2,346	1,134	1,122	1,170	967	1,086	1,583
Manufacturing	6,984	7,736	8,047	10,155	9,592	10,220	2,562	3,023	2,715	2,721	2,190	2,439
Nondurable goods	6,849	7,634	(D)	(D)	9,543	10,220	(D)	(D)	1,455	1,582	(D)	1,587
Durable goods	135	102	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	1,260	1,139	(D)	852
Transportation and public utilities	6,270	7,199	7,882	8,163	7,504	7,415	1,064	1,257	1,419	1,643	1,429	1,394
Wholesale trade	2,003	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,806	2,991	3,353	3,673	3,646	3,533	3,608
Retail trade	4,345	4,804	4,582	4,707	5,144	5,611	2,515	2,737	2,488	2,734	2,581	2,840
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,569	1,738	1,954	2,009	2,227	2,529	1,490	1,812	1,734	1,657	1,745	2,052
Services	4,029	4,509	4,664	5,062	5,243	5,920	3,335	3,302	3,468	3,567	3,207	3,493
Government and government enterprises	7,247	8,189	9,304	10,498	11,055	11,915	3,273	3,485	3,734	3,820	4,816	4,928
Federal, civilian	1,530	1,507	1,741	1,778	1,700	1,905	640	683	721	755	782	823
Military	185	203	232	298	516	479	129	139	148	117	180	176
State and local	5,532	6,309	7,331	8,422	8,839	9,531	2,495	2,663	2,865	2,948	3,845	3,929

	Ottawa, Kansas						Pawnee, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	43,748	51,058	53,269	56,355	66,175	69,331	60,862	72,201	70,751	86,255	96,477	94,043
Nonfarm personal income	36,106	40,777	45,268	52,439	57,604	61,669	53,158	59,729	67,341	76,426	84,024	88,683
Farm income	7,642	10,281	8,001	3,916	8,571	7,662	7,704	12,472	3,410	9,829	12,453	5,360
Population (thousands)[1]	6.1	6.1	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.8	8.5	8.4	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,119	8,325	8,900	9,738	11,431	11,884	7,187	8,630	8,837	10,808	12,060	11,438
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,638	27,442	25,565	23,075	29,985	32,498	41,241	49,609	43,011	51,812	57,064	53,661
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	996	1,057	1,113	1,296	1,475	1,669	1,736	1,979	2,151	2,431	2,600	2,815
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,475	6,933	7,698	8,509	8,127	7,854	−948	−981	−709	−298	−499	−1,095
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,117	33,318	32,150	30,288	36,637	38,683	38,557	46,649	40,151	49,083	53,965	49,751
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,080	10,445	12,835	16,489	19,068	19,641	13,219	15,728	18,980	24,150	28,227	29,194
Plus: Transfer payments	6,551	7,295	8,284	9,578	10,470	11,007	9,086	9,824	11,620	13,022	14,285	15,098
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,943	14,399	14,894	16,077	18,293	20,213	28,200	31,751	34,176	36,734	38,044	40,807
Other labor income	1,539	1,334	1,405	1,741	2,029	2,865	1,994	2,133	2,339	2,450	2,089	3,377
Proprietors' income[5]	9,156	11,709	[illegible]	5,257	[illegible]	[illegible]	11,047	15,725	6,496	12,628	15,351	9,477
Farm	6,160	8,411	5,959	1,948	6,264	5,176	5,990	10,270	994	7,547	9,748	2,447
Nonfarm	2,996	[illegible]	3,307	3,309	3,399	[illegible]	5,057	5,455	5,502	5,081	5,603	7,030
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,642	10,281	8,001	3,916	8,571	7,662	7,704	12,472	3,410	9,829	12,453	5,360
Nonfarm	16,996	17,161	17,564	19,159	21,414	24,836	33,537	37,137	39,601	41,983	44,611	48,301
Private	13,752	13,658	13,730	15,033	16,922	20,046	19,681	21,750	22,872	23,510	[illegible]	27,522
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	144	141	178	186	229	342	(D)	349	413	446	514
Mining	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	294	188	539	980	1,098	1,142	1,554	1,197
Construction	1,270	1,307	1,284	1,518	1,901	1,828	2,608	2,540	2,339	2,318	1,836	2,258
Manufacturing	3,949	2,750	2,426	3,087	3,698	6,392	2,341	2,353	2,458	919	1,053	2,532
Nondurable goods	630	752	528	243	215	197	463	502	579	[illegible]	607	764
Durable goods	3,319	1,998	1,898	2,844	3,483	6,195	1,878	1,851	1,879	357	446	1,768
Transportation and public utilities	1,064	1,242	1,313	1,362	1,488	1,572	1,225	1,390	1,361	1,255	1,084	2,168
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,024	1,798	2,038	(D)	2,549	2,949	3,306	3,475
Retail trade	1,878	2,038	1,811	1,795	1,844	1,939	3,672	3,947	4,035	5,634	5,703	4,825
Finance, insurance, and real estate	979	1,080	1,201	1,230	1,350	1,453	1,795	1,907	2,230	2,318	2,396	2,710
Services	3,076	3,316	3,664	3,911	4,137	4,647	5,121	6,048	6,453	6,562	6,770	7,843
Government and government enterprises	3,244	3,503	3,834	4,121	4,492	4,790	13,856	15,387	16,729	18,473	19,663	20,779
Federal, civilian	512	539	602	590	596	605	838	882	[illegible]	1,166	1,093	1,430
Military	78	83	89	112	192	178	107	113	[illegible]	180	316	275
State and local	2,654	2,881	3,143	3,419	3,704	4,007	12,911	14,392	[illegible]	17,127	18,254	19,074

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Phillips, Kansas						Pottawatomie, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	59,093	69,388	72,480	79,840	88,466	94,587	96,521	105,538	107,427	129,025	135,837	137,249
Nonfarm personal income	49,145	56,243	63,701	73,239	78,262	83,945	88,587	95,202	104,887	121,434	131,584	136,241
Farm income	9,948	13,145	8,779	6,601	10,204	10,642	7,934	10,336	2,540	7,591	4,253	1,008
Population (thousands)[1]	7.9	7.8	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.2	14.3	14.6	14.9	15.0	15.5	15.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,492	8,929	9,880	10,985	12,246	13,297	6,767	7,205	7,232	8,621	8,777	8,755
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,540	49,054	47,657	48,770	53,729	58,745	71,900	72,254	68,257	88,308	91,169	81,989
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,717	2,005	2,215	2,590	2,701	3,019	3,658	3,670	3,944	5,255	5,678	5,251
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−249	−306	−319	−309	−284	−451	−938	3,149	4,320	−562	−1,051	6,509
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,574	46,743	45,123	45,871	50,744	55,275	67,304	71,733	68,633	82,491	84,440	83,247
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,349	13,815	17,166	22,207	24,506	25,264	16,013	19,106	21,746	26,875	29,333	30,305
Plus: Transfer payments	8,170	8,830	10,191	11,762	13,216	14,048	13,204	14,699	17,048	19,659	22,064	23,697
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,361	27,681	30,424	33,354	33,922	37,376	52,831	50,704	54,265	68,737	74,249	66,038
Other labor income	4,134	4,982	5,468	5,931	6,583	6,849	4,577	4,694	5,387	6,622	7,798	7,937
Proprietors' income[4]	13,045	16,391	11,765	9,485	13,224	14,520	14,492	16,856	8,605	12,949	9,122	8,014
Farm	9,020	11,964	7,486	5,365	8,750	9,074	6,579	8,630	677	5,794	2,147	−1,262
Nonfarm	4,025	4,427	4,279	4,120	4,474	5,446	7,913	8,226	7,928	7,155	6,975	9,276
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,948	13,145	8,779	6,601	10,204	10,642	7,934	10,336	2,540	7,591	4,253	1,008
Nonfarm	31,592	35,909	38,878	42,169	43,525	48,103	63,966	61,918	65,717	80,717	86,916	80,981
Private	26,689	30,558	33,041	35,402	36,505	40,571	56,302	53,572	56,127	69,995	74,713	67,417
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	175	175	190	(D)	301	342	268	202	314	354	309	407
Mining	1,584	2,010	2,327	2,330	2,367	2,800	143	178	234	331	538	294
Construction	1,746	1,712	1,377	(D)	931	1,749	22,412	13,982	11,363	26,664	22,018	10,987
Manufacturing	7,895	9,499	10,789	11,733	12,409	10,677	11,364	13,769	14,644	15,945	15,207	16,307
Nondurable goods	7,746	9,286	(D)	(D)	12,234	(D)	8,161	9,203	9,703	10,026	10,151	10,803
Durable goods	149	213	(D)	(D)	175	(D)	3,203	4,566	4,941	5,919	5,056	5,504
Transportation and public utilities	5,056	5,777	6,056	6,944	6,444	9,301	6,866	8,808	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,849	1,963	2,330	2,362	3,083	3,365	2,819	3,126	3,493	3,733	3,849	3,776
Retail trade	2,787	3,153	3,021	3,146	3,473	3,710	5,452	6,174	6,156	7,368	7,709	8,133
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,189	1,411	1,523	1,742	1,918	2,229	1,669	1,920	1,908	1,558	1,883	1,953
Services	4,408	4,858	5,411	5,767	5,650	6,398	5,309	5,413	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	4,903	5,351	5,837	6,767	7,020	7,532	7,664	8,346	9,590	10,722	12,203	13,564
Federal, civilian	669	702	740	828	786	834	889	933	1,053	1,137	1,206	1,336
Military	99	104	111	141	240	223	179	197	224	290	513	477
State and local	4,135	4,545	4,986	5,798	5,994	6,475	6,596	7,216	8,313	9,295	10,484	11,751

	Pratt, Kansas						Rawlins, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	88,156	109,038	112,336	134,380	150,537	143,296	28,548	34,292	33,248	38,916	42,637	43,065
Nonfarm personal income	72,396	80,620	93,128	108,162	121,751	125,753	23,401	27,411	30,370	34,045	37,560	39,570
Farm income	15,760	28,418	19,208	26,218	28,786	17,543	5,147	6,881	2,878	4,871	5,077	3,495
Population (thousands)[1]	10.0	10.2	10.3	10.4	10.7	11.0	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,774	10,654	10,899	12,982	14,106	13,020	7,286	8,728	8,046	9,676	10,341	10,412
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,738	81,306	80,226	95,934	105,221	95,350	16,334	19,524	16,446	18,857	19,793	19,466
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,686	3,089	3,624	4,482	4,980	5,082	654	769	855	949	1,036	1,096
Plus: Adjustment for residence	55	97	109	(L)	−292	−116	433	485	525	581	565	552
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,107	78,314	76,711	91,475	99,949	90,152	16,113	19,240	16,116	18,489	19,322	18,922
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	16,495	19,165	22,164	27,562	33,377	34,567	8,492	10,646	11,924	14,538	16,684	17,171
Plus: Transfer payments	10,554	11,559	13,461	15,343	17,211	18,577	3,943	4,406	5,208	5,889	6,631	6,972
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,434	45,141	52,669	60,615	66,836	66,558	8,099	9,245	10,392	10,968	11,545	12,209
Other labor income	3,464	3,663	4,349	5,096	6,115	6,432	661	709	820	890	1,026	1,196
Proprietors' income[4]	19,840	32,502	23,208	30,223	32,270	22,360	7,574	9,570	5,234	6,999	7,222	6,061
Farm	13,646	25,742	16,285	23,411	25,488	13,988	3,855	5,266	1,116	3,160	3,080	1,343
Nonfarm	6,194	6,760	6,923	6,812	6,782	8,372	3,719	4,304	4,118	3,839	4,142	4,718
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,760	28,418	19,208	26,218	28,786	17,543	5,147	6,881	2,878	4,871	5,077	3,495
Nonfarm	47,978	52,888	61,018	69,716	76,435	77,807	11,187	12,643	13,568	13,986	14,716	15,971
Private	40,265	44,393	51,343	58,955	64,447	64,897	8,878	10,198	10,591	10,670	11,187	12,231
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	285	313	409	523	324	419	307	313	220	330	360	431
Mining	4,036	5,254	6,638	10,086	13,273	13,616	371	767	751	936	1,234	661
Construction	3,817	3,118	4,448	4,076	3,938	4,432	849	957	983	854	746	950
Manufacturing	4,263	4,407	4,741	4,104	3,777	2,904	387	391	361	260	239	278
Nondurable goods	1,397	1,061	1,221	1,305	1,473	1,046	243	(D)	242	177	(D)	211
Durable goods	2,866	3,346	3,520	2,799	2,304	1,858	144	(D)	119	83	(D)	67
Transportation and public utilities	4,711	5,531	6,276	7,349	7,220	7,649	581	686	726	622	1,029	1,186
Wholesale trade	4,348	4,857	5,984	6,766	7,517	6,745	1,232	1,460	1,790	1,778	1,777	1,903
Retail trade	7,067	7,873	7,987	9,020	9,759	9,971	1,521	1,648	1,661	1,805	1,711	1,793
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,905	3,090	3,540	3,872	3,985	4,276	1,128	1,241	1,332	1,365	1,334	1,511
Services	8,933	9,950	11,320	13,159	14,654	14,885	2,502	2,735	2,747	2,720	2,757	3,518
Government and government enterprises	7,713	8,495	9,675	10,761	11,988	12,910	2,309	2,445	2,977	3,316	3,529	3,740
Federal, civilian	868	911	970	968	993	1,133	426	449	488	551	534	557
Military	126	138	156	209	379	347	50	53	62	78	137	127
State and local	6,719	7,446	8,549	9,584	10,616	11,430	1,833	1,943	2,427	2,687	2,858	3,056

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Reno, Kansas						Republic, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**487,870**	**560,462**	**599,113**	**661,763**	**709,268**	**729,690**	**56,930**	**66,574**	**58,980**	**74,905**	**79,187**	**78,310**
Nonfarm personal income	467,772	530,904	585,177	646,936	682,580	712,197	43,702	48,631	53,621	62,654	68,859	71,655
Farm income	20,098	29,558	13,936	14,827	26,688	17,493	13,228	17,943	5,359	12,251	10,328	6,655
Population (thousands)[1]	64.1	64.1	65.1	65.2	65.1	65.0	7.9	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,614**	**8,743**	**9,202**	**10,152**	**10,892**	**11,227**	**7,177**	**8,683**	**7,847**	**10,175**	**11,029**	**10,749**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	375,674	431,854	443,313	468,415	489,630	499,809	35,473	42,940	30,957	40,567	40,396	37,834
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	19,861	23,495	25,425	29,157	29,927	31,338	1,330	1,545	1,617	1,917	2,077	2,157
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,389	−5,680	−4,411	−4,044	−3,315	−3,828	1,489	1,577	1,698	1,684	1,654	1,865
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	350,424	402,679	413,477	435,214	456,388	464,643	35,632	42,972	31,038	40,334	39,973	37,542
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	82,993	97,868	114,859	143,960	158,097	163,790	12,654	14,268	17,310	22,097	25,388	26,198
Plus: Transfer payments	54,453	59,915	70,777	82,589	94,783	101,257	8,644	9,334	10,632	12,474	13,826	14,570
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	300,573	341,676	366,583	390,285	395,669	406,010	18,937	21,816	22,756	25,063	27,186	27,188
Other labor income	32,877	36,422	39,014	40,160	43,563	47,390	1,550	1,696	1,803	2,069	2,399	2,628
Proprietors' income[5]	42,224	53,756	37,716	37,970	50,398	46,409	14,986	19,428	6,398	13,435	10,811	8,018
Farm	17,025	25,665	9,680	10,746	21,851	12,324	11,267	15,458	2,639	9,647	7,265	3,355
Nonfarm	25,199	28,091	28,036	27,224	28,507	34,085	3,719	3,970	3,759	3,788	3,546	4,663
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,098	29,558	13,936	14,827	26,688	17,493	13,228	17,943	5,359	12,251	10,328	6,655
Nonfarm	355,576	402,296	429,377	453,588	462,942	482,316	22,245	24,997	25,598	28,316	30,068	31,179
Private	315,983	359,338	381,883	400,568	405,416	420,363	17,521	19,927	19,985	22,149	23,377	24,140
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	774	673	1,213	1,751	1,155	1,077	271	275	244	299	324	(D)
Mining	3,122	4,650	5,437	5,784	7,337	7,101	0	(L)	(L)	0	0	(D)
Construction	24,854	24,295	25,175	25,038	21,029	21,522	2,301	2,796	1,973	3,206	3,665	3,210
Manufacturing	108,492	139,738	146,165	142,602	138,899	138,526	1,471	1,787	2,272	2,541	2,316	2,610
Nondurable goods	33,943	42,769	51,394	57,146	60,331	62,342	550	447	473	489	1,534	1,578
Durable goods	74,549	96,969	94,771	85,456	78,568	76,184	921	1,340	1,793	2,052	782	1,032
Transportation and public utilities	26,928	31,545	32,027	35,427	38,133	40,776	2,072	2,259	2,288	2,507	2,654	2,970
Wholesale trade	27,630	26,199	28,458	31,999	34,204	32,366	2,248	2,780	3,091	2,820	3,257	2,652
Retail trade	55,371	58,468	61,913	68,149	70,506	74,132	3,353	3,784	3,704	3,912	3,966	4,647
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,735	18,656	19,503	19,207	19,558	21,903	1,383	1,460	1,573	1,599	1,781	1,981
Services	50,077	55,114	61,992	70,611	74,595	82,960	4,422	4,783	4,813	5,265	5,414	5,738
Government and government enterprises	39,593	42,958	47,494	53,020	57,526	61,953	4,724	5,070	5,613	6,167	6,691	7,039
Federal, civilian	5,482	5,796	6,125	6,589	6,736	7,072	673	706	767	822	863	924
Military	874	944	1,063	1,428	2,388	2,189	99	103	114	143	239	221
State and local	33,237	36,218	40,306	45,003	48,402	52,692	3,952	4,261	4,732	5,202	5,589	5,894

	Rice, Kansas						Riley, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**86,648**	**103,840**	**108,887**	**123,687**	**138,330**	**136,324**	**394,161**	**440,713**	**486,580**	**547,681**	**588,926**	**629,662**
Nonfarm personal income	78,819	88,346	101,074	114,179	124,124	127,801	387,244	433,703	483,347	543,520	585,738	628,511
Farm income	7,829	15,494	7,813	9,508	14,206	8,523	6,917	7,010	3,233	4,161	3,188	1,151
Population (thousands)[1]	12.1	12.1	11.9	11.6	11.6	11.7	62.7	62.7	63.6	63.5	63.2	61.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,137**	**8,586**	**9,177**	**10,687**	**11,949**	**11,659**	**6,285**	**7,025**	**7,649**	**8,622**	**9,322**	**10,204**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	53,359	66,443	65,426	71,008	77,396	72,539	200,067	219,902	230,929	252,379	264,803	292,613
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,618	3,050	3,486	4,038	4,172	4,231	9,832	11,167	12,026	13,989	14,569	16,451
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,316	4,980	5,210	6,075	6,659	6,684	120,354	135,429	152,838	172,313	187,127	192,557
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,057	68,373	67,150	73,045	79,883	74,992	310,589	344,164	371,741	410,703	437,361	468,719
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	19,024	21,522	25,525	32,139	37,846	39,186	46,465	55,370	65,087	81,954	93,286	96,623
Plus: Transfer payments	12,567	13,945	16,212	18,503	20,601	22,146	37,107	41,179	49,752	55,024	58,279	64,320
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,965	43,643	49,759	53,393	54,487	54,492	166,059	183,963	199,361	216,227	230,108	250,552
Other labor income	4,229	4,606	5,438	5,643	6,235	6,671	11,776	12,383	13,913	15,568	18,334	21,274
Proprietors' income[5]	10,165	18,194	10,229	11,972	16,674	11,376	22,232	23,556	17,655	20,584	16,361	20,787
Farm	6,242	13,467	5,594	7,395	11,714	5,836	5,767	5,539	1,621	2,630	1,381	−796
Nonfarm	3,923	4,727	4,635	4,577	4,960	5,540	16,465	18,017	16,034	17,954	14,980	21,583
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,829	15,494	7,813	9,508	14,206	8,523	6,917	7,010	3,233	4,161	3,188	1,151
Nonfarm	45,530	50,949	57,613	61,500	63,190	64,016	193,150	212,892	227,696	248,218	261,615	291,462
Private	38,747	43,610	49,480	52,693	53,448	53,469	110,172	121,355	128,071	139,740	143,558	165,656
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	266	278	(D)	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	629	(D)
Mining	7,973	9,256	11,770	12,832	12,288	10,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	1,416	1,996	(D)	2,205	(D)	(D)	15,457	18,382	17,333	15,598	15,081	19,127
Manufacturing	6,031	7,289	8,184	7,764	7,941	8,052	5,478	5,725	8,238	8,158	8,677	9,379
Nondurable goods	3,402	4,139	4,459	4,652	5,456	5,398	2,785	3,085	4,547	5,214	5,733	6,338
Durable goods	2,629	3,150	3,725	3,112	2,485	2,654	2,693	2,640	3,691	2,944	2,944	3,041
Transportation and public utilities	8,519	9,154	9,987	11,188	11,606	12,224	8,592	8,653	9,201	10,852	10,965	10,629
Wholesale trade	2,654	2,773	3,455	3,703	3,720	3,983	8,149	8,758	9,311	10,063	10,489	12,529
Retail trade	3,811	4,091	4,286	4,367	4,627	5,009	27,199	27,397	27,706	30,278	30,887	35,337
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,038	2,292	2,373	2,773	2,856	3,050	14,493	15,547	15,491	18,657	16,703	20,538
Services	6,039	6,461	7,066	7,473	7,701	8,175	30,274	36,479	40,112	45,533	50,114	57,486
Government and government enterprises	6,783	7,339	8,133	8,807	9,742	10,547	82,978	91,537	99,625	108,478	118,057	125,806
Federal, civilian	845	885	1,019	1,093	1,118	1,197	16,967	18,104	19,672	21,258	22,282	23,241
Military	152	163	179	225	384	357	2,010	2,219	2,447	3,216	4,810	6,312
State and local	5,786	6,291	6,935	7,489	8,240	8,993	64,001	71,214	77,506	84,004	90,965	96,253

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rooks, Kansas						Rush, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**49,467**	**58,024**	**63,929**	**70,877**	**82,748**	**85,309**	**39,037**	**47,176**	**50,227**	**54,812**	**63,126**	**64,071**
Nonfarm personal income	43,082	47,832	56,443	66,406	74,144	76,645	30,013	34,042	39,162	44,905	48,863	50,802
Farm income	6,385	10,192	7,486	4,471	8,604	8,664	9,024	13,134	11,065	9,907	14,263	13,269
Population (thousands)[1]	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.2	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,013**	**8,294**	**9,135**	**10,040**	**11,567**	**11,885**	**8,507**	**10,178**	**11,147**	**12,368**	**14,343**	**14,302**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	31,345	37,957	38,791	39,785	46,905	47,564	24,071	30,436	30,222	30,173	35,500	35,383
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,440	1,666	1,916	2,346	2,563	2,619	856	1,019	1,172	1,339	1,448	1,502
Plus: Adjustment for residence	690	686	749	713	447	791	1,598	1,731	1,944	2,259	2,309	2,242
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,595	36,977	37,624	38,152	44,789	45,736	24,813	31,148	30,994	31,093	36,361	36,123
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,271	12,830	16,655	21,997	26,047	26,973	8,478	10,025	12,177	15,509	17,475	17,992
Plus: Transfer payments	7,601	8,217	9,650	10,728	11,912	12,600	5,746	6,003	7,056	8,210	9,290	9,956
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,620	21,963	25,207	29,218	31,483	31,340	11,397	13,444	15,304	16,370	16,914	16,789
Other labor income	1,838	2,000	2,374	2,698	3,248	3,230	1,013	1,230	1,414	1,561	1,767	1,864
Proprietors' income[4]	9,887	13,994	11,210	7,869	12,174	12,994	11,661	15,762	13,504	12,242	16,819	16,730
Farm	5,682	9,287	6,492	3,535	7,494	7,471	7,992	11,830	9,640	8,536	12,655	11,536
Nonfarm	4,205	4,707	4,718	4,334	4,680	5,523	3,669	3,932	3,864	3,706	4,164	5,194
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,385	10,192	7,486	4,471	8,604	8,664	9,024	13,134	11,065	9,907	14,263	13,269
Nonfarm	24,960	27,765	31,305	35,314	38,301	38,900	15,047	17,302	19,157	20,266	21,237	22,114
Private	20,297	22,670	25,546	29,161	31,827	31,975	11,439	13,520	15,147	15,848	16,498	17,092
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	83	93	94	165	153	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	283	348
Mining	4,335	5,249	6,878	9,657	11,061	10,124	160	363	759	702	525	387
Construction	1,512	1,489	1,983	1,884	1,956	2,407	1,129	1,295	1,342	1,232	1,100	1,343
Manufacturing	3,160	3,524	3,414	3,598	3,891	2,714	1,783	2,687	3,176	3,393	3,381	2,746
Nondurable goods	1,406	1,577	1,701	(D)	(D)	(D)	824	1,404	1,877	1,953	1,905	1,201
Durable goods	1,754	1,947	1,713	(D)	(D)	(D)	959	1,283	1,299	1,440	1,476	1,545
Transportation and public utilities	2,195	2,273	2,322	2,351	2,626	2,847	1,641	2,046	1,930	2,246	2,816	3,061
Wholesale trade	2,384	2,862	3,351	3,800	3,936	4,264	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,785	2,680
Retail trade	2,723	2,906	2,884	3,001	3,224	3,637	1,488	1,567	1,351	1,453	1,437	1,567
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,128	1,257	1,339	1,298	1,411	1,651	1,135	1,309	1,469	1,626	1,796	2,017
Services	2,777	3,017	3,281	3,407	3,569	4,156	2,063	1,969	2,098	2,319	2,375	2,943
Government and government enterprises	4,663	5,095	5,759	6,153	6,474	6,925	3,608	3,782	4,010	4,418	4,739	5,022
Federal, civilian	599	627	682	700	701	741	558	586	649	698	733	738
Military	89	95	105	142	248	221	57	62	68	86	147	137
State and local	3,975	4,373	4,972	5,311	5,525	5,963	2,993	3,134	3,293	3,634	3,859	4,147

	Russell, Kansas						Saline, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**76,168**	**90,179**	**100,695**	**115,467**	**136,001**	**136,892**	**376,618**	**430,021**	**481,878**	**532,370**	**562,309**	**595,343**
Nonfarm personal income	68,340	79,020	91,823	109,349	125,554	126,717	368,744	417,665	470,807	524,006	549,421	584,422
Farm income	7,828	11,159	8,872	6,118	10,447	10,175	7,874	12,356	11,071	8,364	12,888	10,921
Population (thousands)[1]	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.7	8.8	9.1	49.2	49.1	48.9	49.3	49.4	49.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,782**	**10,273**	**11,320**	**13,222**	**15,385**	**15,116**	**7,652**	**8,762**	**9,863**	**10,804**	**11,394**	**11,979**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	52,007	62,585	66,468	72,720	85,830	83,453	291,291	334,824	369,158	392,861	400,784	427,376
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,518	3,054	3,513	4,407	5,081	4,872	15,907	18,925	21,301	24,711	25,087	27,106
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−567	−616	−693	−1,335	−1,985	−1,341	−187	−3,550	−5,331	−5,179	−4,066	−4,381
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,922	58,915	62,262	66,978	78,764	77,240	275,197	312,349	342,526	362,971	371,631	395,889
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	17,273	20,136	25,344	32,983	40,344	41,662	59,305	71,358	84,078	105,866	118,442	122,567
Plus: Transfer payments	9,973	11,128	13,089	15,506	16,893	17,990	42,116	46,314	55,274	63,533	72,236	76,887
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,881	38,803	44,417	51,740	57,983	56,842	236,602	271,449	303,465	328,602	331,445	347,538
Other labor income	3,360	3,606	4,197	4,815	5,888	6,099	22,820	25,670	29,694	32,878	34,951	39,627
Proprietors' income[4]	13,766	20,176	17,854	16,165	21,959	20,512	31,869	37,705	35,999	31,381	34,388	40,211
Farm	7,174	10,334	7,970	5,249	9,427	9,076	6,293	10,324	8,843	6,259	10,396	8,235
Nonfarm	6,592	9,842	9,884	10,916	12,532	11,436	25,576	27,381	27,156	25,122	23,992	31,976
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,828	11,159	8,872	6,118	10,447	10,175	7,874	12,356	11,071	8,364	12,888	10,921
Nonfarm	44,179	51,426	57,596	66,602	75,383	73,278	283,417	322,468	358,087	384,497	387,896	416,455
Private	37,309	43,957	49,331	57,349	65,221	62,217	249,348	285,248	317,026	339,505	339,179	365,823
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	64	(D)	118	154	182	186	454	517	564	732	895	1,033
Mining	9,974	13,637	17,939	22,894	27,031	23,436	336	801	895	934	1,530	854
Construction	2,434	(D)	2,816	3,026	3,467	3,693	22,638	24,793	26,119	22,846	21,966	23,904
Manufacturing	5,226	5,531	4,991	5,611	6,435	5,185	60,237	74,921	89,370	102,790	95,913	103,751
Nondurable goods	1,780	1,971	1,839	2,054	2,284	1,586	21,098	25,588	31,059	34,321	33,254	36,575
Durable goods	3,446	3,560	3,152	3,557	4,151	3,599	39,139	49,333	58,311	68,469	62,659	67,176
Transportation and public utilities	4,371	5,093	5,777	6,062	6,727	6,438	27,498	31,298	32,566	33,065	31,649	32,413
Wholesale trade	2,707	3,253	3,927	3,971	4,392	3,936	28,682	31,242	32,076	33,438	35,041	37,291
Retail trade	4,800	4,999	4,532	5,288	5,925	6,424	38,691	42,601	46,174	48,519	48,535	50,996
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,993	2,103	2,232	2,730	3,252	3,921	13,710	14,992	15,952	15,576	15,662	17,800
Services	5,740	6,282	6,999	7,613	7,810	8,998	57,102	64,083	73,310	81,605	87,988	97,781
Government and government enterprises	6,870	7,469	8,265	9,253	10,162	11,061	34,069	37,220	41,061	44,992	48,717	50,632
Federal, civilian	1,082	1,155	1,182	1,144	1,153	1,248	7,237	7,695	8,201	8,582	8,415	8,984
Military	109	118	134	170	293	272	2,164	2,496	2,741	3,396	4,467	3,280
State and local	5,679	6,196	6,949	7,939	8,716	9,541	24,668	27,029	30,119	33,014	35,835	38,368

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scott, Kansas						Sedgwick, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	54,403	62,093	59,791	83,236	82,672	77,998	3,030,857	3,540,431	4,015,569	4,546,593	4,843,842	4,998,450
Nonfarm personal income	39,791	42,540	47,178	53,927	59,458	62,895	3,009,215	3,516,549	4,005,192	4,534,386	4,825,561	4,987,404
Farm income	14,612	19,553	12,613	29,309	23,214	15,103	21,642	23,882	10,377	12,207	18,281	11,046
Population (thousands)[1]	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.4	5.6	5.9	359.2	364.0	367.7	375.5	380.8	381.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	9,227	10,671	10,371	15,377	14,850	13,180	8,439	9,727	10,922	12,107	12,720	13,107
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,414	48,002	41,729	60,044	55,818	49,881	2,653,191	3,140,224	3,525,257	3,908,363	3,967,797	4,069,467
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,512	1,675	1,785	2,052	2,224	2,362	145,239	180,308	205,432	246,587	252,268	260,940
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	(L)	164	190	160	175	−198,310	−251,368	−295,938	−328,357	−308,504	−310,692
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,926	46,371	40,108	58,182	53,754	47,694	2,309,642	2,708,548	3,023,887	3,333,419	3,407,025	3,497,835
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,299	11,193	14,172	18,549	21,555	22,343	407,183	487,738	580,713	733,962	862,768	896,131
Plus: Transfer payments	4,178	4,529	5,511	6,505	7,363	7,961	314,032	344,145	410,969	479,212	574,049	604,484
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,646	23,925	24,750	26,364	28,578	28,707	2,213,127	2,637,119	2,984,177	3,317,487	3,356,594	3,407,719
Other labor income	1,935	2,074	2,149	2,269	2,469	2,650	253,072	293,016	343,461	386,150	392,336	418,310
Proprietors' income[5]	17,833	22,003	14,830	31,411	24,771	18,524	186,992	210,089	197,619	204,726	218,867	243,438
Farm	11,016	14,952	7,572	24,521	17,559	9,010	18,339	19,684	5,783	7,818	13,111	5,478
Nonfarm	6,817	7,051	7,258	6,890	7,212	9,514	168,653	190,405	191,836	196,908	205,756	237,960
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,612	19,553	12,613	29,309	23,214	15,103	21,642	23,882	10,377	12,207	18,281	11,046
Nonfarm	26,802	28,449	29,116	30,735	32,604	34,778	2,631,549	3,116,342	3,514,880	3,896,156	3,949,516	4,058,421
Private	23,831	25,216	25,532	26,750	28,177	30,125	2,333,851	2,799,949	3,164,879	3,506,808	3,528,535	3,601,642
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	864	(D)	(D)	1,528	1,703	(D)	4,274	4,889	5,970	6,951	8,038
Mining	(D)	386	(D)	(D)	613	874	(D)	58,401	79,392	106,095	133,683	103,988
Construction	2,382	2,829	1,765	2,098	2,440	1,626	152,901	172,288	190,733	186,141	176,017	196,033
Manufacturing	3,046	2,561	2,365	2,082	1,538	1,362	954,483	1,213,344	1,379,007	1,532,228	1,407,190	1,361,184
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,123	152,357	164,343	186,582	202,914	206,713	203,752
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	239	802,126	1,049,001	1,192,425	1,329,314	1,200,477	1,157,432
Transportation and public utilities	3,236	3,832	4,526	4,739	5,280	5,575	165,444	191,741	219,585	230,821	255,215	272,095
Wholesale trade	3,665	3,698	3,478	3,708	4,021	4,109	(D)	214,683	232,853	255,775	263,277	267,163
Retail trade	3,750	3,947	3,968	4,037	4,276	4,792	260,180	290,550	311,021	341,414	362,613	378,825
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,062	1,138	1,250	1,238	1,306	1,620	137,430	155,129	163,583	177,140	183,927	212,319
Services	5,512	5,961	6,766	6,811	7,175	8,464	434,207	499,539	583,816	671,224	739,662	801,997
Government and government enterprises	2,971	3,233	3,584	3,985	4,427	4,653	297,698	316,393	350,001	389,348	420,981	456,779
Federal, civilian	445	468	504	516	532	566	62,083	64,425	73,498	82,349	87,478	97,711
Military	75	78	87	105	185	172	52,350	52,418	55,153	62,209	72,347	77,721
State and local	2,451	2,687	2,993	3,364	3,710	3,915	183,265	199,550	221,350	244,790	261,156	281,847

	Seward, Kansas						Shawnee, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	154,020	182,566	194,038	243,205	256,380	246,704	1,268,764	1,407,188	1,565,163	1,762,216	1,896,647	2,016,214
Nonfarm personal income	142,815	163,882	185,179	213,573	231,903	230,764	1,261,662	1,395,659	1,560,443	1,754,759	1,890,178	2,012,795
Farm income	11,205	18,684	8,859	29,632	24,477	15,940	7,102	11,529	4,720	7,457	6,469	3,419
Population (thousands)[1]	17.1	17.4	17.1	17.6	18.3	17.8	152.9	153.3	155.2	158.4	157.6	157.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,987	10,521	11,375	13,829	14,040	13,826	8,29	9,177	10,086	11,126	12,034	12,781
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	136,226	161,728	169,145	212,387	220,699	206,554	1,110,619	1,224,278	1,312,328	1,409,468	1,489,828	1,605,540
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,861	8,218	9,400	11,661	12,685	12,199	59,069	67,709	73,542	85,016	90,890	98,876
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,893	−8,698	−9,755	−11,359	−12,026	−11,058	−106,543	−120,503	−128,367	−125,648	−133,895	−151,632
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	121,472	144,812	149,990	189,367	195,988	183,297	945,007	1,036,066	1,110,419	1,198,804	1,265,043	1,355,032
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	20,818	24,781	28,818	36,083	41,123	42,684	175,521	206,036	255,042	335,173	382,816	396,687
Plus: Transfer payments	11,730	12,973	15,230	17,755	19,269	20,723	148,236	165,086	199,702	228,239	248,788	264,495
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	103,750	115,831	132,306	152,679	161,133	157,781	956,104	1,055,634	1,143,382	1,232,344	1,300,824	1,379,821
Other labor income	10,492	11,453	13,427	15,194	17,071	17,973	82,270	89,107	97,367	106,101	121,111	138,204
Proprietors' income[5]	21,984	34,444	23,413	44,514	42,495	30,800	72,245	79,537	71,579	71,023	67,893	87,515
Farm	8,969	15,788	5,679	26,646	20,930	12,119	5,148	8,998	1,937	4,853	3,369	81
Nonfarm	13,015	18,656	17,734	17,868	21,565	18,681	67,097	70,539	69,642	66,170	64,524	87,434
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,205	18,684	8,859	29,632	24,477	15,940	7,102	11,529	4,720	7,457	6,469	3,419
Nonfarm	125,021	143,044	160,287	182,755	196,222	190,614	1,103,517	1,212,749	1,307,608	1,402,011	1,483,359	1,602,121
Private	112,454	129,097	144,978	165,425	176,774	169,166	867,767	959,071	1,025,933	1,094,346	1,151,399	1,248,207
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	332	291	291	359	445	537	1,256	1,411	1,494	1,618	1,791	2,289
Mining	16,408	24,113	27,476	34,601	41,452	31,493	1,836	2,063	2,388	2,919	3,302	2,143
Construction	5,864	5,826	6,381	6,584	6,784	5,902	73,829	80,007	84,178	75,965	72,425	79,241
Manufacturing	26,477	28,544	31,641	32,844	32,934	35,078	182,464	200,938	192,138	199,688	195,518	212,700
Nondurable goods	17,481	17,763	21,169	22,245	25,141	28,677	155,325	168,366	(D)	(D)	161,511	179,092
Durable goods	8,996	10,781	10,472	10,599	7,793	6,401	27,139	32,572	(D)	(D)	34,007	33,608
Transportation and public utilities	20,343	22,040	25,883	30,944	32,762	34,995	147,228	167,329	183,924	204,390	220,049	243,007
Wholesale trade	10,090	11,420	13,032	16,007	16,045	12,921	79,748	87,808	101,048	98,121	104,870	110,086
Retail trade	14,766	16,330	16,167	18,316	19,585	21,108	107,072	113,023	117,545	127,487	129,827	134,403
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,435	4,785	5,244	5,409	5,506	5,834	79,261	89,580	96,609	98,955	108,452	120,912
Services	13,739	15,748	18,863	20,361	21,261	21,298	195,073	216,912	246,609	285,203	315,165	343,426
Government and government enterprises	12,567	13,947	15,309	17,330	19,448	21,448	235,750	253,678	281,675	307,665	331,960	353,914
Federal, civilian	1,379	1,451	1,548	1,589	1,643	1,811	53,455	55,566	60,040	64,546	68,367	76,747
Military	222	241	266	370	664	623	3,270	3,527	3,903	4,619	7,082	6,748
State and local	10,966	12,255	13,495	15,371	17,141	19,014	179,025	194,585	217,732	238,500	256,511	270,419

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sheridan, Kansas						Sherman, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**28,772**	**41,922**	**32,562**	**46,643**	**46,355**	**44,114**	**63,103**	**72,604**	**70,168**	**81,319**	**83,025**	**85,780**
Nonfarm personal income	21,044	23,777	25,796	29,536	32,627	35,073	51,391	56,755	64,228	70,997	75,342	79,126
Farm income	7,728	18,145	6,766	17,107	13,728	9,041	11,712	15,849	5,940	10,322	7,683	6,654
Population (thousands)[1]	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.5	8.1	7.9	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,821**	**11,585**	**9,237**	**13,634**	**13,542**	**12,579**	**7,777**	**9,154**	**9,104**	**10,866**	**11,192**	**11,354**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,209	29,365	18,223	29,528	26,449	23,772	44,467	51,127	44,964	50,711	48,505	49,410
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	597	664	704	816	853	969	1,792	2,007	2,283	2,547	2,617	2,740
Plus: Adjustment for residence	964	1,109	1,254	1,352	1,455	1,418	−495	−530	−724	−798	−771	−696
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,576	29,810	18,773	30,064	27,051	24,221	42,180	48,590	41,957	47,366	45,117	45,974
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,134	8,748	9,835	11,997	14,173	14,569	12,450	14,718	17,351	21,805	24,468	25,289
Plus: Transfer payments	3,062	3,364	3,954	4,582	5,131	5,324	8,473	9,296	10,860	12,148	13,440	14,517
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,510	10,685	11,126	12,086	12,607	13,860	28,946	31,933	36,043	38,519	39,409	40,049
Other labor income	640	675	713	810	929	1,124	2,148	2,258	2,600	2,896	3,241	3,464
Proprietors' income[4]	8,059	18,005	6,384	16,632	12,913	8,788	13,373	16,936	5,321	9,296	5,855	5,897
Farm	5,427	15,210	3,551	14,045	10,118	5,149	7,943	11,044	680	5,310	1,772	286
Nonfarm	2,632	2,795	2,833	2,587	2,795	3,639	5,430	5,892	5,641	3,986	4,083	5,611
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,728	18,145	6,766	17,107	13,728	9,041	11,712	15,849	5,940	10,322	7,683	6,654
Nonfarm	10,481	11,220	11,457	12,421	12,721	14,731	32,755	35,278	39,024	40,389	40,822	42,756
Private	8,014	8,610	8,585	9,209	9,180	10,795	25,917	27,800	31,061	31,915	31,746	33,070
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	264	265	282	344	(D)	(D)	(D)	383	385
Mining	144	198	189	(D)	209	150	92	315	304	611	1,189	773
Construction	841	622	749	1,104	651	664	2,512	2,451	2,474	2,041	1,852	2,346
Manufacturing	156	176	127	119	179	172	2,403	2,514	2,598	3,483	2,530	2,289
Nondurable goods	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	1,926	2,047	2,403	3,371	2,360	2,063
Durable goods	(D)	139	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	477	467	195	112	170	226
Transportation and public utilities	1,468	1,402	1,091	826	1,235	1,748	3,856	4,594	5,969	6,352	6,682	6,986
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,601	1,722	3,013	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,844	3,424
Retail trade	1,396	1,499	1,586	1,686	1,631	2,034	6,377	6,834	7,611	7,477	7,547	7,724
Finance, insurance, and real estate	797	935	1,037	1,028	1,147	1,342	2,223	2,342	2,323	1,308	1,211	1,782
Services	1,806	2,156	2,074	2,304	2,262	2,681	5,097	5,251	5,838	6,209	6,508	7,361
Government and government enterprises	2,467	2,610	2,872	3,212	3,541	3,936	6,838	7,478	7,963	8,474	9,076	9,686
Federal, civilian	291	306	353	373	364	420	1,041	1,111	1,128	1,098	1,111	1,197
Military	(L)	(L)	54	67	114	106	111	115	126	192	340	298
State and local	2,130	2,256	2,465	2,772	3,063	3,410	5,686	6,252	6,709	7,164	7,625	8,191

	Smith, Kansas						Stafford, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**43,567**	**51,997**	**47,004**	**55,909**	**62,826**	**64,408**	**51,860**	**66,911**	**63,523**	**78,070**	**86,655**	**83,913**
Nonfarm personal income	34,607	38,645	42,573	48,307	52,223	55,183	38,029	44,346	51,307	58,584	64,427	67,260
Farm income	8,960	13,352	4,431	7,602	10,603	9,225	13,831	22,565	12,216	19,486	22,228	16,653
Population (thousands)[1]	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,155**	**8,704**	**7,932**	**9,788**	**11,036**	**11,248**	**9,161**	**11,895**	**11,586**	**13,830**	**15,142**	**14,543**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,795	33,547	24,952	28,513	32,036	32,561	30,736	43,121	34,084	41,291	46,848	42,528
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,135	1,266	1,335	1,474	1,550	1,663	989	1,236	1,350	1,461	1,674	1,740
Plus: Adjustment for residence	473	537	603	704	722	778	3,677	4,022	4,575	5,318	5,187	5,030
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,133	32,818	24,220	27,743	31,208	31,676	33,424	45,907	37,309	45,148	50,361	45,818
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,052	12,040	14,690	18,797	21,335	21,900	11,124	12,992	16,657	21,825	24,166	25,064
Plus: Transfer payments	6,382	7,139	8,094	9,369	10,283	10,832	7,312	8,012	9,557	11,097	12,128	13,031
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,263	15,723	16,339	16,944	17,603	17,860	13,746	16,571	18,102	18,155	20,287	20,950
Other labor income	1,277	1,308	1,363	1,481	1,685	1,880	1,083	1,382	1,516	1,470	1,770	1,967
Proprietors' income[4]	12,255	16,516	7,250	10,088	12,748	12,821	15,907	25,168	14,466	21,666	24,791	19,611
Farm	7,350	11,330	2,225	5,468	8,106	6,533	12,295	20,649	10,130	17,450	19,857	14,095
Nonfarm	4,905	5,186	5,025	4,620	4,642	6,288	3,612	4,519	4,336	4,216	4,934	5,516
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,960	13,352	4,431	7,602	10,603	9,225	13,831	22,565	12,216	19,486	22,228	16,653
Nonfarm	18,835	20,195	20,521	20,911	21,433	23,336	16,905	20,556	21,868	21,805	24,620	25,875
Private	15,593	16,742	16,690	16,844	17,071	18,643	12,270	15,631	16,249	15,648	17,834	18,639
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	389	(D)	470	563	243	240	274	(D)	327	367
Mining	(L)	55	(D)	159	(D)	(D)	1,444	2,191	2,646	2,694	2,962	2,287
Construction	1,281	1,315	1,427	1,359	1,207	1,706	783	779	860	650	820	997
Manufacturing	1,450	1,176	1,182	1,475	1,357	1,108	895	932	1,024	1,206	1,144	1,368
Nondurable goods	127	117	131	179	148	169	407	423	491	527	544	639
Durable goods	1,323	1,059	1,051	1,296	1,209	939	488	509	533	679	600	729
Transportation and public utilities	1,806	2,056	1,147	929	1,074	1,272	1,718	3,522	3,028	1,875	2,843	3,198
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,669	1,895	1,992	(D)	2,318	2,480
Retail trade	2,380	2,666	2,553	2,395	2,579	2,875	1,381	1,431	1,471	1,717	2,061	1,964
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,342	1,573	1,547	1,313	1,393	1,692	986	1,152	1,265	1,290	1,309	1,467
Services	3,964	4,074	4,515	4,824	5,032	5,743	3,151	3,489	3,689	3,851	4,050	4,511
Government and government enterprises	3,242	3,453	3,831	4,067	4,362	4,693	4,635	4,925	5,619	6,157	6,786	7,236
Federal, civilian	650	683	744	797	798	869	580	607	662	665	700	757
Military	77	81	89	111	189	175	71	76	84	110	190	176
State and local	2,515	2,689	2,998	3,159	3,375	3,649	3,984	4,242	4,873	5,382	5,896	6,303

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Stanton, Kansas						Stevens, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**20,287**	**25,980**	15,675	**27,250**	**28,420**	**29,238**	49,171	**62,426**	**46,455**	**70,987**	**73,081**	**68,875**
Nonfarm personal income	13,063	14,768	16,350	18,661	20,902	22,916	30,698	34,824	39,198	43,109	48,112	51,006
Farm income	7,224	11,212	−675	8,589	7,518	6,322	18,473	27,602	7,257	27,878	24,969	17,869
Population (thousands)[1]	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,297**	**10,790**	**6,745**	**11,895**	**12,161**	**11,538**	**10,752**	**13,711**	**9,702**	**15,210**	**15,754**	**13,937**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,178	20,220	8,763	18,313	17,891	18,263	37,806	49,760	32,055	53,345	52,010	46,559
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	430	505	555	613	666	764	1,051	1,271	1,452	1,604	1,715	1,812
Plus: Adjustment for residence	181	213	234	274	261	245	818	885	961	1,100	1,248	1,187
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,929	19,928	8,442	17,974	17,506	17,744	37,573	49,374	31,564	52,841	51,543	45,934
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,838	4,362	5,326	6,808	8,255	8,637	8,297	9,371	10,690	13,184	15,893	16,536
Plus: Transfer payments	1,520	1,690	1,907	2,468	2,659	2,857	3,301	3,681	4,201	4,962	5,645	6,405
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,247	9,649	10,613	11,015	11,978	12,990	16,004	18,997	21,467	22,323	23,503	24,250
Other labor income	401	448	498	535	652	752	1,538	1,683	1,933	2,112	2,453	2,674
Proprietors' income[5]	6,530	10,123	−2,348	6,763	5,261	4,521	20,264	29,080	8,655	28,910	26,054	19,635
Farm	4,160	7,254	−5,021	4,502	2,666	1,097	17,014	25,719	5,189	25,934	22,661	15,383
Nonfarm	2,370	2,869	2,673	2,261	2,595	3,424	3,250	3,361	3,466	2,976	3,393	4,252
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,224	11,212	−675	8,589	7,518	6,322	18,473	27,602	7,257	27,878	24,969	17,869
Nonfarm	7,954	9,008	9,438	9,724	10,373	11,941	19,333	22,158	24,798	25,467	27,041	28,690
Private	5,927	6,776	7,006	7,048	7,494	8,705	15,725	18,279	20,374	20,570	21,599	22,804
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	289	263	269	286	416	470	581
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,508	1,682	2,047	2,093	2,485	1,849
Construction	290	336	425	386	355	535	1,363	2,552	2,948	2,375	1,267	1,597
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	(L)	52	195	225	192	184	65	479
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	653	830	742	533	1,168	1,347	(D)	(D)	6,982	7,383	(D)	8,521
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,656	1,803	1,863	1,960	2,193	2,141
Retail trade	600	629	577	593	641	732	2,046	2,120	1,972	2,078	2,275	2,581
Finance, insurance, and real estate	639	991	778	711	735	920	645	734	1,142	1,252	1,369	1,363
Services	870	1,052	1,069	972	1,080	1,387	(D)	(D)	2,942	2,829	(D)	3,692
Government and government enterprises	2,027	2,232	2,432	2,676	2,879	3,236	3,608	3,879	4,424	4,897	5,442	5,886
Federal, civilian	218	232	245	241	211	256	415	439	473	520	531	538
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	77	72	57	61	72	90	154	143
State and local	1,779	1,968	2,152	2,390	2,591	2,908	3,136	3,379	3,879	4,287	4,757	5,205

	Sumner, Kansas						Thomas, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**196,866**	**209,289**	**239,632**	**263,409**	**283,865**	**294,674**	**65,885**	**74,446**	**72,031**	**92,061**	**96,104**	**101,051**
Nonfarm personal income	179,322	203,170	231,799	262,796	271,683	283,658	53,700	59,800	68,103	76,744	83,762	89,696
Farm income	17,544	6,119	7,833	613	12,182	11,016	12,185	14,646	3,928	15,317	12,342	11,355
Population (thousands)[1]	24.4	24.6	25.0	25.2	25.3	25.4	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,071**	**8,516**	**9,584**	**10,452**	**11,225**	**11,604**	**7,833**	**8,895**	**8,518**	**10,960**	**11,223**	**11,349**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	97,252	92,766	104,413	102,268	111,149	117,429	47,775	53,483	47,068	60,804	60,019	63,047
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,452	5,036	5,717	6,526	6,607	7,064	1,939	2,200	2,493	2,835	3,007	3,272
Plus: Adjustment for residence	48,666	58,648	64,926	74,561	71,092	71,624	108	94	(L)	92	38	96
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	141,466	146,378	163,622	170,303	175,634	181,989	45,944	51,377	44,579	58,061	57,110	59,871
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	26,923	31,452	39,225	51,004	58,400	60,407	13,266	15,181	18,355	23,407	27,455	28,393
Plus: Transfer payments	28,477	31,459	36,785	42,102	49,831	52,278	6,675	7,888	9,097	10,593	11,539	12,787
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	61,081	67,451	76,705	81,711	79,154	81,745	29,471	33,334	37,438	39,941	42,325	44,554
Other labor income	6,513	7,100	8,408	8,915	8,646	9,593	2,387	2,564	2,930	3,167	3,786	4,251
Proprietors' income[5]	29,658	18,215	19,300	11,642	23,349	26,091	15,917	17,585	6,640	17,696	13,908	14,242
Farm	15,725	3,792	5,282	−1,808	9,321	7,935	9,465	11,231	202	11,709	8,122	6,806
Nonfarm	13,933	14,423	14,018	13,450	14,028	18,156	6,452	6,354	6,438	5,987	5,786	7,436
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,544	6,119	7,833	613	12,182	11,016	12,185	14,646	3,928	15,317	12,342	11,355
Nonfarm	79,708	86,647	96,580	101,655	98,967	106,413	35,590	38,837	43,140	45,487	47,677	51,692
Private	66,341	72,485	80,384	83,555	79,131	85,019	27,167	29,475	32,633	33,818	36,165	39,598
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	526	(D)	(D)	581	646	757	(D)	262	35	397	199	217
Mining	1,253	1,681	2,532	3,164	3,115	3,073	(D)	193	862	1,786	1,569	2,059
Construction	7,077	6,356	6,447	6,363	5,180	6,235	3,273	3,485	3,914	3,340	2,843	3,011
Manufacturing	16,987	19,517	23,824	23,082	18,154	18,097	1,821	2,086	2,365	1,994	2,154	2,201
Nondurable goods	2,177	2,590	3,085	3,128	3,844	3,784	730	774	1,040	884	906	945
Durable goods	14,810	16,927	20,739	19,954	14,310	14,313	1,091	1,312	1,325	1,110	1,248	1,256
Transportation and public utilities	11,513	13,526	14,590	15,756	15,984	15,808	3,150	3,757	4,532	3,963	4,523	4,908
Wholesale trade	4,003	(D)	(D)	5,064	5,479	5,362	5,215	6,058	6,237	6,535	6,592	6,781
Retail trade	9,742	10,354	10,673	10,226	9,642	10,533	5,661	5,768	5,831	6,441	6,868	7,397
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,382	4,776	4,957	4,701	5,078	5,963	1,861	2,139	2,397	2,979	3,148	3,251
Services	10,858	11,472	12,126	14,618	15,853	19,191	5,556	5,727	6,110	6,383	8,269	9,773
Government and government enterprises	13,367	14,162	16,196	18,100	19,836	21,394	8,423	9,362	10,507	11,669	11,512	12,094
Federal, civilian	1,757	1,841	1,984	2,135	2,202	2,383	1,159	1,216	1,270	1,333	1,340	1,401
Military	307	331	377	489	838	779	106	113	128	163	284	264
State and local	11,303	11,990	13,835	15,476	16,796	18,232	7,158	8,033	9,109	10,173	9,888	10,429

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Trego, Kansas						Wabaunsee, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**29,837**	**39,003**	**39,414**	**43,535**	**50,085**	**52,321**	**44,613**	**57,070**	**58,984**	**65,426**	**67,075**	**69,128**
Nonfarm personal income	25,253	28,542	32,276	38,055	41,900	43,541	40,490	47,013	52,503	58,150	60,562	65,100
Farm income	4,584	10,461	7,138	5,480	8,185	8,780	4,123	10,057	6,481	7,276	6,513	4,028
Population (thousands)[1]	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	6.6	6.8	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,233**	**9,458**	**9,450**	**10,423**	**11,928**	**12,416**	**6,714**	**8,452**	**8,551**	**9,819**	**10,117**	**10,133**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,352	24,369	21,973	21,951	26,258	27,369	16,792	25,271	22,283	23,851	23,507	21,701
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	743	846	932	1,119	1,259	1,273	744	922	978	1,113	1,192	1,215
Plus: Adjustment for residence	560	735	932	957	837	982	13,048	14,073	16,187	17,032	16,033	18,819
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,169	24,258	21,973	21,789	25,836	27,078	29,096	38,422	37,492	39,770	38,348	39,305
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,443	10,002	12,179	15,555	17,240	17,781	8,648	11,092	12,583	15,366	17,223	17,770
Plus: Transfer payments	4,225	4,743	5,262	6,191	7,009	7,462	6,869	7,556	8,909	10,290	11,504	12,053
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,452	10,321	11,221	12,866	13,752	13,759	10,614	13,109	13,965	14,536	14,962	15,083
Other labor income	843	873	991	1,133	1,377	1,486	753	887	951	1,028	1,166	1,276
Proprietors' income[4]	7,057	13,175	9,761	7,952	11,129	12,124	5,425	11,275	7,367	8,287	7,379	5,342
Farm	3,942	9,638	6,236	4,625	7,174	7,690	2,742	8,267	4,515	5,434	4,322	1,668
Nonfarm	3,115	3,537	3,525	3,327	3,955	4,434	2,683	3,008	2,852	2,853	3,057	3,674
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,584	10,461	7,138	5,480	8,185	8,780	4,123	10,057	6,481	7,276	6,513	4,028
Nonfarm	12,768	13,908	14,835	16,471	18,073	18,589	12,669	15,214	15,802	16,575	16,994	17,673
Private	10,496	11,460	12,199	13,332	14,840	15,104	9,725	12,017	12,134	12,471	12,418	12,629
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	140	(D)	150	176	167	181	153	(D)	226	231	233	272
Mining	620	(D)	1,019	1,469	2,372	1,359	113	250	245	343	395	223
Construction	940	1,132	1,041	1,081	993	1,250	799	1,895	1,163	763	758	771
Manufacturing	491	602	546	620	546	571	595	569	705	644	755	899
Nondurable goods	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	170	592	565	698	634	(D)	686
Durable goods	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	401	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	213
Transportation and public utilities	1,367	1,561	1,845	1,713	2,146	2,402	2,206	2,647	2,913	3,115	3,064	3,135
Wholesale trade	1,156	1,331	1,517	1,667	1,608	1,543	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,040	1,054	1,065
Retail trade	2,113	2,165	2,039	2,310	2,359	2,724	1,870	2,019	2,047	2,413	2,351	2,390
Finance, insurance, and real estate	915	956	1,055	1,231	1,316	1,411	799	970	1,057	1,137	1,255	1,378
Services	2,754	2,762	2,987	3,065	3,333	3,663	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,785	2,553	2,496
Government and government enterprises	2,272	2,448	2,636	3,139	3,233	3,485	2,944	3,197	3,668	4,104	4,576	5,044
Federal, civilian	361	382	415	481	504	497	462	486	545	610	606	634
Military	52	56	63	81	140	129	83	91	104	129	220	204
State and local	1,859	2,010	2,158	2,577	2,589	2,859	2,399	2,620	3,019	3,365	3,750	4,206

	Wallace, Kansas						Washington, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**19,331**	**23,524**	**17,338**	**21,678**	**21,452**	**23,221**	**62,200**	**73,881**	**69,727**	**84,374**	**87,251**	**85,384**
Nonfarm personal income	12,530	14,082	15,401	17,09[illegible]	17,582	18,174	45,500	51,464	57,971	65,814	71,668	76,298
Farm income	6,801	9,442	1,937	4,579	3,870	5,047	16,700	22,417	11,756	18,560	15,583	9,086
Population (thousands)[1]	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	8.9	8.8	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,416**	**11,436**	**8,482**	**10,823**	**10,699**	**11,047**	**6,975**	**8,388**	**8,214**	**10,432**	**10,883**	**10,321**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,920	17,581	10,552	13,264	12,515	13,762	37,356	45,677	36,285	43,464	40,942	36,860
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	386	464	508	547	575	577	1,248	1,445	1,569	1,718	1,800	1,946
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−149	−172	−202	−197	−181	−151	3,631	4,161	4,427	5,050	5,305	5,969
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,385	16,945	9,842	12,520	11,759	13,034	39,739	48,393	39,143	46,796	44,447	40,883
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,842	4,390	4,898	5,956	6,384	6,577	12,674	14,885	18,194	23,293	27,006	27,753
Plus: Transfer payments	2,104	2,189	2,598	3,202	3,309	3,610	9,787	10,603	12,390	14,285	15,798	16,748
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,458	7,626	8,272	8,494	8,561	8,311	16,613	19,127	20,430	20,985	21,812	22,512
Other labor income	455	506	531	569	630	661	1,411	1,585	1,691	1,811	2,067	2,408
Proprietors' income[4]	7,007	9,449	1,749	4,201	3,324	4,790	19,332	24,965	14,164	20,668	17,063	11,940
Farm	5,582	7,909	265	2,961	1,977	3,006	15,026	20,313	9,460	16,340	12,984	6,286
Nonfarm	1,425	1,540	1,484	1,240	1,347	1,784	4,306	4,652	4,704	4,328	4,079	5,654
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,801	9,442	1,937	4,579	3,870	5,047	16,700	22,417	11,756	18,560	15,583	9,086
Nonfarm	7,119	8,139	8,615	8,685	8,645	8,715	20,656	23,260	24,529	24,904	25,359	27,774
Private	5,632	6,620	6,965	6,842	6,657	6,677	15,240	17,460	18,197	18,170	18,307	20,310
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	163	346	(D)	401	(D)	466	(D)
Mining	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	139	135	98	(L)	63	(D)
Construction	270	362	265	243	206	363	2,006	2,341	2,503	2,032	2,148	2,590
Manufacturing	175	211	230	260	215	220	645	1,036	1,012	971	995	1,334
Nondurable goods	85	108	130	175	167	176	168	(D)	356	256	360	312
Durable goods	90	103	100	85	(L)	(L)	477	(D)	656	715	635	1,022
Transportation and public utilities	1,471	1,770	1,938	1,945	2,160	1,872	[illegible]	(D)	3,408	(D)	3,470	3,708
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,644	1,407	2,335	2,731	2,836	3,019	3,027	3,268
Retail trade	951	1,061	1,122	1,173	1,057	1,148	2,975	3,270	3,387	3,254	3,144	3,152
Finance, insurance, and real estate	461	471	458	340	314	383	1,264	1,496	1,557	1,533	1,548	1,77[illegible]
Services	753	855	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,669	2,834	2,995	3,279	3,446	[illegible]
Government and government enterprises	1,487	1,519	1,650	1,843	1,988	2,038	5,416	5,800	6,332	6,734	7,052	7,464
Federal, civilian	202	212	235	256	252	231	959	1,010	1,087	1,101	1,067	1,140
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	67	62	112	118	128	157	266	247
State and local	1,259	1,279	1,384	1,548	1,669	1,745	4,345	4,672	5,117	5,476	5,719	6,077

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

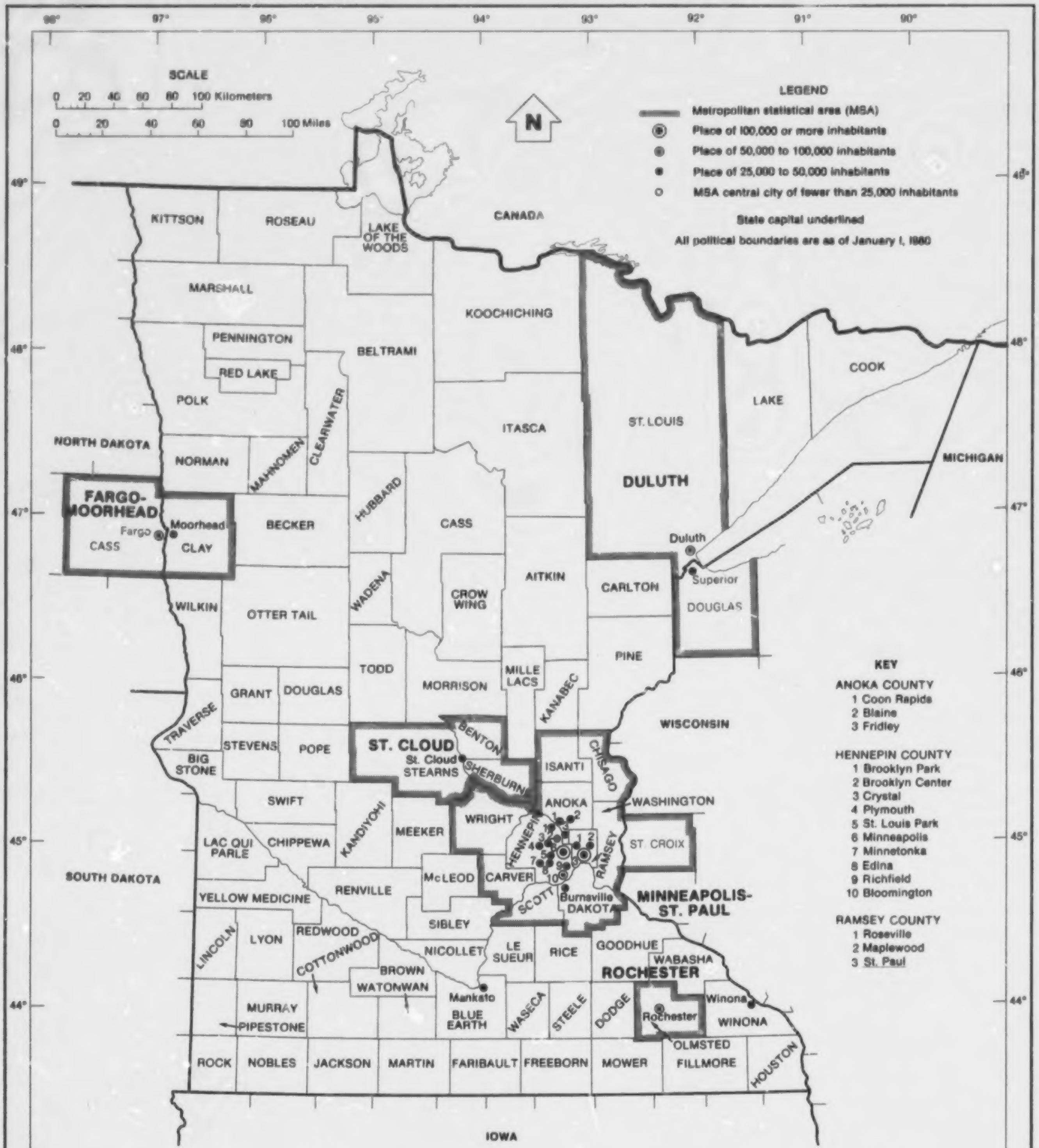
[Thousands of dollars]

	Wichita, Kansas						Wilson, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	51,438	69,648	63,769	81,573	75,900	66,216	71,728	88,570	91,049	102,466	110,418	111,309
Nonfarm personal income	21,297	22,248	28,289	26,950	29,254	31,425	68,587	76,409	84,103	95,749	102,377	108,388
Farm income	30,141	47,400	35,480	54,623	46,646	34,791	3,141	12,161	6,946	6,717	8,041	2,921
Population (thousands)[1]	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	12.0	12.0	12.1	11.8	11.9	12.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	15,313	21,364	21,205	28,080	26,418	22,460	5,985	7,400	7,495	8,718	9,278	9,294
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,983	63,380	56,474	71,443	63,892	53,671	46,685	59,331	55,269	59,418	62,591	61,335
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	883	932	1,285	1,123	1,192	1,281	2,499	2,823	2,962	3,473	3,651	3,886
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−433	−403	−771	−369	−241	−275	1,612	1,793	2,261	2,424	2,191	2,466
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,667	62,045	54,418	69,951	62,459	52,115	45,798	58,301	54,568	58,369	61,131	59,915
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,536	5,115	6,290	8,099	9,682	10,039	12,621	15,148	18,741	24,253	27,013	27,835
Plus: Transfer payments	2,235	2,488	3,061	3,523	3,759	4,062	13,309	15,121	17,740	19,844	22,274	23,559
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,507	14,092	19,110	14,977	15,569	16,587	34,504	37,556	38,810	42,704	43,749	46,183
Other labor income	916	807	1,219	996	1,091	1,243	4,125	4,177	4,172	4,837	5,302	6,148
Proprietors' income[4]	31,560	48,481	36,145	55,470	47,232	35,841	8,056	17,598	12,287	11,877	13,540	9,004
Farm	26,917	43,257	30,938	50,326	41,561	29,312	2,486	11,330	6,037	5,846	7,017	1,818
Nonfarm	4,643	5,224	5,207	5,144	5,671	6,529	5,570	6,268	6,250	6,031	6,523	7,186
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	30,141	47,400	35,480	54,623	46,646	34,791	3,141	12,161	6,946	6,717	8,041	2,921
Nonfarm	15,842	15,980	20,994	16,820	17,246	18,880	43,544	47,170	48,323	52,701	54,550	58,414
Private	13,727	13,758	18,563	14,216	14,439	15,845	37,185	40,161	40,399	44,127	45,175	48,499
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	866	(D)	666	896	858	1,070	(D)	157	110	154	204	201
Mining	385	(D)	901	676	1,040	466	(D)	1,404	1,480	2,455	3,191	1,993
Construction	1,708	2,118	2,387	1,429	1,009	1,445	2,703	2,362	2,238	2,065	1,921	2,641
Manufacturing	517	271	474	688	763	1,069	19,625	20,536	18,048	21,268	21,529	23,294
Nondurable goods	423	187	(D)	599	631	(D)	4,211	4,529	4,350	4,990	4,917	4,953
Durable goods	94	84	(D)	89	132	(D)	15,414	16,007	13,698	16,278	16,612	18,341
Transportation and public utilities	901	643	1,301	1,021	1,068	1,158	3,236	3,897	5,813	5,239	5,049	5,213
Wholesale trade	3,272	3,072	4,236	4,077	3,465	3,265	1,107	1,164	1,261	1,232	1,244	1,323
Retail trade	1,724	2,026	1,990	1,835	1,752	2,724	3,968	4,300	4,183	4,368	4,093	4,629
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,847	1,800	3,044	1,047	1,713	1,174	1,302	1,403	1,575	1,569	1,566	1,723
Services	2,507	2,251	3,564	2,547	2,771	3,474	4,480	4,938	5,691	5,777	6,378	7,482
Government and government enterprises	2,115	2,222	2,431	2,604	2,807	3,035	6,359	7,009	7,924	8,574	9,375	9,915
Federal, civilian	235	247	265	304	330	388	782	820	927	1,021	1,064	1,079
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	96	89	151	161	184	228	394	367
State and local	1,838	1,931	2,121	2,244	2,381	2,558	5,426	6,028	6,813	7,325	7,917	8,469

	Woodson, Kansas						Wyandotte, Kansas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	29,468	37,180	37,736	43,662	46,970	46,012	1,218,143	1,325,767	1,428,875	1,535,461	1,611,181	1,698,996
Nonfarm personal income	25,405	30,802	34,742	39,529	43,193	45,116	1,216,479	1,322,529	1,426,838	1,533,330	1,608,663	1,697,992
Farm income	4,063	6,378	2,994	4,133	3,777	896	1,664	3,238	2,037	2,131	2,518	1,004
Population (thousands)[1]	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	173.9	173.1	172.1	173.0	173.3	173.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,440	7,987	8,196	9,500	10,312	10,011	7,005	7,661	8,303	8,877	9,297	9,819
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,112	19,225	17,364	19,285	19,696	17,393	1,282,950	1,426,543	1,459,034	1,512,029	1,574,913	1,711,105
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	678	808	939	1,070	1,166	1,174	68,907	79,926	81,973	92,322	97,090	107,221
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,389	5,545	5,730	6,381	6,928	7,479	−293,358	−361,083	−358,875	−366,681	−397,633	−460,679
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,823	23,962	22,155	24,596	25,458	23,698	920,685	985,534	1,018,186	1,053,026	1,080,190	1,143,205
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,077	7,174	8,588	10,889	12,499	12,889	105,814	124,174	146,358	185,157	209,437	217,013
Plus: Transfer payments	5,568	6,044	6,993	8,177	9,013	9,425	191,644	216,059	264,331	297,278	321,554	338,778
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,282	9,201	10,586	11,459	11,742	12,507	1,118,559	1,245,594	1,274,700	1,331,434	1,381,278	1,482,627
Other labor income	706	763	886	995	1,114	1,290	117,024	128,687	133,737	135,385	149,888	171,231
Proprietors' income[4]	6,124	9,261	5,892	6,831	6,840	3,596	47,367	52,262	50,597	45,210	43,747	57,247
Farm	3,511	5,682	2,232	3,400	2,918	(L)	793	2,119	811	971	1,145	−477
Nonfarm	2,613	3,579	3,660	3,431	3,922	3,626	46,574	50,143	49,786	44,239	42,602	57,724
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,063	6,378	2,994	4,133	3,777	896	1,664	3,238	2,037	2,131	2,518	1,004
Nonfarm	11,049	12,847	14,370	15,152	15,919	16,497	1,281,286	1,423,305	1,456,997	1,509,898	1,572,395	1,710,101
Private	8,655	10,254	11,490	12,089	12,525	12,778	1,093,748	1,217,261	1,223,437	1,262,402	1,300,936	1,427,985
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	105	101	86	106	84	103	1,904	1,951	1,594	1,538	2,192	2,442
Mining	910	1,694	2,473	4,000	4,499	3,477	1,843	3,221	2,395	3,239	2,762	1,798
Construction	590	395	393	279	334	379	78,097	94,305	86,622	84,767	75,277	77,552
Manufacturing	1,054	1,222	1,039	706	637	1,036	438,871	473,417	457,466	467,610	484,021	553,710
Nondurable goods	783	909	952	801	701	1,075	146,005	163,702	171,024	194,862	193,780	181,683
Durable goods	271	313	87	−95	−64	(L)	292,866	309,715	286,442	272,748	290,241	372,027
Transportation and public utilities	1,294	1,587	1,778	1,592	1,416	1,659	176,447	204,136	206,870	216,383	225,902	242,674
Wholesale trade	684	781	840	828	983	987	119,739	142,404	150,322	157,143	159,465	167,686
Retail trade	1,477	1,765	1,725	1,886	1,774	1,839	98,358	101,314	103,875	106,546	105,562	117,828
Finance, insurance, and real estate	757	796	858	753	903	934	39,913	44,325	45,024	37,933	42,732	48,782
Services	1,784	1,913	2,298	1,939	1,895	2,364	138,576	152,188	169,269	187,243	203,023	215,513
Government and government enterprises	2,394	2,593	2,880	3,063	3,394	3,719	187,538	206,044	233,560	247,496	271,459	282,116
Federal, civilian	430	452	527	545	534	543	28,269	30,663	33,888	35,173	36,557	37,380
Military	57	62	70	88	152	141	2,362	2,538	2,821	3,693	6,100	5,677
State and local	1,907	2,079	2,283	2,430	2,708	3,035	156,907	172,843	196,851	208,630	228,802	239,059

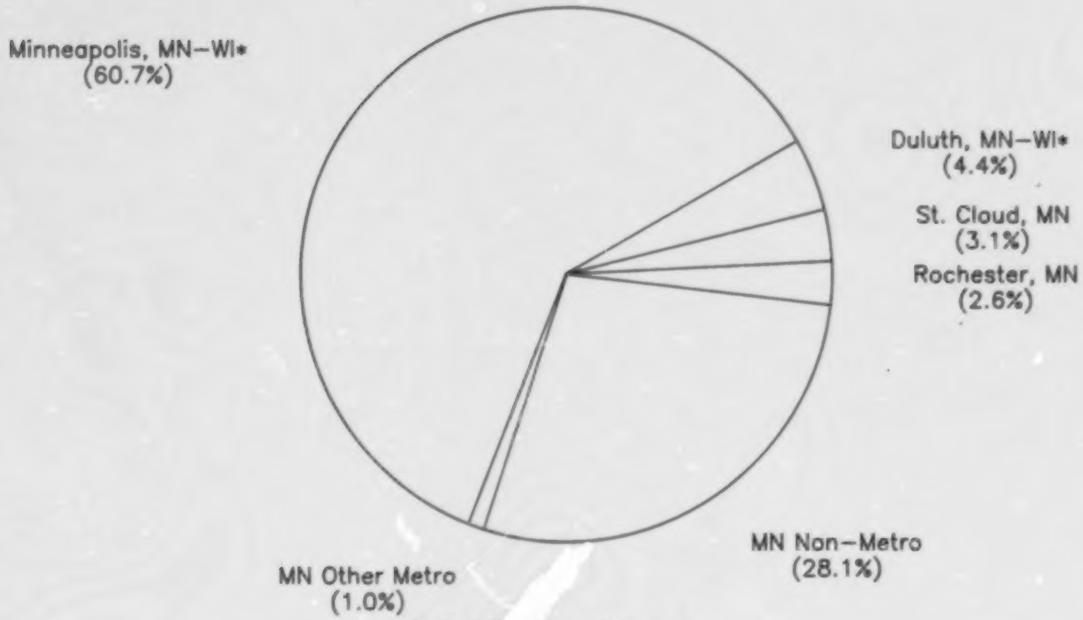
See footnotes at end of tables.

MINNESOTA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

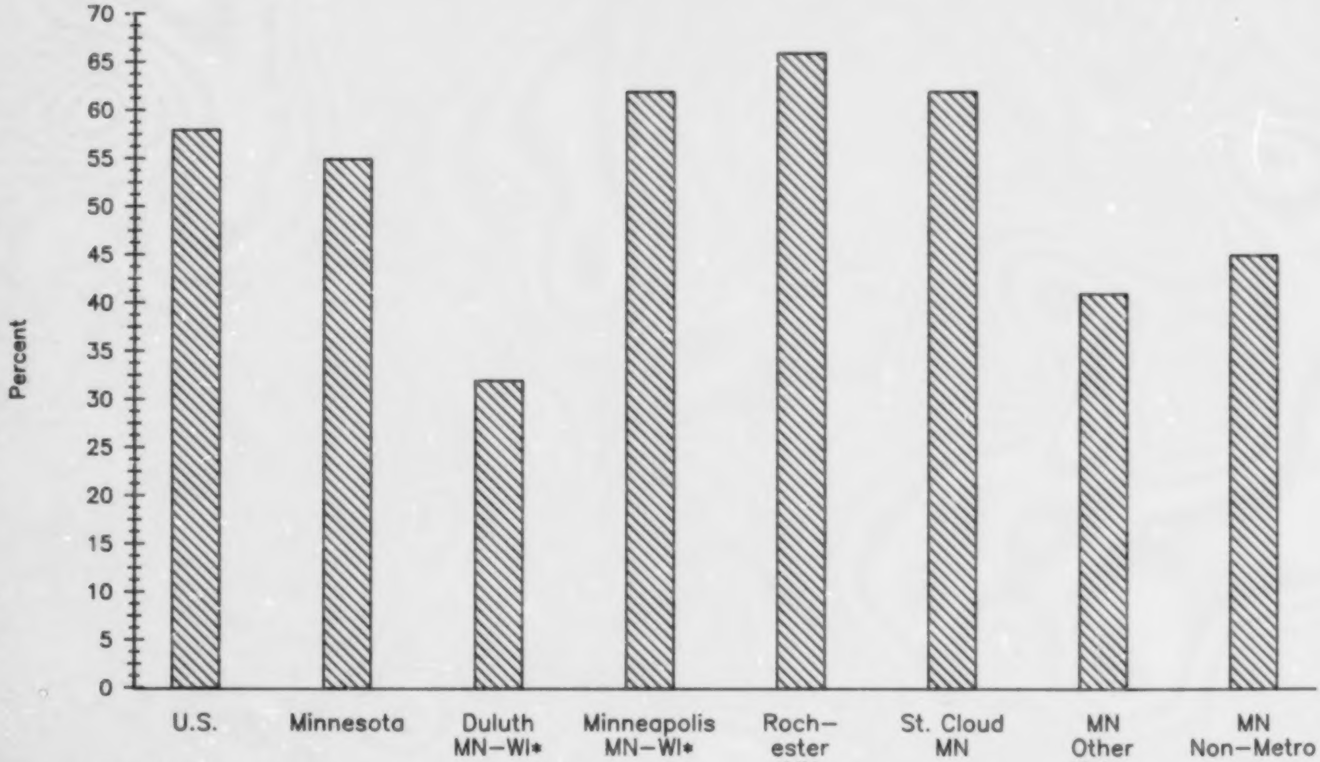

SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
N
LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January 1, 1980
CANADA
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
IOWA
WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN
KITTSON
ROSEAU
LAKE OF THE WOODS
MARSHALL
KOOCHICHING
PENNINGTON
RED LAKE
BELTRAMI
POLK
CLEARWATER
NORMAN
MAHNOMEN
ITASCA
ST. LOUIS
LAKE
COOK
DULUTH
FARGO-MOORHEAD
Fargo
Moorhead
CASS
CLAY
BECKER
HUBBARD
CASS
Duluth
Superior
DOUGLAS
CARLTON
AITKIN
CROW WING
WADENA
WILKIN
OTTER TAIL
PINE
TODD
MORRISON
MILLE LACS
KANABEC
GRANT
DOUGLAS
TRAVERSE
STEVENS
POPE
ST. CLOUD
St. Cloud
STEARNS
BENTON
SHERBURNE
ISANTI
CHISAGO
BIG STONE
SWIFT
KANDIYOHI
MEEKER
WRIGHT
ANOKA
WASHINGTON
ST. CROIX
HENNEPIN
RAMSEY
LAC QUI PARLE
CHIPPEWA
McLEOD
CARVER
SCOTT
Burnsville
DAKOTA
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL
YELLOW MEDICINE
RENVILLE
SIBLEY
LINCOLN
LYON
REDWOOD
COTTONWOOD
NICOLLET
LE SUEUR
RICE
GOODHUE
WABASHA
ROCHESTER
BROWN
WATONWAN
Mankato
BLUE EARTH
WASECA
STEELE
DODGE
Rochester
Winona
WINONA
OLMSTED
MURRAY
PIPESTONE
ROCK
NOBLES
JACKSON
MARTIN
FARIBAULT
FREEBORN
MOWER
FILLMORE
HOUSTON
KEY
ANOKA COUNTY
1 Coon Rapids
2 Blaine
3 Fridley
HENNEPIN COUNTY
1 Brooklyn Park
2 Brooklyn Center
3 Crystal
4 Plymouth
5 St. Louis Park
6 Minneapolis
7 Minnetonka
8 Edina
9 Richfield
10 Bloomington
RAMSEY COUNTY
1 Roseville
2 Maplewood
3 St. Paul
98° 97° 96° 95° 94° 93° 92° 91° 90°
49° 48° 47° 46° 45° 44° 43°
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: Minnesota



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978–83



*State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Minnesota						Minnesota (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	31,745,077	35,897,207	39,444,820	44,040,246	46,605,322	49,321,069	22,163,410	25,223,702	28,007,361	31,107,689	33,252,446	35,448,393
Nonfarm personal income	30,168,368	34,289,403	38,067,563	42,338,662	45,385,777	48,319,683	21,941,795	24,996,454	27,820,725	30,864,807	33,074,644	35,293,193
Farm income	1,576,709	1,607,804	1,377,257	1,701,584	1,219,545	1,001,386	221,615	227,248	186,636	242,882	177,802	155,200
Population (thousands)[1]	4,004.7	4,038.2	4,082.6	4,112.2	4,132.7	4,144.4	2,563.0	2,588.6	2,625.9	2,654.3	2,673.1	2,688.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,927	8,889	9,662	10,710	11,277	11,901	8,647	9,744	10,666	11,720	12,440	13,184
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,152,347	28,357,375	30,312,507	33,000,476	33,864,100	35,975,751	18,481,039	21,034,911	22,939,056	24,964,124	26,070,579	27,945,587
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,359,323	1,600,027	1,757,479	2,037,955	2,164,255	2,327,518	1,044,505	1,237,340	1,372,203	1,601,103	1,703,170	1,838,713
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−80,067	−117,358	−99,140	−114,587	−110,866	−117,727	−344,647	−407,265	−446,686	−504,472	−532,035	−574,385
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,712,957	26,639,990	28,455,888	30,847,934	31,588,979	33,530,506	17,091,887	19,390,306	21,120,167	22,858,549	23,835,374	25,532,489
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,485,173	5,324,759	6,320,003	7,867,051	9,037,165	9,394,551	2,874,202	3,409,841	4,016,757	4,968,825	5,722,852	5,958,032
Plus: Transfer payments	3,546,947	3,932,458	4,668,929	5,325,261	5,979,178	6,396,012	2,197,321	2,423,555	2,870,437	3,280,315	3,694,220	3,957,872
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,027,958	22,790,488	24,836,979	26,917,124	28,161,280	29,846,125	15,574,894	17,804,233	19,609,869	21,353,093	22,416,955	23,793,423
Other labor income	1,949,904	2,214,817	2,417,487	2,594,618	2,845,219	3,191,006	1,509,139	1,720,626	1,899,247	2,044,015	2,249,840	2,519,320
Proprietors' income[4]	3,174,485	3,352,070	3,058,041	3,488,734	2,857,601	2,938,620	1,397,006	1,510,052	1,429,940	1,567,016	1,403,784	1,632,844
Farm	1,377,359	1,404,500	1,176,556	1,483,166	961,828	668,779	176,574	181,299	141,244	193,453	119,533	80,168
Nonfarm	1,797,126	1,947,570	1,881,485	2,005,568	1,895,773	2,269,841	1,220,432	1,328,753	1,288,696	1,373,563	1,284,251	1,552,676
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,576,709	1,607,804	1,377,257	1,701,584	1,219,545	1,001,386	221,615	227,248	186,636	242,882	177,802	155,200
Nonfarm	23,575,638	26,749,571	28,935,250	31,298,892	32,644,555	34,974,365	18,259,424	20,807,663	22,752,420	24,721,242	25,892,777	27,790,387
Private	20,059,110	22,962,380	24,732,701	26,722,534	27,702,855	29,766,955	15,776,023	18,124,433	19,775,729	21,470,257	22,385,207	24,095,691
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	92,513	94,906	95,407	112,650	118,124	124,276	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	374,303	445,329	432,727	478,220	324,236	252,119	262,857*	322,407*	322,603*	355,089*	242,249*	194,727*
Construction	1,608,499	1,870,258	1,885,649	1,789,338	1,687,708	1,823,841	1,195,116	1,404,134	1,469,143	1,395,711	1,324,468	1,428,497
Manufacturing	6,159,959	7,059,115	7,603,264	8,215,090	8,527,738	9,075,299	4,842,536	5,542,268	6,063,170	6,593,137	6,897,433	7,322,209
Nondurable goods	2,420,285	2,691,761	2,886,333	3,141,463	3,331,500	3,596,839	1,705,947*	1,913,459*	2,090,785*	2,255,537*	2,447,171*	2,621,439*
Durable goods	3,739,674	4,367,354	4,716,931	5,073,627	5,196,238	5,478,460	3,068,448*	3,545,020*	3,931,144*	4,232,659*	4,409,011*	4,655,623*
Transportation and public utilities	1,962,127	2,263,791	2,419,293	2,602,077	2,691,448	2,893,217	1,567,077*	1,819,856*	1,954,677*	2,102,530*	2,167,950*	2,339,581*
Wholesale trade	2,087,163	2,436,458	2,543,160	2,700,523	2,789,433	2,826,191	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,540,369	2,835,232	3,004,182	3,240,744	3,365,515	3,581,346	1,878,219	2,092,945	2,244,288	2,431,544	2,537,121	2,712,719
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,456,715	1,606,348	1,733,105	1,872,382	1,980,904	2,293,650	1,197,208*	1,363,895	1,476,883	1,605,045	1,694,875	1,976,496
Services	3,777,462	4,350,952	5,015,914	5,711,501	6,217,629	6,887,016	(D)	3,494,950*	4,067,106*	4,656,041*	5,110,744*	5,666,310*
Government and government enterprises	3,516,528	3,787,191	4,202,549	4,576,358	4,941,700	5,207,410	2,483,401	2,683,230	2,976,691	3,250,985	3,507,570	3,694,696
Federal, civilian	560,422	597,365	651,233	710,159	730,230	786,317	439,629	476,491	512,801	564,969	578,800	622,158
Military	77,071	81,828	90,547	81,890	83,218	94,317	56,107	60,267	66,984	62,772	61,011	67,031
State and local	2,879,035	3,107,998	3,460,769	3,784,309	4,128,252	4,326,776	1,987,665	2,146,472	2,396,906	2,623,244	2,867,759	3,005,507

	Minnesota (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Aitkin, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	9,581,667	10,673,505	11,437,459	12,932,557	13,352,876	13,872,676	66,307	74,645	81,982	91,951	98,552	104,586
Nonfarm personal income	8,226,573	9,292,949	10,246,838	11,473,855	12,311,133	13,026,490	61,863	69,953	77,436	87,140	95,248	100,924
Farm income	1,355,094	1,380,556	1,190,621	1,458,702	1,041,743	846,186	4,444	4,692	4,546	4,811	3,304	3,662
Population (thousands)[1]	1,441.7	1,449.5	1,456.6	1,457.9	1,459.6	1,455.6	12.9	13.0	13.5	13.5	13.3	13.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,646	7,364	7,852	8,871	9,148	9,530	5,140	5,727	6,091	6,811	7,403	7,594
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,671,308	7,322,464	7,373,451	8,036,352	7,793,521	8,030,164	33,827	36,819	37,700	40,075	39,550	41,423
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	314,818	362,687	385,276	436,852	461,085	488,805	1,878	2,108	2,252	2,549	2,736	2,849
Plus: Adjustment for residence	264,580	289,907	347,546	389,885	421,169	456,658	5,542	6,460	6,699	7,223	7,725	9,012
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,621,070	7,249,684	7,335,721	7,989,385	7,753,605	7,998,017	37,491	41,171	42,147	44,749	44,539	47,586
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,610,971	1,914,918	2,303,246	2,898,226	3,314,313	3,436,519	11,674	14,219	16,903	21,048	24,389	25,155
Plus: Transfer payments	1,349,626	1,508,903	1,798,492	2,044,946	2,284,958	2,438,140	17,142	19,255	22,932	26,154	29,624	31,845
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,453,064	4,986,255	5,227,110	5,564,031	5,744,325	6,052,702	23,192	25,329	26,855	28,441	29,253	29,755
Other labor income	440,765	494,191	518,240	550,603	595,379	671,686	2,322	2,473	2,551	2,740	3,008	3,323
Proprietors' income[4]	1,777,479	1,842,018	1,628,101	1,921,718	1,453,817	1,305,776	8,313	9,017	8,294	8,894	7,289	8,345
Farm	1,200,785	1,223,201	1,035,312	1,289,713	842,295	588,611	3,751	3,982	3,841	4,038	2,402	2,522
Nonfarm	576,694	618,817	592,789	632,005	611,522	717,165	4,562	5,035	4,453	4,856	4,887	5,823
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,355,094	1,380,556	1,190,621	1,458,702	1,041,743	846,186	4,444	4,692	4,546	4,811	3,304	3,662
Nonfarm	5,316,214	5,941,908	6,182,830	6,577,650	6,751,778	7,183,978	29,383	32,127	33,154	35,264	36,246	37,761
Private	4,283,087	4,837,947	4,956,972	5,252,277	5,317,648	5,671,264	22,726	25,015	25,303	26,738	27,222	28,906
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	116	125	131	(D)	244	273
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	382,545*	436,703*	409,855*	387,465*	342,983*	389,748*	1,681	2,113	2,025	2,079	1,782	2,353
Manufacturing	1,317,423	1,516,847	1,540,094	1,621,953	1,630,305	1,753,090	5,876	5,883	5,427	5,432	5,124	5,376
Nondurable goods	667,430*	717,720*	754,375*	804,063*	836,558*	925,016*	1,186	1,115	1,325	1,448	1,265	1,500
Durable goods	639,281*	751,243*	736,966*	760,240*	734,711*	786,968*	4,690	4,768	4,102	3,984	3,859	3,876
Transportation and public utilities	365,408*	410,098*	429,831*	462,255*	483,267*	510,342*	(D)	(D)	2,424	2,574	3,378	3,741
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,786	1,894	1,775	1,673
Retail trade	662,150	742,287	759,894	809,200	828,394	868,627	4,830	5,550	5,819	6,252	6,972	7,139
Finance, insurance, and real estate	207,453*	239,707*	253,120*	264,041*	282,615*	313,441*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	(D)	758,926*	890,839*	983,379*	1,041,702*	1,184,468*	5,004	5,491	5,932	6,507	6,196	6,521
Government and government enterprises	1,033,127	1,103,961	1,225,858	1,325,373	1,434,130	1,512,714	6,657	7,112	7,851	8,526	9,024	8,855
Federal, civilian	120,793	120,874	138,432	145,190	151,430	164,159	748	758	837	859	972	1,063
Military	20,964	21,561	23,563	19,118	22,207	27,286	157	169	197	162	183	224
State and local	891,370	961,526	1,063,863	1,161,065	1,260,493	1,321,269	5,752	6,185	6,817	7,505	7,869	7,568

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Anoka, Minnesota						Becker, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,423,701	1,646,645	1,850,588	2,043,354	2,198,075	2,389,299	152,838	163,007	179,971	205,216	211,651	224,530
Nonfarm personal income	1,418,496	1,641,456	1,847,482	2,039,201	2,194,449	2,387,307	143,859	156,228	175,813	195,773	207,312	218,466
Farm income[2]	5,205	5,189	3,106	4,153	3,626	1,992	8,979	6,779	4,158	9,443	4,339	6,064
Population (thousands)[1]	186.7	191.7	197.1	201.1	203.7	209.0	28.9	29.3	29.4	29.8	29.8	29.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,624	8,588	9,391	10,159	10,790	11,432	5,287	5,567	6,128	6,887	7,099	7,559
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	744,119	894,828	1,006,635	1,083,872	1,167,071	1,279,291	96,031	101,542	104,478	114,302	108,602	116,179
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	41,685	52,005	59,378	68,513	74,647	82,595	5,189	5,817	6,264	6,955	7,091	7,463
Plus: Adjustment for residence	542,369	595,225	646,396	713,141	742,146	808,460	10,507	7,912	10,524	11,318	11,581	12,555
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,244,803	1,438,048	1,593,653	1,728,500	1,834,570	2,005,156	101,349	103,637	108,738	118,665	113,092	121,271
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	95,102	114,598	140,676	180,047	210,965	221,651	23,661	28,264	34,358	43,545	50,644	52,491
Plus: Transfer payments	83,796	93,999	116,259	134,807	152,540	162,492	27,828	31,106	36,875	43,006	47,915	50,768
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	627,362	757,796	861,836	932,019	1,007,466	1,095,664	74,162	80,897	86,353	90,532	90,524	94,901
Other labor income	63,243	79,243	90,657	97,341	108,240	123,227	6,810	7,199	7,642	8,010	8,486	9,393
Proprietors' income[5]	53,514	57,789	54,142	54,512	51,365	60,400	15,059	13,446	10,483	15,760	9,592	11,885
Farm	3,084	3,024	970	1,828	883	−1,554	6,429	4,176	1,586	6,643	1,039	1,811
Nonfarm	50,430	54,765	53,172	52,684	50,482	61,954	8,630	9,270	8,897	9,117	8,553	10,074
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,205	5,189	3,106	4,153	3,626	1,992	8,979	6,779	4,158	9,443	4,339	6,064
Nonfarm	738,914	889,639	1,003,529	1,079,719	1,163,445	1,277,299	87,052	94,763	100,320	104,859	104,263	110,115
Private	626,627	768,730	864,435	928,208	992,799	1,093,440	64,529	70,609	73,458	76,192	72,978	76,346
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,885	2,862	(D)	1,002	1,223	1,386	1,168	1,288	1,361
Mining	149	197	225	199	123	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	68,492	81,180	81,546	78,089	70,547	85,191	5,528	6,102	4,905	4,744	4,115	5,068
Manufacturing	294,709	372,958	432,634	463,221	498,325	529,688	9,291	10,296	11,122	10,728	10,010	11,143
Nondurable goods	33,405	42,156	47,758	51,190	58,362	60,892	5,473	6,064	7,336	6,937	6,759	7,023
Durable goods	261,304	330,802	384,876	412,031	439,963	468,796	3,818	4,232	3,786	3,791	3,251	4,120
Transportation and public utilities	34,121	41,860	41,884	42,665	49,885	63,262	12,404	12,204	12,424	12,137	12,647	11,632
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,899	46,163	45,162	(D)	6,164	6,516	6,280	6,060	6,243
Retail trade	99,104	115,778	131,293	145,378	159,365	181,497	10,696	11,580	11,341	12,859	12,402	12,797
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,886	22,708	22,842	23,213	23,852	26,836	(D)	3,516	3,697	3,778	3,888	4,436
Services	79,484	96,340	112,837	130,660	141,677	158,043	16,919	19,511	22,021	24,495	22,567	23,673
Government and government enterprises	112,287	120,909	139,094	151,511	170,646	183,859	22,523	24,154	26,862	28,667	31,285	33,769
Federal, civilian	3,340	3,711	4,047	4,432	4,609	4,984	2,674	2,780	2,748	3,026	3,257	3,489
Military	2,456	2,657	3,076	2,692	3,143	3,760	350	379	429	358	408	517
State and local	106,491	114,541	131,971	144,387	162,894	175,115	19,499	20,995	23,685	25,283	27,620	29,763

	Beltrami, Minnesota						Benton, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	144,053	159,420	179,186	201,381	218,559	235,576	147,295	168,363	183,397	207,718	214,591	225,793
Nonfarm personal income	138,812	153,842	173,186	194,879	214,278	230,208	136,395	156,377	174,356	195,425	205,392	217,821
Farm income	5,241	5,578	6,000	6,502	4,281	5,368	10,900	11,986	9,041	12,293	9,199	7,972
Population (thousands)[1]	30.2	30.2	31.1	31.8	32.6	32.9	24.4	24.7	25.3	25.6	25.9	25.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,770	5,286	5,770	6,327	6,694	7,169	6,049	6,816	7,256	8,112	8,278	8,722
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	104,173	111,738	124,046	136,059	141,192	153,814	96,526	112,461	118,139	133,188	141,444	153,533
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,863	6,464	7,370	8,501	9,202	9,955	5,068	6,165	6,816	8,087	9,044	9,913
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,430	−1,132	−3,761	−3,911	−4,299	−4,711	18,970	19,163	21,452	21,786	12,781	9,400
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	95,880	104,142	112,915	123,647	127,691	139,148	110,428	125,459	132,775	146,887	145,181	153,020
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	18,791	22,503	26,795	33,583	41,028	42,463	19,261	23,207	27,147	33,633	38,428	39,846
Plus: Transfer payments	29,382	32,775	39,476	44,151	49,840	53,965	17,606	19,697	23,475	27,198	30,982	32,927
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	81,782	87,798	98,598	108,914	114,771	122,618	70,474	83,218	90,772	101,506	111,540	121,412
Other labor income	6,522	7,044	8,523	9,839	11,271	13,142	7,253	8,527	9,488	10,466	12,125	14,227
Proprietors' income[5]	15,869	16,896	16,925	17,306	15,150	18,054	18,799	20,716	17,879	21,216	17,779	17,894
Farm	4,446	4,767	5,199	5,630	3,251	4,040	9,336	10,395	7,472	10,585	7,183	5,377
Nonfarm	11,423	12,129	11,726	11,676	11,899	14,014	9,463	10,321	10,407	10,631	10,596	12,517
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,241	5,578	6,000	6,502	4,281	5,368	10,900	11,986	9,041	12,293	9,199	7,972
Nonfarm	98,932	106,160	118,046	129,557	136,911	148,446	85,626	100,475	109,098	120,895	132,245	145,561
Private	72,427	77,929	90,378	97,389	101,494	112,347	78,089	92,446	100,133	110,407	120,938	133,821
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	550	561	473	446	624	591	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	687	1,180
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	14,155	12,496	16,035	11,987	11,873	12,577	9,862	11,411	11,988	11,348	8,871	11,835
Manufacturing	5,936	6,798	10,371	16,635	16,564	22,137	25,531	32,449	35,525	41,327	50,103	55,922
Nondurable goods	1,660	1,806	1,880	2,134	2,170	2,207	16,464	(D)	24,403	(D)	38,933	43,985
Durable goods	4,276	4,992	8,491	14,501	14,394	19,930	9,067	(D)	11,122	(D)	11,170	11,937
Transportation and public utilities	9,904	10,854	11,109	11,471	12,589	13,682	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	5,351	5,694	5,973	6,622	7,118	7,264	10,937	12,810	12,935	12,845	12,763	13,314
Retail trade	17,665	19,879	20,892	21,857	22,113	22,738	11,366	12,904	13,318	15,692	17,487	18,303
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,763	3,128	3,371	3,656	4,128	4,767	3,785	4,280	4,473	4,920	5,597	5,977
Services	16,072	18,504	22,142	24,721	26,493	28,598	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,981	16,454
Government and government enterprises	26,505	28,231	27,668	32,168	35,417	36,099	7,537	8,029	8,965	10,488	11,307	11,740
Federal, civilian	4,633	4,681	6,188	7,156	8,022	8,025	531	510	701	805	913	1,033
Military	408	428	494	502	803	955	372	391	444	581	678	745
State and local	21,464	23,122	20,986	24,510	26,592	27,119	6,634	7,128	7,820	9,102	9,716	9,962

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Big Stone, Minnesota						Blue Earth, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	46,758	50,014	53,102	64,055	62,576	65,288	385,200	431,140	463,035	513,789	541,552	565,157
Nonfarm personal income	39,584	43,305	47,758	55,463	58,693	62,111	344,818	385,280	425,020	471,656	506,391	536,855
Farm income	7,174	6,709	5,344	8,592	3,883	3,177	40,382	45,860	38,015	42,133	35,161	28,302
Population (thousands)[3]	7.9	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.6	51.5	51.8	52.4	52.5	52.4	51.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,918	6,472	6,910	8,201	8,095	8,547	7,479	8,323	8,843	9,782	10,335	10,946
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,761	32,112	30,782	36,647	31,826	32,723	327,156	361,609	370,170	400,617	402,654	417,413
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	1,452	1,600	1,673	1,931	2,019	2,108	16,558	18,852	20,136	23,133	24,117	25,616
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	72	470	432	546	734	−35,260	−38,047	−36,126	−41,290	−38,721	−39,613
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,266	30,584	29,579	35,148	30,353	31,349	275,338	304,710	313,908	336,194	339,816	352,184
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,311	10,534	12,992	16,574	18,677	19,361	66,228	78,011	91,475	113,296	129,951	134,874
Plus: Transfer payments	8,181	8,896	10,531	12,333	13,546	14,578	43,634	48,419	57,652	64,299	71,785	78,099
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,534	19,981	20,051	22,419	22,767	23,808	245,009	270,105	285,946	308,070	315,943	331,149
Other labor income	1,719	1,850	1,922	2,173	2,278	2,552	22,628	24,942	26,539	29,075	31,211	34,530
Proprietors' income[6]	10,508	10,281	8,809	12,055	6,781	6,363	59,519	66,562	57,685	63,472	55,500	51,734
Farm	6,120	5,635	4,286	7,444	2,524	1,411	37,578	42,995	35,184	39,047	31,529	23,625
Nonfarm	4,388	4,646	4,523	4,611	4,257	4,952	21,941	23,567	22,501	24,425	23,971	28,109
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,174	6,709	5,344	8,592	3,883	3,177	40,382	45,860	38,015	42,133	35,161	28,302
Nonfarm	23,587	25,403	25,438	28,055	27,943	29,546	286,774	315,749	332,155	358,484	367,493	389,111
Private	17,776	19,168	19,544	21,305	20,608	21,780	230,816	255,758	267,576	287,452	289,392	306,408
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	191	160	131	184	199	222	1,290	1,260	983	1,230	1,226	1,493
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,267	4,467	4,588	4,231	3,799	3,964
Construction	2,145	2,129	1,812	1,800	1,670	2,118	23,777	23,050	21,263	18,478	17,646	19,585
Manufacturing	2,580	2,884	3,136	3,786	3,180	2,676	56,047	63,507	66,061	73,009	67,839	67,765
Nondurable goods	1,657	1,547	1,638	1,660	1,836	2,081	22,334	23,518	25,831	27,745	27,653	28,952
Durable goods	923	1,337	1,498	2,126	1,344	595	33,713	39,989	40,230	45,264	40,186	38,813
Transportation and public utilities	1,713	1,886	1,891	1,941	1,548	1,508	16,476	17,682	18,646	21,461	21,852	23,555
Wholesale trade	2,582	2,731	2,895	2,953	2,881	2,841	(D)	37,124	39,726	41,069	41,733	44,781
Retail trade	3,554	3,985	3,936	4,302	4,399	4,382	37,925	41,717	42,664	45,330	47,370	49,501
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,038	14,413	14,322	14,670	15,727	16,633
Services	3,300	3,674	3,831	4,259	4,634	5,321	(D)	52,538	59,321	67,974	72,200	79,131
Government and government enterprises	5,811	6,235	5,894	6,750	7,335	7,766	55,958	59,991	64,579	71,032	78,101	82,703
Federal, civilian	669	664	756	786	792	869	6,132	6,314	5,634	6,186	6,578	6,981
Military	95	100	112	94	107	131	759	794	901	747	848	1,311
State and local	5,047	5,471	5,026	5,870	6,436	6,766	49,067	52,883	58,044	64,099	70,675	74,411

	Brown, Minnesota						Carlton, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	210,329	234,433	247,604	280,694	293,195	299,822	188,988	208,688	220,593	244,467	256,412	258,839
Nonfarm personal income	181,511	202,208	223,312	252,463	270,780	284,590	186,614	206,016	218,460	241,990	255,405	256,804
Farm income	28,818	32,225	24,292	28,231	22,415	15,232	2,374	2,672	2,133	2,477	1,007	2,035
Population (thousands)[3]	28.9	28.8	28.6	28.7	28.7	28.7	29.9	30.4	29.9	30.1	30.1	30.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,286	8,149	8,658	9,781	10,223	10,463	6,322	6,855	7,377	8,112	8,518	8,628
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	159,749	175,687	175,578	192,819	190,416	190,877	133,922	145,164	150,532	161,600	166,940	175,725
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	7,702	8,752	9,409	10,996	11,485	11,980	7,522	8,407	8,888	10,210	10,961	11,525
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,893	−6,287	−5,875	−6,146	−6,013	−5,583	17,121	19,490	16,075	19,436	14,478	4,313
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	146,154	160,648	160,294	175,677	172,918	173,314	143,521	156,247	157,719	170,826	170,457	168,513
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,298	46,363	55,086	68,757	78,065	80,995	16,624	19,577	23,184	28,948	34,850	36,139
Plus: Transfer payments	24,877	27,422	32,224	36,260	42,211	45,513	28,843	32,864	39,690	44,693	51,105	54,187
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	108,102	119,136	126,045	135,461	139,377	143,283	110,739	119,861	125,429	135,476	142,702	147,418
Other labor income	11,940	13,096	14,340	15,450	16,863	18,666	12,513	13,795	14,342	14,902	14,782	16,326
Proprietors' income[6]	39,707	43,455	35,193	41,908	34,176	28,928	10,670	11,508	10,761	11,222	9,456	11,981
Farm	26,780	30,149	22,244	26,005	19,785	11,827	1,754	2,141	1,608	1,902	333	1,176
Nonfarm	12,927	13,306	12,949	15,903	14,391	17,101	8,916	9,367	9,153	9,320	9,123	10,805
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,818	32,225	24,292	28,231	22,415	15,232	2,374	2,672	2,133	2,477	1,007	2,035
Nonfarm	130,931	143,462	151,286	164,588	168,001	175,645	131,548	142,492	148,399	159,123	165,933	173,690
Private	114,334	125,793	133,283	145,996	148,254	155,185	105,986	114,882	117,683	126,189	130,403	136,246
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	379	356	341	(D)	507	636	(D)	345	248	273	275	551
Mining	483	465	85	(D)	(L)	(L)	88	721	655	442	401	89
Construction	(D)	(D)	8,283	8,051	7,299	8,277	8,052	9,041	8,128	10,106	(D)	12,108
Manufacturing	50,500	54,613	58,411	63,446	65,192	67,730	57,977	62,246	62,423	64,306	60,783	66,621
Nondurable goods	21,787	23,496	25,922	27,520	29,434	30,133	38,222	41,006	40,661	43,453	39,522	42,698
Durable goods	28,713	31,117	32,489	35,926	35,758	37,597	19,755	21,240	21,762	20,853	21,261	23,923
Transportation and public utilities	9,130	11,283	11,526	11,979	12,065	11,546	9,665	10,229	9,935	11,299	11,596	12,131
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	9,516	10,079	10,361	10,274	(D)	2,440	3,442	4,731	4,635	4,981
Retail trade	15,660	17,809	18,204	19,712	20,459	20,805	13,006	13,614	14,376	14,745	15,182	15,747
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,080	4,879	4,820	7,260	6,658	7,958	3,604	4,104	4,450	4,228	4,422	4,673
Services	17,664	18,931	22,092	24,744	25,654	27,996	11,333	12,142	14,026	16,059	(D)	19,345
Government and government enterprises	16,597	17,669	18,003	18,592	19,747	20,460	25,562	27,610	30,716	32,934	35,530	37,444
Federal, civilian	1,836	1,874	1,773	1,951	1,900	2,018	1,341	1,484	1,517	1,482	1,483	1,589
Military	1,047	996	1,159	417	494	609	363	394	436	362	416	540
State and local	13,714	14,799	15,071	16,224	17,353	17,833	23,858	25,732	28,763	31,090	33,631	35,315

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carver, Minnesota						Cass, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	283,754	329,087	358,212	404,835	420,316	447,239	108,142	121,943	134,095	149,041	158,518	170,149
Nonfarm personal income	268,857	312,451	344,893	386,840	407,589	435,951	104,960	118,742	131,289	145,737	157,038	167,733
Farm income	14,897	16,636	13,319	17,995	12,727	11,288	3,182	3,201	2,806	3,304	1,480	2,416
Population (thousands)[1]	36.2	36.8	37.1	37.7	38.3	38.7	20.3	20.7	21.1	21.2	21.3	21.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,836	8,937	9,651	10,729	10,980	11,556	5,329	5,879	6,344	7,021	7,452	7,763
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	134,469	156,016	167,008	190,517	186,446	197,982	61,505	67,665	68,903	72,350	73,503	78,728
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,971	8,387	9,370	11,224	11,594	12,389	3,584	4,052	4,237	4,661	5,014	5,294
Plus: Adjustment for residence	99,177	111,728	118,823	127,938	136,226	147,606	4,646	5,265	6,271	7,054	6,529	8,394
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	226,675	259,357	276,461	307,231	311,078	333,199	62,567	68,878	70,937	74,743	75,018	81,828
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	37,324	47,497	54,340	66,308	73,960	76,935	18,894	22,742	27,317	34,189	38,911	40,129
Plus: Transfer payments	19,755	22,233	27,411	31,296	35,278	37,105	26,681	30,323	35,841	40,109	44,589	48,192
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,169	114,647	128,090	143,826	145,445	154,547	47,568	52,889	55,460	58,760	61,960	64,568
Other labor income	9,624	11,583	13,467	15,094	16,178	18,157	3,404	3,763	3,980	4,383	4,892	5,501
Proprietors' income[4]	26,676	29,786	25,451	31,597	24,823	25,278	10,533	11,013	9,463	9,207	6,651	8,659
Farm	12,364	14,063	10,788	15,249	9,468	7,056	2,758	2,768	2,377	2,837	931	1,716
Nonfarm	14,312	15,723	14,663	16,348	15,355	18,222	7,775	8,245	7,086	6,370	5,720	6,943
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,897	16,636	13,319	17,995	12,727	11,288	3,182	3,201	2,806	3,304	1,480	2,416
Nonfarm	119,572	139,380	153,689	172,522	173,719	186,694	58,323	64,464	66,097	69,046	72,023	76,312
Private	101,355	119,792	130,140	145,956	147,164	157,012	38,890	43,606	43,044	44,732	45,216	47,742
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	2,102	(D)	(D)	2,704	(D)	1,298	(D)	1,000	480	175	180
Mining	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	11,209	12,364	12,027	12,386	11,007	13,191	3,895	3,619	2,811	2,500	2,292	2,777
Manufacturing	37,516	48,505	56,288	63,749	64,345	69,017	5,335	5,613	5,732	6,547	5,721	5,982
Nondurable goods	(D)	29,859	32,976	36,881	35,720	37,937	299	158	166	196	182	226
Durable goods	(D)	18,646	23,312	26,868	28,625	31,080	5,036	5,455	5,566	6,351	5,539	5,756
Transportation and public utilities	4,844	5,872	7,140	8,447	9,643	10,440	3,831	4,390	4,112	4,248	4,700	4,845
Wholesale trade	(D)	8,224	8,312	7,945	7,898	7,148	972	1,125	1,272	1,482	1,334	1,649
Retail trade	16,086	18,303	18,108	19,384	19,169	19,630	6,535	7,265	7,698	9,218	9,511	9,804
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,926	5,056	4,887	5,222	5,641	6,088	1,907	2,401	2,388	2,187	2,215	2,252
Services	17,367	19,283	21,365	26,342	26,749	28,080	15,020	18,143	18,019	18,076	19,276	20,260
Government and government enterprises	18,217	19,588	23,549	26,566	26,555	29,682	19,433	20,858	23,053	24,314	26,807	28,570
Federal, civilian	1,596	1,608	1,532	1,720	1,856	1,954	4,220	4,472	4,567	4,846	5,217	5,595
Military	440	477	541	454	525	644	246	269	308	255	291	358
State and local	16,181	17,503	21,476	24,392	24,174	27,084	14,967	16,117	18,178	19,213	21,299	22,617

	Chippewa, Minnesota						Chisago, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	99,157	110,476	116,357	131,247	132,287	139,855	164,019	194,561	214,517	237,372	255,239	273,412
Nonfarm personal income	81,422	91,421	101,274	113,993	122,638	130,828	156,338	186,223	208,800	229,953	250,245	269,294
Farm income	17,735	19,055	15,083	17,254	9,649	9,027	7,681	8,338	5,717	7,419	4,994	4,118
Population (thousands)[1]	15.2	15.1	14.9	14.9	14.8	14.7	24.3	25.2	25.9	26.2	26.8	27.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,544	7,301	7,813	8,823	8,960	9,531	6,755	7,724	8,286	9,055	9,530	10,049
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	67,369	73,925	71,711	76,434	68,322	74,076	65,813	77,222	83,741	96,210	98,314	107,593
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,992	3,404	3,807	4,003	4,121	4,539	3,514	4,255	4,907	5,887	6,384	7,020
Plus: Adjustment for residence	573	831	1,128	1,484	2,180	1,826	61,267	74,181	78,184	78,419	84,240	89,669
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	64,950	71,352	69,032	73,915	66,381	71,363	123,566	147,148	157,018	168,742	176,170	190,242
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	20,751	24,384	29,731	37,734	43,534	45,146	19,220	23,251	27,562	34,311	40,451	41,912
Plus: Transfer payments	13,456	14,740	17,594	19,598	22,372	23,346	21,233	24,162	29,937	34,319	38,618	41,258
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,669	46,214	48,144	50,429	50,211	55,110	47,178	55,644	63,597	73,046	77,567	85,102
Other labor income	3,776	4,208	4,327	4,543	4,891	5,929	4,632	5,705	6,555	7,384	7,877	9,306
Proprietors' income[4]	21,924	23,503	19,240	21,462	13,220	13,037	14,003	15,873	13,589	15,780	12,870	13,185
Farm	15,921	17,209	13,261	15,274	7,309	5,999	5,940	6,565	3,969	5,520	2,748	1,209
Nonfarm	6,003	6,294	5,979	6,188	5,911	7,038	8,063	9,308	9,620	10,260	10,122	11,976
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,735	19,055	15,083	17,254	9,649	9,027	7,681	8,338	5,717	7,419	4,994	4,118
Nonfarm	49,634	54,870	56,628	59,180	58,673	65,049	58,132	68,884	78,024	88,791	93,320	103,475
Private	40,086	44,815	46,056	46,725	46,008	52,346	45,138	54,981	61,408	68,860	70,927	79,830
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	638	561	542	536	558	(L)	327	388	452	(D)	412	(D)
Mining	284	262	270	174	164	(D)	152	166	134	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	4,468	4,970	4,964	4,385	4,082	6,804	7,056	8,536	9,028	8,995	8,035	10,502
Manufacturing	6,194	7,285	6,605	6,797	6,225	7,507	13,812	18,051	20,934	23,349	24,155	26,542
Nondurable goods	623	689	778	853	834	918	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,571	6,596	5,827	5,944	5,391	6,589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,943	6,614	6,482	6,740	6,308	6,746	2,214	2,555	2,378	2,611	2,967	3,444
Wholesale trade	(D)	7,372	8,263	7,964	7,597	7,574	2,145	2,385	2,371	(D)	2,495	2,567
Retail trade	6,709	7,472	7,622	8,257	8,309	8,829	7,852	8,777	9,472	10,227	10,437	11,566
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,626	2,982	3,235	3,250	3,680	3,940	2,236	2,532	2,650	3,202	3,270	3,566
Services	(D)	7,287	8,184	8,622	9,085	10,141	9,345	11,591	13,989	16,493	19,135	21,144
Government and government enterprises	9,548	10,055	10,572	12,455	12,665	12,703	12,994	13,903	16,616	19,931	22,393	23,645
Federal, civilian	1,125	973	1,116	1,074	1,129	1,287	1,205	1,173	1,321	1,398	1,387	1,508
Military	184	197	217	179	202	249	295	327	377	315	394	451
State and local	8,239	8,885	9,239	11,202	11,334	11,167	11,494	12,403	14,918	18,218	20,612	21,686

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	337,217	346,280	387,120	430,823	451,534	474,752
Nonfarm personal income	311,920	331,556	369,132	404,992	434,457	459,878
Farm income	25,297	14,724	17,988	25,831	17,077	14,874
Population (thousands)	49.1	49.1	49.3	49.4	49.1	48.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,873	7,050	7,852	8,727	9,209	9,753
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	202,275	209,777	217,329	227,367	222,928	229,664
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,273	11,688	12,214	13,173	13,915	14,482
Plus: Adjustment for residence	63,422	52,621	64,729	74,036	84,265	91,221
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	255,424	250,710	269,844	288,230	293,278	306,403
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	43,694	51,877	64,946	83,875	94,227	98,157
Plus: Transfer payments	38,099	43,693	52,330	58,718	64,029	70,192
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	150,236	165,887	170,896	173,069	177,159	182,833
Other labor income	12,554	13,832	13,971	14,227	16,018	17,389
Proprietors' income	39,485	30,058	32,462	40,071	29,751	29,442
Farm	20,144	9,441	12,743	20,094	10,370	6,333
Nonfarm	19,341	20,617	19,719	19,977	19,381	23,109
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	25,297	14,724	17,988	25,831	17,077	14,874
Nonfarm	176,978	195,053	199,341	201,536	205,851	214,790
Private	141,167	156,748	158,035	157,721	160,604	167,019
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	23,840	24,577	23,004	18,576	13,469	16,187
Manufacturing	20,874	25,059	23,376	21,470	23,550	23,065
Nondurable goods	12,193	14,680	16,967	17,502	20,075	18,658
Durable goods	8,681	10,379	6,409	3,968	3,475	4,407
Transportation and public utilities	19,195	21,247	20,400	22,025	21,402	21,441
Wholesale trade	9,208	11,290	11,417	12,901	13,136	12,757
Retail trade	26,277	29,355	30,176	29,919	29,450	31,861
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,260	8,842	8,885	8,393	8,955	10,161
Services	31,351	34,428	38,900	42,562	48,791	49,291
Government and government enterprises	35,811	38,305	41,306	43,815	45,247	47,771
Federal, civilian	2,828	2,785	2,660	2,626	2,565	2,796
Military	687	719	814	789	961	1,018
State and local	32,296	34,801	37,832	40,400	41,721	43,957

	Clearwater, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	39,147	43,566	47,182	52,886	55,585	57,262
Nonfarm personal income	34,936	39,365	43,104	48,315	52,864	54,589
Farm income	4,211	4,201	4,078	4,571	2,721	2,673
Population (thousands)	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,485	5,008	5,362	5,942	6,316	6,524
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	23,780	25,587	26,179	28,245	29,716	29,626
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,226	1,359	1,446	1,613	1,887	1,903
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,960	2,372	2,163	2,163	1,641	2,116
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,514	26,600	26,896	28,795	29,470	29,839
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	4,502	5,552	6,795	8,634	9,562	9,849
Plus: Transfer payments	10,131	11,414	13,491	15,457	16,553	17,574
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	16,045	17,410	18,310	19,783	22,972	22,351
Other labor income	1,260	1,376	1,398	1,534	1,707	1,961
Proprietors' income	6,475	6,801	6,471	6,928	5,037	5,314
Farm	3,255	3,226	3,115	3,526	1,485	1,072
Nonfarm	3,220	3,575	3,356	3,402	3,552	4,242
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	4,211	4,201	4,078	4,571	2,721	2,673
Nonfarm	19,569	21,386	22,101	23,674	26,995	26,953
Private	12,632	13,996	13,727	14,360	15,187	16,636
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	320	(D)	338	418	(D)	567
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,206	1,429	1,227	1,256	1,440	1,934
Manufacturing	2,825	3,148	2,760	2,455	1,948	2,094
Nondurable goods	433	510	627	528	(D)	505
Durable goods	2,392	2,638	2,133	1,927	(D)	1,589
Transportation and public utilities	1,484	1,692	1,626	1,671	1,980	2,259
Wholesale trade	960	(D)	619	648	(D)	812
Retail trade	2,603	2,821	3,011	3,251	3,343	3,459
Finance, insurance, and real estate	637	713	711	754	828	932
Services	2,917	3,141	3,435	3,067	4,196	4,539
Government and government enterprises	6,937	7,390	8,374	9,314	11,808	10,317
Federal, civilian	695	661	922	917	899	937
Military	106	113	128	106	120	148
State and local	5,136	6,616	7,324	8,291	10,789	9,232

	Cook, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	24,225	29,343	33,225	36,497	37,219	39,150
Nonfarm personal income	24,225	29,343	33,225	36,497	37,219	39,150
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)	3.7	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,574	7,230	8,103	8,752	9,014	9,242
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	15,197	16,075	17,906	19,011	19,538	21,372
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	909	987	1,120	1,246	1,385	1,425
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,562	4,419	3,870	4,143	3,047	2,486
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,850	19,507	20,656	21,908	21,200	22,433
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	4,173	4,988	6,195	7,889	8,165	8,365
Plus: Transfer payments	4,202	4,848	6,374	6,700	7,854	8,352
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	11,751	12,360	14,349	15,568	16,383	17,568
Other labor income	918	948	1,103	1,249	1,365	1,564
Proprietors' income	2,528	2,767	2,454	2,194	1,790	2,240
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	2,528	2,767	2,454	2,194	1,790	2,240
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	15,197	16,075	17,906	19,011	19,538	21,372
Private	10,474	11,122	11,533	12,058	11,734	12,867
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	108	(D)	115	69	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	59	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,908	2,158	1,770	1,576	1,633	1,897
Manufacturing	1,878	1,723	2,126	2,301	1,777	1,849
Nondurable goods	68	77	69	58	60	70
Durable goods	1,810	1,646	2,057	2,243	1,717	1,779
Transportation and public utilities	709	775	674	655	731	861
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	390	451	416	425
Retail trade	1,972	2,077	2,169	2,414	2,439	2,615
Finance, insurance, and real estate	368	406	371	266	333	315
Services	3,165	3,468	3,859	4,292	4,353	4,864
Government and government enterprises	4,723	4,953	6,373	6,953	7,804	8,505
Federal, civilian	1,495	1,461	1,998	2,458	2,655	2,957
Military	153	153	174	159	206	228
State and local	3,075	3,339	4,201	4,336	4,943	5,320

	Cottonwood, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	114,591	130,596	134,476	153,220	153,994	154,935
Nonfarm personal income	81,956	93,589	105,362	118,614	126,765	133,884
Farm income	32,635	37,007	29,114	34,606	27,229	21,051
Population (thousands)	15.1	15.2	14.8	14.7	14.6	14.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,589	8,586	9,083	10,387	10,578	10,748
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	85,306	96,065	89,683	95,426	88,740	86,511
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,156	3,636	3,823	4,096	4,291	4,536
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,308	−3,736	−3,347	−2,585	−2,627	−2,748
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	78,842	88,693	82,513	88,745	81,822	79,227
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	22,232	26,617	33,145	42,709	48,677	50,665
Plus: Transfer payments	13,517	15,286	18,818	21,766	23,495	25,043
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	44,536	50,071	51,599	51,940	53,135	56,343
Other labor income	4,464	5,099	5,180	4,895	5,207	5,936
Proprietors' income	36,306	40,895	32,904	38,591	30,398	24,232
Farm	29,969	34,290	26,437	31,697	23,788	16,580
Nonfarm	6,337	6,605	6,467	6,894	6,610	7,652
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	32,635	37,007	29,114	34,606	27,229	21,051
Nonfarm	52,671	59,058	60,569	60,820	61,511	65,460
Private	40,723	46,485	47,193	46,319	46,193	49,522
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	(D)	985	1,034	1,162	1,304	(D)
Mining	(D)	162	141	66	(L)	(D)
Construction	2,861	3,216	3,171	3,000	2,493	2,460
Manufacturing	13,132	15,547	14,060	11,339	11,655	13,199
Nondurable goods	3,244	3,276	4,054	4,443	5,007	5,264
Durable goods	9,888	12,271	10,006	6,896	6,648	7,935
Transportation and public utilities	2,833	3,219	3,566	3,944	3,417	3,507
Wholesale trade	4,924	5,417	5,723	5,665	5,849	5,802
Retail trade	6,624	7,574	8,142	8,457	8,266	8,497
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,182	2,499	2,755	3,037	3,299	3,470
Services	7,049	7,866	8,601	9,649	9,861	11,168
Government and government enterprises	11,948	12,573	13,376	14,501	15,318	15,938
Federal, civilian	2,143	2,011	1,881	1,947	2,050	2,157
Military	183	197	216	177	200	245
State and local	9,622	10,365	11,279	12,377	13,068	13,536

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Crow Wing, Minnesota						Dakota, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	238,947	271,182	295,651	332,344	365,534	391,023	1,604,600	1,881,593	2,111,236	2,380,293	2,562,303	2,768,407
Nonfarm personal income	235,126	267,237	292,721	328,832	362,690	388,663	1,581,322	1,854,662	2,089,800	2,354,708	2,541,851	2,753,190
Farm income	3,821	3,945	2,930	3,512	2,844	2,360	23,278	26,931	21,436	25,585	20,452	15,217
Population (thousands)[1]	40.2	40.9	41.9	42.1	42.2	42.8	184.5	190.6	195.2	200.3	204.3	209.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,947	6,635	7,056	7,896	8,662	9,136	8,696	9,873	10,814	11,884	12,542	13,239
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	162,055	180,613	185,492	202,236	217,339	235,120	828,033	960,355	1,030,947	1,118,099	1,188,287	1,280,138
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,237	10,594	11,229	12,962	14,406	15,605	46,093	55,596	61,198	70,907	76,864	83,367
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,315	−5,973	−5,186	−6,406	−7,433	−7,994	554,923	662,416	762,578	870,197	917,749	1,011,267
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	147,503	164,046	169,077	182,868	195,500	211,521	1,336,863	1,567,175	1,732,327	1,917,389	2,029,172	2,208,038
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	39,598	48,306	56,733	70,234	81,825	84,777	169,374	204,667	245,979	308,849	357,696	373,984
Plus: Transfer payments	51,846	58,830	69,841	79,242	88,209	94,725	98,363	109,751	132,930	154,055	175,435	186,385
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	128,529	143,699	150,521	164,773	179,631	191,889	670,192	785,134	855,377	925,436	992,821	1,060,329
Other labor income	11,559	12,968	13,040	14,617	17,057	19,548	65,234	74,799	81,396	88,161	100,770	116,313
Proprietors' income[4]	21,967	23,946	21,931	22,846	20,651	23,683	92,607	100,422	94,174	104,502	94,696	103,496
Farm	2,945	3,051	2,045	2,548	1,709	904	19,981	23,567	18,116	21,973	16,190	9,707
Nonfarm	19,022	20,895	19,886	20,298	18,942	22,779	72,626	76,855	76,058	82,529	78,506	93,789
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,821	3,945	2,930	3,512	2,844	2,360	23,278	26,931	21,436	25,585	20,452	15,217
Nonfarm	158,234	176,668	182,562	198,724	214,495	232,760	804,755	933,424	1,009,511	1,092,514	1,167,835	1,264,921
Private	117,590	132,978	134,772	146,526	156,309	171,560	687,861	802,112	863,337	935,565	993,433	1,081,481
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	483	(D)	(D)	765	854	3,919	4,755	5,591	(D)	6,004	7,018
Mining	(D)	−154	(D)	(D)	−573	(L)	(D)	3,741	2,898	(D)	4,084	4,045
Construction	11,073	11,240	10,700	10,366	9,932	12,356	76,836	97,932	105,187	92,725	85,398	103,424
Manufacturing	28,646	33,266	30,833	34,145	39,177	40,413	185,077	207,448	209,555	231,677	256,743	277,688
Nondurable goods	18,572	21,514	23,135	26,082	29,717	29,290	105,287	109,675	97,602	108,495	119,754	131,961
Durable goods	10,074	11,752	7,698	8,063	9,460	11,123	79,790	97,773	111,953	123,182	136,989	145,727
Transportation and public utilities	15,626	18,094	18,323	19,441	19,799	20,921	60,628	68,436	68,048	78,666	86,302	101,225
Wholesale trade	7,638	8,609	9,112	9,757	9,714	9,707	(D)	120,066	135,175	150,450	163,044	159,553
Retail trade	23,427	26,193	27,906	30,199	30,769	32,801	107,855	126,342	139,722	150,144	152,833	164,129
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,521	8,333	8,041	7,701	8,485	10,640	47,741	52,872	58,815	57,852	60,083	68,872
Services	23,209	26,914	29,559	34,348	38,241	43,904	100,884	120,520	138,346	163,642	178,972	195,527
Government and government enterprises	40,644	43,690	47,790	52,198	58,186	61,200	116,894	131,312	146,174	156,949	174,402	183,440
Federal, civilian	2,669	2,751	2,602	2,786	3,085	3,390	26,409	34,021	38,589	39,023	36,299	42,525
Military	546	584	670	616	634	785	2,252	2,480	2,857	2,445	2,837	3,461
State and local	37,429	40,355	44,518	48,796	54,467	57,025	88,233	94,811	104,728	115,481	135,266	137,454

	Dodge, Minnesota						Douglas, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	106,716	119,827	124,503	141,172	145,643	148,559	152,564	175,552	192,837	219,861	233,317	246,599
Nonfarm personal income	84,040	96,490	106,536	117,700	127,608	137,762	142,019	163,896	182,967	206,663	224,916	238,578
Farm income	22,676	23,337	17,967	23,472	18,035	10,797	10,545	11,656	9,870	13,198	8,401	8,021
Population (thousands)[1]	14.2	14.5	14.8	14.8	15.0	15.2	26.8	27.4	27.9	28.1	28.3	28.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,509	8,239	8,393	9,519	9,734	9,747	5,686	6,405	6,909	7,813	8,237	8,632
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	64,551	64,092	58,382	65,800	59,808	55,746	106,106	121,490	125,941	138,165	142,578	150,481
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,524	2,518	2,549	2,823	2,896	3,097	5,707	6,755	7,279	8,331	9,144	9,689
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,391	26,498	30,421	31,827	36,617	41,420	−2,264	−2,713	−2,403	−2,670	−3,122	−2,690
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,418	88,072	86,254	94,804	93,529	94,069	98,135	112,022	116,259	127,164	130,312	138,102
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	16,414	19,676	23,650	29,803	33,144	34,433	28,400	34,112	41,723	52,806	58,763	60,815
Plus: Transfer payments	10,884	12,079	14,599	16,565	18,970	20,057	26,029	29,418	34,855	39,891	44,242	47,682
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,044	35,731	35,516	37,176	37,300	40,208	78,941	91,047	97,305	104,931	113,218	118,787
Other labor income	2,711	2,797	2,830	2,963	3,133	3,633	7,940	9,168	9,769	10,655	12,384	13,970
Proprietors' income[4]	24,796	25,564	20,036	25,661	19,375	11,905	19,225	21,275	18,867	22,579	16,976	17,724
Farm	20,137	20,752	15,422	20,709	14,761	6,541	8,553	9,627	7,866	11,020	5,829	4,714
Nonfarm	4,659	4,812	4,614	4,952	4,614	5,364	10,672	11,648	11,001	11,559	11,147	13,010
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,676	23,337	17,967	23,472	18,035	10,797	10,545	11,656	9,870	13,198	8,401	8,021
Nonfarm	41,875	40,755	40,415	42,328	41,773	44,949	95,561	109,834	116,071	124,967	134,177	142,460
Private	32,170	30,297	28,639	29,441	28,384	30,891	77,225	90,254	93,149	99,860	106,614	113,483
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	479	505	(D)	1,072	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,783	7,851	7,304	6,487	6,079	6,480
Manufacturing	4,070	5,544	6,077	5,668	5,047	6,465	15,739	19,930	19,895	22,956	24,379	27,114
Nondurable goods	519	641	482	602	856	1,001	4,241	4,522	3,851	4,214	4,419	4,796
Durable goods	3,551	4,903	5,595	5,066	4,191	5,464	11,498	15,408	16,044	18,742	19,960	22,318
Transportation and public utilities	1,525	1,632	1,778	1,850	1,814	1,885	7,405	8,437	9,405	10,109	11,154	11,883
Wholesale trade	4,661	5,058	5,616	5,504	5,026	4,826	(D)	10,509	9,964	10,544	9,937	8,457
Retail trade	4,230	4,902	4,526	4,763	4,795	5,053	15,542	17,757	17,301	19,522	21,858	23,019
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,441	1,592	1,622	1,761	1,886	2,084	4,694	5,283	5,447	5,320	5,613	5,868
Services	3,386	3,784	4,240	5,045	5,671	6,090	16,887	19,415	22,815	23,726	26,328	29,208
Government and government enterprises	9,705	10,458	11,776	12,887	13,389	14,058	18,336	19,580	22,922	25,107	27,563	28,977
Federal, civilian	732	773	752	815	881	965	2,149	2,131	2,551	2,700	2,638	2,855
Military	173	189	216	179	205	252	352	385	442	374	424	517
State and local	8,800	9,496	10,808	11,893	12,303	12,841	15,835	17,064	19,929	22,033	24,501	25,605

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Faribault, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	154,886	172,115	177,378	199,814	202,925	206,569
Nonfarm personal income	118,912	131,611	145,205	164,201	175,621	185,672
Farm income	35,974	40,504	32,173	35,613	27,304	20,897
Population (thousands)[1]	19.9	19.5	19.7	19.5	19.4	19.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,789	8,826	9,006	10,246	10,449	10,887
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	104,424	114,796	108,309	115,757	108,046	107,395
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,145	4,638	4,882	5,483	5,749	6,061
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,443	−3,215	−2,598	−2,511	−1,634	−1,737
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	97,836	106,943	100,829	107,763	100,663	99,597
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	37,232	43,360	50,749	62,830	69,768	72,377
Plus: Transfer payments	19,818	21,812	25,800	29,221	32,494	34,595
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	56,424	60,889	62,719	65,990	66,882	71,129
Other labor income	6,181	6,610	6,764	7,058	7,681	8,702
Proprietors' income[4]	41,819	47,297	38,826	42,709	33,483	27,564
Farm	32,192	36,644	28,361	31,462	22,410	14,580
Nonfarm	9,627	10,653	10,465	11,247	11,073	12,984
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	35,974	40,504	32,173	35,613	27,304	20,897
Nonfarm	68,450	74,292	76,136	80,144	80,742	86,498
Private	57,080	62,198	62,769	65,615	65,746	70,221
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	633	629	572	739	772	771
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	5,807	7,234	7,372	7,394	6,731	7,414
Manufacturing	20,216	20,566	19,775	20,299	20,105	21,698
Nondurable goods	8,711	8,344	8,651	9,378	9,874	10,932
Durable goods	11,505	12,222	11,124	10,921	10,231	10,766
Transportation and public utilities	3,887	4,433	4,271	4,184	4,132	4,433
Wholesale trade	(D)	7,490	(D)	(D)	7,599	7,355
Retail trade	7,816	8,807	8,839	9,247	9,159	9,281
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,473	3,800	4,023	4,308	4,694	5,377
Services	(D)	9,239	(D)	(D)	12,554	13,892
Government and government enterprises	11,370	12,094	13,367	14,529	14,996	16,277
Federal, civilian	1,566	1,520	1,610	1,742	1,777	1,916
Military	242	253	287	235	267	327
State and local	9,562	10,321	11,470	12,552	12,952	14,034

	Fillmore, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	149,801	167,955	175,904	202,471	204,366	206,810
Nonfarm personal income	112,222	128,173	141,706	161,064	174,221	184,933
Farm income	37,579	39,782	34,198	41,407	30,145	21,877
Population (thousands)[1]	21.8	22.1	21.9	21.7	21.9	21.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,858	7,594	8,027	9,318	9,322	9,579
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	95,998	105,484	102,866	115,048	106,039	104,468
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,643	4,200	4,523	5,167	5,543	5,928
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,494	9,432	9,789	10,213	11,651	11,753
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,849	110,716	108,132	120,094	112,147	110,293
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	28,785	34,408	41,055	51,305	57,362	59,295
Plus: Transfer payments	20,167	22,831	26,717	31,072	34,857	37,222
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	47,732	53,348	56,827	60,292	62,933	67,836
Other labor income	4,621	5,140	5,328	5,738	6,428	7,476
Proprietors' income[4]	43,645	46,996	40,711	49,018	36,678	29,156
Farm	33,845	35,987	30,467	37,362	25,341	15,615
Nonfarm	9,800	11,009	10,244	11,656	11,337	13,541
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	37,579	39,782	34,198	41,407	30,145	21,877
Nonfarm	58,419	65,702	68,668	73,641	75,894	82,591
Private	46,345	52,937	54,139	58,536	59,779	65,709
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,229	4,658	4,319	4,128	3,613	4,072
Manufacturing	8,308	9,662	8,546	9,600	9,774	11,914
Nondurable goods	3,979	5,077	3,464	3,568	3,857	4,141
Durable goods	4,329	4,585	5,082	6,032	5,917	7,773
Transportation and public utilities	4,783	5,738	6,147	7,047	7,306	8,244
Wholesale trade	6,427	7,298	7,944	7,978	7,939	7,716
Retail trade	8,249	9,475	9,262	10,010	9,824	10,039
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,955	4,687	4,146	4,459	4,980	5,466
Services	9,349	10,591	12,362	13,551	14,049	16,296
Government and government enterprises	12,074	12,765	14,529	15,105	16,115	16,882
Federal, civilian	1,811	1,726	1,879	1,968	2,015	2,185
Military	265	287	319	261	301	369
State and local	9,998	10,752	12,331	12,876	13,799	14,318

	Freeborn, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	288,802	323,238	340,964	379,211	393,511	396,217
Nonfarm personal income	241,205	271,666	296,893	329,793	352,961	364,778
Farm income	47,597	51,572	44,071	49,418	40,550	31,439
Population (thousands)[1]	36.9	36.7	36.2	36.0	35.8	35.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,826	8,817	9,419	10,529	10,993	11,194
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	222,856	247,080	248,088	264,550	262,458	255,326
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	10,298	11,932	12,686	14,394	15,170	15,323
Plus: Adjustment for residence	821	912	1,217	1,355	1,759	4,042
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	213,379	236,060	236,619	251,511	249,047	244,045
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	42,978	50,520	61,269	77,481	89,470	92,841
Plus: Transfer payments	32,445	36,658	43,076	50,219	54,994	59,331
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	147,604	165,165	173,299	182,746	189,691	189,054
Other labor income	15,977	17,608	18,686	19,673	21,236	22,656
Proprietors' income[4]	59,275	64,307	56,103	62,131	51,531	43,616
Farm	43,811	47,720	40,281	45,304	35,672	25,088
Nonfarm	15,464	16,587	15,822	16,827	15,859	18,528
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	47,597	51,572	44,071	49,418	40,550	31,439
Nonfarm	175,259	195,508	204,017	215,132	221,908	223,887
Private	156,113	175,131	181,734	191,877	197,199	198,128
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	8,457	9,168	8,455	7,346	9,568	8,475
Manufacturing	74,664	83,299	89,479	92,727	93,632	91,335
Nondurable goods	45,019	50,646	53,593	55,437	58,652	55,188
Durable goods	29,645	32,653	35,886	37,290	34,980	36,147
Transportation and public utilities	8,995	10,023	10,214	13,100	13,804	13,916
Wholesale trade	11,938	14,435	13,405	13,120	12,536	12,405
Retail trade	21,215	24,326	25,533	26,357	26,830	27,433
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,772	7,765	7,577	8,158	7,842	8,329
Services	21,378	24,190	25,422	29,767	31,085	34,449
Government and government enterprises	19,146	20,377	22,283	23,255	24,709	25,759
Federal, civilian	2,657	2,659	2,988	3,043	3,005	3,199
Military	456	482	535	440	518	626
State and local	16,033	17,236	18,760	19,772	21,186	21,934

	Goodhue, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	278,158	314,100	343,382	386,234	406,788	432,180
Nonfarm personal income	243,396	276,598	309,537	345,721	376,864	403,414
Farm income	34,762	37,502	33,845	40,513	29,924	28,766
Population (thousands)[1]	38.2	38.5	38.8	38.9	39.3	38.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,283	8,149	8,850	9,953	10,355	11,136
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	194,213	215,220	230,846	249,202	251,240	270,777
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,430	10,869	12,254	13,887	15,129	16,448
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,933	18,083	17,581	21,039	21,711	22,233
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	199,716	222,434	236,173	256,354	257,822	276,562
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	44,801	53,956	63,759	79,108	92,523	95,890
Plus: Transfer payments	33,641	37,710	43,450	50,772	56,443	59,728
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	133,285	148,314	165,154	174,556	186,275	201,853
Other labor income	13,095	14,480	16,445	17,292	19,366	22,489
Proprietors' income[4]	47,833	52,426	49,247	57,354	45,599	46,435
Farm	30,988	33,664	30,063	36,407	25,060	22,462
Nonfarm	16,845	18,762	19,184	20,947	20,539	23,973
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	34,762	37,502	33,845	40,513	29,924	28,766
Nonfarm	159,451	177,718	197,001	208,689	221,316	242,011
Private	135,214	151,805	167,992	176,993	187,259	205,102
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	1,175	1,204	1,537	1,634	(D)
Mining	198	258	158	85	(L)	(D)
Construction	8,957	10,349	10,340	9,982	8,313	9,349
Manufacturing	53,736	58,503	64,190	65,150	65,421	71,891
Nondurable goods	36,904	41,174	45,989	46,921	48,185	52,536
Durable goods	16,832	17,329	18,201	18,229	17,236	19,355
Transportation and public utilities	16,586	18,292	21,556	24,248	27,636	31,264
Wholesale trade	(D)	9,968	11,974	12,096	16,006	12,830
Retail trade	16,996	19,233	19,678	21,088	21,701	25,064
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,214	6,747	7,360	7,968	8,753	9,819
Services	23,028	27,280	31,532	34,839	37,812	43,161
Government and government enterprises	24,237	25,913	29,009	31,696	34,057	36,909
Federal, civilian	2,491	2,479	2,135	2,194	2,710	2,970
Military	465	500	566	502	594	714
State and local	21,281	22,934	26,308	29,000	30,753	33,225

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grant, Minnesota						Hennepin, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	48,230	50,102	55,038	67,279	64,527	68,290	9,234,643	10,463,217	11,628,075	12,898,009	13,866,007	14,820,446
Nonfarm personal income	38,569	43,259	48,910	57,269	60,880	63,866	9,227,707	10,455,922	11,622,047	12,890,466	13,859,696	14,814,025
Farm income	9,661	6,843	6,128	10,010	3,647	4,424	6,936	7,295	6,028	7,543	6,311	6,421
Population (thousands)[1]	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.1	929.8	931.8	942.0	950.3	956.1	959.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,701	6,935	7,688	9,487	9,086	9,642	9,932	11,229	12,344	13,572	14,502	15,452
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,408	25,973	25,852	31,771	25,875	27,554	8,799,287	10,197,494	11,347,853	12,258,612	12,906,246	13,953,132
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,137	1,259	1,346	1,567	1,666	1,718	504,814	609,223	687,690	799,194	853,550	928,951
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,002	2,276	2,570	2,607	3,029	3,431	−1,307,379	−1,702,259	−2,038,294	−2,154,267	−2,257,753	−2,495,234
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,273	26,990	27,076	32,811	27,238	29,267	6,987,094	7,886,012	8,621,869	9,305,151	9,794,943	10,528,947
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,135	14,563	17,808	22,658	24,615	25,529	1,338,077	1,582,107	1,842,995	2,259,358	2,587,451	2,692,611
Plus: Transfer payments	7,822	8,549	10,154	11,810	12,674	13,494	909,472	995,098	1,163,211	1,333,500	1,483,613	1,598,888
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,508	15,694	16,277	18,080	18,857	19,438	7,485,303	8,720,895	9,795,653	10,594,989	11,193,432	11,971,943
Other labor income	1,186	1,261	1,293	1,471	1,667	1,824	707,538	816,415	922,858	985,442	1,092,577	1,228,925
Proprietors' income[4]	11,714	9,018	8,282	12,220	5,351	6,292	606,446	660,184	629,342	678,181	620,237	752,264
Farm	8,333	5,485	4,783	8,542	1,924	2,213	3,562	3,845	2,608	3,809	1,931	822
Nonfarm	3,381	3,533	3,499	3,678	3,427	4,079	602,884	656,339	626,734	674,372	618,306	751,442
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,661	6,843	6,128	10,010	3,647	4,424	6,936	7,295	6,028	7,543	6,311	6,421
Nonfarm	17,747	19,130	19,724	21,761	22,228	23,130	8,792,351	10,190,199	11,341,825	12,251,069	12,899,935	13,946,711
Private	13,674	14,821	14,933	16,398	16,338	16,898	7,776,550	9,092,117	10,129,689	10,925,865	11,466,910	12,435,323
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	307	328	319	475	(D)	527	13,949	15,431	17,251	18,747	17,350	19,694
Mining	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,187	8,026	9,411	11,448	16,021	15,378
Construction	1,349	1,244	1,138	1,295	962	1,060	511,922	636,218	668,032	631,497	614,946	653,154
Manufacturing	389	492	475	549	512	555	2,100,978	2,438,385	2,783,436	2,919,435	3,015,134	3,182,353
Nondurable goods	239	289	270	283	311	338	588,409	673,021	750,881	815,773	867,860	912,726
Durable goods	150	203	205	266	201	217	1,512,569	1,765,364	2,032,555	2,103,662	2,147,274	2,269,627
Transportation and public utilities	833	924	837	755	691	835	783,287	959,254	1,073,046	1,160,164	1,203,918	1,307,226
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	3,813	(D)	4,505	3,900	(D)	1,313,728	1,363,851	1,468,036	1,545,737	1,570,253
Retail trade	2,895	3,177	2,892	3,002	3,076	3,159	901,600	998,611	1,089,130	1,187,181	1,236,168	1,317,296
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,135	1,219	1,298	1,235	1,357	1,504	769,801	860,231	937,671	1,042,537	1,088,321	1,286,976
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,732	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,862,233	2,187,861	2,486,820	2,729,315	3,082,993
Government and government enterprises	4,073	4,309	4,791	5,363	5,890	6,232	1,015,801	1,098,082	1,212,136	1,325,204	1,433,025	1,511,388
Federal, civilian	622	595	687	733	785	937	222,987	241,949	259,143	289,184	300,200	321,988
Military	88	93	104	85	98	120	19,996	20,833	23,770	23,901	26,420	30,835
State and local	3,363	3,621	4,000	4,545	5,007	5,175	772,818	835,300	929,223	1,012,119	1,106,405	1,158,565

	Houston, Minnesota						Hubbard, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	116,319	131,752	146,735	163,203	168,879	177,088	65,836	73,066	81,129	90,795	97,281	102,697
Nonfarm personal income	98,468	112,918	130,086	143,643	154,590	165,324	61,483	68,536	76,482	86,028	93,137	98,854
Farm income	17,851	18,834	16,649	19,560	14,289	11,764	4,353	4,530	4,647	4,767	4,144	3,843
Population (thousands)[1]	18.9	19.3	19.7	18.6	18.7	18.8	13.1	13.5	14.2	14.1	14.3	14.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,157	6,810	7,450	8,776	9,028	9,407	5,029	5,422	5,705	6,434	6,800	7,001
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,602	62,635	61,131	67,008	64,405	66,027	35,184	37,406	39,775	41,945	42,751	45,908
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,417	2,787	2,930	3,321	3,663	3,865	1,937	2,118	2,309	2,571	2,778	3,007
Plus: Adjustment for residence	28,871	32,848	41,019	41,787	42,662	46,193	5,136	5,746	5,186	5,496	5,464	5,408
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,056	92,696	99,220	105,474	103,404	108,355	38,383	41,034	42,652	44,870	45,437	48,309
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	18,312	22,090	27,509	35,383	40,390	42,010	11,876	14,201	17,250	21,815	25,241	26,052
Plus: Transfer payments	14,951	16,966	20,006	22,346	25,085	26,723	15,577	17,831	21,227	24,110	26,603	28,336
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,924	34,590	35,358	37,360	40,147	42,898	24,103	25,798	28,483	30,208	31,477	33,742
Other labor income	3,243	3,760	3,958	4,198	4,731	5,687	2,017	2,153	2,326	2,631	3,060	3,548
Proprietors' income[4]	22,435	24,285	21,815	25,450	19,527	17,442	9,064	9,455	8,966	9,106	8,214	8,618
Farm	15,358	16,292	14,140	16,830	11,066	7,609	3,906	4,071	4,189	4,264	3,560	3,106
Nonfarm	7,077	7,993	7,675	8,620	8,461	9,833	5,158	5,384	4,777	4,842	4,654	5,512
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,851	18,834	16,649	19,560	14,289	11,764	4,353	4,530	4,647	4,767	4,144	3,843
Nonfarm	38,751	43,801	44,482	47,448	50,116	54,263	30,831	32,876	35,128	37,178	38,607	42,065
Private	30,997	35,645	35,819	37,964	39,480	43,114	22,501	23,884	24,529	25,591	26,983	30,219
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	513	(D)	465	558	542	624	202	168	117	111	100	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	2,585	3,078	3,149	3,281	3,695	2,944	2,986	2,931	2,731	2,353	2,240	3,421
Manufacturing	5,214	5,776	5,574	5,667	5,691	7,393	3,022	2,996	2,780	3,275	3,848	4,156
Nondurable goods	900	946	937	914	1,117	1,250	857	888	866	(D)	1,923	1,818
Durable goods	4,314	4,830	4,637	4,753	4,574	6,143	2,165	2,108	1,914	(D)	1,925	2,338
Transportation and public utilities	4,247	5,011	5,059	5,704	6,491	7,405	1,921	2,264	2,052	2,083	2,703	3,036
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,468	1,487	1,745	1,837	1,872	1,749
Retail trade	6,116	6,863	5,870	6,144	6,196	6,532	5,595	6,059	6,498	6,448	6,442	7,136
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,665	2,005	2,033	2,199	2,254	2,561	1,623	1,819	1,985	2,000	2,203	2,212
Services	(D)	(D)	8,198	9,008	9,335	10,174	5,663	6,137	6,601	7,482	7,579	8,405
Government and government enterprises	7,754	8,156	8,663	9,484	10,636	11,149	8,330	8,992	10,599	11,587	11,624	11,846
Federal, civilian	1,083	989	971	1,064	1,606	1,746	692	743	860	905	905	977
Military	229	250	287	224	257	315	159	175	207	170	196	241
State and local	6,442	6,917	7,405	8,196	8,773	9,088	7,479	8,074	9,532	10,512	10,523	10,628

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Isanti, Minnesota						Itasca, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	141,095	163,436	178,260	194,731	200,977	212,468	252,783	284,738	310,110	341,208	348,220	365,231
Nonfarm personal income	134,757	157,230	173,497	188,130	196,330	209,499	249,604	281,087	306,653	337,540	345,660	361,981
Farm income	6,338	6,206	4,763	6,601	4,647	2,969	3,179	3,651	3,457	3,668	2,560	3,250
Population (thousands)[1]	22.2	23.0	23.8	23.8	23.9	24.1	41.5	42.1	43.2	43.3	43.4	43.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,356	7,111	7,490	8,182	8,409	8,816	6,091	6,763	7,183	7,879	8,023	8,396
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	75,812	83,987	88,762	96,470	100,151	108,082	197,258	215,289	217,288	232,019	220,351	234,160
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,937	4,483	4,893	5,498	5,972	6,579	11,111	12,577	12,946	14,842	14,390	15,263
Plus: Adjustment for residence	37,856	47,323	50,300	50,120	46,931	48,515	−5,865	−2,613	−1,230	−1,949	−1,599	−3,944
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,731	126,827	134,169	141,092	141,110	150,018	180,282	200,099	203,112	215,228	204,362	214,953
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	14,606	17,703	21,246	26,663	30,461	31,573	30,211	36,527	45,857	58,924	66,587	68,944
Plus: Transfer payments	16,758	18,906	22,845	26,976	29,406	30,877	42,290	48,112	61,141	67,056	77,271	81,334
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	58,497	65,555	71,861	77,291	82,056	89,231	162,521	177,571	181,755	194,736	186,029	193,129
Other labor income	5,033	5,802	6,473	7,164	7,798	9,081	19,009	20,385	19,920	20,509	20,183	23,148
Proprietors' income[4]	12,282	12,630	10,428	12,015	10,297	9,770	15,728	17,333	15,613	16,774	14,139	17,883
Farm	5,408	5,256	3,823	5,577	3,441	1,424	2,743	3,206	3,017	3,190	1,996	2,523
Nonfarm	6,874	7,374	6,605	6,438	6,856	8,346	12,985	14,127	12,596	13,584	12,143	15,360
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,338	6,206	4,763	6,601	4,647	2,969	3,179	3,651	3,457	3,668	2,560	3,250
Nonfarm	69,474	77,781	83,999	89,869	95,504	105,113	194,079	211,638	213,831	228,351	217,791	230,910
Private	42,398	48,608	51,139	55,159	56,942	63,187	161,410	176,460	174,207	186,243	170,314	180,361
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	390	(D)	811	1,252	1,531	1,477	1,037	948
Mining	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	52,379	58,344	47,517	50,241	28,827	30,055
Construction	4,620	4,900	4,805	4,990	4,622	5,586	14,840	12,116	10,965	9,374	8,137	9,246
Manufacturing	12,094	15,010	15,497	17,287	16,818	18,344	35,482	39,469	43,556	48,151	50,997	53,979
Nondurable goods	2,743	3,329	2,845	3,023	3,490	4,347	26,509	29,796	34,588	38,039	41,753	43,114
Durable goods	9,351	11,681	12,652	14,264	13,328	13,997	8,973	9,673	8,968	10,112	9,244	10,865
Transportation and public utilities	4,746	5,410	5,486	5,602	6,834	7,064	12,808	15,244	16,501	19,366	21,783	24,084
Wholesale trade	1,898	2,119	2,400	2,499	2,445	2,384	6,493	6,228	6,273	6,429	6,540	7,279
Retail trade	7,378	8,310	8,295	8,666	8,663	9,688	16,918	19,812	20,990	22,163	22,023	22,096
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,195	2,380	2,354	2,187	2,334	2,754	4,529	5,006	5,523	6,296	6,603	7,035
Services	9,290	10,244	11,977	13,635	14,836	16,819	17,060	18,909	21,361	22,746	24,367	25,639
Government and government enterprises	27,076	29,173	32,860	34,710	38,562	41,926	32,669	35,178	39,624	42,108	47,477	50,549
Federal, civilian	825	905	947	992	979	1,071	3,278	3,422	4,279	4,120	4,437	4,629
Military	293	318	371	338	388	466	536	579	668	567	606	730
State and local	25,958	27,950	31,542	33,380	37,195	40,389	28,855	31,177	34,677	37,421	42,434	45,190

	Jackson, Minnesota						Kanabec, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	108,636	121,905	121,139	140,422	138,235	135,433	68,561	78,352	85,309	94,909	98,246	104,248
Nonfarm personal income	73,967	83,522	93,294	105,927	114,117	120,672	61,727	70,634	78,093	86,310	92,205	98,374
Farm income	34,669	38,383	27,845	34,495	24,118	14,761	6,834	7,718	7,216	8,599	6,041	5,874
Population (thousands)[1]	14.0	14.0	13.6	13.7	13.6	13.5	11.4	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,741	8,686	8,882	10,296	10,144	10,050	5,980	6,582	6,986	7,705	7,833	8,294
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	72,375	81,276	71,871	80,176	71,494	65,609	43,710	49,631	50,688	55,169	53,465	56,603
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,251	2,640	2,771	3,060	3,257	3,485	2,193	2,581	2,740	3,118	3,275	3,492
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,879	4,390	4,465	5,225	5,051	5,299	8,203	9,613	11,091	11,857	12,647	13,894
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	75,003	83,026	73,565	82,341	73,288	67,423	49,720	56,663	59,039	63,908	62,837	67,005
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	22,006	26,182	31,934	40,514	45,644	47,308	8,523	9,986	11,814	14,736	17,428	17,990
Plus: Transfer payments	11,627	12,697	15,640	17,567	19,303	20,702	10,318	11,703	14,456	16,265	17,981	19,253
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,363	37,061	38,100	39,577	41,364	44,263	30,497	34,928	36,497	39,028	39,957	42,271
Other labor income	3,484	3,757	3,841	4,045	4,353	4,922	2,979	3,311	3,458	3,904	3,917	4,300
Proprietors' income[4]	36,528	40,458	29,930	36,554	25,777	16,424	10,234	11,392	10,733	12,237	9,591	10,032
Farm	32,439	36,111	25,605	32,060	21,239	11,032	6,168	7,039	6,549	7,873	5,182	4,758
Nonfarm	4,089	4,347	4,325	4,494	4,538	5,392	4,066	4,353	4,184	4,364	4,409	5,274
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	34,669	38,383	27,845	34,495	24,118	14,761	6,834	7,718	7,216	8,599	6,041	5,874
Nonfarm	37,706	42,893	44,026	45,681	47,376	50,848	36,876	41,913	43,472	46,570	47,424	50,729
Private	28,834	33,430	33,565	34,704	35,240	38,124	30,216	34,892	35,701	38,358	37,943	40,641
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	492	450	(D)	(D)	809	(D)	325	(D)	(D)	514	426	433
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	2,860	3,315	2,991	2,923	2,750	2,924	7,008	9,120	9,177	7,756	6,667	7,906
Manufacturing	9,917	11,762	11,551	11,240	11,596	13,202	8,743	9,305	9,003	11,285	10,094	10,215
Nondurable goods	861	904	1,004	1,269	1,182	775	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	9,056	10,858	10,547	9,971	10,414	12,427	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,976	2,213	2,334	2,452	2,573	2,789	1,055	1,192	984	936	1,297	1,646
Wholesale trade	3,023	3,800	(D)	(D)	3,844	3,628	904	1,252	1,591	1,661	1,689	1,503
Retail trade	4,811	5,389	5,497	5,721	5,906	6,042	6,339	7,444	7,576	8,328	9,502	9,927
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,560	1,840	1,989	2,159	2,298	2,509	1,178	1,314	1,393	1,356	1,465	1,604
Services	4,166	4,648	4,789	5,247	5,459	6,179	4,648	4,852	5,526	6,522	6,803	7,407
Government and government enterprises	8,872	9,463	10,461	10,977	12,136	12,724	6,660	7,021	7,771	8,212	9,481	10,088
Federal, civilian	731	666	793	842	882	994	746	619	785	781	839	885
Military	171	182	199	165	187	230	139	154	178	148	172	211
State and local	7,970	8,615	9,469	9,970	11,067	11,500	5,775	6,248	6,808	7,283	8,470	8,992

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kandiyohi, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	232,829	262,738	285,284	324,439	343,880	360,736
Nonfarm personal income	214,706	245,605	276,149	309,527	334,452	356,273
Farm income	18,123	17,133	9,135	14,912	9,428	4,463
Population (thousands)[1]	35.1	36.0	37.0	37.2	37.8	37.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,633	7,300	7,721	8,721	9,101	9,587
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	164,879	184,189	188,812	204,497	209,569	218,731
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	8,454	9,912	10,849	12,192	13,211	14,098
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,487	2,773	3,501	4,768	5,200	5,895
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	158,912	177,050	181,464	197,073	201,558	210,528
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	40,202	48,030	59,271	75,760	85,727	89,085
Plus: Transfer payments	33,715	37,658	44,549	51,606	56,595	61,123
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	125,058	143,122	155,406	164,051	174,374	185,426
Other labor income	10,806	12,379	13,326	14,474	16,149	18,246
Proprietors' income[4]	29,015	28,688	20,080	25,972	19,046	15,059
Farm	13,466	12,382	4,441	9,803	3,405	−3,314
Nonfarm	15,549	16,306	15,639	16,169	15,641	18,373
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	18,123	17,133	9,135	14,912	9,428	4,463
Nonfarm	146,756	167,056	179,677	189,585	200,141	214,268
Private	109,027	126,523	134,060	141,962	146,806	156,070
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	1,473	1,451	(D)	1,901	(D)
Mining	0	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	13,961	18,772	18,141	16,206	15,416	16,020
Manufacturing	18,015	20,439	20,593	22,808	23,622	25,167
Nondurable goods	9,759	10,713	10,887	12,419	13,306	14,381
Durable goods	8,256	9,726	9,706	10,389	10,316	10,786
Transportation and public utilities	14,297	16,255	16,620	17,151	16,952	17,022
Wholesale trade	(D)	15,781	17,569	18,065	19,618	21,465
Retail trade	20,366	22,798	24,390	26,379	26,768	28,582
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,539	6,157	6,818	6,603	6,995	7,689
Services	21,863	24,848	28,474	32,723	35,528	38,442
Government and government enterprises	37,729	40,533	45,617	47,623	53,335	58,198
Federal, civilian	3,490	3,574	3,537	4,028	3,882	4,164
Military	485	519	595	538	670	781
State and local	33,754	36,440	41,485	43,057	48,783	53,253

	Kittson, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	46,455	42,234	55,685	64,175	64,475	66,224
Nonfarm personal income	35,584	39,982	42,715	47,517	52,455	55,864
Farm income	10,871	2,252	12,970	16,658	12,020	10,360
Population (thousands)[1]	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.8	6.8	6.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,754	6,148	8,394	9,582	9,510	9,847
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	29,802	22,755	34,087	38,343	34,412	34,610
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,173	1,297	1,386	1,514	1,650	1,736
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,033	2,479	2,036	2,318	2,332	2,375
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,662	23,937	34,737	39,147	35,094	35,249
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,985	10,890	12,238	14,850	17,941	18,669
Plus: Transfer payments	6,808	7,407	8,710	10,178	11,440	12,306
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	17,333	18,550	19,180	19,777	20,902	22,871
Other labor income	1,239	1,297	1,361	1,437	1,627	1,860
Proprietors' income[4]	11,230	2,908	13,546	17,129	11,883	9,879
Farm	7,449	−1,257	9,484	12,845	7,563	4,689
Nonfarm	3,781	4,165	4,062	4,284	4,320	5,190
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	10,871	2,252	12,970	16,658	12,020	10,360
Nonfarm	18,931	20,503	21,117	[illegible]	22,392	24,250
Private	13,385	14,697	14,565	15,096	15,355	16,497
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	272	(D)
Mining	69	76	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	663	649	822	772	663	769
Manufacturing	1,683	1,763	1,111	527	274	300
Nondurable goods	1,429	1,494	924	336	118	(D)
Durable goods	254	269	187	191	156	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,560	1,777	1,903	1,607	1,691	1,846
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,526	2,633
Retail trade	2,461	2,801	2,740	2,917	2,865	2,973
Finance, insurance, and real estate	917	1,013	1,021	1,070	1,139	1,194
Services	3,564	4,071	4,368	5,380	5,917	6,488
Government and government enterprises	5,546	5,806	6,552	6,589	7,037	7,753
Federal, civilian	1,135	1,029	1,543	1,569	1,609	1,682
Military	83	89	97	82	92	114
State and local	4,328	4,688	4,912	4,938	5,336	5,957

	Koochiching, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	100,361	115,198	123,814	136,928	141,874	153,781
Nonfarm personal income	99,476	114,226	123,095	135,509	140,930	152,991
Farm income	885	972	719	1,419	944	790
Population (thousands)[1]	17.5	17.5	17.6	17.4	17.2	16.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,719	6,572	7,054	7,883	8,253	9,149
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	76,406	87,299	89,852	98,028	96,145	107,028
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,378	5,164	5,432	6,327	6,401	7,085
Plus: Adjustment for residence	183	848	−74	−140	−272	−629
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	72,211	82,983	84,346	91,561	89,472	99,314
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,201	12,123	14,284	17,850	20,929	21,706
Plus: Transfer payments	17,949	20,092	25,184	27,517	31,473	32,761
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	62,256	71,850	75,418	81,897	81,257	89,079
Other labor income	6,448	7,638	7,586	7,964	8,015	10,312
Proprietors' income[4]	7,702	7,811	6,848	8,167	6,873	7,637
Farm	614	694	445	1,119	592	337
Nonfarm	7,088	7,117	6,403	7,048	6,281	7,300
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	885	972	719	1,419	944	790
Nonfarm	75,521	86,327	89,133	96,609	95,201	106,238
Private	62,431	72,299	72,241	79,067	76,600	86,278
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	480	380	312	328	306	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	2,385	2,514	2,234	1,787	1,795	1,950
Manufacturing	35,767	42,900	42,517	49,000	46,966	53,954
Nondurable goods	30,597	12,129	6,934	7,648	8,478	49,823
Durable goods	5,170	30,771	35,583	41,352	38,488	4,131
Transportation and public utilities	4,239	4,632	4,544	4,464	4,780	5,311
Wholesale trade	1,197	1,450	1,409	1,497	1,540	1,546
Retail trade	8,114	9,349	9,389	9,904	9,025	9,837
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,753	2,035	2,080	1,954	1,911	1,979
Services	8,486	9,039	9,756	10,126	10,243	11,339
Government and government enterprises	13,090	14,028	16,892	17,542	18,601	19,960
Federal, civilian	2,049	2,112	2,958	2,946	2,744	3,502
Military	213	228	256	209	235	289
State and local	10,828	11,688	13,678	14,387	15,622	16,169

	Lac qui Parle, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	73,957	84,883	84,440	97,686	94,721	97,813
Nonfarm personal income	54,444	62,117	69,413	77,387	81,580	85,194
Farm income	19,513	22,766	15,027	20,299	13,141	12,619
Population (thousands)[1]	10.7	10.8	10.6	10.5	10.4	10.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,902	7,889	7,966	9,265	9,134	9,424
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	47,800	55,163	49,572	55,196	46,599	47,405
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,764	2,062	2,238	2,419	2,412	2,502
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,502	2,865	2,878	3,347	3,727	4,021
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,538	55,966	50,212	56,124	47,914	48,924
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,127	17,976	21,329	26,652	30,552	31,679
Plus: Transfer payments	10,292	10,941	12,899	14,910	16,255	17,210
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	23,894	27,475	29,443	29,652	28,709	29,657
Other labor income	2,307	2,702	2,975	[illegible]	3,015	3,289
Proprietors' income[4]	21,599	24,986	17,154	[illegible]	14,875	14,459
Farm	18,242	21,469	13,742	18,898	11,493	10,511
Nonfarm	3,357	3,517	3,412	3,693	3,382	3,948
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	19,513	22,766	15,027	20,299	13,141	12,619
Nonfarm	28,287	32,397	34,545	34,897	33,458	34,786
Private	22,289	25,986	27,431	27,546	25,655	26,535
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	384	333	289	319	337	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	1,554	1,778	1,639	1,440	1,385	1,454
Manufacturing	5,676	7,472	8,405	7,482	5,679	5,642
Nondurable goods	4,858	6,371	7,342	6,576	4,883	4,690
Durable goods	818	1,101	1,063	906	796	952
Transportation and public utilities	1,269	1,581	1,593	1,858	1,761	1,898
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,271	5,935	5,902
Retail trade	3,816	4,180	3,428	3,837	3,796	3,856
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,514	1,678	1,785	1,932	2,266	2,512
Services	3,361	3,829	4,175	4,405	4,484	4,874
Government and government enterprises	5,998	6,411	7,114	7,351	7,803	8,251
Federal, civilian	816	816	1,009	999	1,013	1,137
Military	130	140	154	127	142	174
State and local	5,052	5,455	5,951	6,225	6,648	6,940

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lake, Minnesota						Lake of the Woods, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	86,585	100,154	93,590	97,444	90,631	81,898	20,940	23,157	25,474	29,045	30,278	32,499
Nonfarm personal income	86,504	100,085	93,550	97,418	90,639	81,894	19,157	22,040	23,723	26,859	28,982	30,840
Farm income	81	69	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,783	1,117	1,751	2,186	1,296	1,659
Population (thousands)[1]	12.9	12.9	13.1	12.7	12.8	12.5	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,735	7,763	7,170	7,684	7,106	6,563	5,179	5,861	6,850	7,682	8,033	8,587
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,656	118,847	86,671	87,573	65,043	51,669	14,313	14,184	15,271	16,705	16,236	17,729
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,857	7,029	5,130	5,588	4,266	3,450	753	801	845	952	1,010	1,088
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,018	−31,361	−13,274	−12,455	−7,130	−4,444	(L)	899	572	614	604	640
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,781	80,457	68,267	69,530	53,647	43,775	13,572	14,282	14,998	16,367	15,830	17,281
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,221	9,999	11,708	14,470	17,340	17,986	3,482	4,448	5,467	6,966	7,979	8,228
Plus: Transfer payments	8,583	9,698	13,615	13,444	19,644	20,137	3,886	4,427	5,009	5,712	6,469	6,990
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,036	104,742	74,979	75,647	55,217	42,968	10,144	10,419	10,918	11,764	12,068	12,706
Other labor income	8,470	10,808	8,624	8,688	6,812	5,112	920	996	1,076	1,213	1,351	1,531
Proprietors' income[4]	3,150	3,297	3,068	3,238	3,014	3,589	3,249	2,769	3,277	3,728	2,817	3,492
Farm	73	61	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,613	945	1,581	2,001	1,077	1,374
Nonfarm	3,077	3,236	3,032	3,220	3,032	3,598	1,636	1,824	1,696	1,727	1,740	2,118
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	81	69	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,783	1,117	1,751	2,186	1,296	1,659
Nonfarm	86,575	118,778	86,627	87,547	65,051	51,665	12,530	13,067	13,520	14,519	14,940	16,070
Private	77,443	109,651	76,961	77,124	53,846	40,074	8,999	9,134	9,031	9,891	10,111	11,016
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	101	96	91	133	141	116	103	82	60	(D)	108	120
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	22,095	46,915	12,719	2,182	908	962	1,821	831	873	844	720	739
Manufacturing	5,216	6,858	6,744	6,675	5,333	6,454	1,969	2,406	2,542	3,209	3,316	3,765
Nondurable goods	80	85	89	113	123	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,136	6,773	6,655	6,562	5,210	6,292	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	950	1,129	1,224	1,240	1,400	1,567
Wholesale trade	652	794	805	924	835	864	215	248	260	(D)	317	311
Retail trade	4,180	4,688	4,748	4,948	4,874	5,036	1,440	1,611	1,682	1,848	1,837	1,754
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,219	1,383	1,461	1,551	1,606	1,586	349	398	437	424	511	532
Services	4,820	5,184	5,896	6,204	6,317	6,953	2,143	2,429	1,944	1,911	1,893	2,228
Government and government enterprises	9,132	9,127	9,666	10,423	11,205	11,591	3,531	3,933	4,489	4,628	4,829	5,054
Federal, civilian	909	978	1,168	1,253	1,377	1,411	545	731	842	706	686	775
Military	1,643	1,170	464	212	230	275	263	246	273	230	316	342
State and local	6,480	6,979	8,034	8,958	9,598	9,905	2,723	2,956	3,374	3,683	3,827	3,937

	Le Sueur, Minnesota						Lincoln, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	166,752	189,117	202,708	222,840	228,095	236,595	46,414	51,715	53,597	63,330	60,899	60,950
Nonfarm personal income	145,674	166,349	183,245	201,413	211,540	223,285	33,905	38,157	43,750	50,584	52,864	55,530
Farm income	21,078	22,768	19,463	21,427	16,555	13,310	12,509	13,558	9,847	12,746	8,035	5,420
Population (thousands)[1]	23.2	23.4	23.4	23.4	23.4	23.3	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.1	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,200	8,081	8,647	9,516	9,736	10,158	5,597	6,328	6,558	7,827	7,495	7,701
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	106,757	120,091	119,535	122,063	112,981	114,586	29,087	31,561	28,820	32,659	28,152	26,548
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,117	5,991	6,288	6,791	6,761	7,058	1,076	1,196	1,301	1,450	1,543	1,588
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,795	18,350	22,022	27,289	30,719	33,807	1,742	1,953	2,000	2,238	2,158	2,370
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	117,435	132,450	135,269	142,561	136,939	141,335	29,753	32,318	29,519	33,447	28,767	27,330
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	27,763	32,781	38,756	48,216	54,918	56,966	9,398	11,281	14,372	18,623	19,664	20,330
Plus: Transfer payments	21,554	23,886	28,683	32,063	36,238	38,294	7,263	8,116	9,706	11,260	12,468	13,290
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	70,750	80,477	82,679	82,139	79,027	82,774	13,317	14,306	15,372	16,104	16,562	17,212
Other labor income	8,250	9,484	10,030	10,124	9,773	10,720	1,093	1,150	1,253	1,340	1,488	1,685
Proprietors' income[4]	27,757	30,130	26,826	29,800	24,181	21,092	14,677	16,105	12,195	15,215	10,102	7,651
Farm	18,698	20,343	17,072	18,828	13,481	9,324	11,187	12,214	8,526	11,312	6,334	3,190
Nonfarm	9,059	9,787	9,754	10,972	10,700	11,768	3,490	3,891	3,669	3,903	3,768	4,461
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,078	22,768	19,463	21,427	16,555	13,310	12,509	13,558	9,847	12,746	8,035	5,420
Nonfarm	85,679	97,323	100,072	100,636	96,426	101,276	16,578	18,003	18,973	19,913	20,117	21,128
Private	75,089	86,108	87,895	87,573	82,394	86,483	12,319	13,564	14,006	14,703	14,542	15,459
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	477	441	377	383	387	414	270	253	222	228	225	227
Mining	(D)	663	673	774	1,043	579	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	5,424	5,674	5,290	5,215	5,192	5,070	1,302	1,465	1,310	1,116	903	1,150
Manufacturing	38,030	45,173	46,061	42,786	37,216	39,757	619	540	499	481	476	409
Nondurable goods	20,873	24,391	25,237	23,544	22,957	23,055	339	280	287	297	(D)	309
Durable goods	17,157	20,782	20,824	19,242	14,259	16,702	280	260	212	184	(D)	100
Transportation and public utilities	2,688	2,936	2,955	3,139	3,492	2,982	1,012	1,214	1,247	1,493	1,674	1,968
Wholesale trade	(D)	6,110	6,304	6,594	6,269	6,348	2,167	2,456	2,573	2,721	2,506	2,485
Retail trade	9,509	10,421	10,391	10,458	10,469	11,167	2,714	2,907	3,013	3,086	2,976	3,103
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,683	3,074	3,223	3,633	3,676	4,149	761	1,012	1,132	1,179	1,037	974
Services	10,657	11,616	12,621	14,591	14,650	16,017	3,474	3,717	4,010	4,399	4,665	5,074
Government and government enterprises	10,590	11,215	12,177	13,063	14,032	14,793	4,259	4,439	4,967	5,210	5,575	5,669
Federal, civilian	1,497	1,432	1,467	1,499	1,509	1,645	730	648	792	829	844	931
Military	281	303	342	282	321	394	101	106	119	98	112	137
State and local	8,812	9,480	10,368	11,282	12,202	12,754	3,428	3,685	4,056	4,283	4,619	4,601

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lyon, Minnesota						McLeod, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	175,797	197,150	210,163	241,896	246,448	259,860	224,968	259,327	276,591	313,682	330,607	345,669
Nonfarm personal income	146,862	165,403	184,892	213,491	224,009	243,094	202,465	233,193	256,564	287,957	312,221	330,851
Farm income	28,935	31,747	25,271	28,405	22,439	16,766	22,503	26,134	20,027	25,725	18,386	14,818
Population (thousands)[1]	24.9	25.1	25.2	25.2	25.5	25.1	29.2	29.3	29.7	29.9	30.2	30.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,060	7,863	8,340	9,592	9,656	10,336	7,710	8,851	9,315	10,478	10,937	11,433
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	136,390	151,913	153,803	173,353	162,096	173,310	178,263	205,733	210,464	232,767	235,687	245,794
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,338	7,278	7,937	9,558	9,441	10,515	8,998	10,736	11,565	13,471	14,429	15,353
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,896	−9,307	−9,843	−12,694	−10,041	−11,886	−2,999	−3,189	−2,853	−2,668	−2,540	−2,241
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	122,156	135,328	136,023	151,101	142,614	150,909	166,266	191,808	196,046	216,628	218,718	228,200
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	31,914	37,630	45,791	57,990	67,580	70,070	34,463	40,302	47,779	59,602	69,382	72,024
Plus: Transfer payments	21,727	24,182	28,349	32,805	36,254	38,881	24,239	27,217	32,766	37,452	42,507	45,445
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	89,971	99,992	107,698	122,302	117,353	130,257	129,744	149,953	159,926	173,978	182,758	192,480
Other labor income	8,294	9,985	10,884	11,719	12,273	14,902	14,687	17,278	18,759	20,384	22,388	24,729
Proprietors' income[5]	38,125	41,936	35,221	39,332	32,470	28,151	33,832	38,502	31,779	38,405	30,541	28,585
Farm	26,586	29,353	22,910	25,838	19,404	12,839	20,000	23,578	17,499	22,966	15,143	10,671
Nonfarm	11,539	12,583	12,311	13,494	13,066	15,312	13,832	14,924	14,280	15,439	15,398	17,914
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,935	31,747	25,271	28,405	22,439	16,766	22,503	26,134	20,027	25,725	18,386	14,818
Nonfarm	107,455	120,166	128,532	144,948	139,657	156,544	155,760	179,599	190,437	207,042	217,301	230,976
Private	89,033	100,612	106,684	119,818	112,959	128,369	136,168	158,597	166,893	181,227	189,534	201,662
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	423	429	314	410	444	(D)	690	659	709	936	990	998
Mining	0	0	(L)	0	0	(D)	122	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	10,864	11,938	10,786	20,206	10,006	10,905	7,484	8,688	16,489	15,671	15,112	16,563
Manufacturing	17,169	32,293	34,538	34,001	34,373	43,330	72,127	84,483	91,390	103,089	108,268	113,376
Nondurable goods	8,497	21,323	24,144	23,368	23,818	28,838	46,964	53,716	59,127	69,725	75,516	78,525
Durable goods	8,672	10,970	10,394	10,633	10,555	14,492	25,163	30,767	32,263	33,364	32,752	34,851
Transportation and public utilities	5,496	6,319	6,098	7,342	8,290	8,149	5,738	6,532	6,619	7,573	8,548	9,320
Wholesale trade	(D)	10,056	10,554	10,673	10,574	11,931	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	15,810	17,024	17,412	18,783	18,802	20,137	15,795	17,146	16,817	19,131	18,786	20,330
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,350	6,186	6,678	7,334	8,119	8,682	4,804	5,034	5,176	5,162	5,657	6,764
Services	(D)	16,367	19,601	21,069	22,351	24,713	(D)	(D)	16,930	17,826	18,999	20,621
Government and government enterprises	18,422	19,554	21,848	25,130	26,698	28,175	19,592	21,002	23,544	25,815	27,767	29,314
Federal, civilian	2,570	2,438	2,947	3,194	3,315	3,626	1,752	1,716	1,816	1,538	1,820	1,956
Military	350	364	409	350	407	464	365	390	445	382	451	572
State and local	15,502	16,752	18,492	21,586	22,976	24,085	17,475	18,896	21,283	23,895	25,496	26,786

	Mahnomen, Minnesota						Marshall, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	31,303	32,077	34,182	40,711	41,205	44,641	89,836	82,706	110,951	127,915	121,346	119,623
Nonfarm personal income	24,602	27,868	30,098	33,818	36,999	39,367	59,370	67,355	73,889	83,604	89,280	93,358
Farm income	6,701	4,209	4,084	6,893	4,206	5,274	30,466	15,351	37,062	44,311	32,066	26,265
Population (thousands)[1]	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.4	13.4	13.2	13.0	12.9	12.7	12.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,620	5,748	6,189	7,349	7,414	8,260	6,695	6,266	8,567	9,878	9,541	9,437
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,610	24,938	26,340	30,867	30,249	33,294	58,909	46,314	68,540	77,352	65,400	61,022
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,073	1,179	1,287	1,407	1,582	1,697	1,797	1,998	2,094	2,315	2,445	2,522
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,754	−3,739	−4,881	−5,382	−6,324	−6,874	5,746	7,365	6,441	6,783	6,730	7,078
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,783	20,020	20,172	24,078	22,343	24,723	62,858	51,681	72,887	81,820	69,685	65,578
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,311	4,997	5,862	7,293	8,430	8,720	14,816	17,527	21,721	27,929	32,134	33,327
Plus: Transfer payments	6,209	7,060	8,148	9,340	10,432	11,198	12,162	13,498	16,343	18,166	19,527	20,718
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,149	17,513	19,235	20,905	23,100	24,746	25,996	27,950	28,614	30,419	31,561	33,576
Other labor income	854	937	1,017	1,175	1,383	1,608	1,833	1,963	2,036	2,159	2,428	2,729
Proprietors' income[5]	8,607	6,488	6,088	8,787	5,766	6,940	31,080	16,401	37,890	44,774	31,411	24,717
Farm	5,740	3,230	3,119	5,844	2,965	3,671	26,136	10,926	32,686	39,541	26,454	19,043
Nonfarm	2,867	3,258	2,969	2,943	2,801	3,269	4,944	5,475	5,204	5,233	4,957	5,674
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,701	4,209	4,084	6,893	4,206	5,274	30,466	15,351	37,062	44,311	32,066	26,265
Nonfarm	18,909	20,729	22,256	23,974	26,043	28,020	28,443	30,963	31,478	33,041	33,334	34,757
Private	7,091	8,042	7,844	8,259	8,668	9,681	20,969	23,042	22,497	23,052	23,023	23,975
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	207	189	164	206	204	218	799	700	(D)	(D)	(D)	673
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Construction	701	921	778	706	611	790	3,217	3,447	2,719	2,267	1,948	2,314
Manufacturing	623	699	497	560	460	558	826	1,082	959	867	1,028	1,085
Nondurable goods	230	129	107	98	99	175	256	226	174	241	287	239
Durable goods	393	570	390	462	361	383	570	856	785	626	741	846
Transportation and public utilities	1,179	1,298	1,362	1,456	1,608	1,808	1,890	2,008	2,109	2,205	1,994	2,206
Wholesale trade	990	1,030	1,084	1,179	1,271	1,325	4,607	5,318	5,579	5,943	5,753	5,373
Retail trade	1,455	1,760	1,747	1,921	2,130	2,275	4,388	4,868	4,562	4,951	5,030	5,113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	667	757	699	704	853	957	1,826	2,009	2,130	2,169	2,410	2,661
Services	1,245	1,378	1,503	1,532	1,538	1,756	3,416	3,610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	11,818	12,687	14,412	15,715	17,375	18,339	7,474	7,921	8,981	9,989	10,311	10,782
Federal, civilian	470	456	584	542	557	607	1,128	1,108	1,414	1,705	1,540	1,674
Military	68	72	81	67	76	94	163	171	189	156	174	215
State and local	11,280	12,159	13,747	15,106	16,742	17,638	6,183	6,642	7,378	8,128	8,597	8,893

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Martin, Minnesota						Meeker, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	208,687	235,727	250,798	291,955	297,383	304,617	134,065	149,931	156,882	178,516	183,229	188,636
Nonfarm personal income	163,307	185,490	208,433	243,913	257,218	273,482	112,294	127,391	142,454	158,657	169,692	178,327
Farm income	45,380	50,237	42,365	48,042	40,165	31,135	21,771	22,540	14,428	19,859	13,537	10,309
Population (thousands)[1]	24.5	24.6	24.7	24.8	25.0	24.9	20.5	20.7	20.6	20.6	20.7	20.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,511	9,575	10,162	11,772	11,895	12,233	6,537	7,243	7,623	8,676	8,852	9,200
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	144,344	161,825	162,095	184,654	176,360	178,095	92,088	103,953	102,704	109,516	103,123	104,282
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,898	6,862	7,524	9,170	9,377	10,083	4,262	5,092	5,611	6,084	6,289	6,566
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,740	7,724	7,927	7,960	8,963	9,593	6,724	5,265	4,239	7,782	9,417	10,486
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	145,186	162,687	162,498	183,444	175,946	177,605	94,550	104,166	101,332	111,214	106,251	108,202
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	41,299	47,807	58,759	74,784	82,867	85,959	21,662	25,695	31,922	40,825	46,741	48,383
Plus: Transfer payments	22,202	25,233	29,541	33,727	38,570	41,053	17,853	20,070	23,628	26,477	30,237	32,051
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,288	93,707	101,427	116,688	116,436	124,572	58,934	69,206	75,650	75,419	75,344	78,502
Other labor income	9,034	10,249	11,145	12,568	13,233	15,248	5,429	6,257	7,114	7,369	7,750	8,450
Proprietors' income[4]	52,022	57,869	49,523	55,398	46,691	38,275	27,725	28,530	19,931	26,728	20,029	17,330
Farm	41,577	46,352	38,524	43,856	35,238	24,798	18,534	19,241	11,171	16,318	9,355	4,909
Nonfarm	10,445	11,517	10,999	11,542	11,453	13,477	9,191	9,289	8,760	10,410	10,674	12,421
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	45,380	50,237	42,365	48,042	40,165	31,135	21,771	22,540	14,428	19,859	13,537	10,309
Nonfarm	98,964	111,588	119,730	136,612	136,195	146,960	70,317	81,453	88,276	89,657	89,586	93,973
Private	85,098	96,670	103,853	118,826	117,261	127,355	59,522	69,954	75,211	75,479	74,290	78,203
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	656	618	572	814	877	936	2,108	1,794	1,531	2,430	2,912	3,244
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,107	6,690	6,313	11,073	6,481	7,553	14,733	18,269	17,721	13,278	12,024	14,450
Manufacturing	29,239	34,283	37,011	40,469	42,360	47,235	12,327	15,748	19,014	20,856	19,738	19,612
Nondurable goods	14,071	16,806	16,671	18,640	20,983	25,167	8,104	9,307	11,271	12,590	12,776	12,747
Durable goods	15,168	17,477	20,340	21,829	21,377	22,068	4,223	6,441	7,743	8,266	6,962	6,865
Transportation and public utilities	8,501	9,930	10,596	10,785	10,477	11,544	2,242	2,483	2,775	3,343	3,712	3,916
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	10,921	12,981	11,516	11,126	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	12,270	14,066	15,176	16,178	16,509	16,692	9,061	10,668	11,719	11,956	11,870	11,894
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,903	5,326	5,910	6,243	6,788	8,157	2,224	2,467	2,936	3,117	3,153	3,463
Services	(D)	(D)	17,344	20,288	22,260	24,118	6,757	7,776	8,523	10,231	10,616	11,533
Government and government enterprises	13,866	14,918	15,877	17,786	18,934	19,605	10,795	11,499	13,065	14,178	15,296	15,770
Federal, civilian	1,651	1,746	1,985	2,284	2,106	2,220	1,475	1,430	1,580	1,745	1,826	1,972
Military	308	329	371	334	380	456	249	267	300	247	284	348
State and local	11,907	12,843	13,521	15,168	16,448	16,929	9,071	9,802	11,185	12,186	13,186	13,450

	Mille Lacs, Minnesota						Morrison, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	110,841	127,139	138,455	155,811	162,831	173,459	147,462	163,748	177,526	199,019	209,596	221,582
Nonfarm personal income	100,629	115,240	127,167	141,982	151,980	162,398	130,398	145,336	163,499	180,350	196,050	209,723
Farm income	10,212	11,899	11,288	13,829	10,851	11,061	17,064	18,412	14,027	18,669	13,546	11,859
Population (thousands)[1]	18.0	18.3	18.5	18.6	18.7	18.9	28.6	28.8	29.4	29.4	29.5	30.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,151	6,947	7,480	8,383	8,703	9,198	5,163	5,679	6,042	6,774	7,098	7,386
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	70,299	79,395	82,515	88,932	87,995	95,268	95,365	102,389	105,017	111,605	109,975	118,523
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,651	4,213	4,517	5,080	5,386	5,845	4,744	5,227	5,792	6,308	6,746	7,354
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,417	11,289	12,137	13,974	14,363	15,102	9,208	11,112	11,315	14,077	14,563	14,879
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,065	86,471	90,135	97,826	96,972	104,525	99,829	108,274	110,540	119,374	117,792	126,048
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	14,354	17,640	21,131	26,492	31,085	32,118	21,044	25,832	31,423	39,723	46,967	48,545
Plus: Transfer payments	20,422	23,028	27,189	31,493	34,774	36,816	26,589	29,642	35,563	39,922	44,837	46,989
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,885	55,340	59,183	62,518	64,046	69,009	64,027	68,775	75,466	76,064	79,699	87,389
Other labor income	4,613	5,290	5,675	6,133	6,482	7,563	6,344	6,800	7,253	7,590	8,157	9,830
Proprietors' income[4]	16,801	18,765	17,657	20,281	17,467	18,696	24,994	26,814	22,298	27,951	22,119	21,304
Farm	9,456	11,128	10,526	13,000	9,874	9,808	14,931	16,238	11,878	16,327	10,787	8,329
Nonfarm	7,345	7,637	7,131	7,281	7,593	8,888	10,063	10,576	10,420	11,624	11,332	12,975
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,212	11,899	11,288	13,829	10,851	11,061	17,064	18,412	14,027	18,669	13,546	11,859
Nonfarm	60,087	67,496	71,227	75,103	77,144	84,207	78,301	83,977	90,990	92,936	96,429	106,664
Private	47,920	54,437	55,408	59,142	59,757	66,105	58,332	63,179	66,629	69,798	69,931	78,412
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	536	491	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,214	6,782	5,300	4,558	4,558	4,605	5,260	5,693	5,903	5,582	4,725	5,984
Manufacturing	14,358	16,101	16,714	17,718	16,756	19,858	15,904	17,620	16,788	15,903	14,015	17,049
Nondurable goods	3,989	4,035	4,280	4,243	4,443	4,461	7,108	7,770	8,541	8,378	7,447	7,489
Durable goods	10,369	12,066	12,434	13,475	12,313	15,397	8,796	9,850	8,247	7,525	6,568	9,560
Transportation and public utilities	3,441	4,116	3,793	3,822	4,040	4,508	4,006	5,115	5,314	5,694	6,356	6,944
Wholesale trade	3,178	3,429	3,600	3,860	3,571	3,522	6,079	6,115	5,960	6,570	6,621	7,270
Retail trade	7,560	8,974	9,567	10,157	10,657	10,980	10,085	10,831	11,468	12,278	12,941	13,624
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,492	1,792	2,076	2,344	2,586	2,754	2,650	2,853	3,292	3,672	3,766	3,984
Services	10,562	12,194	13,356	15,351	16,148	18,160	13,212	14,412	17,267	19,212	20,513	22,499
Government and government enterprises	12,167	13,059	15,819	15,961	17,387	18,102	19,969	20,798	24,361	23,138	26,498	28,252
Federal, civilian	959	1,007	1,145	1,222	1,198	1,290	6,011	5,808	8,048	7,286	7,787	8,372
Military	218	237	270	224	257	315	369	393	451	393	462	611
State and local	10,990	11,815	14,404	14,515	15,932	16,497	13,589	14,597	15,862	15,459	18,249	19,269

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mower, Minnesota						Murray, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	312,906	345,216	367,313	413,545	432,067	448,124	87,832	101,482	100,834	115,459	114,525	113,304
Nonfarm personal income	279,092	308,776	339,469	379,174	405,738	429,964	55,446	63,884	71,072	81,362	87,925	92,883
Farm income	33,814	36,440	27,844	34,371	26,329	18,160	32,386	37,598	29,762	34,097	26,600	20,421
Population (thousands)[1]	42.0	41.3	40.1	40.1	39.5	39.7	11.6	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.3	11.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,451	8,361	9,158	10,306	10,940	11,277	7,545	8,799	8,769	10,044	10,131	9,964
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	216,461	236,436	236,537	254,194	251,098	256,530	56,432	64,001	58,633	65,129	58,858	54,874
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	10,834	12,325	13,129	14,858	15,620	16,545	1,524	1,712	1,927	2,186	2,382	2,512
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,771	15,979	16,779	18,220	20,148	22,535	6,175	8,088	7,735	8,404	8,321	8,947
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	220,398	240,090	240,187	257,556	255,626	262,520	61,083	70,377	64,441	71,347	64,797	61,309
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	51,528	59,543	73,914	94,735	108,540	112,727	17,208	20,807	24,108	29,818	33,956	35,159
Plus: Transfer payments	40,980	45,583	53,212	61,254	67,901	72,877	9,541	10,298	12,285	14,294	15,772	16,836
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	154,678	169,547	177,617	186,809	191,290	200,532	19,332	21,256	23,582	25,515	26,904	28,696
Other labor income	15,721	16,858	17,478	18,126	19,337	21,852	1,492	1,618	1,830	2,018	2,308	2,623
Proprietors' income[4]	46,062	50,031	41,442	49,259	40,471	34,146	35,608	41,127	33,221	37,596	29,646	23,555
Farm	30,475	33,047	24,509	30,756	22,034	12,552	30,513	35,694	27,887	32,063	24,189	17,283
Nonfarm	15,587	16,984	16,933	18,503	18,437	21,594	5,095	5,433	5,334	5,533	5,457	6,272
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	33,814	36,440	27,844	34,371	26,329	18,160	32,386	37,598	29,762	34,097	26,600	20,421
Nonfarm	182,647	199,996	208,693	219,823	224,769	238,370	24,046	26,403	28,871	31,032	32,258	34,453
Private	160,063	175,667	180,992	190,031	193,657	205,933	17,978	19,892	21,265	22,977	23,815	25,902
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	499	481	476	554	610	658	354	382	330	350	323	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	11,645	12,613	13,307	13,176	3,069	3,496	3,125	3,313	3,391	3,710
Manufacturing	76,506	82,635	81,376	83,314	82,487	90,304	673	466	528	565	543	599
Nondurable goods	73,668	79,214	78,283	80,009	79,700	87,979	466	258	276	330	383	424
Durable goods	2,838	3,421	3,093	3,305	2,787	2,325	207	208	252	235	160	175
Transportation and public utilities	10,755	11,930	12,287	12,716	12,553	12,735	2,092	2,211	2,356	2,607	2,661	2,974
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	12,254	11,801	11,714	10,744	3,105	3,597	4,195	4,360	4,449	4,542
Retail trade	19,812	23,087	24,054	25,150	26,087	26,478	3,588	4,365	4,479	4,857	4,868	5,184
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,795	6,134	6,543	6,629	7,386	7,867	1,672	1,818	1,880	2,105	2,380	2,682
Services	26,858	28,971	32,331	36,852	38,622	43,981	3,210	3,541	4,350	4,832	5,191	5,841
Government and government enterprises	22,584	24,329	27,701	29,792	31,112	32,437	6,068	6,511	7,606	8,055	8,443	8,551
Federal, civilian	1,756	1,883	3,593	3,723	3,685	3,937	848	866	1,139	1,129	1,052	1,139
Military	630	633	696	596	603	726	142	149	168	129	155	190
State and local	20,198	21,813	23,412	25,473	26,824	27,774	5,078	5,496	6,299	6,797	7,236	7,222

	Nicollet, Minnesota						Nobles, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	181,253	205,517	219,110	246,967	260,923	272,317	167,222	189,767	201,106	227,694	233,624	234,505
Nonfarm personal income	159,638	180,995	200,652	225,862	245,298	260,958	127,446	144,044	163,704	184,890	199,182	210,372
Farm income	21,615	24,522	18,458	21,105	15,625	11,359	39,776	45,723	37,402	42,804	34,442	24,133
Population (thousands)[1]	26.4	26.7	27.0	27.1	27.6	27.5	22.1	22.0	21.8	21.8	21.6	21.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,866	7,697	8,124	9,106	9,446	9,902	7,561	8,634	9,229	10,425	10,795	10,905
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	110,928	126,074	126,992	138,658	143,906	149,609	126,313	142,448	143,193	155,127	148,353	145,184
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,140	5,988	6,481	7,423	8,261	8,917	5,135	5,931	6,607	7,503	7,812	8,276
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,706	31,973	35,080	38,714	37,489	39,389	−4,828	−5,532	−6,277	−6,550	−6,457	−6,674
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	135,494	152,059	155,591	169,949	173,134	180,081	116,350	130,985	130,309	141,074	134,084	130,234
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	27,549	33,227	39,791	50,026	57,459	59,792	31,848	37,619	45,656	57,745	67,365	69,835
Plus: Transfer payments	18,210	20,231	23,728	26,992	30,330	32,444	19,024	21,163	25,141	28,875	32,175	34,436
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,352	85,851	91,883	100,013	110,053	117,768	72,270	80,982	89,670	95,159	97,032	102,457
Other labor income	7,142	8,458	9,312	10,164	11,746	13,273	7,231	7,988	8,726	9,072	9,916	11,124
Proprietors' income[4]	28,434	31,765	25,797	28,481	22,107	18,568	46,812	53,478	44,797	50,896	41,405	31,603
Farm	19,570	22,436	16,399	18,861	12,981	7,953	37,210	43,107	34,821	39,996	31,126	19,850
Nonfarm	8,864	9,329	9,398	9,620	9,126	10,615	9,602	10,371	9,976	10,900	10,279	11,753
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,615	24,522	18,458	21,105	15,625	11,359	39,776	45,723	37,402	42,804	34,442	24,133
Nonfarm	89,313	101,552	108,534	117,553	128,281	138,250	86,537	96,725	105,791	112,323	113,911	121,051
Private	65,740	76,288	79,725	85,921	93,338	101,293	71,767	81,039	87,355	92,352	92,678	98,387
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	322	452	331	460	(D)	(D)	633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,011
Mining	90	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,987	9,021	7,483	7,582	7,155	7,805	3,667	3,744	4,163	4,381	3,795	4,176
Manufacturing	22,767	28,686	32,213	34,812	39,238	42,149	20,618	23,632	25,339	25,086	24,305	25,528
Nondurable goods	8,289	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,210	17,555	19,483	19,001	18,138	18,986
Durable goods	14,478	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,408	6,077	5,856	6,085	6,167	6,542
Transportation and public utilities	2,687	2,920	3,058	3,149	3,521	4,162	5,720	6,111	6,755	7,726	8,201	8,902
Wholesale trade	(D)	8,793	8,382	9,643	9,617	10,433	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,000	15,935
Retail trade	7,870	8,461	8,475	9,485	9,463	9,537	15,137	16,752	17,490	19,007	19,427	20,102
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,976	3,132	3,304	3,395	3,496	4,071	3,762	4,314	4,812	4,916	5,090	6,004
Services	(D)	14,775	16,431	17,502	19,953	22,302	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,659
Government and government enterprises	23,573	25,264	28,809	31,632	34,943	36,957	14,770	15,686	18,436	19,971	21,233	22,664
Federal, civilian	1,047	909	1,008	1,017	1,057	1,124	1,887	1,764	2,127	2,278	2,296	2,456
Military	321	346	393	326	378	464	306	317	353	313	355	414
State and local	22,205	24,009	27,408	30,289	33,508	35,369	12,577	13,605	15,956	17,380	18,582	19,794

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Norman, Minnesota						Olmsted, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	70,723	68,827	80,343	95,382	93,516	94,975	786,625	881,737	983,490	1,104,463	1,219,826	1,302,684
Nonfarm personal income	46,002	52,542	57,241	65,393	71,872	75,384	758,705	852,023	957,143	1,072,002	1,195,630	1,282,090
Farm income	24,721	16,285	23,102	29,989	21,644	19,591	27,920	29,714	26,347	32,461	24,196	20,594
Population (thousands)[1]	9.5	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.0	90.8	91.7	92.0	93.1	93.8	93.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,470	7,377	8,589	10,258	10,202	10,579	8,661	9,620	10,688	11,862	13,006	13,943
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,234	39,359	47,225	55,959	48,831	47,901	725,144	807,767	888,875	978,426	1,065,727	1,149,204
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,322	1,511	1,624	1,851	2,013	2,066	39,863	46,351	51,910	61,158	67,973	74,448
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,340	4,945	4,523	4,672	4,716	5,077	−62,872	−70,754	−77,925	−84,104	−96,377	−107,450
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,252	42,793	50,124	58,780	51,534	50,912	622,409	690,662	759,040	833,164	901,377	967,306
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	13,312	15,635	18,406	23,086	27,042	28,172	101,256	120,330	141,540	175,540	212,295	221,104
Plus: Transfer payments	9,159	10,399	11,813	13,516	14,940	15,891	62,960	70,745	82,910	95,759	106,154	114,274
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,846	20,952	22,131	23,817	25,405	26,850	610,290	682,616	759,947	833,987	919,904	989,798
Other labor income	1,446	1,582	1,708	1,856	2,140	2,424	59,668	66,237	74,736	83,357	95,210	107,219
Proprietors' income[4]	24,942	16,825	23,386	30,286	21,286	18,627	55,186	58,914	54,192	61,082	50,613	52,187
Farm	21,169	12,662	19,525	26,097	17,052	13,666	24,925	26,659	23,333	29,183	20,325	15,585
Nonfarm	3,773	4,163	3,861	4,189	4,234	4,961	30,261	32,255	30,859	31,899	30,288	36,602
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,721	16,285	23,102	29,989	21,644	19,591	27,920	29,714	26,347	32,461	24,196	20,594
Nonfarm	20,513	23,074	24,123	25,970	27,187	28,310	697,224	778,053	862,528	945,965	1,041,531	1,128,610
Private	14,812	17,026	17,374	18,813	19,274	20,281	616,851	691,754	768,170	843,587	930,551	1,010,234
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	509	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	409	2,441	2,607	2,716	3,212	(D)	3,911
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,882	2,715	(D)	3,339
Construction	1,240	1,437	1,355	1,582	1,226	1,241	46,137	47,286	49,716	41,713	45,067	47,288
Manufacturing	510	614	623	690	641	616	200,906	232,811	255,370	281,511	308,608	333,121
Nondurable goods	394	464	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,754	26,749	29,468	33,028	36,333	38,633
Durable goods	116	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	177,152	206,062	225,902	248,483	272,275	294,488
Transportation and public utilities	2,108	2,468	2,436	2,479	2,842	3,074	29,870	33,803	36,424	38,997	42,744	45,275
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,047	25,758	27,211	27,450
Retail trade	3,092	3,524	3,440	3,518	3,580	3,718	63,813	69,437	74,144	79,738	86,841	93,010
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,283	1,471	1,541	1,639	1,774	1,795	24,340	23,460	24,072	24,960	26,179	29,783
Services	3,185	3,466	3,809	4,488	4,745	5,219	229,569	256,731	297,799	344,983	387,346	427,057
Government and government enterprises	5,701	6,048	6,749	7,157	7,913	8,029	80,373	86,299	94,358	102,378	110,980	118,376
Federal, civilian	945	913	1,075	1,120	1,067	1,179	7,992	8,245	7,610	8,464	8,798	9,720
Military	115	121	136	112	126	154	1,312	1,380	1,548	1,382	1,537	1,908
State and local	4,641	5,014	5,538	5,925	6,720	6,696	71,069	76,674	85,200	92,532	100,645	106,748

	Otter Tail, Minnesota						Pennington, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	297,529	324,517	358,623	417,495	434,806	460,719	103,942	116,865	123,773	129,346	131,478	135,276
Nonfarm personal income	264,273	290,910	330,149	378,309	410,033	437,695	95,375	110,819	114,590	116,283	122,412	126,468
Farm income	33,256	33,607	28,474	39,186	24,773	23,024	8,567	6,046	9,183	13,063	9,066	8,808
Population (thousands)[1]	50.4	51.3	52.1	52.0	52.0	52.1	15.4	15.4	15.2	15.1	14.6	14.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,909	6,328	6,884	8,029	8,365	8,841	6,754	7,610	8,133	8,566	9,004	9,570
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	190,937	207,298	210,532	240,250	233,062	249,825	87,051	96,096	95,420	92,618	87,253	87,950
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,543	10,821	11,606	13,544	14,419	15,606	4,440	5,333	5,227	5,240	5,293	5,369
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,622	8,050	14,106	13,658	13,812	14,215	−6,335	−6,194	−5,508	−4,155	−3,087	−2,557
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	194,016	204,527	213,032	240,364	232,455	248,434	76,276	84,569	84,685	83,223	78,873	80,024
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	52,665	62,906	78,426	100,625	116,952	121,153	14,334	17,643	20,626	25,575	30,146	31,190
Plus: Transfer payments	50,848	57,084	67,165	76,506	85,399	91,132	13,332	14,653	18,462	20,548	22,459	24,062
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	131,493	145,298	153,378	170,081	177,061	191,100	64,956	75,778	73,230	68,238	67,322	67,206
Other labor income	12,692	13,985	15,128	16,809	18,868	22,079	8,390	8,758	7,876	6,310	6,439	6,812
Proprietors' income[4]	46,752	48,015	42,026	53,360	37,133	36,646	13,705	11,560	14,314	18,070	13,492	13,932
Farm	27,695	27,938	22,879	33,097	17,586	13,767	7,431	4,886	8,035	11,812	7,594	6,912
Nonfarm	19,057	20,077	19,147	20,263	19,547	22,879	6,274	6,674	6,279	6,258	5,898	7,020
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	33,256	33,607	28,474	39,186	24,773	23,024	8,567	6,046	9,183	13,063	9,066	8,808
Nonfarm	157,681	173,691	182,058	201,064	208,289	226,801	78,484	90,050	86,237	79,555	78,187	79,142
Private	122,700	136,255	143,090	155,408	159,632	175,492	66,800	77,529	71,995	64,770	61,879	62,090
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,147	2,141	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	123	117	95	144	147	188
Mining	(D)	235	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	12,929	14,417	13,432	13,391	12,379	13,558	3,144	3,556	3,118	4,136	2,252	2,067
Manufacturing	23,171	24,978	26,120	29,240	27,785	32,059	23,959	27,612	20,235	10,207	8,540	7,265
Nondurable goods	15,794	17,351	19,252	21,386	19,834	22,489	2,652	2,615	2,807	3,114	3,298	3,788
Durable goods	7,377	7,627	6,868	7,854	7,951	9,570	21,307	24,997	17,428	7,093	5,242	3,477
Transportation and public utilities	23,067	24,961	27,624	29,782	32,297	34,944	8,121	9,697	9,800	9,639	8,643	8,339
Wholesale trade	7,764	8,647	9,202	9,472	9,281	9,597	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	22,086	25,764	25,740	27,966	30,049	31,272	9,302	11,606	11,255	11,374	11,779	11,652
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	7,025	7,827	8,257	8,794	9,625	2,456	2,800	3,013	3,156	3,137	3,351
Services	24,945	28,087	30,911	34,624	36,320	41,420	12,821	14,633	16,320	17,623	18,715	20,399
Government and government enterprises	34,981	37,436	38,968	45,656	48,657	51,309	11,684	12,521	14,242	14,785	16,308	17,052
Federal, civilian	3,411	3,381	3,869	4,236	4,320	4,646	1,579	1,633	1,748	1,792	1,855	2,016
Military	660	709	808	700	820	999	202	216	241	194	225	282
State and local	30,910	33,346	34,291	40,720	43,517	45,664	9,903	10,672	12,253	12,799	14,228	14,754

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pine, Minnesota						Pipestone, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	102,655	118,015	127,299	144,294	153,545	163,609	77,005	85,382	85,906	97,346	98,285	100,441
Nonfarm personal income	94,239	108,602	119,260	134,514	146,802	156,058	63,077	69,332	74,005	83,748	89,797	96,535
Farm income	8,416	9,413	8,039	9,780	6,743	7,551	13,928	16,050	11,901	13,598	8,488	3,906
Population (thousands)[1]	19.1	19.6	20.0	20.3	20.5	20.8	11.8	11.8	11.7	11.6	11.5	11.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,366	6,035	6,381	7,110	7,498	7,853	6,594	7,222	7,371	8,427	8,522	8,972
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,063	57,833	60,467	66,906	67,210	72,098	51,633	55,872	49,961	53,375	50,037	50,342
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,663	3,074	3,407	3,802	4,258	4,477	2,283	2,495	2,484	2,757	3,000	3,278
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,478	23,721	23,485	25,481	26,639	28,626	−869	−891	−476	−452	−504	−699
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	68,878	78,480	80,545	88,505	89,591	96,247	48,481	52,486	47,001	50,166	46,533	46,365
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,953	15,829	18,850	23,569	27,930	28,816	17,367	20,569	24,176	29,952	33,038	34,164
Plus: Transfer payments	20,824	23,706	27,913	32,220	36,024	38,546	11,157	12,327	14,729	17,228	18,714	19,912
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,002	38,663	42,996	47,331	50,382	52,881	29,792	31,467	30,108	31,532	33,042	36,543
Other labor income	2,912	3,330	3,666	4,158	4,697	5,412	3,334	3,301	2,997	3,015	3,516	4,318
Proprietors' income[4]	14,149	15,840	13,805	15,417	12,131	13,795	18,507	21,104	16,856	18,828	13,479	9,481
Farm	6,827	7,795	6,444	8,046	4,693	4,894	12,923	15,025	10,889	12,496	7,189	2,233
Nonfarm	7,322	8,045	7,361	7,371	7,438	8,901	5,584	6,079	5,967	6,332	6,290	7,248
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,416	9,413	8,039	9,780	6,743	7,551	13,928	16,050	11,901	13,598	8,488	3,906
Nonfarm	42,647	48,420	52,428	57,126	60,467	64,547	37,705	39,822	38,060	39,777	41,549	46,436
Private	28,454	33,187	34,320	37,536	39,046	41,572	30,124	31,848	29,309	30,173	31,462	35,499
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	550	453	461	628	687	775	249	233	218	301	332	345
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	3,320	4,126	3,683	4,175	4,266	4,503	1,426	1,577	1,376	1,383	1,445	1,347
Manufacturing	4,294	5,373	6,011	7,269	8,208	8,292	8,214	7,650	5,631	4,884	5,311	7,140
Nondurable goods	1,921	2,030	2,142	2,396	2,468	2,517	3,202	3,236	3,330	3,512	3,541	3,665
Durable goods	2,373	3,343	3,869	4,873	5,740	5,775	5,012	4,414	2,301	1,372	1,770	3,475
Transportation and public utilities	4,048	4,730	4,720	4,829	4,857	5,259	2,456	2,727	2,897	3,240	3,649	3,745
Wholesale trade	2,261	2,460	2,796	2,956	3,108	3,163	3,504	3,940	4,223	4,177	4,061	3,876
Retail trade	6,962	8,044	8,179	8,933	9,443	10,248	5,560	6,152	6,177	6,681	6,749	8,002
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,918	1,950	1,904	1,532	1,645	1,998	1,942	2,117	2,168	2,109	2,229	2,385
Services	5,101	6,042	6,566	7,214	6,832	7,244	6,742	7,437	6,603	7,347	7,097	8,669
Government and government enterprises	14,193	15,233	18,108	19,590	21,421	22,975	7,581	7,974	8,751	9,604	10,087	10,937
Federal, civilian	4,081	4,350	6,079	6,468	6,905	7,539	1,110	1,010	1,308	1,546	1,563	1,857
Military	232	253	291	244	281	345	144	154	170	139	158	194
State and local	9,880	10,630	11,738	12,878	14,235	15,091	6,327	6,810	7,273	7,919	8,366	8,886

	Polk, Minnesota						Pope, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	248,133	249,133	283,364	325,155	322,045	339,620	67,489	75,218	79,705	92,519	91,181	95,725
Nonfarm personal income	205,086	228,079	248,740	280,647	296,842	314,399	55,782	63,716	71,158	79,932	84,935	89,955
Farm income	43,047	21,054	34,624	44,508	25,203	25,221	11,707	11,502	8,547	12,587	6,246	5,770
Population (thousands)[1]	35.1	34.9	34.8	34.6	34.4	34.0	11.7	11.7	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,075	7,131	8,151	9,398	9,362	9,981	5,757	6,448	6,852	8,066	7,860	8,322
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	166,244	154,195	171,452	190,119	177,242	182,825	40,145	43,800	41,931	46,775	41,002	43,033
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	7,352	8,195	8,602	9,729	10,488	10,832	1,758	2,044	2,181	2,390	2,565	2,700
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,263	21,918	22,669	25,241	24,411	29,001	4,659	5,168	5,503	6,235	6,541	7,074
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	176,155	167,918	185,519	205,631	191,165	200,994	43,046	46,924	45,253	50,620	44,978	47,407
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	38,074	44,176	54,428	69,871	76,079	79,318	13,772	16,384	20,116	25,580	27,877	28,864
Plus: Transfer payments	33,904	37,039	43,417	49,653	54,801	59,308	10,671	11,910	14,336	16,319	18,326	19,454
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	110,882	120,146	124,107	131,833	138,964	145,310	23,069	26,229	27,258	27,933	28,623	30,534
Other labor income	9,730	10,272	10,774	11,578	13,074	14,041	2,088	2,465	2,581	2,545	2,737	3,043
Proprietors' income[4]	45,632	23,777	36,571	46,708	25,204	23,474	14,988	15,106	12,092	16,297	9,642	9,456
Farm	31,604	9,323	22,999	31,797	10,324	6,203	10,045	9,813	6,885	10,783	4,107	2,990
Nonfarm	14,028	14,454	13,572	14,911	14,880	17,271	4,943	5,293	5,207	5,514	5,535	6,466
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	43,047	21,054	34,624	44,508	25,203	25,221	11,707	11,502	8,547	12,587	6,246	5,770
Nonfarm	123,197	133,141	136,828	145,611	152,039	157,604	28,438	32,298	33,384	34,188	34,756	37,263
Private	97,753	105,852	106,792	112,879	117,732	120,524	22,609	26,077	26,425	26,684	26,722	28,327
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	2,841	2,149	4,349	(D)	5,672	(D)	386	315	(D)	479	539
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	433	517	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	6,246	7,967	7,234	5,683	5,607	6,395	2,417	2,961	2,478	2,552	2,833	3,342
Manufacturing	19,325	18,871	17,798	19,557	21,565	20,676	4,266	5,849	5,964	4,800	3,968	3,474
Nondurable goods	17,020	16,361	15,184	16,892	18,982	17,959	406	445	441	473	563	595
Durable goods	2,305	2,510	2,614	2,665	2,583	2,717	3,860	5,404	5,523	4,327	3,405	2,879
Transportation and public utilities	10,977	12,371	11,646	11,229	11,939	10,877	2,811	3,196	3,303	3,450	3,377	3,405
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,008	(D)	2,826	2,823	(D)	3,004	3,119
Retail trade	16,625	17,836	17,763	18,501	19,181	19,878	4,333	4,656	4,801	4,899	4,950	5,534
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,373	5,007	5,383	5,757	6,031	6,459	1,162	1,354	1,396	1,472	1,584	1,867
Services	21,881	24,254	26,829	30,393	32,933	36,042	4,637	4,849	5,345	5,997	6,527	7,047
Government and government enterprises	25,444	27,289	30,036	32,732	34,307	37,080	5,829	6,221	6,959	7,504	8,034	8,936
Federal, civilian	2,925	3,025	3,381	3,634	3,668	4,016	787	785	885	927	987	1,050
Military	426	453	507	416	472	579	143	151	170	138	159	194
State and local	22,093	23,811	26,148	28,682	30,167	32,485	4,899	5,285	5,904	6,439	6,888	7,692

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ramsey, Minnesota						Red Lake, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	3,996,423	4,533,322	5,032,982	5,564,851	5,962,169	6,363,790	34,546	36,213	39,645	46,869	46,803	47,712
Nonfarm personal income	3,994,229	4,531,156	5,030,780	5,562,427	5,959,347	6,360,212	26,607	30,623	33,228	36,919	39,361	41,096
Farm income	2,194	2,166	2,202	2,424	2,822	3,578	7,939	5,590	6,417	9,950	7,442	6,616
Population (thousands)[1]	456.0	455.7	459.8	463.9	465.4	466.7	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,765	9,949	10,945	11,996	12,810	13,635	6,051	6,500	7,301	8,683	8,704	8,923
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,197,109	4,613,787	4,934,532	5,419,689	5,719,438	6,122,517	21,980	21,391	22,573	26,604	23,581	23,764
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	237,922	271,705	294,219	347,538	372,712	401,432	857	986	1,038	1,132	1,137	1,202
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−975,598	−965,747	−960,977	−1,126,205	−1,199,568	−1,268,192	3,311	3,960	3,463	3,679	4,020	4,116
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,983,589	3,376,335	3,679,336	3,945,946	4,147,158	4,452,893	24,434	24,365	24,998	29,151	26,464	26,678
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	560,967	660,625	773,992	952,893	1,079,827	1,123,613	4,786	5,811	7,543	9,894	11,486	11,857
Plus: Transfer payments	451,867	496,362	579,654	666,012	735,184	787,284	5,326	6,037	7,104	7,824	8,853	9,177
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,620,462	3,979,204	4,269,679	4,705,227	4,970,549	5,264,159	11,914	13,317	13,756	14,220	13,902	14,695
Other labor income	356,393	393,800	424,633	460,078	506,706	566,506	1,019	1,144	1,120	1,207	1,222	1,378
Proprietors' income[4]	220,254	240,783	240,220	254,384	242,183	291,852	9,047	6,930	7,697	11,177	8,457	7,691
Farm	73	(L)	66	97	79	(L)	7,035	4,669	5,508	8,962	6,275	5,104
Nonfarm	220,181	240,781	240,154	254,287	242,104	291,814	2,012	2,261	2,189	2,215	2,182	2,587
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,194	2,166	2,202	2,424	2,822	3,578	7,939	5,590	6,417	9,950	7,442	6,616
Nonfarm	4,194,915	4,611,621	4,932,330	5,417,265	5,716,616	6,118,939	14,041	15,801	16,156	16,654	16,139	17,148
Private	3,593,404	3,961,984	4,225,189	4,656,699	4,897,591	5,245,615	10,189	11,648	11,276	11,566	10,670	11,358
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	4,432	4,259	4,104	4,584	4,599	4,921	94	89	83	110	119	135
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	220,749	254,387	284,556	274,349	266,596	286,655	946	1,159	1,019	833	891	783
Manufacturing	1,479,396	1,619,504	1,690,872	1,947,628	2,081,553	2,222,934	2,029	2,251	2,022	2,237	1,647	1,929
Nondurable goods	754,736	827,555	895,965	981,973	1,067,714	1,170,356	165	(D)	129	234	252	269
Durable goods	724,660	791,949	794,907	965,655	1,013,839	1,052,578	1,864	(D)	1,893	2,003	1,395	1,660
Transportation and public utilities	397,897	422,608	430,818	451,837	457,450	492,103	1,148	1,378	1,300	1,310	1,462	1,727
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,484	1,563	1,429
Retail trade	354,112	388,496	395,595	428,460	435,866	461,727	2,071	2,311	2,232	2,329	2,159	2,081
Finance, insurance, and real estate	270,733	290,685	314,222	315,350	330,173	385,561	618	716	711	746	809	794
Services	(D)	679,296	798,106	917,258	997,192	1,065,660	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	601,511	649,637	707,141	760,566	819,025	873,324	3,852	4,153	4,880	5,088	5,469	5,790
Federal, civilian	104,055	111,532	113,584	127,393	128,201	141,224	361	373	514	535	516	569
Military	6,914	7,369	8,374	7,403	8,433	9,929	69	72	79	66	74	91
State and local	490,542	530,736	585,183	625,770	682,391	722,171	3,422	3,708	4,287	4,487	4,879	5,130

	Redwood, Minnesota						Renville, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	144,300	165,718	168,364	195,231	195,398	196,775	156,796	176,996	181,225	207,949	209,519	208,746
Nonfarm personal income	103,855	120,275	132,684	152,557	163,490	171,726	116,077	130,696	143,176	164,484	179,155	187,598
Farm income	40,445	45,443	35,680	42,674	31,908	25,049	40,719	46,300	38,049	43,465	30,364	21,148
Population (thousands)[1]	19.4	19.3	19.3	19.2	19.1	19.2	20.5	20.4	20.4	20.2	20.1	19.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,444	8,582	8,719	10,153	10,230	10,248	7,634	8,696	8,883	10,287	10,423	10,589
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	99,583	114,476	105,694	118,940	109,143	106,275	102,829	112,259	106,625	120,186	110,787	104,738
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,611	4,312	4,485	5,186	5,427	5,673	3,811	4,166	4,451	5,254	5,699	5,858
Plus: Adjustment for residence	820	183	1,042	904	986	1,261	7,482	9,718	10,281	10,535	11,200	12,465
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	96,792	110,347	102,251	114,658	104,702	101,863	106,500	117,811	112,455	125,467	116,288	111,345
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	30,585	36,819	43,674	54,792	61,403	63,908	31,865	38,529	44,618	55,119	62,843	65,426
Plus: Transfer payments	16,923	18,552	22,439	25,781	29,293	31,004	18,431	20,656	24,152	27,363	30,388	31,975
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,197	58,603	59,581	65,047	66,452	69,517	51,969	54,848	57,358	63,751	67,344	69,483
Other labor income	4,721	5,759	5,835	6,508	6,952	7,753	4,846	5,215	5,563	6,619	7,479	8,491
Proprietors' income[4]	44,665	50,114	40,278	47,385	35,739	29,005	46,014	52,196	43,704	49,816	35,964	26,764
Farm	37,359	42,300	32,582	39,307	27,925	19,892	36,639	42,146	33,957	39,023	25,102	14,306
Nonfarm	7,306	7,814	7,696	8,078	7,814	9,113	9,375	10,050	9,747	10,793	10,862	12,458
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	40,445	45,443	35,680	42,674	31,908	25,049	40,719	46,300	38,049	43,465	30,364	21,148
Nonfarm	59,138	69,033	70,014	76,266	77,235	81,226	62,110	65,959	68,576	76,721	80,423	83,590
Private	47,188	56,456	56,194	61,323	61,659	64,753	51,644	54,786	56,291	63,261	66,199	69,112
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	370	346	364	505	496	838	1,714	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,626
Mining	170	186	(D)	154	(D)	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	4,046	4,320	4,072	3,729	3,457	3,547	8,841	6,099	6,400	6,254	6,005	6,053
Manufacturing	11,208	15,840	13,368	15,637	14,295	16,162	10,252	12,598	12,063	14,560	15,491	17,418
Nondurable goods	2,084	2,417	2,501	2,581	2,386	2,638	7,626	9,123	8,657	9,838	10,039	11,624
Durable goods	9,124	13,423	10,867	13,056	11,909	13,524	2,626	3,475	3,406	4,722	5,452	5,794
Transportation and public utilities	3,182	3,627	3,659	3,941	4,432	4,653	4,011	4,739	5,398	7,772	7,778	9,049
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,438	10,680	11,228	12,119	10,116	9,857
Retail trade	8,111	8,750	8,973	9,668	9,850	9,841	7,266	8,223	8,131	8,904	8,457	8,931
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,023	3,382	3,796	4,226	4,744	5,427	2,845	3,060	3,419	3,734	4,314	4,612
Services	(D)	(D)	11,091	(D)	14,135	14,989	7,212	8,187	8,414	8,571	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	11,950	12,577	13,820	14,943	15,576	16,473	10,466	11,173	12,285	13,460	14,224	14,478
Federal, civilian	2,058	1,894	2,191	2,260	2,201	2,340	1,331	1,326	1,545	1,588	1,603	1,728
Military	236	250	281	231	262	322	250	264	297	243	275	338
State and local	9,656	10,433	11,348	12,452	13,113	13,811	8,885	9,583	10,443	11,629	12,346	12,412

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rice, Minnesota						Rock, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	291,723	331,514	360,755	407,798	431,509	454,684	83,868	94,132	94,448	106,305	105,534	105,986
Nonfarm personal income	270,565	309,462	344,328	386,129	418,405	444,213	62,243	70,049	76,986	85,622	90,840	96,381
Farm income	21,158	22,052	16,427	21,668	13,104	10,471	21,625	24,083	17,462	20,683	14,694	9,605
Population (thousands)[1]	45.2	45.9	46.2	46.7	47.3	47.2	10.8	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,460	7,226	7,815	8,736	9,129	9,639	7,749	8,871	8,850	9,870	9,869	9,994
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	205,479	231,950	242,882	266,841	273,393	287,820	58,221	64,584	59,012	62,552	56,224	54,576
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	10,601	12,385	13,615	15,645	16,918	18,081	2,194	2,503	2,639	2,858	2,949	3,144
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,485	18,587	20,581	22,936	23,659	26,029	1,689	1,760	1,768	2,290	2,361	2,507
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	211,363	238,152	249,848	274,132	280,134	295,768	57,716	63,841	58,141	61,984	55,636	53,939
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	44,677	53,373	63,094	78,413	89,607	92,941	17,687	20,845	25,078	31,493	35,612	36,862
Plus: Transfer payments	35,683	39,989	47,813	55,237	61,768	65,975	8,465	9,446	11,229	12,828	14,286	15,185
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	157,224	179,775	195,614	211,463	225,110	237,819	30,226	33,311	34,405	34,606	34,594	37,084
Other labor income	14,217	16,068	17,470	19,180	21,376	23,606	3,181	3,587	3,646	3,449	3,565	4,222
Proprietors' income[4]	34,038	36,107	29,798	36,198	26,907	26,395	24,814	27,686	20,961	24,497	18,065	13,270
Farm	18,956	19,768	14,171	19,213	10,208	6,747	19,859	22,288	15,697	18,771	12,422	6,642
Nonfarm	15,082	16,339	15,627	16,985	16,699	19,648	4,955	5,398	5,264	5,726	5,643	6,628
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,158	22,052	16,427	21,668	13,104	10,471	21,625	24,083	17,462	20,683	14,694	9,605
Nonfarm	184,321	209,898	226,455	245,173	260,289	277,349	36,596	40,501	41,550	41,869	41,530	44,971
Private	136,705	158,565	169,649	183,752	193,483	205,205	30,802	34,313	34,575	34,347	33,548	36,447
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	1,346	1,184	1,518	1,511	1,090	301	375	320	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	75	164	150	177	285	112	(D)	256	280	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	12,326	13,385	13,509	13,157	12,338	13,064	2,018	2,314	2,093	1,776	1,470	1,727
Manufacturing	43,301	48,227	49,926	55,829	55,671	54,814	10,162	10,874	10,224	9,046	8,165	9,048
Nondurable goods	12,744	14,151	14,709	16,503	15,330	15,252	4,486	4,780	5,414	5,827	6,365	7,095
Durable goods	30,557	34,076	35,217	39,326	40,341	39,562	5,676	6,094	4,810	3,219	1,800	1,953
Transportation and public utilities	6,338	7,293	7,453	8,133	8,700	8,919	1,082	1,741	1,798	2,069	1,959	2,184
Wholesale trade	(D)	13,145	16,081	16,586	17,454	18,334	(D)	(D)	3,583	3,758	3,773	3,818
Retail trade	21,958	25,495	26,109	27,388	28,190	29,100	4,664	5,229	5,710	6,119	6,200	6,405
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,088	6,581	7,253	6,867	7,516	8,467	3,543	4,130	4,455	4,945	5,347	5,724
Services	37,906	42,819	47,944	54,067	61,708	70,105	4,487	(D)	6,107	6,003	6,121	6,924
Government and government enterprises	47,616	51,333	56,806	61,421	66,806	72,144	5,794	6,188	6,975	7,522	7,982	8,524
Federal, civilian	2,332	2,483	2,403	2,349	2,374	2,615	893	899	1,162	1,169	1,127	1,308
Military	579	623	708	640	765	892	132	137	156	129	146	179
State and local	44,705	48,227	53,695	58,432	63,667	68,637	4,769	5,152	5,657	6,224	6,709	7,037

	Roseau, Minnesota						St. Louis, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	79,620	86,879	91,907	99,574	104,619	114,994	1,654,292	1,834,407	1,983,165	2,174,747	2,179,401	2,181,560
Nonfarm personal income	67,128	77,900	73,031	81,181	92,152	103,229	1,650,869	1,830,758	1,980,335	2,171,310	2,177,016	2,178,429
Farm income	12,492	8,979	18,876	18,393	12,467	11,765	3,423	3,649	2,830	3,437	2,385	3,131
Population (thousands)[1]	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.4	12.6	220.1	220.9	222.2	221.0	218.9	214.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,407	6,931	7,288	7,955	8,434	9,128	7,516	8,304	8,924	9,840	9,958	10,179
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	62,674	66,306	65,616	68,350	69,314	79,039	1,294,561	1,416,840	1,461,619	1,586,275	1,433,520	1,376,411
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,912	3,424	2,933	3,316	3,842	4,518	73,891	83,995	87,951	101,914	94,039	91,170
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,152	−552	−563	−637	−932	−1,492	−16,554	−4,302	1,042	−18,152	−6,975	7,150
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,610	62,330	62,120	64,397	64,540	73,029	1,204,116	1,328,543	1,374,710	1,466,209	1,332,506	1,292,391
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,160	12,473	14,492	17,993	21,768	22,548	200,928	232,450	276,552	343,993	403,205	417,968
Plus: Transfer payments	10,850	12,076	15,295	17,184	18,311	19,417	249,248	273,414	331,903	364,545	443,690	471,201
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,025	48,294	39,904	43,093	49,323	58,203	1,108,794	1,213,525	1,260,937	1,371,902	1,233,879	1,159,732
Other labor income	4,955	5,081	3,835	4,174	5,484	6,983	114,382	125,415	126,488	132,720	126,791	126,867
Proprietors' income[4]	15,694	12,301	21,877	21,083	14,507	13,853	71,385	77,900	74,194	81,653	72,850	89,812
Farm	10,481	6,925	16,845	16,180	9,862	8,413	2,365	2,564	1,751	2,254	1,005	1,386
Nonfarm	5,213	5,376	5,032	4,903	4,645	5,440	69,020	75,336	72,443	79,399	71,845	88,426
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,492	8,979	18,876	18,393	12,467	11,765	3,423	3,649	2,830	3,437	2,385	3,131
Nonfarm	50,182	57,327	46,740	49,957	56,847	67,274	1,291,138	1,413,191	1,458,789	1,582,838	1,431,135	1,373,280
Private	40,595	47,202	35,782	38,094	44,434	53,989	1,071,703	1,175,786	1,190,281	1,276,570	1,116,040	1,068,744
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	686	624	475	467	(D)	2,152	1,942	1,889	2,184	2,332	2,590
Mining	73	63	58	(L)	(L)	(D)	256,308	309,709	306,610	338,888	221,213	170,192
Construction	1,641	1,790	1,617	1,342	1,058	1,296	110,923	103,529	91,868	84,513	71,028	67,962
Manufacturing	22,278	27,174	15,065	17,213	23,000	30,546	129,424	134,821	133,156	145,920	130,188	117,133
Nondurable goods	469	505	547	585	666	716	53,129	55,991	58,908	62,567	56,275	46,129
Durable goods	21,809	26,669	14,518	16,628	22,334	29,830	76,295	78,830	74,248	83,353	73,913	71,004
Transportation and public utilities	1,709	1,897	2,087	2,448	2,490	2,465	132,768	137,968	140,354	152,507	137,953	134,817
Wholesale trade	(D)	3,413	3,594	3,466	3,440	3,348	(D)	80,330	85,773	83,677	74,756	72,270
Retail trade	4,881	5,440	5,308	5,451	5,549	6,018	135,680	142,276	147,394	152,448	150,041	151,945
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,583	1,662	1,895	1,773	1,938	2,151	(D)	43,177	44,702	45,979	46,030	50,117
Services	4,686	5,077	5,623	5,893	6,561	7,606	(D)	219,034	238,535	270,454	282,499	301,718
Government and government enterprises	9,587	10,125	10,958	11,863	12,413	13,285	219,435	237,405	268,508	306,268	315,095	304,536
Federal, civilian	1,313	1,188	1,512	1,623	1,672	1,872	33,479	35,767	40,687	43,538	44,216	41,068
Military	151	162	184	151	170	209	16,483	18,361	19,086	17,600	10,177	7,015
State and local	8,123	8,775	9,262	10,089	10,571	11,204	169,473	183,277	208,735	245,130	260,702	256,453

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scott, Minnesota						Sherburne, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	321,589	385,585	429,167	480,228	502,263	538,014	173,023	204,293	226,052	253,491	273,916	291,243
Nonfarm personal income	311,279	374,225	420,138	468,556	495,012	531,007	166,051	197,884	221,629	247,494	270,073	288,288
Farm income	10,310	11,360	9,029	11,672	7,251	7,007	6,972	6,409	4,423	5,997	3,843	2,955
Population (thousands)[1]	41.9	43.1	44.0	44.8	45.7	46.4	27.4	28.9	30.2	30.8	31.6	32.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,677	8,946	9,754	10,723	10,996	11,592	6,324	7,074	7,477	8,237	8,674	9,112
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	177,982	212,123	223,077	244,755	251,372	268,917	73,731	85,019	89,594	95,908	100,855	108,014
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,558	11,851	12,882	15,040	16,006	17,173	3,884	4,720	5,202	5,876	6,464	7,011
Plus: Adjustment for residence	93,379	114,225	134,059	147,670	147,293	162,348	66,365	79,400	88,299	98,516	105,390	112,727
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	261,802	314,497	344,254	377,385	382,659	414,092	136,212	159,699	172,691	188,548	199,781	213,730
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	37,979	46,538	54,320	67,131	77,543	80,718	19,226	24,320	28,441	35,150	40,829	42,507
Plus: Transfer payments	21,808	24,550	30,593	35,712	42,061	43,204	17,585	20,274	24,920	29,793	33,306	35,006
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	138,884	167,147	179,281	195,469	205,130	217,659	55,667	66,066	72,458	76,803	83,002	89,207
Other labor income	15,367	18,874	19,833	21,758	24,581	27,546	6,057	7,214	7,985	8,517	9,772	11,085
Proprietors' income[4]	23,731	26,102	23,963	27,528	21,661	23,712	12,007	11,739	9,151	10,588	8,081	7,722
Farm	8,111	9,123	6,825	9,280	4,416	3,325	4,445	3,829	1,872	3,219	569	−1,265
Nonfarm	15,620	16,979	17,138	18,248	17,245	20,387	7,562	7,910	7,279	7,369	7,512	8,987
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,310	11,360	9,029	11,672	7,251	7,007	6,972	6,409	4,423	5,997	3,843	2,955
Nonfarm	167,672	200,763	214,048	233,083	244,121	261,910	66,759	78,610	85,171	89,911	97,012	105,059
Private	144,952	176,193	186,333	203,569	212,723	228,555	54,195	65,111	70,048	74,367	79,699	87,591
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,337	(D)	(D)	176	287	302	391	402	458
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,523	(D)	(D)	52	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	17,914	20,451	22,380	22,034	21,590	26,752	5,151	5,852	5,830	5,295	5,569	6,992
Manufacturing	57,773	69,639	71,531	79,416	82,730	85,248	10,753	14,040	15,641	16,972	17,096	18,605
Nondurable goods	19,483	27,165	27,359	29,617	30,290	34,980	1,412	(D)	2,254	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	38,290	42,474	44,172	49,799	52,440	50,268	9,341	(D)	13,387	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	10,163	10,889	11,009	11,336	12,062	12,870	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	14,211	15,966	15,944	17,091	17,198	3,368	3,833	3,860	4,168	4,196	4,448
Retail trade	16,161	19,440	20,530	23,751	24,447	26,676	8,025	8,935	8,628	9,088	9,768	10,802
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,305	4,686	4,923	4,980	5,556	6,327	2,742	3,100	3,352	3,097	3,314	3,824
Services	21,947	29,682	32,653	38,248	41,367	46,331	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	22,720	24,570	27,715	29,514	31,398	33,355	12,564	13,499	15,123	15,544	17,313	17,468
Federal, civilian	2,690	2,996	2,770	2,942	3,124	3,335	940	1,027	1,214	1,344	1,360	1,408
Military	527	576	660	587	664	832	332	375	440	370	433	532
State and local	19,503	20,998	24,285	25,985	27,610	29,188	11,292	12,097	13,469	13,830	15,520	15,528

	Sibley, Minnesota						Stearns, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	105,240	120,156	119,318	135,250	137,953	139,296	632,319	722,350	792,584	898,919	961,379	1,024,609
Nonfarm personal income	79,445	91,793	99,803	110,695	121,010	127,410	591,085	678,323	758,296	854,660	928,590	993,340
Farm income	25,795	28,363	19,515	24,555	16,943	11,886	41,234	44,027	34,288	44,259	32,789	31,269
Population (thousands)[1]	15.4	15.3	15.4	15.3	15.4	15.0	106.8	107.7	108.2	109.5	110.1	111.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,843	7,849	7,729	8,838	8,950	9,257	5,921	6,707	7,324	8,210	8,730	9,226
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	61,474	69,171	60,469	65,728	57,662	54,679	528,650	597,211	639,566	714,481	738,427	779,134
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,229	2,617	2,708	2,896	2,991	3,108	27,838	32,640	36,353	43,001	46,415	49,088
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,064	15,383	16,959	19,235	20,773	22,589	−42,383	−44,309	−52,798	−62,201	−62,234	−56,289
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	72,309	81,937	74,720	82,067	75,444	74,160	458,429	520,262	550,415	609,279	629,778	673,757
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	20,526	24,349	28,100	34,581	40,943	42,474	85,773	103,789	125,927	158,932	186,602	193,595
Plus: Transfer payments	12,405	13,870	16,498	18,602	21,566	22,662	88,117	98,299	116,242	130,708	144,999	157,257
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,152	34,696	34,929	34,811	34,476	35,996	414,437	469,939	516,735	571,771	603,714	632,306
Other labor income	2,718	3,041	3,043	3,102	3,319	3,805	38,786	44,490	48,955	54,440	60,000	67,443
Proprietors' income[4]	28,604	31,434	22,497	27,815	19,867	14,878	75,427	82,782	73,876	88,270	74,713	79,385
Farm	23,367	25,886	17,067	21,890	13,800	7,846	34,451	37,118	27,465	36,833	24,023	20,011
Nonfarm	5,237	5,548	5,430	5,925	6,067	7,032	40,975	45,664	46,411	51,437	50,690	59,374
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,795	28,363	19,515	24,555	16,943	11,886	41,234	44,027	34,288	44,259	32,789	31,269
Nonfarm	35,679	40,808	40,954	41,173	40,719	42,793	487,416	553,184	605,278	670,222	705,638	747,865
Private	28,286	32,888	32,285	31,739	30,524	32,537	383,107	443,468	479,509	534,493	555,873	588,103
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	486	395	337	436	467	478	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,081
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,266
Construction	2,570	3,402	3,549	3,319	3,136	3,341	34,939	42,349	44,180	57,342	53,427	42,217
Manufacturing	6,123	7,093	6,449	6,273	5,955	6,436	114,312	137,305	146,060	157,717	140,151	145,558
Nondurable goods	2,964	2,875	3,172	3,515	4,040	4,297	48,456	51,007	54,085	61,135	46,654	47,624
Durable goods	3,159	4,218	3,277	2,758	1,915	2,139	65,856	86,298	91,975	96,582	93,497	97,934
Transportation and public utilities	1,148	1,212	1,272	1,335	1,622	1,672	49,609	54,035	57,791	60,860	63,290	63,443
Wholesale trade	(D)	6,992	6,851	7,473	5,606	5,848	20,479	24,550	28,891	31,886	35,074	43,626
Retail trade	4,068	4,629	5,342	5,716	5,707	5,570	62,475	71,762	76,821	82,675	107,846	114,854
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,474	1,710	1,867	1,951	2,191	2,581	15,810	18,026	19,520	19,319	20,281	23,012
Services	(D)	7,432	6,607	5,245	5,851	6,621	82,834	92,639	103,347	121,066	132,289	151,046
Government and government enterprises	7,393	7,920	8,669	9,434	10,195	10,256	104,309	109,716	125,769	135,729	149,765	159,762
Federal, civilian	846	854	996	1,019	1,080	1,155	25,182	24,503	32,109	34,650	37,489	40,244
Military	193	204	232	223	289	315	1,631	1,700	1,940	1,528	1,740	2,177
State and local	6,354	6,862	7,441	8,192	8,826	8,786	77,496	83,513	91,720	99,551	110,536	117,341

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Steele, Minnesota						Stevens, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	252,264	280,195	301,684	330,167	347,077	362,526	73,354	78,166	84,815	100,862	99,557	100,315
Nonfarm personal income	227,286	252,803	278,805	302,055	324,642	344,825	58,930	65,251	74,303	85,123	89,922	95,287
Farm income	24,978	27,392	22,879	28,112	22,435	17,701	14,424	12,915	10,512	15,739	9,635	5,028
Population (thousands)[1]	29.9	30.1	30.4	30.3	30.1	30.1	11.3	11.1	11.3	11.2	11.0	11.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,442	9,309	9,939	10,895	11,535	12,051	6,513	7,059	7,495	9,033	9,027	9,077
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	197,864	223,900	231,404	241,986	245,070	256,606	53,755	55,708	55,804	64,602	58,588	56,916
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,849	11,603	12,497	13,768	14,602	15,695	2,274	2,534	2,734	3,083	3,197	3,380
Plus: Adjustment for residence	342	−5,366	−5,024	−3,623	−3,076	−3,234	−2,801	−2,993	−2,954	−3,339	−2,917	−2,965
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	188,357	206,931	213,883	224,595	227,392	237,677	48,680	50,181	50,116	58,180	52,474	50,571
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	41,250	47,796	56,658	70,490	80,279	83,150	14,544	16,858	21,245	27,504	30,679	31,891
Plus: Transfer payments	22,657	25,468	31,143	35,082	39,406	41,699	10,130	11,127	13,454	15,178	16,404	17,853
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	144,052	164,372	175,498	180,260	188,520	199,915	33,918	36,866	39,248	42,408	42,724	45,243
Other labor income	16,655	19,136	20,749	20,783	22,450	25,505	2,677	2,783	2,959	3,227	3,453	3,923
Proprietors' income[4]	37,157	40,392	35,157	40,943	34,100	31,186	17,160	16,059	13,597	18,967	12,411	7,750
Farm	23,130	25,508	21,019	26,087	20,046	14,615	12,797	11,258	8,875	13,960	7,535	2,314
Nonfarm	14,027	14,884	14,138	14,856	14,054	16,571	4,363	4,801	4,722	5,007	4,876	5,436
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,978	27,392	22,879	28,112	22,435	17,701	14,424	12,915	10,512	15,739	9,635	5,028
Nonfarm	172,886	196,508	208,525	213,874	222,635	238,905	39,331	42,793	45,292	48,863	48,953	51,888
Private	148,485	170,356	179,547	182,621	189,320	204,229	24,372	26,720	27,537	29,479	29,167	30,999
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,392	1,520	1,283	1,621	1,658	(D)	150	(D)	165	202	(D)	399
Mining	68	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	121	(D)	371	422	(D)	348
Construction	14,221	15,018	12,918	11,480	11,500	12,871	1,851	2,026	1,682	1,691	1,779	1,827
Manufacturing	66,361	78,681	84,193	84,586	88,153	93,431	5,066	4,791	4,367	4,379	3,323	3,616
Nondurable goods	9,897	10,850	12,253	12,936	14,770	15,206	1,069	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	56,464	67,831	71,940	71,650	73,383	78,225	3,997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	10,012	11,297	12,616	13,256	12,589	12,569	2,088	2,490	2,600	2,657	2,574	2,614
Wholesale trade	7,632	9,752	11,170	11,271	11,262	11,557	3,983	4,326	4,872	5,098	5,147	5,143
Retail trade	16,360	18,223	18,752	19,647	19,706	20,380	4,815	5,323	5,461	6,001	6,072	6,230
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,326	20,415	22,136	22,250	24,110	28,480	1,477	1,655	1,870	2,102	2,250	2,391
Services	14,113	15,437	16,467	18,518	20,349	23,155	4,821	5,513	6,149	6,927	7,348	8,322
Government and government enterprises	24,401	26,152	28,978	31,253	33,315	34,676	14,959	16,073	17,755	19,384	19,786	20,889
Federal, civilian	1,716	1,653	1,568	1,643	1,751	1,928	1,371	1,382	1,582	1,680	1,777	2,038
Military	363	391	443	365	421	523	137	144	165	134	152	186
State and local	22,322	24,108	26,967	29,245	31,143	32,225	13,451	14,547	16,008	17,570	17,857	18,665

	Swift, Minnesota						Todd, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	73,526	81,122	82,299	94,779	99,390	103,448	116,639	133,286	144,095	166,384	171,943	176,369
Nonfarm personal income	62,004	70,167	77,694	87,197	94,543	98,645	96,839	111,780	125,242	142,615	154,969	162,311
Farm income	11,522	10,955	4,605	7,582	4,847	4,803	19,800	21,506	18,853	23,769	16,974	14,058
Population (thousands)[1]	13.1	13.0	12.9	12.8	12.7	12.7	24.5	24.8	25.0	25.5	25.5	25.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,604	6,246	6,382	7,404	7,801	8,152	4,764	5,364	5,756	6,532	6,751	6,904
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,603	51,179	45,922	50,951	49,735	50,934	76,947	86,768	89,066	99,925	98,127	97,357
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,205	2,513	2,642	2,931	3,141	3,200	3,488	4,078	4,472	5,156	5,704	5,826
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	92	183	274	458	799	4,008	4,565	4,026	4,528	4,395	6,079
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,439	48,758	43,463	48,294	47,052	48,533	77,467	87,255	88,620	99,297	96,818	97,610
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,434	18,403	22,009	27,752	31,403	32,653	18,443	23,001	28,229	35,840	40,930	42,221
Plus: Transfer payments	12,653	13,961	16,827	18,733	20,935	22,262	20,729	23,030	27,246	31,247	34,195	36,538
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,680	34,183	35,530	37,438	39,111	40,026	47,634	54,640	59,750	64,218	69,137	70,359
Other labor income	2,818	3,180	3,339	3,535	4,004	4,471	4,348	5,101	5,646	6,196	6,995	7,699
Proprietors' income[4]	14,105	13,816	7,053	9,978	6,620	6,437	24,965	27,027	23,670	29,511	21,995	19,299
Farm	9,251	8,642	2,327	5,108	1,917	993	17,196	18,856	16,244	20,936	13,618	9,701
Nonfarm	4,854	5,174	4,726	4,870	4,703	5,444	7,769	8,171	7,426	8,575	8,377	9,598
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,522	10,955	4,605	7,582	4,847	4,803	19,800	21,506	18,853	23,769	16,974	14,058
Nonfarm	36,081	40,224	41,317	43,369	44,888	46,131	57,147	65,262	70,213	76,156	81,153	83,299
Private	26,841	30,375	30,396	31,376	32,239	32,641	44,432	51,600	54,556	59,195	62,908	64,676
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	378	706	809	1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,534	(D)	(D)	1,841	2,010
Mining	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	175	263	149	160	238	151
Construction	1,951	2,115	2,101	1,831	(D)	(D)	4,421	4,698	4,385	3,669	3,699	4,179
Manufacturing	5,943	7,323	6,747	6,874	6,575	6,708	14,773	18,352	20,488	23,348	25,820	25,484
Nondurable goods	783	862	1,023	1,068	785	527	11,913	13,206	15,202	17,570	20,067	19,541
Durable goods	5,160	6,461	5,724	5,806	5,790	6,181	2,860	5,146	5,286	5,778	5,753	5,943
Transportation and public utilities	2,694	2,875	3,015	3,236	3,472	3,665	5,728	5,939	6,180	6,160	6,312	6,245
Wholesale trade	(D)	5,295	5,300	5,278	5,496	5,387	(D)	2,583	(D)	(D)	3,103	3,061
Retail trade	5,195	5,654	5,640	5,945	6,189	6,350	6,504	7,248	7,595	8,007	8,151	8,531
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,003	2,150	2,483	2,510	2,634	2,674	2,394	2,695	2,791	2,846	3,197	3,504
Services	(D)	(D)	4,280	4,711	5,085	5,180	6,281	8,288	8,996	10,239	10,547	11,511
Government and government enterprises	9,240	9,849	10,921	11,993	12,649	13,490	12,715	13,662	15,657	16,961	18,245	18,623
Federal, civilian	1,132	1,092	1,162	1,297	1,368	1,509	1,389	1,439	1,652	1,791	1,883	1,974
Military	159	159	188	154	174	215	297	322	365	307	349	429
State and local	7,949	8,598	9,571	10,542	11,107	11,766	11,029	11,901	13,640	14,863	16,013	16,220

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Traverse, Minnesota						Wabasha, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	36,080	35,844	40,125	48,760	46,122	48,500	136,389	155,790	168,603	187,456	192,586	201,354
Nonfarm personal income	27,763	30,812	34,833	40,020	43,233	45,713	112,449	129,380	144,312	159,683	171,472	180,911
Farm income	8,317	5,032	5,292	8,740	2,889	2,787	23,940	26,410	24,291	27,773	21,114	20,443
Population (thousands)[1]	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.4	19.1	19.4	19.3	19.4	19.4	19.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,209	6,288	7,295	8,811	8,418	8,940	7,140	8,021	8,716	9,648	9,915	10,356
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,856	19,865	21,191	25,737	20,688	21,727	84,282	95,453	98,295	101,353	94,523	98,024
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	883	965	1,061	1,188	1,306	1,367	3,651	4,223	4,619	4,969	5,197	5,442
Plus: Adjustment for residence	196	195	177	227	230	314	13,356	14,697	15,449	18,260	20,369	22,245
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,169	19,095	20,307	24,776	19,612	20,674	93,987	105,927	109,125	114,644	109,695	114,827
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,926	10,198	12,367	15,639	17,347	17,998	23,438	28,380	34,425	43,460	50,076	51,833
Plus: Transfer payments	5,985	6,551	7,451	8,345	9,163	9,828	18,964	21,483	25,053	29,352	32,815	34,694
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,243	12,247	13,324	14,142	15,208	16,147	48,553	54,903	58,796	59,401	60,571	63,446
Other labor income	844	896	1,000	1,083	1,274	1,439	5,248	7,097	8,122	7,212	6,817	7,638
Proprietors' income[4]	9,769	6,722	6,867	10,512	4,206	4,141	30,481	33,453	31,377	34,740	27,135	26,940
Farm	6,731	3,417	3,702	7,013	844	128	21,370	23,789	21,704	24,957	17,791	16,147
Nonfarm	3,038	3,305	3,165	3,499	3,362	4,013	9,111	9,664	9,673	9,783	9,344	10,793
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,317	5,032	5,292	8,740	2,889	2,787	23,940	26,410	24,291	27,773	21,114	20,443
Nonfarm	13,539	14,833	15,899	16,997	17,799	18,940	60,342	69,043	74,004	73,580	73,409	77,581
Private	10,020	11,032	11,235	11,804	12,068	12,839	49,811	57,829	61,693	60,440	58,766	62,740
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	383	392	357	386	207	(D)	309	342	380	531	597	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	1,036	1,101	800	819	799	918	3,166	3,559	3,533	3,490	2,995	3,354
Manufacturing	100	127	159	184	206	222	20,962	25,998	28,018	24,904	23,002	23,770
Nondurable goods	96	127	159	184	206	222	6,350	7,071	7,664	7,890	8,630	9,332
Durable goods	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	14,612	18,927	20,354	17,014	14,372	14,438
Transportation and public utilities	1,537	1,652	1,788	1,773	1,817	1,872	2,800	3,244	3,307	3,554	3,595	4,051
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,654	1,426	5,359	6,243	7,293	7,301	7,428	7,478
Retail trade	2,517	2,872	2,829	2,842	2,846	2,971	6,523	7,311	7,600	8,069	7,940	8,683
Finance, insurance, and real estate	867	918	1,016	1,070	1,145	1,190	2,683	2,866	2,732	2,561	2,744	3,074
Services	2,463	2,599	2,602	3,071	3,385	3,895	7,966	8,245	8,796	10,029	10,472	11,801
Government and government enterprises	3,519	3,801	4,664	5,193	5,731	6,101	10,531	11,214	12,311	13,140	14,643	14,841
Federal, civilian	491	529	617	657	746	811	1,236	1,179	1,246	1,281	1,324	1,430
Military	70	73	81	67	75	92	235	254	285	270	316	345
State and local	2,958	3,199	3,966	4,469	4,910	5,198	9,060	9,781	10,780	11,589	13,003	13,066

	Wadena, Minnesota						Waseca, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	75,919	84,275	90,412	101,830	105,975	112,229	135,903	152,600	162,217	184,239	190,927	199,142
Nonfarm personal income	68,651	76,681	84,120	94,216	99,816	105,826	113,900	129,022	143,325	162,040	175,069	187,724
Farm income	7,268	7,594	6,292	7,614	6,159	6,403	22,003	23,578	18,892	22,199	15,858	11,418
Population (thousands)[1]	14.3	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.1	14.1	17.9	18.2	18.5	18.4	18.6	18.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,309	5,935	6,383	7,183	7,522	7,955	7,587	8,400	8,768	10,021	10,266	10,771
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,629	60,353	60,861	66,311	63,487	67,198	98,816	109,366	109,261	121,918	121,111	125,973
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,885	3,247	3,439	3,935	3,975	4,200	4,515	5,223	5,590	6,591	7,086	7,714
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−801	−724	−110	(L)	1,459	1,884	3,402	4,477	6,562	5,822	6,080	6,570
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,943	56,382	57,312	62,366	60,971	64,882	97,703	108,620	110,233	121,149	120,105	124,829
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,011	11,991	14,406	18,038	21,375	22,084	23,294	27,233	32,595	40,825	45,981	47,684
Plus: Transfer payments	13,965	15,902	18,694	21,426	23,629	25,263	14,906	16,747	19,389	22,265	24,841	26,629
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,945	43,710	45,703	48,854	47,774	50,053	65,529	73,339	77,522	85,145	90,443	97,963
Other labor income	3,765	4,071	4,198	4,547	4,721	5,250	6,789	7,573	8,238	9,454	10,501	11,933
Proprietors' income[4]	11,919	12,572	10,960	12,910	10,992	11,895	26,498	28,454	23,501	27,319	20,167	16,077
Farm	6,502	6,813	5,522	6,776	5,169	5,125	20,108	21,652	16,999	20,149	13,421	8,239
Nonfarm	5,417	5,759	5,438	6,134	5,823	6,770	6,390	6,802	6,502	7,170	6,746	7,838
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,268	7,594	6,292	7,614	6,159	6,403	22,003	23,578	18,892	22,199	15,858	11,418
Nonfarm	48,361	52,759	54,569	58,697	57,328	60,795	76,813	85,788	90,369	99,719	105,253	114,555
Private	38,219	41,942	42,542	45,402	43,106	45,865	66,056	74,286	78,214	86,856	91,392	99,528
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	302	281	281	314	303	334	400	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,954	1,441	4,272	4,828	4,106	4,187	3,846	3,616
Manufacturing	6,474	6,897	6,418	7,298	5,945	6,570	39,227	44,293	47,593	54,114	58,189	64,148
Nondurable goods	923	1,065	1,189	1,292	883	763	23,328	25,657	26,835	30,252	33,268	37,133
Durable goods	5,551	5,832	5,229	6,006	5,062	5,807	15,899	18,636	20,758	23,862	24,921	27,015
Transportation and public utilities	5,944	6,822	6,786	7,450	7,955	8,250	2,511	3,462	3,671	3,831	3,536	3,945
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,265	6,226	(D)	4,380	4,845	4,651	4,472	4,406
Retail trade	7,587	8,131	8,084	8,750	8,637	8,795	7,346	8,021	7,948	7,896	8,154	8,976
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,640	1,887	2,048	2,120	2,196	2,361	2,871	3,188	3,377	3,745	4,097	4,583
Services	9,013	9,882	11,143	12,168	9,851	10,788	(D)	5,743	6,371	7,953	6,680	9,382
Government and government enterprises	10,142	10,817	12,027	13,295	14,222	14,930	10,757	11,502	12,155	12,863	13,861	15,027
Federal, civilian	937	887	1,016	1,104	1,139	1,241	1,232	1,232	1,189	1,318	1,443	1,592
Military	173	185	206	171	193	247	217	235	270	222	255	313
State and local	9,032	9,745	10,805	12,020	12,890	13,442	9,308	10,035	10,696	11,323	12,163	13,122

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Minnesota						Watonwan, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	895,678	1,037,794	1,172,404	1,308,421	1,430,523	1,543,675	104,324	117,474	120,086	135,503	139,490	139,441
Nonfarm personal income	887,133	1,028,398	1,164,838	1,297,353	1,421,380	1,536,008	75,856	85,975	93,159	104,852	113,832	119,121
Farm income	8,545	9,396	7,566	11,068	9,143	7,667	28,468	31,499	26,927	30,651	25,658	20,320
Population (thousands)[1]	108.2	111.2	114.2	116.7	119.0	121.5	12.1	12.0	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,275	9,331	10,267	11,212	12,022	12,706	8,618	9,758	9,684	11,016	11,211	11,294
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	393,900	446,310	468,757	526,436	555,383	620,519	73,057	82,985	77,365	84,389	82,169	78,853
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	21,770	25,566	27,458	32,714	35,254	39,671	2,677	3,168	3,217	3,653	3,986	4,071
Plus: Adjustment for residence	374,690	443,680	520,846	557,426	605,868	642,877	505	138	1,152	1,372	1,280	1,916
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	746,820	864,424	962,145	1,051,148	1,125,997	1,223,725	70,885	79,955	75,300	82,108	79,463	76,698
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	87,067	104,311	128,341	163,282	196,893	206,195	21,364	24,642	28,756	35,488	40,114	41,517
Plus: Transfer payments	61,791	69,059	81,918	93,991	107,633	113,755	12,075	12,877	16,030	17,907	19,913	21,226
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	320,421	364,265	387,091	437,900	466,487	518,602	35,079	40,962	40,513	42,884	45,679	46,477
Other labor income	34,424	38,623	40,472	45,089	50,283	58,644	4,014	4,868	4,610	5,017	5,613	6,317
Proprietors' income[4]	39,055	43,422	41,194	43,447	38,613	43,273	33,964	37,155	32,242	36,488	30,877	26,059
Farm	4,850	5,635	3,866	7,053	4,380	1,450	26,895	29,896	25,347	28,932	23,628	17,691
Nonfarm	34,205	37,787	37,328	36,394	34,233	41,823	7,069	7,259	6,895	7,556	7,249	8,368
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,545	9,396	7,566	11,068	9,143	7,667	28,468	31,499	26,927	30,651	25,658	20,320
Nonfarm	385,355	436,914	461,191	515,368	546,240	612,852	44,589	51,486	50,438	53,738	56,511	58,533
Private	315,053	361,575	376,174	419,743	442,521	499,493	38,720	45,279	43,480	46,276	48,286	49,650
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	2,214	(D)	(D)	3,031	3,437	614	481	412	562	624	653
Mining	(D)	479	(D)	(D)	581	523	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	30,582	36,394	38,869	37,762	31,748	36,504	3,227	3,777	3,606	3,634	3,407	3,416
Manufacturing	142,568	156,944	152,988	159,165	163,778	190,357	12,610	16,755	14,618	15,467	16,815	16,748
Nondurable goods	46,476	52,182	49,314	54,353	58,555	65,660	7,495	9,878	8,390	9,558	11,984	12,400
Durable goods	96,092	104,762	103,674	104,812	105,223	124,697	5,115	6,877	6,228	5,909	4,831	4,348
Transportation and public utilities	36,726	43,625	46,217	50,387	53,452	55,588	3,937	4,134	4,295	4,570	4,431	4,703
Wholesale trade	13,852	16,172	18,259	19,947	19,757	20,094	4,841	5,701	5,937	6,182	6,525	6,136
Retail trade	39,336	48,075	52,845	57,431	57,936	65,181	5,104	5,504	5,451	5,549	5,662	5,880
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,762	15,877	16,320	36,085	49,638	57,356	2,773	2,790	2,570	2,790	3,068	3,383
Services	35,348	41,795	47,553	55,820	62,600	70,453	5,590	6,124	6,489	7,528	7,762	8,730
Government and government enterprises	70,302	75,339	85,017	95,625	103,719	113,359	5,869	6,207	6,958	7,462	8,225	8,883
Federal, civilian	3,529	3,582	3,428	3,747	3,953	4,237	1,171	1,159	1,295	1,345	1,472	1,835
Military	1,435	1,551	1,795	1,627	1,813	2,172	147	156	180	147	171	209
State and local	65,338	70,206	79,794	90,251	97,953	106,950	4,551	4,892	5,483	5,970	6,582	6,839

	Wilkin, Minnesota						Winona, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	63,147	60,176	67,600	80,030	73,855	78,974	295,316	332,575	357,241	396,387	422,093	444,628
Nonfarm personal income	49,193	53,559	58,806	66,368	69,975	74,187	278,684	315,952	343,972	378,550	410,065	434,861
Farm income	13,954	6,617	8,794	13,662	3,880	4,787	16,632	16,623	13,269	17,837	12,028	9,767
Population (thousands)[1]	8.3	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.1	46.5	46.3	46.2	46.3	46.2	45.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,572	7,336	8,070	9,495	9,006	9,750	6,352	7,176	7,739	8,570	9,146	9,685
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,832	33,866	37,472	44,113	34,932	37,309	221,375	247,074	251,025	267,464	276,838	292,533
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,505	1,696	1,842	2,090	2,259	2,323	11,943	13,928	14,584	16,429	17,773	19,005
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,818	5,785	6,134	6,421	6,793	7,739	−5,749	−6,609	−3,943	−3,889	−4,211	−4,564
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,145	37,955	41,764	48,444	39,466	42,725	203,683	226,537	232,498	247,146	254,854	268,964
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,457	13,030	15,378	19,361	21,550	22,499	48,783	58,380	69,051	85,801	98,185	101,778
Plus: Transfer payments	8,545	9,191	10,458	12,225	12,839	13,750	42,850	47,658	55,692	63,440	69,054	73,886
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,699	22,586	24,002	25,481	26,475	27,673	173,389	195,148	201,708	212,289	226,497	239,243
Other labor income	1,500	1,628	1,721	1,878	2,111	2,296	18,686	21,070	21,982	23,170	25,697	28,924
Proprietors' income[4]	16,633	9,652	11,749	16,754	6,346	7,340	29,300	30,856	27,335	32,005	24,644	24,366
Farm	11,863	4,492	6,708	11,402	1,192	1,267	13,662	13,593	10,280	14,585	8,190	4,810
Nonfarm	4,770	5,160	5,041	5,352	5,154	6,073	15,638	17,263	17,055	17,420	16,454	19,556
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,954	6,617	8,794	13,662	3,880	4,787	16,632	16,623	13,269	17,837	12,028	9,767
Nonfarm	24,878	27,249	28,678	30,451	31,052	32,522	204,743	230,451	237,756	249,627	264,810	282,766
Private	20,361	22,458	23,175	24,645	24,916	26,039	178,616	202,339	205,553	215,774	228,269	243,797
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,194	731	694	682	1,078	1,050	1,223
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,475	1,453	1,676	1,802
Construction	1,967	2,095	2,041	1,821	1,687	1,958	13,683	15,214	15,346	14,213	14,536	15,016
Manufacturing	393	445	412	509	579	445	74,658	85,248	82,951	86,476	90,451	97,321
Nondurable goods	300	(D)	305	421	502	(D)	31,809	37,140	40,045	42,784	45,230	49,861
Durable goods	93	(D)	107	88	77	(D)	42,849	48,108	42,906	43,692	45,221	47,460
Transportation and public utilities	3,457	3,509	3,912	3,818	3,563	3,472	13,234	14,522	15,242	15,680	15,772	16,227
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,909	11,698	13,631	11,837
Retail trade	4,142	4,607	4,556	4,891	5,064	5,425	25,874	27,824	29,486	31,729	33,639	38,604
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,076	1,146	1,240	1,262	1,318	1,514	6,674	6,946	6,819	6,534	7,164	7,973
Services	5,677	6,379	6,895	7,882	8,384	9,041	32,717	40,255	42,643	46,913	50,350	53,794
Government and government enterprises	4,517	4,791	5,503	5,806	6,136	6,483	26,127	28,112	32,203	33,853	36,541	38,969
Federal, civilian	698	679	853	824	825	880	2,527	2,668	2,573	2,695	3,217	3,434
Military	102	106	122	101	113	138	764	811	924	593	663	941
State and local	3,717	4,006	4,528	4,881	5,198	5,465	22,836	24,633	28,706	30,565	32,661	34,594

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

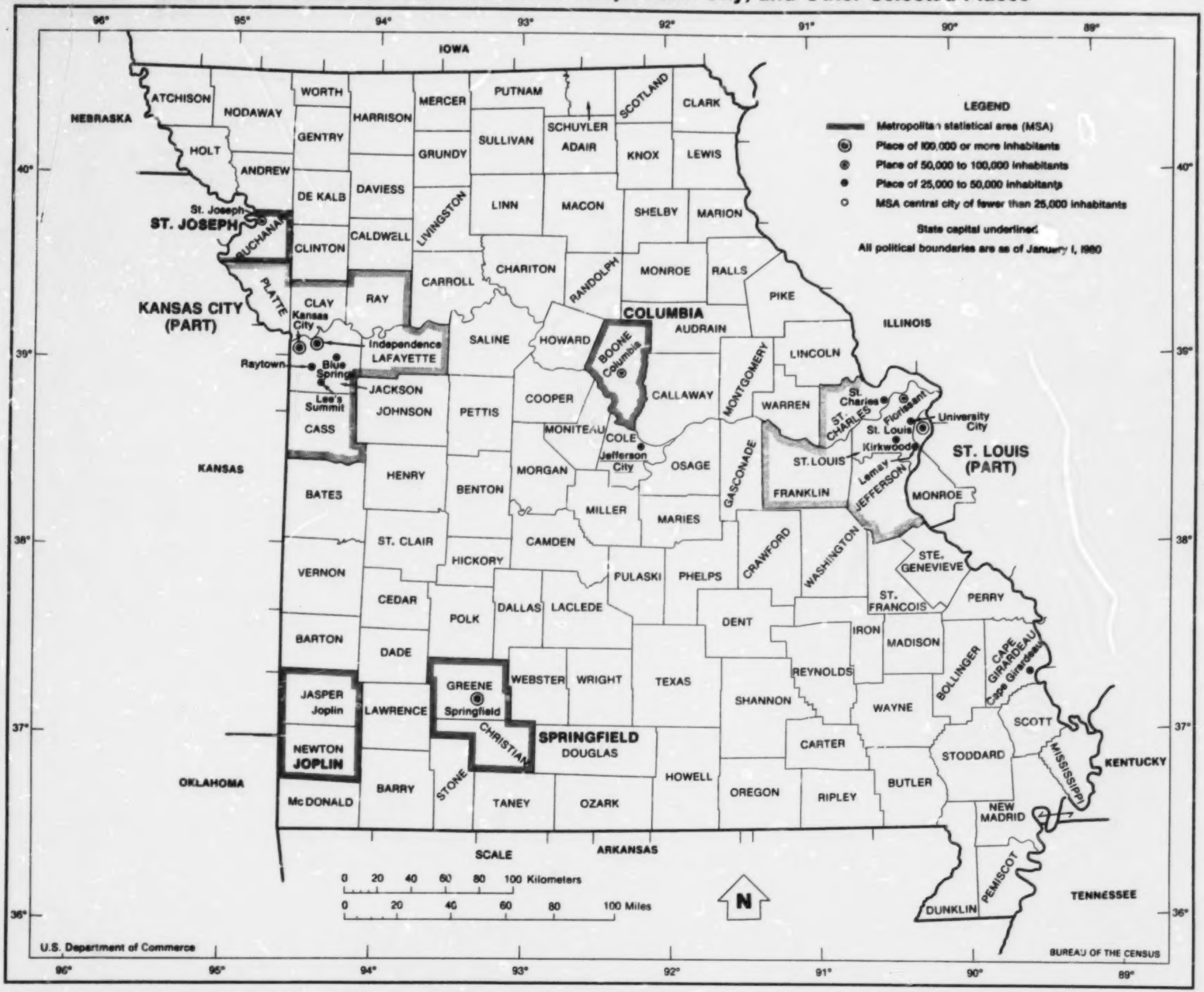
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wright, Minnesota						Yellow Medicine, Minnesota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	367,137	431,032	476,112	525,434	553,927	591,002	98,768	112,299	114,124	133,233	131,461	134,266
Nonfarm personal income	346,652	407,810	457,559	501,290	537,587	576,854	68,977	78,314	87,944	100,247	107,354	113,271
Farm income	20,485	23,222	18,553	24,144	16,340	14,148	29,791	33,985	26,180	32,986	24,107	20,995
Population (thousands)*	54.5	56.5	59.5	60.1	60.6	61.6	13.8	13.5	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,742	7,624	7,998	8,744	9,137	9,601	7,137	8,299	8,385	9,815	9,686	10,186
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	143,628	163,714	172,622	193,819	194,970	211,456	68,127	77,836	72,276	82,751	74,427	74,137
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance*	7,423	8,710	9,762	11,379	12,337	13,484	2,380	2,744	2,960	3,363	3,531	3,706
Plus: Adjustment for residence	147,721	180,144	196,600	201,208	207,983	221,540	840	167	498	430	864	1,205
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	283,926	335,148	359,460	383,648	390,616	419,512	66,607	75,259	69,814	79,818	71,760	71,636
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent*	44,348	52,571	62,753	78,860	92,019	95,723	18,468	21,860	26,052	32,627	36,978	38,322
Plus: Transfer payments	38,863	43,313	53,899	62,926	71,292	75,767	13,693	15,180	18,258	20,788	22,723	24,308
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,528	112,695	125,659	138,852	146,794	160,899	31,618	36,013	38,446	41,688	42,745	44,889
Other labor income	8,951	10,067	11,280	12,777	14,924	17,385	2,687	3,254	3,479	3,775	4,077	4,512
Proprietors' income*	36,149	40,952	35,683	42,190	33,252	33,172	33,822	38,569	30,351	37,288	27,605	24,736
Farm	17,535	20,213	15,577	20,899	12,522	9,264	27,541	31,693	23,920	30,530	21,203	17,225
Nonfarm	18,614	20,739	20,106	21,291	20,730	23,908	6,281	6,876	6,431	6,758	6,402	7,511
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,485	23,222	18,553	24,144	16,340	14,148	29,791	33,985	26,180	32,986	24,107	20,995
Nonfarm	123,143	140,492	154,069	169,675	178,630	197,308	38,336	43,851	46,096	49,765	50,320	53,142
Private	97,573	113,028	121,709	133,488	140,492	156,243	27,103	31,808	32,415	34,659	34,360	36,604
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other*	(D)	(D)	1,104	1,465	1,577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	414	312	215	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	14,877	16,419	16,037	14,087	12,548	15,057	3,222	3,918	3,630	3,710	3,381	3,848
Manufacturing	16,813	19,249	20,307	23,293	24,147	26,634	5,965	7,541	7,819	8,681	8,061	8,143
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,156	7,551	1,546	1,706	1,852	2,104	2,446	2,841
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,991	19,083	4,419	5,835	5,967	6,577	5,615	5,302
Transportation and public utilities	11,009	12,194	13,682	16,426	19,960	21,383	2,441	2,982	3,310	3,849	3,900	4,021
Wholesale trade	8,460	9,443	10,405	11,249	11,795	12,172	3,361	3,911	3,826	3,950	4,007	4,036
Retail trade	21,040	26,144	28,817	31,362	31,604	34,554	5,616	6,454	6,275	6,711	6,623	6,963
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,677	6,794	7,195	7,249	7,651	8,676	1,530	1,605	1,562	1,590	1,649	1,944
Services	18,330	21,214	23,748	28,045	30,995	35,675	4,185	4,546	5,182	5,333	5,938	6,613
Government and government enterprises	25,570	27,464	32,360	36,187	38,138	41,065	11,233	12,043	13,681	15,106	15,960	16,538
Federal, civilian	2,041	2,177	2,459	2,711	2,851	3,063	1,189	1,213	1,480	1,435	1,205	1,352
Military	682	753	891	760	858	1,086	168	175	199	163	186	228
State and local	22,847	24,534	29,010	32,716	34,419	36,916	9,876	10,655	12,002	13,508	14,569	14,958

See footnotes at end of tables.

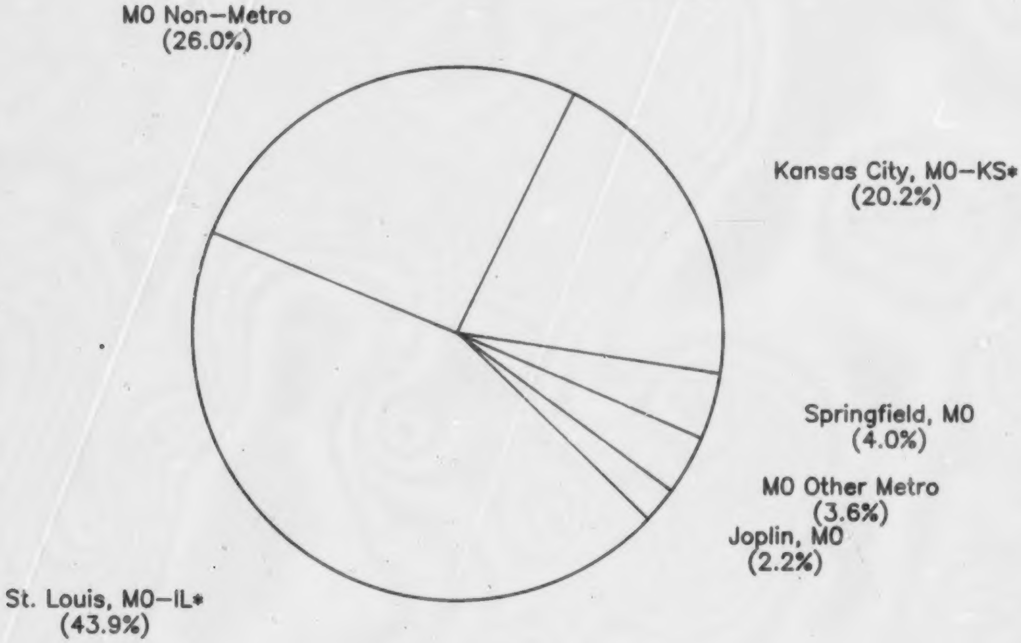
MISSOURI - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, Independent City, and Other Selected Places


LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January 1, 1980
IOWA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
ARKANSAS
ILLINOIS
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
ST. JOSEPH
KANSAS CITY (PART)
COLUMBIA
ST. LOUIS (PART)
SPRINGFIELD
JOPLIN
ATCHISON
NODAWAY
WORTH
HARRISON
MERCER
PUTNAM
SCHUYLER
SCOTLAND
CLARK
HOLT
ANDREW
GENTRY
GRUNDY
SULLIVAN
ADAIR
KNOX
LEWIS
St. Joseph
BUCHANAN
DE KALB
DAVIESS
LIVINGSTON
LINN
MACON
SHELBY
MARION
CLINTON
CALDWELL
CHARITON
RANDOLPH
MONROE
RALLS
PLATTE
CLAY
Kansas City
RAY
CARROLL
SALINE
HOWARD
BOONE
Columbia
AUDRAIN
PIKE
LINCOLN
MONTGOMERY
Independence
LAFAYETTE
Raytown
Blue Springs
Lee's Summit
JACKSON
JOHNSON
PETTIS
COOPER
CALLAWAY
WARREN
St. Charles
ST. CHARLES
Florissant
University City
St. Louis
Kirkwood
CASS
MONITEAU
COLE
Jefferson City
OSAGE
GASCONADE
ST. LOUIS
Lemay
JEFFERSON
FRANKLIN
MONROE
HENRY
BENTON
MORGAN
MILLER
MARIES
BATES
ST. CLAIR
CAMDEN
CRAWFORD
WASHINGTON
STE. GENEVIEVE
HICKORY
PULASKI
PHELPS
VERNON
CEDAR
POLK
DALLAS
LACLEDE
DENT
ST. FRANCOIS
PERRY
IRON
MADISON
BARTON
DADE
WEBSTER
WRIGHT
TEXAS
REYNOLDS
BOLLINGER
CAPE GIRARDEAU
Cape Girardeau
JASPER
Joplin
LAWRENCE
GREENE
Springfield
SHANNON
WAYNE
SCOTT
CHRISTIAN
DOUGLAS
CARTER
STODDARD
NEWTON
MISSISSIPPI
HOWELL
BUTLER
McDONALD
BARRY
STONE
TANEY
OZARK
OREGON
RIPLEY
NEW MADRID
PEMISCOT
DUNKLIN
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
N
96°
95°
94°
93°
92°
91°
90°
89°
40°
39°
38°
37°
36°
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CMSA, PMSA, and MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983

95

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: Misso[illegible]



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978–83

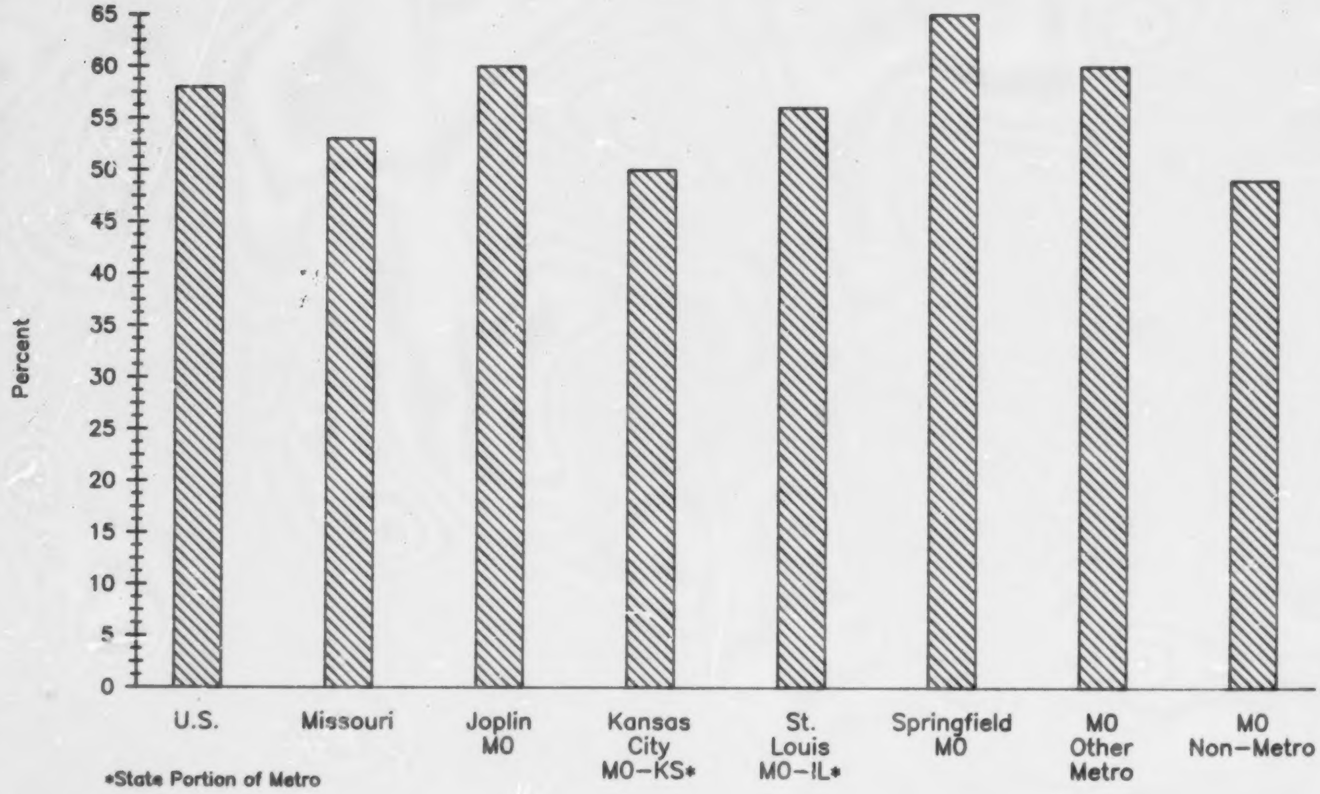


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Missouri						Missouri (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**35,744,294**	**40,297,505**	**43,602,698**	**48,651,307**	**51,731,992**	**54,817,293**	**26,150,939**	**29,277,902**	**32,139,454**	**35,448,358**	**37,998,799**	**40,538,410**
Nonfarm personal income	34,703,541	38,954,390	43,073,768	47,611,543	51,146,595	54,666,726	26,002,681	29,086,280	32,051,511	35,295,551	37,909,836	40,518,641
Farm income	1,040,753	1,343,115	528,930	1,039,764	585,397	150,567	148,258	191,622	87,943	152,807	88,963	19,769
Population (thousands)[1]	4,871.2	4,889.3	4,923.6	4,938.6	4,941.6	4,970.4	3,205.8	3,215.1	3,230.1	3,236.1	3,236.7	3,262.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,338**	**8,242**	**8,856**	**9,851**	**10,469**	**11,029**	**8,157**	**9,106**	**9,950**	**10,954**	**11,740**	**12,424**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,385,447	31,692,330	32,907,857	35,805,682	37,076,084	39,549,634	22,334,559	24,734,146	26,308,574	28,378,613	29,787,175	32,041,413
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,463,153	1,678,264	1,812,979	2,104,958	2,240,165	2,414,498	1,179,266	1,352,241	1,461,339	1,702,559	1,812,874	1,955,781
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,318,970	−1,424,182	−1,524,678	−1,675,926	−1,570,497	−1,764,851	−1,853,368	−2,002,933	−2,149,492	−2,355,349	−2,309,561	−2,545,671
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,603,324	28,589,884	29,570,200	32,024,798	33,265,422	35,370,285	19,301,925	21,378,972	22,697,743	24,320,705	25,664,740	27,539,961
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,402,401	6,377,373	7,610,003	9,469,630	10,627,103	11,081,343	3,826,315	4,497,668	5,313,511	6,558,553	7,343,927	7,672,629
Plus: Transfer payments	4,738,569	5,330,248	6,422,495	7,156,879	7,839,467	8,365,665	3,022,699	3,401,262	4,128,200	4,569,100	4,990,132	5,325,820
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,355,014	25,914,208	27,758,073	30,051,726	31,447,620	33,473,584	19,036,128	21,065,943	22,558,930	24,472,440	25,651,335	27,318,501
Other labor income	2,199,911	2,428,401	2,641,970	2,799,099	3,168,573	3,595,829	1,817,770	1,996,666	2,169,613	2,286,618	2,586,139	2,925,874
Proprietors' income[4]	2,830,522	3,349,721	2,507,814	2,954,857	2,459,891	2,480,221	1,480,661	1,671,537	1,580,031	1,619,555	1,549,701	1,797,038
Farm	878,230	1,170,774	341,520	849,842	362,412	−43,496	115,312	156,664	49,966	114,238	43,750	−19,814
Nonfarm	1,952,292	2,178,947	2,166,294	2,105,015	2,097,479	2,523,717	1,365,349	1,514,873	1,530,065	1,505,317	1,505,951	1,816,852
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,040,753	1,343,115	528,930	1,039,764	585,397	150,567	148,258	191,622	87,943	152,807	88,963	19,769
Nonfarm	27,344,694	30,349,215	32,378,927	34,765,918	36,490,687	39,399,067	22,186,301	24,542,524	26,220,631	28,225,806	29,698,212	32,021,644
Private	23,361,303	26,033,782	27,631,041	29,590,985	31,039,662	33,486,777	19,375,683	21,496,719	22,897,729	24,588,063	25,861,636	27,861,746
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	77,271	82,485	84,164	98,589	105,119	115,563	37,131*	(D)	(D)	(D)	54,306*	(D)
Mining	152,800	184,893	181,472	179,652	200,941	186,718	47,173*	49,472*	47,083*	50,075*	56,982*	47,450*
Construction	1,712,923	1,958,419	1,889,320	1,922,459	1,889,515	2,060,106	1,243,813*	1,304,713*	1,435,090*	1,510,940	1,468,345	1,600,248
Manufacturing	7,480,028	8,197,333	8,560,614	9,040,619	9,196,889	9,834,638	6,332,392	6,893,883	7,168,720	7,524,689	7,691,417	8,189,516
Nondurable goods	2,772,165	3,059,184	3,346,174	3,539,626	3,743,588	3,986,426	2,233,108	2,470,524	2,593,590*	2,838,424	3,017,383	3,197,655
Durable goods	4,707,863	5,138,149	5,214,440	5,500,993	5,453,301	5,848,212	4,099,284	4,423,359	4,413,154*	4,686,265	4,674,034	4,991,861
Transportation and public utilities	2,838,519	3,202,706	3,430,723	3,647,274	3,845,416	4,154,516	2,398,921	2,690,475	2,895,639	3,103,815	3,273,271	3,522,279
Wholesale trade	2,168,031	2,429,011	2,675,121	2,884,610	2,992,367	2,945,608	1,725,427*	1,922,227*	2,235,776*	2,465,192	2,563,545	2,515,322
Retail trade	2,953,429	3,214,963	3,238,535	3,441,533	3,600,381	3,890,486	2,294,716	2,490,270	2,522,001	2,687,345	2,819,678	3,058,155
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,566,702	1,722,946	1,856,649	1,942,867	2,069,498	2,376,118	1,366,551	1,499,791	1,624,066	1,707,742	1,814,060	2,084,731
Services	4,411,600	5,040,946	5,714,443	6,433,382	7,139,536	7,923,024	3,659,436*	4,259,527	4,829,173	5,479,769	6,114,899	6,777,066
Government and government enterprises	3,983,391	4,315,433	4,747,886	5,174,933	5,451,025	5,912,290	2,810,618	3,045,805	3,322,902	3,637,743	3,836,576	4,159,898
Federal, civilian	1,182,264	1,241,127	1,341,160	1,469,331	1,561,472	1,689,139	1,004,531	1,054,490	1,134,391	1,245,316	1,327,203	1,441,772
Military	223,362	234,261	266,499	319,517	367,752	427,861	65,109	72,202	81,125	114,019	135,576	163,522
State and local	2,577,765	2,840,045	3,140,227	3,386,085	3,521,801	3,795,290	1,740,978	1,919,113	2,107,386	2,278,408	2,373,797	2,554,604

	Missouri (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adair, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**9,593,355**	**11,019,603**	**11,463,244**	**13,202,949**	**13,733,193**	**14,278,883**	**141,903**	**163,481**	**173,342**	**196,203**	**205,563**	**215,384**
Nonfarm personal income	8,700,860	9,868,110	11,022,257	12,315,992	13,236,759	14,148,085	130,577	148,032	166,947	183,948	197,900	211,489
Farm income	892,495	1,151,493	440,987	886,957	496,434	130,798	11,326	15,449	6,395	12,255	7,663	3,895
Population (thousands)[1]	1,665.3	1,674.2	1,693.6	1,702.6	1,704.9	1,707.6	24.3	24.5	24.9	25.1	25.0	24.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,761**	**6,582**	**6,769**	**7,755**	**8,055**	**8,362**	**5,832**	**6,673**	**6,949**	**7,815**	**8,213**	**8,760**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,050,888	6,958,184	6,599,283	7,427,069	7,288,909	7,508,221	105,887	123,047	122,642	134,944	135,277	141,207
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	283,887	326,023	351,640	402,399	427,291	458,717	5,035	5,843	6,371	7,263	7,670	8,212
Plus: Adjustment for residence	534,398	578,751	624,814	679,423	739,064	780,820	−3,844	−4,987	−5,319	−5,481	−5,349	−5,780
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,301,399	7,210,912	6,872,457	7,704,093	7,600,682	7,830,324	97,008	112,217	110,952	122,200	122,258	127,215
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,576,086	1,879,705	2,296,492	2,911,077	3,283,176	3,408,714	22,987	27,573	33,121	41,557	47,854	49,696
Plus: Transfer payments	1,715,870	1,928,986	2,294,295	2,587,779	2,849,335	3,039,845	21,908	23,691	29,269	32,446	35,451	38,473
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,318,886	4,848,265	5,199,143	5,579,286	5,796,285	6,155,083	80,672	92,066	99,650	106,074	110,039	116,827
Other labor income	382,141	431,735	472,357	512,481	582,434	669,955	7,706	8,665	9,858	10,281	11,355	12,886
Proprietors' income[4]	1,349,861	1,678,184	927,783	1,335,302	910,190	683,183	17,509	22,316	13,134	18,589	13,883	11,494
Farm	762,918	1,014,110	291,554	735,604	318,662	−23,682	10,634	14,712	5,599	11,431	6,710	3,028
Nonfarm	586,943	664,074	636,229	599,698	591,528	706,865	6,875	7,604	7,535	7,158	7,173	8,466
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	892,495	1,151,493	440,987	886,957	496,434	130,798	11,326	15,449	6,395	12,255	7,663	3,895
Nonfarm	5,158,393	5,806,691	6,158,296	6,540,112	6,792,475	7,377,423	94,561	107,598	116,247	122,689	127,614	137,312
Private	3,985,620	4,537,063	4,733,312	5,002,922	5,178,026	5,625,031	77,562	86,394	93,030	98,071	102,184	109,117
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	511	470	(D)	751	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	398,543*	466,758	409,110*	411,519	421,170	459,858	3,727	3,826	3,919	3,714	3,282	3,626
Manufacturing	1,147,636	1,303,450	1,391,894	1,515,930	1,505,472	1,645,122	20,478	22,921	29,086	29,348	30,073	30,459
Nondurable goods	494,406*	538,809*	595,396*	(D)	662,745*	715,433*	13,197	14,019	20,718	22,666	24,996	25,857
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,281	8,902	8,368	6,682	5,077	4,602
Transportation and public utilities	429,163*	406,209*	519,824*	527,717*	545,146*	609,862*	5,737	(D)	7,116	7,209	7,392	8,240
Wholesale trade	310,635*	(D)	(D)	(D)	393,481*	402,994*	8,162	8,785	5,693	6,252	5,817	5,779
Retail trade	658,713	724,693	716,534	754,188	780,703	832,331	12,294	13,983	13,626	15,003	16,700	17,382
Finance, insurance, and real estate	188,936*	211,785*	225,930*	227,528*	255,438	291,387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,047	3,425
Services	668,251*	754,210*	859,895*	916,602*	983,705*	1,110,315*	23,738	26,354	30,082	33,031	35,128	39,307
Government and government enterprises	1,172,773	1,269,628	1,424,984	1,537,190	1,614,449	1,752,392	16,999	21,204	23,217	24,618	25,430	28,195
Federal, civilian	177,733	186,637	206,769	224,015	234,269	247,367	1,974	2,050	2,145	2,247	2,326	2,496
Military	158,253	162,059	185,374	205,498	232,176	264,339	411	421	492	699	832	1,155
State and local	836,787	920,932	1,032,841	1,107,677	1,148,004	1,240,686	14,614	18,733	20,580	21,672	22,272	24,544

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Andrew, Missouri						Atchison, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	91,467	105,572	103,595	123,964	127,304	125,825	66,188	77,940	62,872	92,952	87,887	79,486
Nonfarm personal income	80,428	90,653	100,747	112,485	121,699	128,332	46,630	51,683	60,047	69,710	75,274	78,384
Farm income	11,039	14,919	2,848	11,479	5,605	−2,507	19,558	26,257	2,825	23,242	12,613	1,102
Population (thousands)[1]	13.8	13.8	14.0	14.3	14.4	14.4	8.9	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.8	8.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,632	7,654	7,400	8,668	8,837	8,723	7,389	8,857	7,349	10,755	9,980	9,341
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,100	35,050	24,024	32,817	29,018	24,233	48,219	56,843	39,202	64,794	55,740	46,470
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,081	1,208	1,310	1,435	1,623	1,773	1,610	1,763	2,132	2,616	2,776	2,875
Plus: Adjustment for residence	37,578	41,665	45,584	50,244	52,802	53,653	−2,532	−2,570	−3,785	−4,645	−4,653	−5,637
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	65,597	75,507	68,298	81,626	80,197	76,113	44,077	52,510	33,285	57,533	48,311	37,958
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	14,237	17,315	20,421	25,423	28,231	29,379	13,310	15,709	18,475	22,919	25,860	26,873
Plus: Transfer payments	11,633	12,750	14,866	16,915	18,876	20,333	8,801	9,721	11,112	12,500	13,716	14,655
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,364	14,674	15,957	16,881	18,577	20,220	24,144	25,511	30,912	35,623	37,008	37,525
Other labor income	925	993	1,095	1,223	1,637	1,942	2,299	2,407	3,029	3,627	4,049	4,503
Proprietors' income[4]	14,811	19,383	6,972	14,713	8,804	2,071	21,776	28,925	5,261	25,544	14,683	4,442
Farm	9,809	13,615	1,429	10,043	3,917	−3,969	17,524	24,099	478	20,865	9,821	−1,318
Nonfarm	5,002	5,768	5,543	4,670	4,887	6,040	4,252	4,826	4,783	4,679	4,862	5,760
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,039	14,919	2,848	11,479	5,605	−2,507	19,558	26,257	2,825	23,242	12,613	1,102
Nonfarm	18,061	20,131	21,176	21,338	23,413	26,740	28,661	30,586	36,377	41,552	43,127	45,368
Private	13,462	15,415	15,641	15,661	17,400	20,032	24,737	26,597	32,024	36,717	38,137	39,905
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	496	(D)	(D)	398	736	833	465	468	(D)	(D)	727	787
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	145	81	65	90	162	82
Construction	2,259	2,492	2,182	2,070	2,681	3,463	1,920	1,883	2,056	1,115	1,010	1,094
Manufacturing	139	147	210	234	203	160	8,572	9,087	12,963	16,914	16,800	16,866
Nondurable goods	98	114	(D)	148	(D)	148	8,082	8,690	12,581	16,511	16,426	16,464
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(D)	86	(D)	(L)	490	397	382	403	374	402
Transportation and public utilities	1,089	2,106	2,298	2,340	2,716	3,107	1,986	2,511	2,730	2,571	2,962	3,218
Wholesale trade	719	(D)	(D)	976	965	1,172	2,117	2,057	(D)	(D)	2,935	2,984
Retail trade	3,167	3,337	3,024	3,281	3,510	3,657	3,077	3,538	3,632	4,543	4,979	5,281
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,037	1,080	924	268	198	478	1,243	1,319	1,434	1,642	1,822	2,048
Services	3,952	4,087	5,475	5,896	6,401	7,156	5,202	5,653	6,215	6,490	6,740	7,565
Government and government enterprises	4,599	4,716	5,535	5,677	6,013	6,708	3,924	3,989	4,353	4,835	4,990	5,463
Federal, civilian	631	664	702	773	826	905	842	848	951	991	995	1,114
Military	118	126	145	210	267	405	77	81	88	127	162	247
State and local	3,850	3,926	4,688	4,694	4,920	5,398	3,005	3,060	3,314	3,717	3,833	4,102

	Audrain, Missouri						Barry, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	183,804	212,055	214,257	247,737	246,596	254,072	134,559	153,205	170,295	192,433	203,103	218,408
Nonfarm personal income	167,532	190,729	212,792	234,095	242,184	256,899	124,199	140,850	160,962	182,337	196,375	212,412
Farm income	16,272	21,326	1,465	13,642	4,412	−2,827	10,360	12,355	9,333	10,096	6,728	5,996
Population (thousands)[1]	26.0	25.7	26.5	26.4	26.2	26.1	23.6	24.2	24.5	24.5	25.0	25.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,062	8,239	8,085	9,385	9,418	9,740	5,701	6,326	6,947	7,853	8,119	8,500
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	139,637	159,929	148,272	166,393	146,933	150,415	87,906	98,360	105,956	115,455	116,483	128,205
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,592	7,623	8,196	9,228	8,784	9,375	4,336	4,937	5,638	6,641	7,108	7,823
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,779	−7,570	−6,430	−6,567	−2,260	−2,128	−3,189	−3,312	−5,202	−6,065	−6,305	−7,499
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	126,266	144,736	133,646	150,598	135,889	138,912	80,381	90,111	95,115	102,750	103,070	112,883
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	33,359	40,362	47,886	58,534	68,464	71,085	23,428	28,377	34,050	42,746	48,026	49,828
Plus: Transfer payments	24,179	26,957	32,725	37,605	42,243	44,075	30,750	34,717	41,130	46,928	52,007	55,697
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	103,392	116,300	124,130	130,871	121,182	127,628	61,274	67,919	77,454	85,421	89,106	97,688
Other labor income	10,344	11,689	12,902	13,176	12,793	14,587	7,022	7,717	9,294	10,672	11,663	13,308
Proprietors' income[4]	25,901	31,940	11,240	22,346	12,958	8,200	19,610	22,724	19,207	19,362	15,714	17,209
Farm	14,336	19,266	−762	11,342	1,748	−5,239	9,254	11,184	8,054	8,814	5,212	4,685
Nonfarm	11,565	12,674	12,002	11,004	11,210	13,439	10,356	11,540	11,153	10,548	10,502	12,524
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,272	21,326	1,465	13,642	4,412	−2,827	10,360	12,355	9,333	10,096	6,728	5,996
Nonfarm	123,365	138,603	146,807	152,751	142,521	153,242	77,546	86,005	96,622	105,359	109,755	122,209
Private	107,201	120,584	127,140	130,665	119,060	127,583	68,222	75,663	85,154	92,825	96,782	107,781
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	612	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	196	220	(D)	423	570
Mining	364	281	289	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,156	4,430	3,819	3,885	3,223	3,800	3,527	4,022	3,274	2,839	2,820	3,673
Manufacturing	53,877	62,630	65,345	65,576	51,731	55,254	34,004	36,630	44,017	50,535	53,311	59,153
Nondurable goods	9,452	11,606	10,760	7,012	7,585	8,407	12,990	13,999	18,519	21,370	24,658	27,712
Durable goods	44,425	51,024	54,585	58,564	44,146	46,847	21,014	22,631	25,498	29,165	28,653	31,441
Transportation and public utilities	9,629	10,366	10,452	11,585	11,830	12,950	5,002	5,793	5,975	5,789	6,429	7,311
Wholesale trade	9,820	10,055	12,186	12,994	14,025	14,243	5,203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	12,198	13,494	12,937	13,604	13,879	14,302	9,057	9,920	10,085	10,082	11,194	12,329
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	4,282	4,842	4,915	5,296	2,649	2,811	3,010	3,131	3,429	3,883
Services	12,070	12,936	17,218	17,140	18,496	20,857	8,397	10,497	12,562	13,491	12,550	14,238
Government and government enterprises	16,164	18,019	19,667	22,086	23,461	25,659	9,324	10,342	11,468	12,534	12,973	14,428
Federal, civilian	1,425	1,476	1,524	1,682	1,732	1,909	1,619	1,754	1,988	2,227	2,163	2,291
Military	254	265	310	428	538	793	221	241	278	385	508	766
State and local	14,485	16,278	17,833	19,976	21,191	22,957	7,484	8,347	9,202	9,922	10,302	11,371

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Barton, Missouri						Bates, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	62,746	76,088	79,423	91,597	94,463	99,318	100,055	117,072	119,308	136,199	136,134	141,774
Nonfarm personal income	55,423	63,108	71,762	81,673	89,619	96,528	89,299	104,179	114,231	127,780	135,180	142,689
Farm income	7,323	12,980	7,661	9,924	4,844	2,790	10,756	12,893	5,077	8,419	954	−915
Population (thousands)	11.1	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.2	11.3	15.9	15.7	15.9	15.7	15.5	15.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,675	6,758	7,013	8,101	8,422	8,783	6,293	7,471	7,519	8,682	8,790	9,272
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,471	47,090	45,075	49,038	46,012	49,693	47,145	55,786	50,311	54,348	47,987	49,045
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,753	2,019	2,260	2,554	2,747	3,082	2,117	2,512	2,740	3,001	3,164	3,292
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,275	1,477	1,038	1,542	1,637	944	17,834	20,208	19,552	21,903	22,703	24,306
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,993	46,548	43,852	48,026	44,902	47,555	62,862	73,482	67,123	73,250	67,526	70,059
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	14,184	16,767	20,884	26,793	30,662	31,729	19,528	23,634	28,766	36,395	38,834	40,138
Plus: Transfer payments	11,569	12,773	14,686	16,778	18,899	20,034	17,665	19,956	23,419	26,554	29,774	31,577
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,258	28,539	31,994	33,750	35,782	39,879	28,039	33,020	36,266	37,137	38,535	38,961
Other labor income	2,072	2,351	2,684	2,903	3,276	3,895	2,360	2,743	3,064	3,233	3,909	4,332
Proprietors' income	10,141	16,200	10,397	12,385	6,954	5,919	16,746	20,023	10,981	13,978	5,543	5,752
Farm	5,646	11,199	5,728	7,951	2,539	735	8,989	11,020	3,040	6,354	−1,471	−3,021
Nonfarm	4,495	5,001	4,669	4,434	4,415	5,184	7,757	9,003	7,941	7,624	7,014	8,773
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,323	12,980	7,661	9,924	4,844	2,790	10,756	12,893	5,077	8,419	954	−915
Nonfarm	30,148	34,110	37,414	39,114	41,168	46,903	36,389	42,893	45,234	45,929	47,033	49,960
Private	25,423	28,965	31,862	33,129	34,787	39,730	28,321	34,153	35,797	35,557	36,346	38,533
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	275	(D)	(D)	335	348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	101	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,685	1,630	1,610	1,260	1,420	1,736	3,455	4,065	3,300	2,482	2,437	3,031
Manufacturing	9,854	11,080	12,968	14,504	15,700	19,240	2,184	2,510	2,544	3,262	4,096	3,854
Nondurable goods	1,481	861	592	696	654	580	698	787	1,085	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	8,373	10,219	12,376	13,808	15,046	18,660	1,486	1,723	1,459	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,160	1,355	1,329	1,211	1,251	1,337	4,798	6,088	7,020	7,434	6,185	6,682
Wholesale trade	1,839	(D)	(D)	2,651	2,526	2,580	3,020	3,552	3,805	3,613	3,859	4,232
Retail trade	4,375	4,996	4,988	5,215	5,215	5,614	5,460	6,491	6,674	6,448	6,394	6,618
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,119	1,326	1,467	1,521	1,586	1,822	1,760	2,098	2,312	2,537	2,403	2,479
Services	5,006	5,827	6,258	6,344	6,734	6,980	5,371	5,889	7,161	7,351	7,877	8,656
Government and government enterprises	4,725	5,145	5,552	5,985	6,381	7,173	8,068	8,740	9,437	10,372	10,687	11,427
Federal, civilian	714	739	796	857	947	962	1,019	1,083	1,187	1,297	1,312	1,384
Military	94	102	117	167	207	315	135	143	164	230	286	435
State and local	3,917	4,304	4,639	4,961	5,227	5,896	6,914	7,514	8,086	8,845	9,089	9,608

	Benton, Missouri						Bollinger, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	61,632	71,891	74,155	84,874	88,987	93,946	40,559	46,860	46,442	53,638	54,506	55,382
Nonfarm personal income	54,988	63,684	69,667	78,446	84,965	91,167	34,304	39,130	43,010	48,104	50,777	53,778
Farm income	6,644	8,207	4,488	6,428	4,022	2,779	6,255	7,730	3,432	5,534	3,729	1,604
Population (thousands)	11.0	11.2	12.4	12.0	12.1	12.3	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.5	10.3	10.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,617	6,419	6,002	7,072	7,326	7,619	4,011	4,600	4,497	5,122	5,273	5,290
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,283	34,968	31,509	34,443	33,342	35,419	19,909	23,282	19,219	21,212	19,071	18,447
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,461	1,670	1,759	1,975	2,159	2,323	842	961	1,007	1,092	1,117	1,190
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,239	5,365	5,593	5,685	5,998	6,255	5,971	6,630	6,568	7,583	8,217	8,356
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,061	38,663	35,343	38,153	37,181	39,351	25,038	28,951	24,780	27,703	26,171	25,613
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	12,059	14,708	16,880	20,701	23,341	24,205	5,875	7,067	8,588	10,916	12,583	13,029
Plus: Transfer payments	16,512	18,520	21,932	26,020	28,465	30,390	9,646	10,842	13,074	15,019	15,752	16,740
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,230	19,494	20,101	21,218	22,495	24,247	10,616	12,075	12,599	12,468	12,410	13,115
Other labor income	1,335	1,481	1,604	1,727	2,062	2,395	927	1,062	1,123	1,156	1,228	1,441
Proprietors' income	11,718	13,993	9,804	11,498	8,784	8,777	8,366	10,145	5,497	7,588	5,433	3,891
Farm	5,989	7,511	3,735	5,651	3,122	1,980	5,618	7,054	2,695	4,796	2,855	858
Nonfarm	5,729	6,482	6,069	5,847	5,662	6,797	2,748	3,091	2,802	2,792	2,578	3,033
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,644	8,207	4,488	6,428	4,022	2,779	6,255	7,730	3,432	5,534	3,729	1,604
Nonfarm	23,639	26,761	27,021	28,015	29,320	32,640	13,654	15,552	15,787	15,678	15,342	16,843
Private	19,480	22,241	21,982	21,012	21,974	24,570	10,325	12,019	11,779	11,480	11,018	12,083
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	61
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	5,680	5,897	4,796	3,272	3,558	4,578	911	832	745	705	569	758
Manufacturing	3,007	3,614	3,845	4,259	4,053	4,282	4,203	4,890	4,640	4,174	3,772	3,964
Nondurable goods	1,216	1,405	1,419	1,740	1,833	2,162	1,743	2,010	2,115	1,827	2,082	2,114
Durable goods	1,791	2,209	2,426	2,519	2,220	2,120	2,460	2,880	2,525	2,347	1,690	1,850
Transportation and public utilities	1,303	2,034	2,202	2,421	2,473	2,787	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	682	819
Wholesale trade	1,437	1,622	1,858	1,765	1,867	2,077	513	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,178	1,293
Retail trade	3,428	4,175	4,100	4,114	4,371	4,623	2,423	2,331	2,269	2,251	2,200	2,387
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,266	1,440	1,476	1,316	1,584	1,923	593	653	659	683	727	735
Services	2,643	2,752	3,075	3,114	3,263	3,843	1,099	1,272	1,493	1,596	1,838	2,066
Government and government enterprises	4,159	4,520	5,039	7,003	7,346	8,070	3,329	3,533	4,008	4,198	4,324	4,760
Federal, civilian	566	576	627	2,285	2,407	2,586	515	517	570	625	618	581
Military	94	102	128	176	225	341	86	92	106	154	191	290
State and local	3,499	3,842	4,284	4,542	4,714	5,143	2,728	2,924	3,332	3,419	3,515	3,889

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Boone, Missouri						Buchanan, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	644,560	736,711	823,730	900,552	972,122	1,069,185	590,301	659,406	724,755	809,229	876,213	912,174
Nonfarm personal income	638,617	727,914	821,435	895,720	970,155	1,069,712	580,609	647,778	723,856	798,869	870,581	913,665
Farm income	5,943	8,797	2,295	4,832	1,967	−527	9,692	11,628	899	10,360	5,632	−1,491
Population (thousands)[1]	96.9	97.6	100.9	102.6	103.8	103.9	86.7	88.4	87.2	87.1	86.7	86.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,653	7,544	8,167	8,776	9,362	10,292	6,855	7,459	8,258	9,292	10,108	10,554
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	525,679	595,815	649,561	684,882	722,800	809,036	461,156	510,959	551,233	595,864	629,720	645,871
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	25,724	29,638	32,947	36,718	39,252	43,853	24,393	27,875	31,119	35,808	38,637	39,989
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,695	−19,935	−19,897	−18,602	−16,328	−22,012	−34,202	−39,061	−50,744	−52,451	−56,014	−53,088
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	481,260	546,242	596,717	629,562	667,220	743,171	402,561	444,023	469,370	507,605	535,069	552,794
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	93,132	109,833	130,649	162,528	184,458	192,828	93,199	108,486	129,544	161,051	185,916	193,406
Plus: Transfer payments	70,160	80,636	96,364	108,462	120,444	133,186	94,541	106,897	125,841	140,573	155,228	165,974
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	455,996	516,776	572,483	606,066	639,339	711,040	385,216	426,195	473,270	506,268	537,323	547,604
Other labor income	33,641	37,877	41,985	45,378	53,017	62,988	35,930	39,387	44,277	47,673	55,410	61,230
Proprietors' income[4]	36,042	41,162	35,093	33,438	30,444	35,008	40,010	45,377	33,686	41,923	36,987	36,938
Farm	4,477	7,242	606	3,116	(L)	−2,293	8,074	9,913	−968	8,475	3,412	−3,414
Nonfarm	31,565	33,920	34,487	30,322	30,488	37,301	31,936	35,464	34,654	33,448	33,575	40,352
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,943	8,797	2,295	4,832	1,967	−527	9,692	11,628	899	10,360	5,632	−1,491
Nonfarm	519,736	587,018	647,266	680,050	720,833	809,563	451,464	499,331	550,334	585,504	624,088	647,362
Private	318,181	362,681	394,520	411,698	431,512	481,505	391,145	433,523	478,482	509,970	543,881	560,707
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,009	1,043	996	1,342	1,306	1,578	658	(D)	(D)	864	1,616	1,686
Mining	3,634	3,426	2,532	4,089	4,412	4,134	102	314	443	521	596	870
Construction	31,400	33,193	32,063	31,439	26,787	30,767	35,491	(D)	(D)	40,413	35,402	28,258
Manufacturing	53,380	62,828	67,298	73,021	75,467	83,905	139,830	149,383	161,976	172,043	182,401	189,794
Nondurable goods	12,225	13,763	16,332	16,159	16,399	16,690	94,677	98,755	(D)	108,626	116,893	124,384
Durable goods	41,155	49,065	50,966	56,862	59,068	67,215	45,153	50,628	(D)	63,417	65,508	65,410
Transportation and public utilities	19,326	21,797	25,656	28,675	31,782	34,097	36,302	40,892	44,761	49,039	54,460	58,510
Wholesale trade	23,700	28,634	33,289	36,111	38,943	36,485	35,064	(D)	(D)	48,390	52,351	49,929
Retail trade	51,155	58,626	63,740	69,796	71,773	81,419	52,317	58,415	61,776	62,252	63,830	68,221
Finance, insurance, and real estate	57,168	64,332	71,310	60,503	66,504	73,076	23,184	27,102	28,849	33,283	35,512	36,408
Services	77,329	87,802	97,636	107,722	114,538	136,044	68,287	78,913	91,905	103,165	117,713	127,031
Government and government enterprises	201,555	224,337	252,746	268,352	289,321	328,058	60,319	65,808	71,852	75,534	80,207	86,655
Federal, civilian	35,871	37,633	41,713	44,474	46,900	51,743	11,771	11,917	12,909	13,585	13,850	14,511
Military	1,668	1,730	1,976	2,575	3,273	4,594	884	1,194	1,358	1,800	2,065	2,940
State and local	164,016	184,974	209,057	221,303	239,148	271,721	47,664	52,697	57,585	60,149	64,283	69,204

	Butler, Missouri						Caldwell, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	191,230	213,392	231,453	257,566	275,163	300,110	56,447	64,784	62,090	75,299	73,816	73,865
Nonfarm personal income	185,528	205,725	231,053	253,788	274,107	297,740	46,458	51,720	57,598	65,102	69,389	72,687
Farm income	5,702	7,667	400	3,778	1,056	2,370	9,989	13,064	4,492	10,197	4,427	1,178
Population (thousands)[1]	38.0	37.9	37.6	37.9	37.6	38.4	8.8	8.8	8.6	8.5	8.4	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,032	5,636	6,148	6,803	7,325	7,811	6,379	7,348	7,193	8,860	8,737	9,008
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	128,011	141,001	142,857	152,864	155,578	174,746	25,235	29,643	22,095	28,787	22,053	20,279
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,744	7,522	8,232	9,250	9,815	10,812	944	1,035	1,126	1,279	1,268	1,336
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,304	−2,495	−2,961	−2,717	−2,791	−3,473	12,070	13,843	13,660	14,906	16,356	16,754
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	118,963	130,984	131,664	140,897	142,972	160,461	36,361	42,451	34,629	42,414	37,141	35,697
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	26,123	30,179	37,217	47,419	56,714	59,058	10,232	11,464	14,682	19,090	21,089	21,769
Plus: Transfer payments	46,144	52,229	62,572	69,250	75,477	80,591	9,854	10,869	12,779	13,795	15,586	16,399
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	101,566	109,990	118,978	125,539	129,131	141,577	11,762	12,543	13,682	14,583	13,787	14,431
Other labor income	8,512	9,128	9,989	10,672	12,124	14,259	1,003	1,073	1,257	1,393	1,464	1,621
Proprietors' income[4]	17,933	21,883	13,890	16,653	14,323	18,910	12,470	16,027	7,156	12,811	6,802	4,227
Farm	3,517	5,354	−2,123	1,247	−1,937	−165	9,336	12,370	3,740	9,425	3,529	370
Nonfarm	14,416	16,529	16,013	15,406	16,260	19,075	3,134	3,657	3,416	3,386	3,273	3,857
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,702	7,667	400	3,778	1,056	2,370	9,989	13,064	4,492	10,197	4,427	1,178
Nonfarm	122,309	133,334	142,457	149,086	154,522	172,376	15,246	16,579	17,603	18,590	17,626	19,101
Private	93,600	102,083	108,713	112,906	115,141	130,745	11,623	12,763	13,416	13,969	12,953	13,884
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	263	269	270	412	475	523
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,549	7,727	7,543	6,151	5,238	8,426	1,315	1,644	1,508	1,586	1,330	1,773
Manufacturing	16,459	16,329	17,312	17,959	18,403	19,759	2,760	2,592	3,071	3,032	3,244	3,442
Nondurable goods	7,792	7,374	8,410	9,525	9,616	8,686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	8,667	8,955	8,902	8,434	8,787	11,073	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,767	12,984	12,608	12,676	14,994	14,763	1,460	1,666	1,693	1,568	1,480	1,644
Wholesale trade	9,242	10,450	11,948	12,383	12,206	15,310	1,153	1,418	1,567	1,701	1,529	1,169
Retail trade	18,913	20,660	20,915	22,340	22,302	25,120	2,051	2,162	1,968	1,947	1,679	1,734
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,057	5,725	5,796	5,980	6,073	7,284	1,010	1,170	1,197	1,191	1,306	1,479
Services	23,951	27,350	31,865	34,624	35,106	39,163	1,583	1,834	2,141	2,539	1,908	2,127
Government and government enterprises	28,709	31,251	33,744	36,180	39,381	41,631	3,623	3,816	4,187	4,621	4,673	5,217
Federal, civilian	10,459	11,209	12,502	12,977	13,661	14,520	546	583	661	731	730	817
Military	369	388	440	666	842	1,240	76	81	89	125	156	237
State and local	17,881	19,654	20,802	22,537	24,878	25,871	3,001	3,152	3,437	3,765	3,787	4,163

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Callaway, Missouri						Camden, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	205,831	236,915	257,589	293,168	324,562	341,704	103,240	121,259	137,260	158,154	171,160	188,312
Nonfarm personal income	196,487	224,448	252,108	284,116	320,274	340,732	100,385	117,729	134,486	155,471	169,266	186,830
Farm income	9,344	12,467	5,481	9,052	4,288	972	2,855	3,530	2,774	2,683	1,894	1,482
Population (thousands)[1]	30.6	31.4	32.5	32.4	32.4	32.7	18.8	19.5	20.1	20.7	21.1	22.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,726	7,534	7,932	9,045	10,014	10,456	5,487	6,218	6,829	7,640	8,111	8,369
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	172,004	204,164	213,344	243,150	281,069	291,660	61,793	70,417	73,617	82,142	85,648	100,681
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	8,715	10,615	11,565	14,077	16,916	17,862	3,332	3,872	4,213	5,114	5,482	6,388
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,208	−13,959	−13,585	−19,841	−36,346	−34,291	−2,989	−3,305	−2,891	−4,658	−4,525	−6,470
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	155,081	179,590	188,194	209,232	227,807	239,507	55,472	63,240	66,513	72,370	75,641	87,823
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	25,595	29,078	35,507	45,401	53,362	55,569	26,097	33,061	40,489	51,436	56,451	58,715
Plus: Transfer payments	25,155	28,247	33,888	38,535	43,393	46,628	21,671	24,958	30,258	34,348	39,068	41,774
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	145,788	172,165	186,979	211,868	251,073	260,803	46,294	52,482	56,722	65,827	69,923	81,314
Other labor income	10,080	11,793	13,598	15,714	19,381	21,655	3,979	4,438	4,805	5,948	6,904	8,808
Proprietors' income[4]	16,136	20,206	12,767	15,568	10,615	9,202	11,520	13,497	12,090	10,367	8,821	10,559
Farm	8,052	11,095	3,995	7,525	2,514	−611	1,771	2,381	1,522	1,421	407	196
Nonfarm	8,084	9,111	8,772	8,043	8,101	9,813	9,749	11,116	10,568	8,946	8,414	10,363
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,344	12,467	5,481	9,052	4,288	972	2,855	3,530	2,774	2,683	1,894	1,482
Nonfarm	162,660	191,697	207,863	234,098	276,781	290,688	58,938	66,887	70,843	79,459	83,754	99,199
Private	130,980	156,670	169,623	193,926	236,156	247,501	52,951	59,961	63,034	71,393	74,818	88,901
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	483	(D)	(D)	(D)	565	638	281	273	250	249	726	(D)
Mining	756	746	753	798	891	842	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	65,676	82,373	87,384	98,713	137,057	135,363	6,704	6,810	6,884	8,349	7,959	9,738
Manufacturing	31,686	36,826	39,257	46,050	39,438	37,213	8,474	9,022	8,679	11,238	9,965	12,979
Nondurable goods	3,258	3,233	4,221	4,936	4,890	6,824	255	576	546	(D)	729	780
Durable goods	28,428	33,593	35,036	41,114	34,548	30,389	8,219	8,446	8,133	(D)	9,236	12,199
Transportation and public utilities	5,330	5,962	9,226	14,340	19,656	27,920	3,368	4,217	4,312	3,198	3,072	3,587
Wholesale trade	2,418	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,488	3,501	2,310	2,844	3,065	3,641	4,207	4,607
Retail trade	11,455	12,717	13,086	12,914	12,833	15,031	10,519	11,606	11,365	12,600	13,233	16,681
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,795	3,018	2,872	2,431	2,442	2,990	2,535	2,710	2,820	4,048	4,562	5,921
Services	10,379	11,814	13,425	15,085	19,784	24,003	18,744	22,463	25,632	28,065	30,541	34,606
Government and government enterprises	31,680	35,027	38,240	40,172	40,625	43,187	5,987	6,926	7,809	8,066	8,936	10,298
Federal, civilian	4,273	4,609	3,635	4,451	4,315	4,392	673	704	789	850	913	953
Military	1,460	1,442	1,696	2,209	2,519	2,668	160	177	208	304	390	593
State and local	25,947	28,976	32,909	33,512	33,791	36,127	5,154	6,045	6,812	6,912	7,633	8,752

	Cape Girardeau, Missouri						Carroll, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	390,684	445,465	482,363	544,477	571,758	603,873	92,428	109,652	99,627	123,979	117,902	110,879
Nonfarm personal income	376,133	426,525	474,360	528,633	561,196	602,223	67,628	76,061	85,603	95,984	99,560	106,044
Farm income	14,551	18,940	8,003	15,844	10,562	1,650	24,800	33,591	14,024	27,995	18,342	4,835
Population (thousands)[1]	56.5	57.5	59.2	59.5	59.6	59.3	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.0	11.8	11.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,915	7,751	8,153	9,150	9,593	10,183	7,766	9,062	8,166	10,332	9,992	9,397
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	312,681	354,904	362,534	396,920	403,396	426,324	57,845	69,911	50,919	64,478	55,423	45,119
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	15,970	18,617	19,893	23,173	24,094	26,006	1,927	2,160	2,241	2,392	2,483	2,660
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−15,223	−18,105	−15,848	−16,735	−15,393	−16,705	2,249	2,547	2,749	3,216	3,451	3,614
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	281,488	318,182	326,793	357,012	363,909	383,613	58,166	70,298	51,427	65,302	56,391	46,073
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	61,090	72,387	88,770	112,594	126,581	132,035	20,744	24,840	30,230	38,481	39,510	40,929
Plus: Transfer payments	48,106	54,896	66,800	74,871	81,268	88,225	13,518	14,514	17,970	20,196	22,001	23,877
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	255,114	288,285	304,647	329,744	338,220	359,989	28,330	30,918	31,747	32,146	33,256	34,675
Other labor income	22,678	25,656	27,809	29,890	34,466	39,229	2,612	2,818	2,901	2,947	3,441	4,080
Proprietors' income[4]	34,889	40,963	30,078	37,286	30,710	27,106	26,903	36,175	16,271	29,385	18,726	6,364
Farm	12,637	16,905	5,800	13,584	7,932	−686	22,731	31,394	11,639	25,559	15,499	2,305
Nonfarm	22,252	24,058	24,278	23,702	22,778	27,792	4,172	4,781	4,632	3,826	3,227	4,059
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,551	18,940	8,003	15,844	10,562	1,650	24,800	33,591	14,024	27,995	18,342	4,835
Nonfarm	298,130	335,964	354,531	381,076	392,834	424,674	33,045	36,320	36,895	36,483	37,081	40,284
Private	261,988	295,433	309,916	333,668	343,022	370,036	28,053	30,931	30,766	29,857	30,080	32,828
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	744	745	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	144	150	234	283	331
Mining	394	612	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	271	(L)	(L)
Construction	28,858	33,530	28,923	30,310	24,429	24,561	(D)	1,676	2,196	2,110	1,670	1,723
Manufacturing	72,195	80,494	90,693	93,359	89,663	94,402	7,674	8,445	9,155	8,480	9,599	10,618
Nondurable goods	49,124	54,334	62,321	62,540	62,203	62,119	7,309	7,963	7,320	(D)	7,761	(D)
Durable goods	23,071	26,160	28,372	30,819	27,460	32,283	365	482	1,835	(D)	1,838	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	32,085	35,193	31,800	32,297	35,127	40,023	1,499	1,969	1,606	2,075	2,096	2,728
Wholesale trade	23,417	27,409	29,686	30,501	31,881	33,853	4,402	(D)	(D)	5,248	5,800	5,871
Retail trade	38,026	40,914	39,541	45,021	48,506	49,910	4,424	4,754	4,611	4,833	4,574	4,437
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,382	13,700	13,500	15,250	16,790	18,506	1,447	1,658	1,729	1,597	1,642	1,890
Services	53,887	62,747	74,384	85,772	96,034	107,166	4,433	4,865	5,209	5,000	4,521	5,234
Government and government enterprises	36,142	40,531	44,615	47,408	49,812	54,638	4,992	5,389	6,129	6,626	7,001	7,456
Federal, civilian	5,009	5,445	6,045	6,384	6,606	7,037	985	999	1,088	1,155	1,187	1,291
Military	911	933	1,065	1,388	1,735	2,329	102	110	126	176	218	332
State and local	30,222	34,153	37,505	39,636	41,471	45,272	3,905	4,280	4,915	5,295	5,596	5,833

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carter, Missouri						Cass, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	19,148	21,848	23,398	26,190	27,693	30,020	360,544	413,053	442,974	491,063	523,653	553,580
Nonfarm personal income	17,868	20,446	22,349	25,079	26,785	29,199	351,814	401,694	438,598	482,775	521,357	554,192
Farm income	1,280	1,402	1,049	1,111	908	821	8,730	11,359	4,376	8,288	2,296	−612
Population (thousands)[1]	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	49.8	49.7	51.2	52.2	52.8	53.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,485	3,907	4,337	4,680	4,862	5,300	7,237	8,310	8,652	9,405	9,924	10,406
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,631	12,192	11,846	12,616	12,363	14,096	111,523	113,453	114,483	127,385	123,172	128,091
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	541	629	654	738	759	859	5,716	5,730	6,332	7,295	7,630	8,016
Plus: Adjustment for residence	152	137	137	257	326	91	178,170	213,476	223,018	235,212	252,187	269,097
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,242	11,700	11,329	12,135	11,930	13,328	283,977	321,199	331,169	355,302	367,729	389,172
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,500	2,938	3,489	4,370	5,197	5,308	40,331	50,153	60,638	76,249	87,328	91,205
Plus: Transfer payments	6,406	7,210	8,580	9,685	10,566	11,384	36,236	41,701	51,167	59,512	68,596	73,203
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,860	8,998	9,337	9,905	9,840	11,194	82,632	81,125	89,666	99,375	100,690	104,014
Other labor income	656	781	779	852	951	1,200	6,139	6,454	7,132	7,665	8,744	9,976
Proprietors' income[4]	2,115	2,413	1,730	1,859	1,572	1,702	22,752	25,874	17,685	20,345	13,738	14,101
Farm	1,080	1,199	828	884	645	584	6,292	8,773	1,562	5,439	−1,050	−3,534
Nonfarm	1,035	1,214	902	975	927	1,118	16,460	17,101	16,123	14,906	14,788	17,635
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,280	1,402	1,049	1,111	908	821	8,730	11,359	4,376	8,288	2,296	−612
Nonfarm	9,351	10,790	10,797	11,505	11,455	13,275	102,793	102,094	110,107	119,097	120,876	128,703
Private	5,759	7,133	6,954	7,372	7,282	8,613	69,703	80,442	85,641	88,737	89,715	96,737
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	66	58	(L)	55	54	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	325	211	175	152	213	10,922	10,724	9,449	8,311	7,276	9,829
Manufacturing	2,978	3,659	3,525	3,681	3,556	4,484	9,494	11,412	12,026	12,422	12,042	14,224
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,183	1,299	2,282	2,409	2,692	3,089	2,853	3,591
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,373	3,185	7,212	9,003	9,334	9,333	9,189	10,633
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	444	344	328	341	458	8,200	10,801	12,224	13,296	12,346	14,497
Wholesale trade	121	152	142	145	143	130	9,009	11,613	13,076	14,168	14,622	9,287
Retail trade	962	1,105	1,096	1,059	1,090	1,346	15,934	17,271	18,894	18,990	19,618	22,317
Finance, insurance, and real estate	337	397	402	471	645	496	5,326	5,595	5,447	5,053	5,291	6,796
Services	852	992	1,183	1,478	1,301	1,427	9,983	12,076	13,449	15,148	16,993	18,216
Government and government enterprises	3,592	3,657	3,843	4,133	4,173	4,662	33,090	21,652	24,466	30,360	31,161	31,966
Federal, civilian	954	816	979	1,042	947	1,194	14,349	2,312	2,623	2,909	3,076	3,232
Military	(L)	51	56	43	104	169	2,470	1,263	546	805	977	1,481
State and local	2,632	2,790	2,808	3,048	3,122	3,299	16,271	18,077	21,297	26,646	27,108	27,253

	Cedar, Missouri						Chariton, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	52,729	61,821	67,227	77,142	78,676	83,887	77,298	94,481	83,862	105,391	100,901	91,859
Nonfarm personal income	48,515	56,587	63,926	73,557	77,134	83,014	54,156	62,481	70,374	80,627	86,442	91,445
Farm income	4,214	5,234	3,301	3,585	1,542	873	23,142	32,000	13,488	24,764	14,459	414
Population (thousands)[1]	11.1	11.6	12.0	12.0	12.1	12.3	10.8	10.8	10.4	10.5	10.5	10.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,759	5,351	5,598	6,432	6,493	6,847	7,151	8,743	8,031	10,012	9,634	8,951
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,378	33,331	32,835	36,022	33,437	36,687	45,741	59,906	42,321	55,155	47,040	35,388
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,467	1,720	1,857	2,178	2,241	2,445	1,331	1,645	1,759	2,004	2,211	2,331
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−342	−558	−360	−752	−249	−506	6,573	5,907	6,494	7,322	6,838	7,492
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,569	31,053	30,618	33,092	30,947	33,736	50,983	64,168	47,056	60,473	51,667	40,549
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,517	15,004	17,884	22,428	23,470	24,294	15,193	18,148	22,499	28,730	31,199	32,263
Plus: Transfer payments	13,643	15,764	18,724	21,622	24,259	25,857	11,122	12,164	14,307	16,188	18,035	19,047
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,521	21,673	23,254	26,025	25,225	27,490	18,775	23,129	24,294	25,669	28,074	29,059
Other labor income	1,864	2,277	2,511	2,992	3,150	3,834	1,652	2,100	2,133	2,254	2,698	2,965
Proprietors' income[4]	7,993	9,381	7,070	7,005	5,062	5,363	25,314	34,677	15,894	27,232	16,268	3,364
Farm	3,732	4,722	2,748	3,010	879	259	20,939	29,660	10,949	22,170	11,431	−2,277
Nonfarm	4,261	4,659	4,322	3,995	4,183	5,104	4,375	5,017	4,945	5,062	4,837	5,641
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,214	5,234	3,301	3,585	1,542	873	23,142	32,000	13,488	24,764	14,459	414
Nonfarm	24,164	28,097	29,534	32,437	31,895	35,814	22,599	27,906	28,833	30,391	32,581	34,974
Private	19,738	23,213	24,367	26,112	25,261	28,473	18,587	23,574	24,203	25,237	27,116	28,994
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	312	367	394	473	330	383	383	424	314	348
Mining	(D)	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,979	2,018	1,583	1,380	1,350	1,693	1,282	1,333	1,075	981	1,043	1,367
Manufacturing	6,890	7,760	7,477	9,044	7,976	10,491	3,029	3,415	3,916	4,328	4,283	4,233
Nondurable goods	6,068	6,864	6,668	7,079	6,353	8,652	2,204	2,261	2,457	2,649	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	822	896	809	1,965	1,623	1,839	825	1,154	1,459	1,679	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,062	3,162	3,098	3,054	3,057	4,130	3,219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,352	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,389	3,005	3,316	3,572	4,088	3,877
Retail trade	3,414	3,853	3,896	3,782	3,828	4,933	2,976	3,082	2,749	2,630	2,678	3,033
Finance, insurance, and real estate	894	1,207	1,130	1,080	1,187	1,382	1,086	1,240	1,341	1,535	1,609	1,825
Services	2,791	3,536	4,445	4,050	4,285	4,619	(D)	(D)	3,204	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	4,426	4,884	5,167	6,325	6,634	7,341	4,012	4,332	4,630	5,154	5,465	5,980
Federal, civilian	570	584	642	1,173	1,214	1,309	875	900	940	1,045	1,069	1,186
Military	94	105	124	176	224	341	92	55	107	155	193	294
State and local	3,762	4,156	4,401	4,976	5,196	5,691	3,045	3,333	3,583	3,954	4,203	4,500

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978-83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Christian, Missouri						Clark, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	119,823	139,652	154,951	174,620	184,674	199,140	50,731	58,482	45,097	65,320	63,501	60,019
Nonfarm personal income	113,197	131,638	148,701	166,983	180,209	195,528	39,623	44,581	48,989	54,753	57,751	59,933
Farm income	6,626	8,014	6,250	7,637	4,465	3,612	11,108	13,901	−3,892	10,567	5,750	86
Population (thousands)[1]	21.2	22.1	22.6	22.6	22.8	23.6	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,645	6,332	6,856	7,733	8,100	8,425	6,151	7,121	5,289	7,682	7,537	7,267
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,290	47,467	49,377	55,353	52,877	60,396	22,231	27,053	10,339	25,331	20,982	16,991
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,007	2,310	2,588	3,068	3,214	3,666	669	780	857	963	1,033	1,102
Plus: Adjustment for residence	46,971	54,641	59,692	64,111	69,809	74,134	12,626	13,539	13,084	13,620	13,210	12,237
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,254	99,798	106,481	116,396	119,472	130,864	34,188	39,812	22,566	37,988	33,159	28,126
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	16,203	19,898	24,330	30,848	34,641	36,090	8,799	10,250	12,606	16,052	17,949	18,563
Plus: Transfer payments	17,366	19,956	24,140	27,376	30,561	32,186	7,744	8,420	9,925	11,280	12,393	13,330
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,093	30,537	34,240	38,473	39,046	45,173	8,911	10,386	11,665	12,140	12,643	13,365
Other labor income	2,621	3,002	3,436	4,067	4,386	5,507	645	741	841	893	1,051	1,306
Proprietors' income[4]	11,576	13,928	11,701	12,813	9,445	9,716	12,675	15,926	−2,167	12,298	7,288	2,320
Farm	5,653	6,983	5,126	6,510	3,130	2,480	10,066	12,796	−5,092	9,345	4,320	−1,168
Nonfarm	5,923	6,945	6,575	6,303	6,315	7,236	2,609	3,130	2,925	2,953	2,968	3,488
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,626	8,014	6,250	7,637	4,465	3,612	11,108	13,901	−3,892	10,567	5,750	86
Nonfarm	34,664	39,453	43,127	47,716	48,412	56,784	11,123	13,152	14,231	14,764	15,232	16,905
Private	28,596	32,650	35,511	39,346	39,453	46,671	7,469	9,086	9,552	9,669	10,027	11,013
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	582	(D)	(D)	(D)	518	590	198	(D)	148	191	196	226
Mining	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	417	339	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,435	2,752	2,531	2,030	2,013	2,521	552	724	629	615	637	889
Manufacturing	12,862	14,511	16,849	19,937	17,922	20,727	711	697	866	849	759	943
Nondurable goods	2,740	3,452	4,197	4,860	4,551	5,582	473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	10,122	11,059	12,652	15,077	13,371	15,145	238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,687	2,137	2,329	2,496	2,449	2,719	685	1,104	1,113	1,098	1,163	1,293
Wholesale trade	1,313	1,878	2,614	2,963	3,186	3,790	1,204	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,946	2,255
Retail trade	5,434	5,951	5,491	5,948	6,930	8,327	2,228	2,377	2,378	2,622	2,681	2,247
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,564	1,694	1,831	1,826	2,037	2,567	713	797	836	827	853	917
Services	2,518	2,843	3,046	3,317	3,981	5,001	1,171	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,797	2,247
Government and government enterprises	6,068	6,803	7,616	8,370	8,959	10,113	3,654	4,066	4,679	5,095	5,205	5,892
Federal, civilian	816	851	920	1,019	1,029	1,063	546	534	590	607	708	740
Military	181	201	233	332	421	640	70	75	88	126	156	236
State and local	5,071	5,751	6,463	7,019	7,509	8,410	3,038	3,457	4,001	4,362	4,341	4,916

	Clay, Missouri						Clinton, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,133,549	1,276,872	1,383,998	1,506,557	1,609,856	1,720,967	110,781	128,198	128,453	146,201	152,298	155,559
Nonfarm personal income	1,126,181	1,267,578	1,379,512	1,499,195	1,606,062	1,719,129	102,712	116,811	126,352	137,599	147,669	155,246
Farm income	7,368	9,294	4,486	7,362	3,794	1,838	8,069	11,387	2,101	8,602	4,629	313
Population (thousands)[1]	136.1	136.7	136.5	136.7	137.2	139.6	15.3	15.6	16.0	16.2	16.1	16.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,332	9,343	10,137	11,024	11,734	12,331	7,245	8,228	8,026	9,065	9,444	9,742
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	684,645	756,680	757,776	873,403	941,140	1,021,994	41,311	49,041	40,148	48,668	44,203	43,295
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	35,274	40,427	41,004	51,580	56,492	61,865	1,897	2,175	2,284	2,607	2,676	2,830
Plus: Adjustment for residence	272,117	313,927	361,800	319,874	310,019	320,888	41,283	46,495	49,360	51,355	53,279	54,929
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	921,488	1,030,180	1,078,572	1,141,697	1,194,667	1,281,017	80,697	93,361	87,224	97,416	94,806	95,394
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	119,098	140,361	169,944	214,201	247,160	259,053	16,152	18,910	22,269	27,672	33,208	34,531
Plus: Transfer payments	92,963	106,331	135,482	150,659	168,029	180,897	13,932	15,927	18,960	21,113	24,284	25,634
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	581,208	642,080	645,918	760,325	820,335	885,898	25,420	28,225	29,106	31,650	31,449	32,870
Other labor income	63,334	68,880	71,567	74,806	86,888	96,731	2,362	2,579	2,708	2,842	3,118	3,510
Proprietors' income[4]	40,103	45,720	40,291	38,272	33,917	39,365	13,529	18,237	8,334	14,176	9,636	6,915
Farm	6,330	8,192	3,291	6,140	2,369	574	6,726	9,960	555	7,017	2,784	−1,331
Nonfarm	33,773	37,528	37,000	32,132	31,548	38,791	6,803	8,277	7,779	7,159	6,852	8,246
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,368	9,294	4,486	7,362	3,794	1,838	8,069	11,387	2,101	8,602	4,629	313
Nonfarm	677,277	747,386	753,290	866,041	937,346	1,020,156	33,242	37,654	38,047	40,066	39,574	42,982
Private	587,367	650,106	664,154	761,822	824,790	898,009	27,178	31,142	31,172	32,457	31,660	34,276
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	546	644	623	(D)	1,095	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	251	270	642	(D)	709	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	31,999	33,531	34,053	35,910	29,758	39,877	2,667	3,283	2,763	2,550	2,294	2,875
Manufacturing	259,759	256,338	248,593	277,732	282,381	311,425	3,618	4,103	2,813	2,092	1,521	2,015
Nondurable goods	80,031	84,243	89,919	118,201	119,716	128,946	1,543	1,644	1,869	1,554	1,034	1,595
Durable goods	179,728	172,095	158,674	159,531	162,665	182,479	2,075	2,459	944	538	487	420
Transportation and public utilities	55,734	64,925	68,649	79,868	110,363	107,185	2,696	3,546	3,705	3,689	3,534	3,574
Wholesale trade	93,845	121,833	125,739	147,797	156,433	162,182	1,613	1,984	2,311	3,084	3,255	3,040
Retail trade	66,202	78,965	81,528	97,273	102,683	115,761	5,026	5,366	5,072	5,417	5,749	5,907
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,888	23,263	24,793	29,103	33,212	39,011	2,391	2,566	2,623	2,848	3,470	3,967
Services	58,143	70,337	79,039	92,562	108,156	120,605	7,877	8,945	10,495	11,286	10,285	11,059
Government and government enterprises	89,910	97,280	89,136	104,219	112,556	122,147	6,064	6,512	6,875	7,609	7,914	8,706
Federal, civilian	24,327	25,558	7,511	12,387	12,340	13,431	890	927	990	1,072	1,104	1,171
Military	5,235	5,728	6,394	7,310	8,657	9,941	131	142	165	239	359	453
State and local	60,348	65,994	75,231	84,522	91,559	98,775	5,043	5,443	5,720	6,298	6,451	7,082

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cole, Missouri						Cooper, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	421,208	470,695	532,971	596,546	636,584	679,582	98,749	114,513	117,259	132,185	137,211	139,204
Nonfarm personal income	414,639	462,734	527,200	589,497	631,340	675,876	87,498	99,810	110,725	121,769	132,957	141,112
Farm income	6,569	7,961	5,771	7,049	5,244	3,706	11,251	14,703	6,534	10,416	4,254	−1,908
Population (thousands)[1]	54.0	54.5	57.0	57.8	58.9	59.3	14.4	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.5	14.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,799	8,633	9,344	10,324	10,808	11,453	6,862	7,948	7,989	9,017	9,473	9,652
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	377,871	414,532	456,122	500,260	518,370	554,115	56,512	66,091	60,995	64,929	61,343	60,057
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	17,851	19,990	22,237	25,917	27,631	29,553	2,486	2,862	3,082	3,323	3,581	3,875
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−50,626	−53,355	−57,153	−65,507	−63,073	−65,546	11,003	12,609	13,535	15,694	16,617	17,599
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	309,394	341,187	376,732	408,836	427,666	459,016	65,029	75,838	71,448	77,300	74,379	73,781
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	60,649	70,629	86,819	110,040	122,255	127,558	18,458	21,658	25,828	32,325	37,540	38,890
Plus: Transfer payments	51,165	58,879	69,420	77,670	86,663	93,008	15,262	17,017	19,983	22,560	25,292	26,533
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	324,333	354,441	396,340	435,304	450,083	476,531	37,721	42,633	45,771	46,003	48,113	50,813
Other labor income	23,061	25,068	27,581	31,937	37,104	42,142	3,370	3,866	4,313	4,473	5,311	6,232
Proprietors' income[4]	30,477	35,023	32,201	33,019	31,183	35,442	15,421	19,592	10,911	14,453	7,919	3,012
Farm	5,879	7,230	4,973	6,251	4,297	2,904	9,810	13,174	4,876	8,719	2,275	−3,677
Nonfarm	24,598	27,793	27,228	26,768	26,886	32,538	5,611	6,418	6,035	5,734	5,644	6,689
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,569	7,961	5,771	7,049	5,244	3,706	11,251	14,703	6,534	10,416	4,254	−1,908
Nonfarm	371,302	406,571	450,351	493,211	513,126	550,409	45,261	51,388	54,461	54,513	57,089	61,965
Private	220,985	246,431	260,714	290,067	310,533	332,433	36,868	41,325	43,073	42,173	44,910	50,557
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	526	634	554	794	803	931	282	286	297	378	416	458
Mining	755	858	906	659	896	824	801	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	29,463	31,931	30,977	33,194	30,199	33,953	2,248	2,061	2,522	2,120	2,141	2,315
Manufacturing	30,675	34,137	34,340	40,796	39,339	40,451	12,936	14,001	15,205	14,299	15,669	18,852
Nondurable goods	10,562	11,381	13,716	28,976	27,798	29,568	8,243	9,037	7,731	8,122	9,450	11,017
Durable goods	20,113	22,756	20,624	11,820	11,541	10,883	4,693	4,964	7,474	6,177	6,219	7,835
Transportation and public utilities	24,795	28,041	29,314	30,669	33,405	34,793	4,180	4,711	4,631	4,223	4,769	5,658
Wholesale trade	22,843	26,033	28,430	32,756	35,235	35,348	2,263	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	35,249	40,072	41,870	46,871	50,006	50,671	5,876	6,595	6,865	7,538	7,225	7,401
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17,776	20,862	22,612	24,493	27,895	32,626	1,987	2,309	2,297	2,291	2,287	2,574
Services	58,903	63,863	71,711	79,835	92,755	102,836	6,295	7,148	8,061	8,262	9,164	9,866
Government and government enterprises	150,317	160,140	189,637	203,144	202,593	217,976	8,393	10,063	11,388	12,340	12,179	11,408
Federal, civilian	6,588	6,816	8,957	8,713	9,440	10,353	788	795	877	911	986	1,024
Military	445	524	620	852	1,089	1,654	313	313	365	508	634	731
State and local	143,284	152,800	180,060	193,579	192,064	205,969	7,292	8,955	10,146	10,921	10,559	9,653

	Crawford, Missouri						Dade, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	97,840	112,334	119,911	131,950	143,233	152,235	42,175	48,873	51,090	57,889	58,607	61,416
Nonfarm personal income	93,447	107,168	116,035	127,785	140,215	149,580	35,656	40,245	45,605	52,122	56,399	60,059
Farm income	4,393	5,166	3,876	4,165	3,018	2,655	6,519	8,628	5,485	5,767	2,208	1,357
Population (thousands)[1]	17.4	17.8	18.4	18.7	18.5	18.6	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,611	6,320	6,509	7,048	7,727	8,173	5,587	6,631	6,943	7,863	7,930	8,409
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,335	40,509	41,793	45,097	43,123	45,100	18,209	21,616	18,877	20,033	17,777	18,721
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,898	2,139	2,356	2,729	2,756	2,886	729	811	869	986	1,115	1,210
Plus: Adjustment for residence	31,186	36,728	36,929	37,952	44,127	48,262	8,480	9,383	10,136	11,220	11,043	11,605
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	65,623	75,098	76,366	80,320	84,494	90,476	25,960	30,188	28,144	30,267	27,705	29,116
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,973	15,702	18,762	23,565	27,915	28,940	8,013	9,684	12,157	15,646	17,196	17,772
Plus: Transfer payments	19,244	21,534	24,783	28,065	30,824	32,819	8,202	9,001	10,789	11,976	13,706	14,528
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,351	27,992	30,510	33,972	33,557	34,092	9,374	10,378	11,012	11,785	13,115	14,115
Other labor income	2,360	2,660	2,921	3,462	3,753	4,082	779	864	946	988	1,208	1,439
Proprietors' income[4]	8,624	9,857	8,362	7,663	5,813	6,926	8,056	10,374	6,919	7,260	3,454	3,167
Farm	3,708	4,438	3,084	3,359	2,076	1,828	5,680	7,739	4,516	4,790	1,058	351
Nonfarm	4,916	5,419	5,278	4,304	3,737	5,098	2,376	2,635	2,403	2,470	2,396	2,816
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,393	5,166	3,876	4,165	3,018	2,655	6,519	8,628	5,485	5,767	2,208	1,357
Nonfarm	31,942	35,343	37,917	40,932	40,105	42,445	11,690	12,988	13,392	14,266	15,569	17,364
Private	26,632	29,555	31,695	34,219	33,267	35,009	8,307	9,417	9,512	9,765	10,948	12,233
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	257	253	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	269	347	297	(D)	434	(D)
Mining	−281	−271	−268	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	1,835	1,992	1,929	1,977	1,912	2,374	466	599	561	503	441	552
Manufacturing	11,427	12,200	13,355	16,210	15,272	14,709	2,001	2,216	2,511	2,675	2,742	2,945
Nondurable goods	8,229	8,570	9,828	10,904	10,516	8,891	1,397	1,594	1,921	2,142	2,295	2,380
Durable goods	3,198	3,630	3,527	5,306	4,756	5,818	604	622	590	533	447	565
Transportation and public utilities	2,447	2,955	3,094	2,581	2,460	2,840	1,246	1,417	1,218	1,117	1,368	1,804
Wholesale trade	1,315	1,464	1,874	1,986	2,363	2,264	953	1,151	1,331	(D)	1,454	1,696
Retail trade	4,648	5,378	5,260	5,405	5,376	5,645	1,828	2,003	1,780	1,843	1,805	1,809
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,411	1,461	1,610	1,670	1,738	1,826	490	631	679	601	700	728
Services	3,573	4,123	4,568	4,487	4,605	5,449	1,002	1,010	1,089	1,134	1,967	2,147
Government and government enterprises	5,310	5,788	6,222	6,713	6,838	7,436	3,383	3,571	3,880	4,501	4,621	5,131
Federal, civilian	554	563	624	743	788	746	476	488	541	557	596	642
Military	148	162	190	275	343	520	65	67	76	108	137	208
State and local	4,608	5,063	5,408	5,695	5,707	6,170	2,842	3,016	3,263	3,836	3,888	4,281

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dallas, Missouri						Daviess, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	57,407	66,477	72,357	80,426	82,673	87,485	49,981	59,053	51,163	67,098	64,198	62,155
Nonfarm personal income	49,117	56,641	62,726	70,121	74,624	80,048	38,822	44,334	48,900	55,471	59,117	62,630
Farm income	8,290	9,836	9,631	10,305	8,049	7,437	11,159	14,719	2,263	11,627	5,081	−475
Population (thousands)[1]	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.3	8.8	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.8	8.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,828	5,535	5,980	6,648	6,829	7,117	5,694	6,674	5,734	7,455	7,294	7,224
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,357	32,290	36,180	38,062	28,335	28,078	25,915	31,584	19,559	28,576	21,881	18,065
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,177	1,390	1,664	1,885	1,520	1,517	899	1,029	1,098	1,156	1,200	1,276
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,268	11,105	8,937	9,742	17,621	20,631	5,031	5,555	5,535	6,674	7,390	7,590
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,448	42,005	43,453	45,919	44,436	47,192	30,047	36,110	23,996	34,094	28,071	24,380
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,117	10,144	12,286	15,557	17,216	17,804	10,916	12,909	15,679	19,836	22,103	22,975
Plus: Transfer payments	12,842	14,328	16,618	18,950	21,021	22,489	9,018	10,034	11,488	13,168	14,024	14,802
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,160	16,942	20,668	21,821	15,135	14,696	12,056	13,696	14,334	14,189	14,174	14,788
Other labor income	1,227	1,528	2,038	2,234	1,573	1,575	946	1,020	1,109	1,096	1,278	1,520
Proprietors' income[4]	11,970	13,820	13,474	14,007	11,627	11,807	12,911	16,868	4,116	13,291	6,429	1,757
Farm	7,760	9,274	9,020	9,683	7,320	6,800	9,650	13,116	524	9,845	3,006	−2,323
Nonfarm	4,210	4,546	4,454	4,324	4,307	5,007	3,261	3,752	3,592	3,446	3,423	4,080
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,290	9,836	9,631	10,305	8,049	7,437	11,159	14,719	2,263	11,627	5,081	−475
Nonfarm	19,067	22,454	26,549	27,757	20,286	20,641	14,756	16,865	17,296	16,949	16,800	18,540
Private	15,553	18,760	22,603	23,448	15,919	15,854	11,084	11,976	12,130	11,318	11,327	12,530
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	164	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	57	60
Mining	(L)	112	257	207	281	83	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,241	1,018	1,104	992	853	1,132	(D)	879	714	580	499	675
Manufacturing	1,578	1,895	1,930	1,771	2,674	2,474	2,833	2,655	2,762	2,337	2,382	2,379
Nondurable goods	852	1,011	1,138	1,118	2,058	1,551	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	726	884	792	653	616	923	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,700	5,880	9,229	10,156	1,045	1,228	846	1,270	1,121	985	1,085	1,147
Wholesale trade	797	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,408	762	1,027	1,209	1,154	1,224	1,298
Retail trade	4,023	4,530	4,376	4,267	4,233	3,393	2,768	2,886	2,797	2,732	2,464	2,608
Finance, insurance, and real estate	983	964	1,051	1,164	1,275	1,421	877	596	1,045	1,024	1,101	1,227
Services	3,011	3,319	3,568	3,641	4,088	4,551	1,937	2,200	2,428	2,462	2,484	3,144
Government and government enterprises	3,514	3,694	3,946	4,309	4,367	4,787	3,672	4,889	5,166	5,631	5,473	6,010
Federal, civilian	477	480	487	570	606	649	661	1,602	1,770	1,836	1,453	1,560
Military	102	110	126	177	224	340	75	81	92	132	162	248
State and local	2,935	3,104	3,333	3,562	3,537	3,798	2,936	3,206	3,304	3,663	3,858	4,202

	De Kalb, Missouri						Dent, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	47,284	55,457	50,000	62,339	60,530	60,328	68,795	78,392	84,407	94,561	100,418	105,542
Nonfarm personal income	38,426	43,869	48,158	54,635	59,138	62,739	64,709	73,584	81,041	90,934	97,969	103,674
Farm income	8,858	11,588	1,842	7,704	1,392	−2,411	4,086	4,808	3,366	3,627	2,449	1,868
Population (thousands)[1]	8.3	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.1	14.2	14.6	14.6	14.8	14.8	14.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,688	6,633	6,098	7,582	7,387	7,445	4,861	5,367	5,794	6,382	6,783	7,234
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,382	30,134	21,212	26,826	21,171	19,297	35,431	39,015	40,019	41,842	40,277	41,952
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	959	1,082	1,171	1,254	1,331	1,432	1,791	2,028	2,219	2,483	2,509	2,641
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,044	8,172	8,207	10,366	11,012	11,440	9,896	11,760	10,976	12,486	13,539	14,411
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,467	37,224	28,248	35,938	30,852	29,305	43,536	48,747	48,776	51,845	51,307	53,722
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,338	9,883	11,834	14,922	17,016	17,727	9,875	11,904	15,093	19,469	23,031	23,856
Plus: Transfer payments	7,479	8,350	9,918	11,479	12,662	13,296	15,384	17,741	20,538	23,247	26,080	27,964
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,087	14,520	15,541	15,631	16,294	17,249	25,630	28,054	30,465	32,256	32,110	32,926
Other labor income	1,222	1,304	1,401	1,443	1,697	1,956	2,661	2,430	2,692	2,877	3,159	3,469
Proprietors' income[4]	11,073	14,310	4,270	9,752	3,180	92	7,140	8,531	6,862	6,709	5,008	5,557
Farm	7,993	10,671	844	6,695	208	−3,438	3,841	4,546	3,083	3,333	2,109	1,556
Nonfarm	3,080	3,639	3,426	3,057	2,972	3,530	3,299	3,985	3,779	3,376	2,899	4,001
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,858	11,588	1,842	7,704	1,392	−2,411	4,086	4,808	3,366	3,627	2,449	1,868
Nonfarm	16,524	18,546	19,370	19,122	19,779	21,708	31,345	34,207	36,653	38,215	37,828	40,084
Private	13,353	14,743	15,408	14,972	15,311	16,730	24,958	27,317	29,152	29,567	28,327	29,904
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	108	(D)	(D)	119	182	192	365	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	−193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,025	1,910	1,732	1,561	1,384	1,496	1,480	1,754	1,673	1,558	1,325	1,569
Manufacturing	994	611	779	570	510	421	8,580	8,271	8,225	7,802	6,589	6,160
Nondurable goods	380	338	318	142	137	133	7,584	6,969	7,157	7,104	6,117	5,604
Durable goods	614	273	461	428	373	288	996	1,302	1,068	698	472	556
Transportation and public utilities	2,149	2,296	2,310	1,835	2,028	2,288	956	1,351	2,102	1,377	1,604	1,717
Wholesale trade	1,711	2,091	2,216	2,221	2,151	2,507	3,742	4,233	4,492	5,109	5,674	5,595
Retail trade	2,049	2,340	2,307	2,263	2,143	2,537	5,602	6,477	6,491	6,938	6,864	7,436
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,770	4,820	1,268	1,514	1,792	1,857	1,783	1,894
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,143	2,469	3,158	3,431	4,014	4,389	4,385	5,179
Government and government enterprises	3,171	3,803	3,962	4,150	4,468	4,978	6,387	6,890	7,501	8,648	9,501	10,180
Federal, civilian	566	552	579	604	618	775	954	1,000	1,195	1,327	1,508	1,553
Military	70	76	85	120	152	230	121	133	150	218	273	415
State and local	2,535	3,175	3,298	3,426	3,698	3,973	5,312	5,757	6,156	7,103	7,720	8,212

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Douglas, Missouri						Dunklin, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	46,514	53,526	58,050	64,740	67,198	71,232	180,611	197,537	215,986	240,023	251,460	256,528
Nonfarm personal income	39,945	45,840	51,243	57,480	61,435	66,255	156,920	174,514	194,588	224,390	234,744	247,202
Farm income	6,569	7,686	6,807	7,260	5,763	4,977	23,691	23,023	21,398	15,633	16,716	9,326
Population (thousands)¹	11.0	11.2	11.7	11.9	12.0	12.1	37.7	37.1	36.1	36.2	36.2	36.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,234	4,784	4,970	5,455	5,583	5,885	4,796	5,325	5,978	6,631	6,953	7,076
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,554	29,012	29,759	32,872	30,810	33,521	119,191	126,086	124,429	132,667	135,109	132,020
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	1,106	1,261	1,389	1,664	1,690	1,883	5,351	5,927	6,050	7,374	7,611	7,848
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,505	6,215	6,899	7,060	7,919	7,935	694	1,341	3,285	2,194	1,694	3,550
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,953	33,966	35,269	38,268	37,039	39,573	114,534	121,500	121,664	127,487	129,192	127,722
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	6,941	8,600	9,759	11,876	13,889	14,350	25,585	30,297	39,512	51,812	55,881	58,283
Plus: Transfer payments	9,620	10,960	13,022	14,596	16,270	17,309	40,492	45,740	54,810	60,724	66,387	70,523
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,423	17,210	18,649	21,161	20,813	22,986	82,208	88,800	89,842	102,404	103,337	104,379
Other labor income	1,543	1,787	2,038	2,513	2,515	3,027	7,837	8,175	8,380	9,848	11,120	11,709
Proprietors' income⁴	8,588	10,015	9,072	9,198	7,482	7,508	29,146	29,111	26,207	20,415	20,652	15,932
Farm	5,552	6,607	5,634	6,068	4,366	3,752	19,313	18,393	16,338	10,589	10,721	4,270
Nonfarm	3,036	3,408	3,438	3,130	3,116	3,756	9,833	10,718	9,869	9,826	9,931	11,662
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,569	7,686	6,807	7,260	5,763	4,977	23,691	23,023	21,398	15,633	16,716	9,326
Nonfarm	18,985	21,326	22,952	25,612	25,047	28,544	95,500	103,063	103,031	117,034	118,393	122,694
Private	15,251	17,523	18,830	21,358	20,704	23,768	78,295	83,806	82,021	94,775	95,208	97,550
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	(D)	(D)	(D)	378	(D)	(D)	2,767	2,957	2,718	3,226	3,056	2,954
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,081	1,082	1,022	888	877	1,089	4,731	5,560	5,168	4,603	4,427	4,782
Manufacturing	6,889	8,236	8,879	11,730	10,444	12,724	32,655	33,507	30,519	41,711	37,419	35,724
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,924	11,352	11,037	13,689	13,077	13,503
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,731	22,155	19,482	28,022	24,342	22,221
Transportation and public utilities	829	1,162	1,300	1,184	1,258	1,260	4,925	5,354	5,089	4,366	7,332	7,424
Wholesale trade	651	683	829	(D)	1,037	1,096	5,652	5,655	5,913	6,931	7,255	7,560
Retail trade	2,702	3,005	3,046	2,968	3,086	3,288	13,681	15,831	16,017	16,943	16,776	17,577
Finance, insurance, and real estate	650	655	705	660	735	913	4,268	4,500	4,914	5,183	5,676	6,341
Services	1,742	1,974	2,253	2,212	2,446	2,588	9,[illegible]	10,438	11,677	11,816	13,272	15,192
Government and government enterprises	3,734	3,803	4,122	4,254	4,343	4,776	17,205	19,257	21,010	22,259	23,185	25,144
Federal, civilian	671	730	832	881	926	900	1,907	2,038	2,214	2,288	2,357	2,471
Military	94	102	120	174	222	337	331	347	385	555	698	1,070
State and local	2,969	2,971	3,170	3,199	3,195	3,539	14,967	16,872	18,411	19,416	20,130	21,603

	Franklin, Missouri						Gasconade, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	480,209	547,319	577,439	638,289	679,366	726,081	74,833	86,210	92,462	105,577	111,436	117,881
Nonfarm personal income	469,107	534,209	570,944	627,846	672,158	723,487	69,405	79,738	88,874	100,343	107,916	115,910
Farm income	11,102	13,110	6,495	10,443	7,208	2,594	5,428	6,472	3,588	5,234	3,520	1,971
Population (thousands)¹	69.0	71.1	71.6	71.9	72.5	74.1	12.9	13.0	13.2	13.3	13.3	13.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,964	7,695	8,070	8,883	9,373	9,794	5,787	6,631	6,996	7,952	8,362	8,923
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	246,550	277,783	288,758	319,772	334,363	364,559	38,185	45,003	46,329	51,209	51,074	55,918
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	12,902	14,947	16,132	19,021	20,365	22,408	1,911	2,276	2,559	2,959	3,151	3,520
Plus: Adjustment for residence	118,641	133,404	132,318	133,990	140,511	147,317	9,684	10,152	9,167	9,892	10,442	10,126
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	352,289	396,240	404,944	434,741	454,509	489,468	45,958	52,879	52,937	58,142	58,365	62,524
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	58,218	70,522	83,615	103,875	118,525	123,609	13,287	15,950	19,196	24,116	27,691	28,688
Plus: Transfer payments	69,702	80,557	88,880	99,673	106,332	113,004	15,588	17,381	20,329	23,319	25,380	26,669
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	197,174	221,506	236,775	260,760	274,747	299,513	26,069	30,831	34,734	37,943	39,265	43,931
Other labor income	19,057	21,715	24,681	28,549	33,149	38,499	2,330	2,885	3,345	3,741	4,253	5,147
Proprietors' income⁴	30,319	34,562	27,302	30,463	26,467	26,547	9,786	11,287	8,250	9,525	7,556	6,840
Farm	8,921	10,794	3,984	7,875	4,213	−66	4,860	5,867	2,935	4,553	2,737	1,247
Nonfarm	21,398	23,768	23,318	22,588	22,254	26,613	4,926	5,420	5,315	4,972	4,819	5,593
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,102	13,110	6,495	10,443	7,208	2,594	5,428	6,472	3,588	5,234	3,520	1,971
Nonfarm	235,448	264,673	282,263	309,329	327,155	361,965	32,757	38,531	42,741	45,975	47,554	53,947
Private	209,429	236,472	251,001	274,749	290,873	321,462	26,961	32,422	35,485	37,856	39,370	45,076
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	1,045	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,199	1,329	366	(D)	(D)	606	756	(D)
Mining	1,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,823	1,703	974	(D)	(D)	1,072	1,083	(D)
Construction	17,445	19,498	17,733	15,766	16,709	20,372	1,315	1,377	1,373	1,240	1,111	1,504
Manufacturing	75,139	88,659	100,313	118,458	122,582	136,837	10,929	14,275	16,336	17,982	18,936	23,081
Nondurable goods	30,861	34,921	36,089	38,036	40,451	47,169	7,852	10,357	11,868	14,029	14,411	17,621
Durable goods	44,278	53,738	64,224	80,422	82,131	89,668	3,077	3,918	4,468	3,953	4,525	5,460
Transportation and public utilities	33,576	38,162	39,579	38,479	42,291	45,749	1,391	1,995	2,113	2,010	2,062	2,159
Wholesale trade	11,987	14,267	14,116	15,694	16,802	15,573	1,927	2,273	2,600	2,578	2,599	2,763
Retail trade	35,833	37,229	37,476	40,616	41,866	46,706	5,340	5,915	5,957	6,387	6,791	6,973
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,656	7,399	7,537	7,767	8,413	10,046	903	1,083	1,067	1,020	994	1,091
Services	25,809	29,135	32,287	35,620	39,188	43,147	3,816	4,224	4,538	4,961	5,038	5,633
Government and government enterprises	26,019	28,201	31,262	34,580	36,282	40,503	5,796	6,109	7,256	8,119	8,184	8,871
Federal, civilian	3,115	3,213	3,512	3,913	4,172	4,401	622	646	708	857	856	936
Military	637	694	793	1,125	1,429	2,112	110	118	136	196	246	374
State and local	22,267	24,294	26,957	29,542	30,681	33,990	5,064	5,345	6,412	7,066	7,082	7,561

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gentry, Missouri						Greene, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	49,239	57,686	53,151	67,030	66,122	63,276	1,215,615	1,377,789	1,544,243	1,724,637	1,862,315	2,000,960
Nonfarm personal income	40,599	45,720	51,098	58,436	63,323	66,128	1,205,232	1,365,579	1,534,964	1,712,846	1,856,247	1,995,275
Farm income	8,640	11,966	2,053	8,594	2,799	−2,852	10,383	12,210	9,279	11,791	6,068	5,685
Population (thousands)[1]	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.9	8.0	7.6	181.4	183.4	185.8	186.0	187.4	189.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,214	7,185	6,744	8,437	8,336	8,294	6,701	7,513	8,310	9,271	9,936	10,549
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,218	34,480	26,069	34,045	28,324	23,312	1,039,733	1,171,856	1,271,224	1,378,020	1,468,585	1,596,638
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,206	1,338	1,456	1,673	1,740	1,756	54,405	63,294	69,867	82,070	89,614	97,275
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,305	1,441	1,362	1,573	1,653	1,865	−144,587	−166,603	−178,021	−191,820	−207,572	−228,358
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,317	34,583	25,975	33,945	28,237	23,421	840,741	941,959	1,023,336	1,104,130	1,171,399	1,271,005
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,563	12,521	15,190	19,231	22,514	23,354	189,965	227,494	274,535	344,245	387,925	404,615
Plus: Transfer payments	9,359	10,582	11,986	13,854	15,371	16,501	184,909	208,336	246,372	276,162	302,991	325,340
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,983	17,510	19,255	20,730	21,084	20,820	868,210	980,535	1,074,797	1,172,887	1,250,554	1,343,097
Other labor income	1,535	1,601	1,814	2,104	2,319	2,428	77,778	88,205	98,169	106,350	124,804	143,417
Proprietors' income[4]	11,700	15,369	5,000	11,211	4,921	64	93,745	103,116	98,258	98,783	93,227	110,124
Farm	7,592	10,852	846	7,356	1,359	−4,127	7,575	9,234	6,040	8,519	2,217	2,374
Nonfarm	4,108	4,517	4,154	3,855	3,562	4,191	86,170	93,882	92,218	90,264	91,010	107,750
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,640	11,966	2,053	8,594	2,799	−2,852	10,383	12,210	9,279	11,791	6,068	5,685
Nonfarm	20,578	22,514	24,016	25,451	25,525	26,164	1,029,350	1,159,646	1,261,945	1,366,229	1,462,517	1,590,953
Private	16,977	18,464	19,156	20,603	20,574	20,920	900,180	1,013,286	1,096,669	1,188,317	1,273,211	1,388,094
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	316	(D)	349	(D)	312	346	1,443	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,476	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	734	782	667	571	520	643	(D)	(D)	70,880	61,874	62,842	65,367
Manufacturing	3,640	3,816	4,191	4,909	4,356	3,677	242,016	269,726	290,435	316,854	329,000	360,634
Nondurable goods	1,364	1,440	1,258	1,226	1,187	1,126	129,736	140,454	156,858	164,227	165,837	181,935
Durable goods	2,276	2,376	2,933	3,683	3,169	2,551	112,280	129,272	133,577	152,627	163,163	178,699
Transportation and public utilities	1,955	1,877	1,962	2,101	2,256	2,509	123,881	141,853	156,056	167,093	181,522	175,621
Wholesale trade	1,480	(D)	1,787	(D)	2,288	2,225	(D)	(D)	127,627	142,130	144,381	152,923
Retail trade	3,551	3,873	3,631	3,682	3,711	3,842	130,816	154,879	152,772	163,863	176,581	191,190
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,118	1,210	1,193	1,168	1,274	1,388	41,854	45,184	46,544	52,390	57,686	66,364
Services	4,137	4,908	5,370	5,950	5,862	6,294	188,562	218,734	249,203	280,623	317,593	372,289
Government and government enterprises	3,601	4,050	4,860	4,848	4,951	5,244	129,170	146,360	165,276	177,912	189,306	202,859
Federal, civilian	678	704	773	838	859	924	28,583	30,417	35,753	38,023	40,607	43,054
Military	67	73	82	117	147	223	2,445	2,536	2,915	4,258	4,865	6,781
State and local	2,856	3,273	4,005	3,893	3,945	4,097	98,142	113,407	126,608	135,631	143,834	153,024

	Grundy, Missouri						Harrison, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	78,746	91,844	87,724	99,928	101,939	103,324	55,941	66,743	60,236	77,521	75,809	75,621
Nonfarm personal income	69,056	78,419	84,288	90,399	97,553	104,121	45,367	52,107	58,934	67,416	72,966	77,791
Farm income	9,690	13,425	3,436	9,529	4,386	−797	10,574	14,636	1,302	10,105	2,843	−2,170
Population (thousands)[1]	12.1	12.2	11.9	11.9	11.8	11.4	9.9	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0	9.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,524	7,516	7,346	8,375	8,663	9,067	5,623	6,735	6,096	7,783	7,565	7,712
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,441	60,851	50,092	54,155	50,596	50,643	31,657	38,416	26,188	35,773	30,044	28,177
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,274	2,639	2,668	2,798	2,979	3,275	1,301	1,478	1,586	1,755	1,904	2,081
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,531	−2,328	−1,557	−727	−723	−1,538	957	1,025	1,098	1,320	1,215	1,105
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,636	55,884	45,867	50,630	46,894	45,830	31,313	37,963	25,700	35,338	29,355	27,201
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,576	18,988	22,547	28,071	30,828	31,972	12,972	15,930	20,089	25,886	28,410	29,320
Plus: Transfer payments	15,534	16,972	19,310	21,227	24,217	25,522	11,656	12,850	14,447	16,297	18,044	19,100
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,370	39,002	38,549	37,218	38,789	42,185	17,743	19,979	21,296	22,164	23,774	25,575
Other labor income	3,893	4,689	4,726	4,018	4,432	5,414	1,415	1,538	1,620	1,775	2,210	2,547
Proprietors' income[4]	13,178	17,160	6,817	12,919	7,375	3,044	12,499	16,899	3,272	11,834	4,060	55
Farm	8,732	12,410	2,332	8,418	3,074	−1,922	8,809	12,756	−728	8,004	415	−4,396
Nonfarm	4,446	4,750	4,485	4,501	4,301	4,966	3,690	4,143	4,000	3,830	3,645	4,451
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,690	13,425	3,436	9,529	4,386	−797	10,574	14,636	1,302	10,105	2,843	−2,170
Nonfarm	41,751	47,426	46,656	44,626	46,210	51,440	21,083	23,780	24,886	25,668	27,201	30,347
Private	35,743	41,151	40,278	36,652	37,428	42,578	17,062	19,030	19,682	19,961	21,333	23,956
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	235	255	270	314	273	266	214	(D)	182	251	338	(D)
Mining	284	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	1,584	1,817	1,612	1,970	1,250	1,406	1,351	1,440	1,409	1,411	1,426	1,489
Manufacturing	12,204	13,670	12,725	10,809	11,804	14,718	2,287	2,368	1,937	2,130	1,992	1,845
Nondurable goods	5,032	5,043	4,869	5,254	6,373	7,735	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,095	1,010	1,231
Durable goods	7,172	8,627	7,856	5,555	5,431	6,983	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,035	982	614
Transportation and public utilities	5,702	6,584	6,042	5,197	6,305	7,437	1,419	[illegible]	1,972	1,862	2,404	4,007
Wholesale trade	2,061	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,809	2,017	2,688	2,609	2,706	2,431
Retail trade	5,783	6,488	6,538	6,279	5,672	5,777	5,410	6,107	6,165	6,255	6,644	6,966
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,436	1,713	1,950	1,788	1,961	2,255	1,203	1,204	1,279	1,358	1,498	1,744
Services	6,454	8,314	8,671	7,740	7,579	8,260	3,293	3,596	4,039	4,086	4,306	5,050
Government and government enterprises	6,008	6,275	6,378	7,974	8,782	8,862	4,021	4,750	5,204	5,707	5,868	6,391
Federal, civilian	875	863	908	1,061	1,159	1,208	878	928	1,004	1,103	1,173	1,188
Military	103	111	124	175	238	348	84	90	102	146	185	281
State and local	5,030	5,301	5,346	6,738	7,385	7,306	3,059	3,732	4,098	4,458	4,510	4,922

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Henry, Missouri						Hickory, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	128,618	151,281	163,359	185,778	187,875	199,614	28,285	33,071	35,955	40,281	41,140	44,008
Nonfarm personal income	120,992	141,684	159,158	178,269	186,324	199,755	25,071	28,993	32,416	36,349	38,754	42,094
Farm income	7,626	9,597	4,201	7,509	1,551	−141	3,214	4,078	3,539	3,932	2,386	1,914
Population (thousands)[1]	19.4	19.6	19.7	19.5	19.5	19.5	6.1	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,630	7,726	8,299	9,514	9,654	10,219	4,653	5,391	5,612	6,297	6,337	6,533
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,859	97,208	93,430	97,439	93,334	101,287	10,782	12,385	12,268	13,090	10,840	11,706
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,168	5,014	5,205	5,678	5,920	6,400	503	547	616	688	699	765
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,516	2,341	3,235	4,891	5,681	5,648	3,999	4,748	4,839	4,456	5,598	5,997
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,207	94,535	91,460	96,652	93,095	100,535	14,278	16,586	16,491	16,858	15,739	16,938
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	25,636	30,100	40,033	52,844	54,610	56,514	5,705	6,897	8,228	10,356	10,837	11,209
Plus: Transfer payments	23,775	26,646	31,866	36,282	40,170	42,565	8,302	9,588	11,236	13,067	14,564	15,861
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,204	71,232	73,306	74,025	74,843	80,402	4,545	4,929	5,599	6,541	6,130	6,667
Other labor income	5,967	7,324	7,631	7,680	8,666	10,690	391	436	398	479	540	636
Proprietors' income[4]	15,688	18,652	12,493	15,734	9,825	10,195	5,846	7,020	6,271	6,070	4,170	4,403
Farm	6,145	8,022	2,494	5,759	−485	−1,957	2,710	3,543	2,959	3,340	1,694	1,306
Nonfarm	9,543	10,630	9,999	9,975	10,310	12,152	3,136	3,477	3,312	2,730	2,476	3,097
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,626	9,597	4,201	7,509	1,551	−141	3,214	4,078	3,539	3,932	2,386	1,914
Nonfarm	74,233	87,611	89,229	89,930	91,783	101,428	7,568	8,307	8,729	9,158	8,454	9,792
Private	64,596	76,911	77,109	76,092	76,953	85,428	5,251	5,826	6,130	5,809	5,076	5,991
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	251	297	245	298	327	299	153	143	124	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	9,270	13,137	10,454	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,899	5,920	4,670	4,268	3,943	4,285	1,821	2,046	2,341	2,206	1,843	2,242
Manufacturing	14,308	17,175	18,010	19,063	17,292	21,961	651	656	750	758	728	881
Nondurable goods	11,156	13,446	13,679	14,907	13,888	17,851	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,152	3,729	4,331	4,156	3,404	4,110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,223	9,561	11,302	12,171	13,571	14,270	288	396	343	314	157	173
Wholesale trade	4,004	4,652	5,430	5,693	5,636	4,053	234	(D)	294	245	206	198
Retail trade	10,509	11,433	11,046	10,661	11,039	12,936	1,420	1,511	1,327	1,185	1,161	1,354
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,340	2,534	2,685	2,874	3,171	3,432	385	430	389	262	333	401
Services	10,732	12,202	13,267	(D)	(D)	(D)	790	338	496	545	374	487
Government and government enterprises	9,637	10,700	12,120	13,838	14,830	16,000	2,317	2,481	2,599	3,349	3,378	3,801
Federal, civilian	1,247	1,333	1,459	1,958	1,879	1,911	377	391	407	789	838	890
Military	165	178	204	287	359	547	52	56	67	94	120	183
State and local	8,225	9,189	10,457	11,593	12,592	13,542	1,888	2,034	2,125	2,466	2,420	2,728

	Holt, Missouri						Howard, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	45,757	58,654	46,859	63,829	60,669	54,584	58,704	67,027	68,089	79,130	81,751	84,340
Nonfarm personal income	34,558	40,758	44,641	50,876	55,305	58,603	52,961	58,671	65,977	73,909	79,631	84,776
Farm income	11,199	17,896	2,218	12,953	5,364	−4,019	5,743	8,356	2,112	5,221	2,120	−436
Population (thousands)[1]	6.9	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.8	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,656	8,346	6,791	9,347	8,943	8,084	5,994	6,802	6,785	7,915	8,170	8,697
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,258	37,300	21,314	33,527	24,479	16,771	30,307	35,053	29,622	33,510	32,184	31,708
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	953	1,161	1,175	1,367	1,327	1,416	1,400	1,554	1,653	1,828	2,009	2,086
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,541	1,548	1,873	1,829	2,576	2,605	6,769	7,709	8,730	9,609	10,195	11,203
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,846	37,687	22,012	33,989	25,728	17,960	35,676	41,208	36,699	41,291	40,370	40,825
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,126	12,333	14,668	18,260	22,216	23,005	11,856	13,651	17,251	22,258	24,073	24,984
Plus: Transfer payments	7,785	8,634	10,179	11,580	12,725	13,619	11,172	12,168	14,139	15,581	17,308	18,531
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,828	16,594	16,440	17,978	16,762	17,436	19,601	21,154	22,285	23,463	25,402	26,053
Other labor income	1,141	1,436	1,564	1,694	1,742	1,918	1,674	1,816	1,902	2,058	2,403	2,784
Proprietors' income[4]	12,289	19,270	3,310	13,855	5,975	−2,583	9,032	12,083	5,435	7,989	4,379	2,871
Farm	9,447	16,038	199	10,901	2,959	−6,122	4,503	7,041	683	3,767	419	−1,925
Nonfarm	2,842	3,232	3,111	2,954	3,016	3,539	4,529	5,042	4,752	4,222	3,960	4,796
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,199	17,896	2,218	12,953	5,364	−4,019	5,743	8,356	2,112	5,221	2,120	−436
Nonfarm	16,059	19,404	19,096	20,574	19,115	20,790	24,564	26,697	27,510	28,289	30,064	32,144
Private	13,359	16,579	16,080	17,415	15,832	17,055	19,718	21,771	22,161	22,220	23,513	24,744
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	217	192	245	252	295	(D)	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	905	812	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,931	2,490	1,870	2,061	1,546	2,219	1,719	2,086	1,972	2,060	2,097	2,267
Manufacturing	566	1,539	1,781	2,023	1,742	1,492	4,980	5,349	5,654	5,725	6,142	5,716
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,903	2,927	3,324	2,866	2,979	2,233
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,077	2,422	2,330	2,859	3,163	3,483
Transportation and public utilities	2,041	2,248	2,524	2,210	1,975	2,166	2,457	2,675	2,567	2,196	2,305	2,833
Wholesale trade	1,562	1,885	1,606	1,655	1,804	1,836	1,373	1,531	1,662	(D)	1,778	1,532
Retail trade	2,704	2,818	2,501	2,528	3,015	3,028	2,953	2,941	2,709	2,854	2,825	2,857
Finance, insurance, and real estate	885	911	997	1,252	1,475	1,712	1,092	1,255	1,150	904	931	1,161
Services	2,303	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,322	4,776	5,095	5,477	6,206	7,266
Government and government enterprises	2,700	2,825	3,016	3,159	3,283	3,735	4,846	4,926	5,349	6,069	6,551	7,400
Federal, civilian	564	559	623	634	640	760	664	716	729	898	916	988
Military	58	64	71	100	126	190	83	89	104	147	185	281
State and local	2,078	2,202	2,322	2,425	2,517	2,785	4,099	4,121	4,516	5,024	5,450	6,131

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Howell, Missouri						Iron, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	134,443	154,927	172,222	192,102	202,370	219,190	59,007	66,889	76,069	82,492	89,002	94,648
Nonfarm personal income	125,130	144,158	164,554	183,637	195,724	213,439	58,062	65,782	75,456	81,933	88,797	94,553
Farm income	9,313	10,769	7,668	8,465	6,646	5,751	945	1,107	613	559	205	95
Population (thousands)[1]	28.6	28.7	28.8	28.9	29.0	29.6	11.2	11.2	11.1	11.2	11.1	11.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,700	5,399	5,973	6,652	6,978	7,389	5,262	5,949	6,875	7,363	8,010	8,432
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	93,482	106,055	110,578	116,771	116,789	129,801	71,811	83,451	90,558	88,556	96,451	98,005
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,734	5,462	5,983	6,830	7,068	7,812	3,696	4,474	4,961	5,323	5,806	5,946
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,816	−5,357	−5,445	−5,749	−5,176	−6,104	−27,928	−33,999	−35,989	−32,151	−36,558	−34,534
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,932	95,236	99,150	104,192	104,545	115,885	40,187	44,978	49,608	51,082	54,087	57,525
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	20,552	25,253	31,935	41,277	46,896	48,655	6,248	7,573	9,462	12,150	14,297	14,895
Plus: Transfer payments	29,959	34,438	41,137	46,633	50,929	54,650	12,572	14,338	16,999	19,260	20,618	22,228
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	67,630	76,220	82,739	88,777	89,419	98,668	59,509	69,157	76,301	75,295	81,780	81,904
Other labor income	6,282	7,299	8,854	9,221	10,663	13,281	8,571	9,939	10,713	9,734	12,073	12,807
Proprietors' income[4]	19,570	22,536	18,985	18,773	16,707	17,852	3,731	4,355	3,544	3,527	2,598	3,294
Farm	8,288	9,682	6,484	7,269	5,240	4,529	747	897	386	327	−65	−142
Nonfarm	11,282	12,854	12,501	11,504	11,467	13,323	2,984	3,458	3,158	3,200	2,663	3,436
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,313	10,769	7,668	8,465	6,646	5,751	945	1,107	613	559	205	95
Nonfarm	84,169	95,286	102,910	108,306	110,143	124,050	70,866	82,344	89,945	87,997	96,246	97,910
Private	70,787	80,156	86,167	90,233	90,860	103,336	66,317	77,560	84,839	82,591	90,584	91,625
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	220	230	226	384	340	377
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,036	40,014	44,007	39,790	44,382	45,131
Construction	5,208	4,985	3,947	2,610	2,747	3,301	1,713	1,958	1,866	2,283	1,838	1,536
Manufacturing	21,612	25,603	31,120	34,702	33,156	41,851	20,003	22,567	24,943	25,532	29,163	27,802
Nondurable goods	8,724	9,683	10,164	12,344	10,956	15,357	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	12,888	15,920	20,956	22,358	22,200	26,494	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,039	6,874	4,462	3,784	4,560	4,800	1,770	2,164	2,190	2,310	2,305	2,615
Wholesale trade	5,841	6,477	7,570	7,586	7,846	8,091	916	1,035	1,185	1,348	1,237	1,176
Retail trade	14,822	16,280	15,901	16,648	18,027	18,157	3,265	3,513	3,504	3,518	3,552	4,191
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,112	3,307	3,787	3,928	4,196	4,363	853	866	907	867	910	1,012
Services	12,371	15,526	18,406	20,041	19,377	21,719	4,541	5,213	6,011	6,559	6,857	7,785
Government and government enterprises	13,382	15,130	16,743	18,073	19,283	20,714	4,549	4,784	5,106	5,406	5,662	6,285
Federal, civilian	1,740	1,844	2,059	2,181	2,333	2,511	340	350	396	397	469	536
Military	296	312	355	490	650	934	95	102	114	165	205	312
State and local	11,346	12,974	14,329	15,402	16,300	17,269	4,114	4,332	4,596	4,844	4,988	5,437

	Jackson, Missouri						Jasper, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	5,135,371	5,727,822	6,256,024	6,844,624	7,273,677	7,704,096	535,903	605,128	673,304	757,454	802,032	859,310
Nonfarm personal income	5,129,293	5,720,379	6,252,115	6,838,802	7,270,201	7,702,971	526,100	592,944	664,372	747,200	795,817	855,701
Farm income	6,078	7,443	3,909	5,822	3,476	1,125	9,803	12,184	8,932	10,254	6,215	3,609
Population (thousands)[1]	631.9	631.8	628.7	629.0	628.6	629.1	85.6	86.5	87.2	87.9	88.6	88.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,127	9,066	9,950	10,881	11,571	12,247	6,264	6,993	7,725	8,614	9,056	9,671
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,561,216	6,145,785	6,560,933	6,716,621	6,961,932	7,305,885	465,011	523,830	554,294	602,056	623,171	672,083
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	296,124	339,185	365,864	404,067	423,650	446,227	24,549	28,406	30,757	36,128	38,198	41,144
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,454,255	−1,593,911	−1,738,763	−1,604,823	−1,644,820	−1,661,267	−76,995	−87,477	−84,448	−86,026	−93,639	−98,895
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,810,837	4,212,689	4,456,306	4,707,731	4,893,462	5,198,391	363,467	407,947	439,089	479,902	491,334	532,044
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	685,835	799,343	949,347	1,176,679	1,318,934	1,377,316	81,129	95,260	112,799	139,844	155,232	161,694
Plus: Transfer payments	638,699	715,790	850,371	960,214	1,061,281	1,128,389	91,307	101,921	121,416	137,708	155,466	165,572
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,838,999	5,347,112	5,727,512	5,868,827	6,065,145	6,292,440	375,798	420,219	449,188	489,359	508,501	541,274
Other labor income	439,008	485,259	528,949	533,127	591,022	643,818	38,811	44,579	48,601	53,988	60,927	69,031
Proprietors' income[4]	283,209	313,414	304,472	314,667	305,765	369,627	50,402	59,032	56,505	58,709	53,743	61,778
Farm	3,612	4,826	1,066	2,923	90	−1,872	7,523	9,767	6,301	7,596	3,088	912
Nonfarm	279,597	308,588	303,406	311,744	305,675	371,499	42,879	49,265	50,204	51,113	50,655	60,866
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,078	7,443	3,909	5,822	3,476	1,125	9,803	12,184	8,932	10,254	6,215	3,609
Nonfarm	5,555,138	6,138,342	6,557,024	6,710,799	6,958,456	7,304,760	455,208	511,646	545,362	591,802	616,956	668,474
Private	4,840,691	5,339,975	5,676,207	5,764,442	5,957,228	6,244,122	408,777	460,254	488,144	530,471	552,591	598,052
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	6,625	7,541	7,749	8,269	9,633	10,991	735	790	892	1,087	1,096	1,211
Mining	5,434	6,402	6,563	7,077	9,350	7,463	3,768	3,988	4,583	2,489	3,454	4,287
Construction	321,766	360,388	353,097	318,116	288,107	319,304	26,949	27,863	27,118	23,917	23,066	25,625
Manufacturing	1,287,999	1,456,063	1,540,344	1,611,809	1,605,349	1,630,228	152,738	177,671	182,203	198,385	203,212	210,283
Nondurable goods	489,189	535,396	581,366	587,159	617,842	635,235	67,665	77,088	77,959	80,848	83,667	89,294
Durable goods	798,810	920,667	958,978	1,024,650	987,507	994,993	85,073	100,583	104,244	117,537	119,545	120,989
Transportation and public utilities	703,504	758,019	779,180	663,895	690,503	727,827	42,721	50,367	56,495	64,484	71,325	79,409
Wholesale trade	466,696	493,153	537,199	544,791	561,547	527,078	(D)	36,506	39,603	45,350	46,990	49,343
Retail trade	688,476	646,440	648,417	654,814	685,821	727,685	61,124	65,743	67,146	69,436	71,106	77,119
Finance, insurance, and real estate	450,608	492,361	535,078	555,504	570,583	640,167	16,617	18,054	18,946	19,874	19,602	23,141
Services	909,583	1,119,608	1,268,509	1,400,167	1,536,415	1,653,379	(D)	79,272	91,158	105,449	112,740	127,634
Government and government enterprises	714,447	798,367	880,817	946,357	1,001,228	1,060,638	46,431	51,392	57,218	61,331	64,365	70,422
Federal, civilian	326,415	359,763	399,010	425,148	459,232	490,269	6,063	6,372	6,974	7,338	7,429	8,022
Military	11,355	12,313	13,986	19,211	23,076	27,760	1,027	1,073	1,223	1,839	2,402	3,222
State and local	376,677	426,291	467,901	501,998	518,920	542,609	39,341	43,947	49,021	52,154	54,534	59,178

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jefferson, Missouri						Johnson, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	940,776	1,074,799	1,179,786	1,283,882	1,357,717	1,450,905	213,204	251,657	266,272	292,833	316,627	329,855
Nonfarm personal income	937,859	1,071,223	1,177,519	1,280,669	1,355,448	1,449,764	200,644	236,167	260,431	281,266	311,777	329,716
Farm income	2,917	3,576	2,267	3,213	2,269	1,141	12,560	15,490	5,841	11,567	4,850	139
Population (thousands)[1]	139.0	144.2	147.9	149.1	150.8	152.0	38.0	38.7	39.2	38.8	38.5	38.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,767	7,451	7,976	8,611	9,002	9,546	5,607	6,498	6,792	7,554	8,222	8,604
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	255,987	290,694	315,312	354,176	374,922	413,693	151,583	201,141	156,302	176,270	180,946	190,961
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	13,586	15,740	17,501	21,182	22,975	25,190	7,348	9,948	7,940	9,329	10,188	10,968
Plus: Adjustment for residence	541,173	613,780	649,806	678,575	704,588	742,783	12,322	−5,638	39,393	33,482	43,040	40,359
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	783,574	888,725	947,617	1,011,569	1,056,535	1,131,286	156,557	185,555	187,755	200,423	213,798	220,352
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	73,173	87,892	105,838	133,885	154,888	163,580	29,033	34,690	40,399	49,794	56,044	58,276
Plus: Transfer payments	84,029	98,182	126,331	138,428	146,294	156,039	27,614	31,412	38,118	42,616	46,785	51,227
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	201,153	229,900	254,188	292,307	310,314	338,166	123,303	166,146	134,014	147,846	158,289	169,248
Other labor income	18,217	20,956	23,989	27,178	31,641	36,690	7,467	10,406	8,017	9,104	10,603	12,411
Proprietors' income[4]	36,617	39,829	37,135	34,691	32,967	38,828	20,813	24,589	14,271	19,320	12,054	9,302
Farm	2,239	2,855	1,487	2,409	1,335	309	11,294	14,146	4,382	10,080	3,112	−1,397
Nonfarm	34,378	36,974	35,648	32,282	31,632	38,519	9,519	10,443	9,889	9,240	8,942	10,699
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,917	3,576	2,267	3,213	2,269	1,141	12,560	15,490	5,841	11,567	4,850	139
Nonfarm	253,070	287,118	313,045	350,963	372,653	412,552	139,023	185,651	150,461	164,703	176,096	190,822
Private	207,032	235,253	255,683	286,162	303,146	336,687	60,648	103,501	61,045	67,038	71,291	79,553
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	881	844	864	1,050	1,438	1,596	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	585	(D)
Mining	1,562	3,112	3,224	3,481	1,929	978	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	173	(D)
Construction	30,311	30,624	29,896	30,673	29,767	37,298	8,594	33,232	3,845	3,404	3,420	5,324
Manufacturing	48,455	56,616	69,322	82,907	95,258	105,000	16,420	28,916	14,994	18,883	20,508	22,489
Nondurable goods	10,545	12,223	13,030	20,978	21,282	23,191	4,987	5,633	5,544	6,115	6,833	7,521
Durable goods	37,910	44,393	56,292	61,929	73,976	81,809	11,433	23,283	9,450	12,768	13,675	14,968
Transportation and public utilities	33,913	37,829	40,576	43,508	42,512	42,034	5,577	6,925	7,304	7,736	8,483	9,251
Wholesale trade	9,945	12,535	14,111	15,824	17,267	17,267	3,897	4,419	4,654	4,904	4,776	4,951
Retail trade	34,883	39,869	39,019	45,829	48,678	55,432	11,585	13,256	14,010	14,617	15,670	17,036
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,746	11,298	10,909	9,380	9,477	11,568	3,535	3,866	4,056	4,105	4,307	4,701
Services	36,336	42,535	47,682	53,500	56,820	65,514	8,857	9,832	11,224	12,708	13,388	15,024
Government and government enterprises	46,038	51,865	57,362	64,801	69,507	75,865	78,375	82,150	89,416	97,665	104,805	111,269
Federal, civilian	3,478	3,634	4,041	4,503	4,637	5,082	13,534	13,821	13,860	13,577	13,532	15,410
Military	1,246	1,370	1,594	2,353	2,973	4,422	40,399	40,759	43,103	47,781	53,338	57,018
State and local	41,314	46,861	51,727	57,945	61,897	66,361	24,442	27,570	32,453	36,307	37,935	38,841

	Knox, Missouri						Laclede, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	34,004	42,260	30,276	44,543	42,657	40,739	123,603	140,862	158,990	179,830	192,601	208,847
Nonfarm personal income	24,969	28,939	31,590	35,709	38,696	40,629	115,430	131,116	150,045	170,157	185,065	202,195
Farm income	9,035	13,321	−1,314	8,834	3,961	110	8,173	9,746	8,945	9,673	7,536	6,652
Population (thousands)[1]	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.2	23.8	24.2	24.4	24.5	24.7	25.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,043	7,580	5,515	8,115	7,857	7,773	5,193	5,821	6,516	7,334	7,795	8,251
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,406	25,350	10,963	21,369	16,744	13,502	79,595	91,136	99,809	109,015	113,463	127,952
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	635	735	773	854	895	909	3,970	4,658	5,302	6,250	6,806	7,658
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,255	1,363	1,420	1,601	1,770	1,950	5,061	4,548	4,113	4,190	3,734	2,461
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,026	25,978	11,610	22,116	17,619	14,543	80,686	91,026	98,620	106,955	110,391	122,755
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,999	9,957	11,396	13,884	15,810	16,352	18,705	22,692	28,489	36,664	42,709	44,306
Plus: Transfer payments	5,979	6,325	7,270	8,543	9,228	9,844	24,212	27,144	31,881	36,211	39,501	41,786
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,739	9,991	10,391	10,589	10,803	10,720	56,218	64,593	73,564	81,553	87,100	97,755
Other labor income	630	714	786	808	1,018	1,110	5,636	6,262	7,386	8,588	9,737	12,361
Proprietors' income[4]	10,037	14,645	−214	9,972	4,923	1,672	17,741	20,281	18,859	18,874	16,626	17,836
Farm	8,080	12,308	−2,417	7,717	2,650	−1,035	7,267	8,785	7,901	8,615	6,294	5,588
Nonfarm	1,957	2,337	2,203	2,255	2,273	2,707	10,474	11,496	10,958	10,259	10,332	12,248
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,035	13,321	−1,314	8,834	3,961	110	8,173	9,746	8,945	9,673	7,536	6,652
Nonfarm	10,371	12,029	12,277	12,535	12,783	13,392	71,422	81,390	90,864	99,342	105,927	121,300
Private	7,765	9,154	9,163	9,134	9,317	9,590	61,715	71,430	80,026	87,567	93,932	108,364
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	239	251	211	330	389	402	286	268	246	(D)	(D)	425
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	142	159	132	(D)	(D)	430
Construction	312	389	416	376	363	428	4,622	5,320	4,983	4,269	4,410	5,747
Manufacturing	836	1,135	1,154	1,150	976	962	24,602	28,625	34,962	41,466	44,252	54,183
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,481	10,739	14,200	15,679	17,643	21,469
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,121	17,886	20,762	25,787	26,609	32,714
Transportation and public utilities	924	1,254	1,155	1,160	1,641	1,746	3,062	3,762	4,084	4,195	4,956	5,620
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,500	6,305	7,228	7,904	8,752	8,468
Retail trade	2,382	2,497	2,161	2,086	1,939	1,777	12,156	14,146	13,713	13,750	14,535	14,548
Finance, insurance, and real estate	678	827	801	742	790	758	2,795	3,154	3,334	3,326	3,574	4,447
Services	1,223	1,358	1,638	1,618	1,620	1,826	8,550	9,681	11,344	12,179	12,816	14,496
Government and government enterprises	2,606	2,875	3,114	3,401	3,466	3,802	9,707	9,960	10,838	11,775	11,995	12,936
Federal, civilian	647	640	643	678	687	732	1,272	1,354	1,515	1,632	1,684	1,605
Military	(L)	50	57	81	100	155	203	220	251	360	456	603
State and local	1,911	2,185	2,414	2,642	2,679	2,915	8,232	8,386	9,072	9,783	9,855	10,548

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lafayette, Missouri						Lawrence, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	215,186	247,337	251,078	285,579	296,998	295,735	148,713	168,834	181,939	204,946	219,116	233,407
Nonfarm personal income	192,736	217,740	240,119	263,615	284,607	300,238	140,936	159,247	175,383	196,796	215,438	230,509
Farm income	22,450	29,597	10,959	21,964	12,391	-4,503	7,777	9,587	6,556	8,150	3,678	2,898
Population (thousands)[1]	29.2	29.2	30.0	30.0	29.9	29.9	28.2	28.8	29.1	28.9	28.8	28.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,369	8,470	8,362	9,514	9,933	9,891	5,265	5,858	6,250	7,097	7,604	8,076
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	94,288	108,812	94,342	108,479	100,036	91,184	77,548	87,093	85,762	91,245	94,566	101,497
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,003	4,511	4,854	5,429	5,671	6,085	3,877	4,396	4,584	5,199	5,798	6,176
Plus: Adjustment for residence	61,288	68,996	71,963	74,071	79,566	81,690	20,999	23,448	25,784	28,937	28,610	30,958
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	151,573	173,297	161,451	177,121	173,931	166,789	94,670	106,145	106,962	114,983	117,378	126,279
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	35,491	41,955	50,652	63,735	73,228	75,950	25,459	30,522	37,551	47,742	55,203	57,229
Plus: Transfer payments	28,122	32,085	38,975	44,723	49,839	52,996	28,584	32,167	37,426	42,211	46,535	49,899
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	59,304	65,319	69,390	72,902	73,915	78,434	57,569	63,268	66,104	70,023	76,934	81,265
Other labor income	5,211	5,609	5,848	6,272	7,252	8,294	5,241	5,890	6,089	6,727	8,146	9,247
Proprietors' income[4]	29,773	37,884	19,104	29,305	18,869	4,456	14,738	17,935	13,569	14,495	9,486	10,985
Farm	19,009	25,948	6,991	17,944	7,670	-8,625	5,326	6,987	3,727	5,287	314	(L)
Nonfarm	10,764	11,936	12,113	11,361	11,199	13,081	9,412	10,948	9,842	9,208	9,172	10,993
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,450	29,597	10,959	21,964	12,391	-4,503	7,777	9,587	6,556	8,150	3,678	2,898
Nonfarm	71,838	79,215	83,383	86,515	87,645	95,687	69,771	77,506	79,206	83,095	90,888	98,599
Private	55,754	62,043	63,699	65,028	65,895	72,305	53,596	60,594	59,844	63,225	69,916	75,108
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,155	1,314	1,258	(D)	1,453	(D)	897	829	(D)	997	1,107	1,285
Mining	217	276	314	(D)	68	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	3,521	3,423	3,166	2,852	2,771	3,405	4,630	5,534	4,637	3,717	3,680	4,441
Manufacturing	11,593	13,124	13,383	13,691	12,985	14,416	22,959	25,412	21,427	23,548	26,009	29,355
Nondurable goods	5,552	6,567	6,911	7,281	6,865	8,085	15,832	17,736	14,658	16,526	18,385	21,353
Durable goods	6,041	6,557	6,472	6,410	6,120	6,331	7,127	7,676	6,769	7,022	7,624	8,002
Transportation and public utilities	5,848	6,450	5,324	6,460	7,685	7,585	6,403	7,386	8,093	9,099	11,224	12,168
Wholesale trade	4,516	5,288	6,479	6,492	6,505	6,184	1,529	1,596	(D)	5,200	6,079	3,142
Retail trade	12,233	13,219	13,082	13,287	13,407	15,666	8,803	9,800	9,141	9,090	10,088	11,540
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,256	3,587	3,088	4,073	4,516	5,012	1,995	2,291	2,472	2,506	2,767	3,211
Services	13,415	15,353	15,006	16,565	16,585	18,066	6,453	7,741	8,348	8,473	8,958	10,042
Government and government enterprises	16,084	17,172	19,684	21,487	21,750	23,382	16,175	16,912	19,362	19,870	20,972	23,491
Federal, civilian	1,619	1,620	1,765	2,448	2,500	2,611	1,219	1,450	1,577	1,607	1,647	1,710
Military	437	459	536	715	849	1,167	241	262	301	425	532	819
State and local	14,028	15,093	17,380	18,324	18,401	19,604	14,715	15,200	17,484	17,838	18,793	20,962

	Lewis, Missouri						Lincoln, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	62,682	72,472	65,012	82,893	80,547	81,603	143,375	167,775	175,048	200,991	213,916	223,961
Nonfarm personal income	53,605	61,035	68,268	76,928	78,585	82,681	131,853	150,740	170,369	188,248	205,778	221,634
Farm income	9,077	11,437	-3,256	5,965	1,962	-1,078	11,522	17,035	4,679	12,743	8,138	2,327
Population (thousands)[1]	11.2	10.8	10.9	11.1	11.3	10.8	21.1	21.3	22.4	22.3	22.6	23.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,601	6,721	5,965	7,468	7,137	7,557	6,802	7,880	7,832	9,015	9,452	9,641
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,239	38,314	28,000	41,577	30,738	30,226	49,676	60,424	51,876	64,480	65,820	62,006
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,335	1,571	1,832	2,236	1,901	2,045	2,210	2,540	2,812	3,305	3,754	3,830
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,560	8,860	7,759	6,064	9,124	8,513	56,148	63,501	69,216	71,597	75,106	85,142
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,464	45,603	33,927	45,405	37,961	36,694	103,614	121,385	118,280	132,772	137,172	143,318
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,663	15,235	17,856	22,147	25,449	26,349	21,029	25,151	30,552	38,744	43,544	45,158
Plus: Transfer payments	10,555	11,634	13,229	15,341	17,137	18,560	18,732	21,239	26,216	29,475	33,200	35,485
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,481	22,467	26,354	30,391	24,808	27,318	32,286	36,805	40,736	45,263	51,501	51,103
Other labor income	2,033	2,383	3,181	3,847	3,023	3,167	2,435	2,870	3,323	3,764	4,614	4,852
Proprietors' income[4]	10,725	13,464	-1,535	7,339	2,907	741	14,955	20,749	7,817	15,453	9,705	6,051
Farm	7,617	9,888	-4,941	4,256	(L)	-2,835	7,694	12,979	263	8,292	2,890	-2,175
Nonfarm	3,108	3,576	3,406	3,083	2,949	3,576	7,261	7,770	7,554	7,161	6,815	8,226
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,077	11,437	-3,256	5,965	1,962	-1,078	11,522	17,035	4,679	12,743	8,138	2,327
Nonfarm	23,162	26,877	31,256	35,612	28,776	31,304	38,154	43,389	47,197	51,737	57,682	59,679
Private	18,779	22,182	26,087	29,921	22,812	24,819	29,564	34,099	36,434	39,584	44,259	45,028
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	140	(D)	167	(D)	(D)	257	258	286	250	(D)	(D)	384
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	553	551	590	(D)	(D)	611
Construction	(D)	950	1,047	1,000	815	1,052	3,811	4,248	3,855	3,944	3,840	5,560
Manufacturing	5,164	6,786	9,731	13,235	5,612	3,977	4,784	5,790	6,284	6,572	6,132	6,004
Nondurable goods	84	103	100	110	106	(D)	2,931	4,389	4,858	5,246	4,996	2,969
Durable goods	5,080	6,683	9,631	13,125	5,506	(D)	1,853	1,401	1,426	1,326	1,136	3,035
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	2,879	3,001	3,430	3,566	3,819	4,595	5,596	6,159	6,505	6,991
Wholesale trade	2,320	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,122	4,001	4,480	5,356	6,029	4,543
Retail trade	2,954	3,125	3,108	3,397	3,494	4,170	4,968	5,553	5,591	6,536	7,193	8,224
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,096	1,155	1,268	1,282	1,309	1,563	1,753	1,995	2,058	2,120	2,182	2,580
Services	3,785	4,204	4,219	4,307	4,611	5,462	6,495	7,080	7,714	8,022	11,476	10,131
Government and government enterprises	4,383	4,695	5,169	5,691	5,964	6,485	8,590	9,290	10,763	12,153	13,423	14,651
Federal, civilian	812	839	879	1,133	1,270	1,381	1,116	1,162	1,227	1,602	1,796	1,891
Military	95	98	112	166	209	317	179	194	231	328	418	635
State and local	3,476	3,758	4,178	4,392	4,485	4,787	7,295	7,934	9,305	10,223	11,209	12,125

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Linn, Missouri						Livingston, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	97,591	112,954	114,033	133,866	136,246	139,025	112,446	129,751	130,065	154,058	146,491	146,284
Nonfarm personal income	85,419	96,575	107,800	122,115	131,295	138,269	101,385	114,380	125,451	142,616	141,238	146,833
Farm income	12,172	16,379	6,233	11,751	4,951	756	11,061	15,371	4,614	11,442	5,253	−549
Population (thousands)[1]	15.5	15.9	15.5	15.5	15.6	15.2	16.1	16.0	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,313	7,115	7,358	8,625	8,729	9,136	7,006	8,126	8,286	9,816	9,326	9,500
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,307	74,595	66,084	75,500	70,324	68,903	82,545	94,554	84,258	97,777	85,651	81,414
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,969	3,340	3,530	4,094	4,348	4,524	3,884	4,417	4,522	5,299	5,066	5,124
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,409	−1,401	−1,059	−1,068	−1,047	−914	−5,146	−5,087	−4,235	−4,932	−3,701	−3,111
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,929	69,854	61,495	70,338	64,929	64,465	73,515	85,050	75,501	87,546	76,884	73,179
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	18,955	23,464	29,459	37,787	41,823	43,311	23,526	27,775	34,490	43,897	44,251	45,909
Plus: Transfer payments	17,707	19,636	23,079	25,741	29,494	31,249	15,405	16,926	20,074	22,615	25,356	27,196
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,649	47,298	48,925	52,571	53,445	54,341	59,524	65,754	66,105	72,297	67,248	66,731
Other labor income	4,393	4,612	4,866	5,369	6,115	6,741	5,736	6,374	6,583	7,171	6,878	7,373
Proprietors' income[4]	17,265	22,685	12,293	17,560	10,764	8,221	17,285	22,426	11,570	18,309	11,525	7,310
Farm	10,832	14,953	4,801	10,159	3,108	−906	9,761	13,994	3,114	9,926	3,470	−2,094
Nonfarm	6,433	7,732	7,492	7,401	7,656	9,127	7,524	8,432	8,456	8,383	8,055	9,404
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,172	16,379	6,233	11,751	4,951	756	11,061	15,371	4,614	11,442	5,253	−549
Nonfarm	53,135	58,216	59,851	63,749	65,373	68,147	71,484	79,183	79,644	86,335	80,398	81,963
Private	46,390	51,129	52,111	55,382	56,744	58,611	61,023	67,785	67,126	73,080	66,371	67,380
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	153	163	173	249	332	351	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	810	(D)
Construction	1,900	1,959	1,762	1,500	1,362	1,400	5,266	5,519	4,740	4,511	4,227	4,057
Manufacturing	16,762	17,172	18,169	21,066	18,728	18,141	15,032	16,700	15,066	17,997	12,655	11,520
Nondurable goods	13,055	13,662	14,860	16,603	14,591	14,211	5,156	5,737	5,494	5,886	5,529	5,078
Durable goods	3,707	3,510	3,309	4,463	4,137	3,930	9,876	10,963	9,572	12,111	7,126	6,442
Transportation and public utilities	8,960	10,679	9,776	8,593	10,049	11,687	11,391	12,186	12,397	14,114	13,105	13,415
Wholesale trade	1,712	2,237	2,300	2,561	2,471	2,119	8,434	9,901	9,942	9,680	9,640	10,316
Retail trade	6,845	7,379	6,664	7,394	7,678	7,820	9,118	10,122	10,136	10,085	10,387	10,350
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,336	2,405	2,637	2,838	3,147	3,314	2,753	3,111	3,290	3,606	3,822	4,019
Services	7,813	9,040	10,534	11,256	12,983	14,704	8,275	9,361	10,654	11,533	11,564	12,300
Government and government enterprises	6,745	7,087	7,740	8,367	8,629	9,536	10,461	11,398	12,518	13,255	14,027	14,583
Federal, civilian	1,042	1,129	1,262	1,389	1,384	1,468	1,743	1,800	1,972	2,173	2,355	2,364
Military	132	144	160	228	289	439	209	217	247	342	302	492
State and local	5,571	5,814	6,318	6,750	6,956	7,629	8,509	9,381	10,299	10,740	11,370	11,727

	McDonald, Missouri						Macon, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	67,154	75,640	79,406	89,574	97,426	102,019	96,676	113,364	109,491	126,736	132,568	135,004
Nonfarm personal income	62,080	71,390	76,424	87,010	93,447	99,874	86,226	98,572	105,702	115,961	127,186	136,567
Farm income	5,074	4,250	2,982	2,564	3,979	2,145	10,450	14,792	3,789	10,775	5,382	−1,563
Population (thousands)[1]	15.4	15.1	14.8	15.0	15.0	15.0	16.1	16.1	16.3	16.8	16.7	16.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,354	4,998	5,359	5,952	6,491	6,794	5,991	7,050	6,702	7,546	7,937	8,381
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,007	39,020	35,356	39,516	43,971	44,757	56,351	66,288	53,156	59,677	57,225	56,959
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,626	2,030	1,973	2,389	2,625	2,750	2,530	2,895	2,045	3,036	3,291	3,649
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,376	10,281	12,835	13,588	13,389	15,154	3,660	4,433	5,571	6,323	6,788	7,008
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,757	47,271	46,218	50,715	54,735	57,161	57,481	67,825	56,682	62,964	60,722	60,318
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,089	10,888	12,710	15,791	17,989	18,625	20,912	24,952	28,595	36,427	41,711	43,153
Plus: Transfer payments	15,008	17,481	20,478	23,068	24,702	26,233	18,284	20,586	24,214	27,350	30,135	31,543
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,956	27,218	25,944	30,147	32,489	33,330	37,962	42,350	40,731	40,613	43,334	48,022
Other labor income	2,703	3,510	3,149	3,804	4,595	4,957	3,837	4,274	4,111	4,117	4,627	5,490
Proprietors' income[4]	8,348	8,292	6,263	5,565	6,887	6,470	14,552	19,664	8,314	14,947	9,264	3,447
Farm	3,458	2,538	1,118	671	1,763	220	9,420	13,700	2,603	9,572	3,970	−2,791
Nonfarm	4,890	5,754	5,145	4,894	5,124	6,250	5,132	5,964	5,711	5,375	5,294	6,238
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,074	4,250	2,982	2,554	3,979	2,145	10,450	14,7[illegible]	3,789	10,775	5,382	−1,563
Nonfarm	27,933	34,770	32,374	36,952	39,992	42,612	45,901	51,[illegible]	49,367	48,907	51,843	58,512
Private	23,650	30,146	27,181	31,296	34,085	35,863	35,237	[illegible],816	36,379	34,745	35,613	40,997
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	226	234	223	312	347	363
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,678	2,071	1,724	1,705	1,876	2,244	1,757	2,167	1,804	1,596	1,282	1,510
Manufacturing	11,740	16,641	13,791	17,552	19,259	19,122	11,348	12,240	12,848	12,468	14,444	16,774
Nondurable goods	7,338	11,625	9,310	11,132	13,076	13,003	5,405	5,495	6,381	7,111	8,848	9,864
Durable goods	4,402	5,016	4,481	6,420	6,183	6,119	5,943	6,745	6,467	5,357	5,596	6,910
Transportation and public utilities	1,025	1,146	1,067	800	1,143	1,712	3,800	4,930	7,430	6,751	5,182	5,751
Wholesale trade	1,075	1,043	1,082	1,025	943	[illegible]	2,293	2,718	2,007	2,300	2,435	2,596
Retail trade	4,300	4,013	4,002	5,056	5,264	5,221	4,801	5,297	5,174	5,251	5,024	6,235
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,353	1,440	1,566	1,580	1,770	[illegible]	1,814	1,877	1,943	2,124	2,273	2,432
Services	2,112	2,650	2,800	3,018	3,340	4,140	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	4,283	4,624	5,193	5,656	5,907	6,749	10,664	11,680	12,988	14,152	16,230	17,515
Federal, civilian	1,084	1,142	1,272	1,320	1,372	1,470	1,150	1,168	1,346	1,580	1,725	1,866
Military	132	137	154	222	277	447	137	146	169	247	307	408
State and local	3,067	3,345	3,767	4,114	4,258	4,832	9,368	10,366	11,473	12,325	14,198	15,241

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Madison, Missouri						Maries, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	45,706	52,273	57,912	66,062	69,240	73,054	36,704	42,848	43,621	48,161	49,637	52,881
Nonfarm personal income	43,304	49,536	55,999	63,855	67,532	71,534	31,166	36,267	39,252	43,010	46,021	49,950
Farm income	2,402	2,737	1,913	2,207	1,708	1,520	5,538	6,581	4,369	5,151	3,616	2,931
Population (thousands)¹	10.5	10.8	10.8	11.0	10.8	10.7	7.5	7.8	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,335	4,857	5,387	6,021	6,418	6,835	4,893	5,526	5,778	6,296	6,509	6,834
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,362	28,565	30,379	33,684	32,067	32,857	17,810	19,489	16,725	17,059	16,075	18,371
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	1,300	1,548	1,729	2,037	2,007	2,047	694	736	761	795	871	979
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,873	1,914	977	890	1,767	2,758	7,356	9,152	9,685	10,975	11,348	11,381
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,935	28,931	29,627	32,537	31,827	33,568	24,472	27,905	25,649	27,239	26,552	28,773
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	6,601	7,841	9,889	12,759	15,183	15,766	4,601	6,099	7,370	9,327	10,285	10,624
Plus: Transfer payments	14,170	15,501	18,396	20,766	22,230	23,720	7,631	8,844	10,602	11,595	12,800	13,484
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,509	21,541	24,170	26,865	26,708	25,979	8,833	8,910	9,131	8,952	9,668	10,779
Other labor income	1,634	1,921	2,199	2,441	2,081	3,027	1,219	1,296	892	911	1,060	2,222
Proprietors' income⁴	4,219	5,103	4,010	4,378	3,278	3,851	7,758	9,283	6,702	7,196	5,347	5,370
Farm	2,122	2,437	1,591	1,869	1,322	1,158	5,043	6,056	3,799	4,577	2,938	2,363
Nonfarm	2,097	2,666	2,419	2,509	1,956	2,693	2,715	3,227	2,903	2,619	2,409	3,007
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,402	2,737	1,913	2,207	1,708	1,520	5,538	6,581	4,369	5,151	3,616	2,931
Nonfarm	21,960	25,828	28,466	31,477	30,359	31,337	12,272	12,908	12,356	11,908	12,459	15,440
Private	16,676	20,152	22,172	24,553	22,863	22,948	9,637	10,221	9,302	8,738	9,220	12,101
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	(L)	53	62	(D)	(D)	89	133	124	106	167	180	(D)
Mining	−590	443	898	2,232	969	352	100	78	63	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	2,281	2,195	2,455	2,610	1,590	2,010	1,428	1,767	1,543	1,598	1,532	1,806
Manufacturing	4,929	6,001	6,199	6,094	6,380	6,652	4,234	3,916	3,305	3,273	3,516	5,765
Nondurable goods	3,682	4,475	4,837	5,251	5,525	5,534	3,896	3,522	3,018	(D)	3,356	5,577
Durable goods	1,247	1,526	1,362	843	855	1,118	338	394	287	(D)	160	188
Transportation and public utilities	2,426	2,740	2,753	3,082	3,749	4,594	1,062	1,442	1,303	794	914	1,192
Wholesale trade	908	1,159	1,295	1,333	(D)	1,252	191	186	237	388	444	278
Retail trade	4,034	4,712	5,158	5,678	5,800	4,181	1,401	1,512	1,295	1,249	1,336	1,358
Finance, insurance, and real estate	561	682	747	(D)	680	832	568	610	627	591	577	596
Services	2,081	2,167	2,605	2,798	2,470	2,986	520	536	733	646	676	837
Government and government enterprises	5,284	5,676	6,294	6,924	7,496	8,389	2,635	2,687	3,054	3,170	3,239	3,339
Federal, civilian	661	661	695	722	740	759	591	609	605	560	560	617
Military	90	98	111	161	199	303	65	71	78	113	141	214
State and local	4,533	4,917	5,488	6,041	6,557	7,327	1,979	2,007	2,371	2,497	2,538	2,508

	Marion, Missouri						Mercer, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	179,436	203,885	212,186	245,342	255,797	263,772	28,176	34,172	26,943	37,774	34,841	33,583
Nonfarm personal income	169,912	190,770	209,846	235,861	251,511	264,486	20,021	23,083	25,797	28,545	30,084	31,739
Farm income	9,524	13,115	2,340	9,481	4,286	−714	8,155	11,089	1,146	9,229	4,757	1,844
Population (thousands)¹	28.2	28.2	28.7	28.9	28.9	29.0	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,355	7,226	7,395	8,493	8,837	9,091	6,191	7,593	5,729	7,856	7,260	7,285
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	115,438	132,103	128,362	143,089	150,855	155,103	16,920	21,312	12,170	20,160	15,136	13,127
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	5,819	6,702	7,232	8,296	9,238	9,785	516	604	674	723	722	756
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,254	11,155	9,336	10,971	3,360	1,831	1,019	1,150	1,082	1,332	1,546	1,599
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	119,873	136,556	130,466	145,764	144,977	147,149	17,423	21,858	12,578	20,769	15,960	13,970
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	30,222	34,706	43,215	55,216	62,767	65,253	5,684	6,805	8,011	9,969	11,065	11,427
Plus: Transfer payments	29,341	32,623	38,505	44,362	48,053	51,360	5,069	5,509	6,354	7,036	7,816	8,186
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	88,161	98,788	105,810	113,406	124,038	129,572	6,790	7,673	8,509	8,626	8,381	8,633
Other labor income	7,894	8,865	9,642	10,429	13,385	14,784	830	867	946	993	967	1,152
Proprietors' income⁴	19,383	24,450	12,910	19,254	13,432	10,747	9,300	12,772	2,715	10,541	5,788	3,342
Farm	8,473	12,003	1,128	8,263	2,847	−1,946	7,611	10,509	519	8,583	4,008	1,168
Nonfarm	10,910	12,447	11,782	10,991	10,585	12,693	1,689	2,263	2,196	1,958	1,780	2,174
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,524	13,115	2,340	9,481	4,286	−714	8,155	11,089	1,146	9,229	4,757	1,844
Nonfarm	105,914	118,988	126,022	133,608	146,569	155,817	8,765	10,223	11,024	10,931	10,379	11,283
Private	92,104	103,258	107,032	112,658	124,714	132,559	6,915	8,103	8,760	8,500	7,550	8,208
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	575	614	500	660	(D)	(D)	97	104	102	127	131	143
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	142	(D)	215	94	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,172	8,825	6,893	7,029	6,555	7,400	443	548	618	549	458	501
Manufacturing	16,673	19,994	21,652	25,366	32,796	34,020	(L)	54	58	(L)	(L)	54
Nondurable goods	8,908	10,174	12,195	15,783	23,446	24,472	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51
Durable goods	7,765	9,820	9,457	9,583	9,350	9,548	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	15,011	16,047	15,704	15,243	17,105	19,553	(D)	(D)	2,831	2,880	2,086	2,567
Wholesale trade	6,979	7,453	8,938	8,795	8,629	8,708	1,097	1,170	1,313	1,338	1,399	1,323
Retail trade	17,471	19,162	19,163	20,024	19,772	19,401	1,021	1,193	1,293	1,173	1,192	1,031
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,193	4,306	4,241	4,106	4,302	4,743	633	688	763	823	899	1,012
Services	24,016	26,848	29,940	31,433	34,443	37,423	(D)	(D)	1,567	1,468	1,328	1,502
Government and government enterprises	13,810	15,730	18,990	20,950	21,855	23,258	1,850	2,120	2,264	2,431	2,829	3,075
Federal, civilian	1,116	1,166	2,440	2,768	2,818	2,971	338	347	395	425	449	517
Military	273	288	332	482	591	883	(L)	(L)	(L)	71	89	136
State and local	12,421	14,276	16,218	17,700	18,446	19,404	1,473	1,732	1,827	1,935	2,291	2,422

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Miller, Missouri						Mississippi, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	108,591	123,910	133,866	147,651	159,467	168,317	86,491	103,012	97,650	117,474	116,976	112,636
Nonfarm personal income	100,602	114,198	126,787	139,625	151,748	162,626	71,790	80,469	88,728	99,827	107,519	114,960
Farm income	8,989	9,712	7,079	8,026	7,719	5,691	14,701	22,543	8,922	17,647	9,457	−2,324
Population (thousands)[1]	18.2	18.4	18.6	18.8	19.2	19.4	16.1	15.8	15.7	15.8	15.9	16.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,016	6,743	7,197	7,846	8,327	8,692	5,388	6,534	6,229	7,436	7,358	7,042
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	64,299	73,953	74,640	79,357	82,912	88,501	48,250	60,468	47,857	59,254	53,631	46,082
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,979	3,637	3,920	4,464	4,786	5,214	1,936	2,223	2,340	2,683	2,918	3,128
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,108	13,962	15,167	16,427	17,335	18,131	9,221	9,934	10,509	11,577	11,724	11,885
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	75,428	84,278	86,087	91,320	95,461	101,418	55,535	68,179	56,115	68,148	62,437	54,839
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,454	18,598	21,977	27,414	31,489	32,651	13,314	15,267	18,321	23,056	26,697	27,960
Plus: Transfer payments	18,709	21,034	25,802	28,917	32,517	34,248	17,642	19,566	23,213	26,270	27,842	29,837
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,548	51,094	54,684	58,644	62,258	66,973	31,556	35,320	36,685	39,151	41,897	43,458
Other labor income	4,459	5,208	5,681	6,359	7,649	8,900	2,239	2,652	2,811	3,193	3,864	4,498
Proprietors' income[4]	16,392	17,651	14,475	14,354	13,005	12,628	14,455	22,496	8,361	16,910	7,870	−1,874
Farm	8,110	8,779	6,064	6,997	6,512	4,636	9,422	16,953	2,830	11,513	2,219	−8,536
Nonfarm	8,282	8,872	8,411	7,357	6,493	7,992	5,033	5,543	5,531	5,397	5,651	6,662
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,989	9,712	7,079	8,026	7,719	5,691	14,701	22,543	8,922	17,647	9,457	−2,324
Nonfarm	55,410	64,241	67,761	71,331	75,193	82,810	33,549	37,925	38,935	41,607	44,174	48,406
Private	48,287	56,030	58,684	61,542	65,123	71,890	26,385	30,348	30,747	32,830	35,150	38,353
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	413	449	604	(D)	(D)	226	529	(D)	(D)	(D)	490	509
Mining	(L)	(L)	112	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	5,707	5,001	5,567	6,396	5,979	7,152	2,822	1,772	1,395	1,394	1,294	1,298
Manufacturing	12,462	16,170	16,702	19,509	19,462	20,641	5,586	6,436	6,339	7,296	9,968	11,864
Nondurable goods	1,867	2,001	2,575	2,627	2,340	2,070	4,559	4,999	4,746	5,196	7,504	8,986
Durable goods	10,595	14,169	14,127	16,942	17,122	18,571	1,027	1,437	1,593	2,090	2,464	2,878
Transportation and public utilities	7,451	8,727	9,293	9,695	12,133	13,914	1,858	2,747	3,510	4,082	4,006	4,629
Wholesale trade	2,286	2,550	3,022	3,288	3,549	3,462	2,933	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,286	3,821
Retail trade	10,121	11,175	11,121	11,528	12,429	12,722	6,128	6,801	7,011	6,926	6,833	7,007
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,981	4,452	4,717	2,942	3,302	4,250	938	1,064	1,133	1,200	1,338	1,453
Services	5,856	6,099	7,546	7,402	7,848	9,529	5,501	7,755	6,807	7,154	7,025	7,862
Government and government enterprises	7,123	8,211	9,077	9,789	10,070	10,920	7,164	7,577	8,188	8,777	9,024	10,053
Federal, civilian	875	899	963	989	1,003	1,090	669	692	801	927	936	987
Military	156	168	192	276	354	537	137	143	162	232	294	446
State and local	6,092	7,144	7,922	8,524	8,713	9,293	6,358	6,742	7,225	7,618	7,794	8,620

	Moniteau, Missouri						Monroe, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	68,081	76,671	80,924	95,398	99,615	104,380	62,066	72,127	67,188	83,038	82,074	84,331
Nonfarm personal income	62,961	70,884	79,718	92,050	99,126	105,455	52,341	59,671	66,978	75,580	81,148	86,055
Farm income	5,120	5,787	1,206	3,348	489	−1,075	9,725	12,456	210	7,458	926	−1,724
Population (thousands)[1]	11.6	11.7	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.4	9.9	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.8	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,870	6,580	6,688	7,700	8,032	8,416	6,288	7,427	6,932	8,573	8,402	8,798
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	31,921	35,070	38,663	41,763	38,156	39,372	36,332	42,619	32,126	41,494	34,652	35,438
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,551	1,729	2,217	2,462	2,483	2,628	1,481	1,708	1,836	2,095	2,143	2,317
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,585	15,218	9,791	14,596	17,192	18,800	3,510	3,887	4,150	4,448	6,111	6,181
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,955	48,559	46,237	53,897	52,865	55,544	38,361	44,798	34,440	43,847	38,620	39,302
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,086	14,550	18,378	23,690	27,033	28,007	13,712	16,326	19,656	24,713	27,518	28,446
Plus: Transfer payments	12,040	13,562	16,309	17,211	19,717	20,829	9,993	11,003	13,092	14,478	15,936	16,583
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,583	23,370	31,020	32,065	31,448	32,933	21,563	24,147	25,700	27,455	27,006	28,986
Other labor income	1,946	2,081	3,163	3,241	3,379	3,788	2,317	2,738	3,189	3,610	3,819	4,453
Proprietors' income[4]	8,392	9,619	4,480	6,457	3,329	2,651	12,452	15,734	3,237	10,429	3,737	1,997
Farm	4,352	4,973	319	2,453	−565	−1,988	8,704	11,371	−966	6,252	−476	−2,977
Nonfarm	4,030	4,646	4,161	4,004	3,894	4,639	3,748	4,363	4,203	4,177	4,213	4,974
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,120	5,787	1,206	3,348	489	−1,075	9,725	12,456	210	7,458	926	−1,724
Nonfarm	26,801	29,283	37,457	38,415	37,667	40,447	26,607	30,163	31,916	34,036	33,726	37,162
Private	22,032	24,085	31,678	31,953	31,028	33,275	[illegible]	24,971	26,172	27,334	26,825	29,789
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	451	414	356	528	742	(D)	(D)	157	(D)	(D)	(D)	244
Mining	139	136	122	69	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	595
Construction	3,685	4,290	4,544	4,594	4,039	3,613	3,254	3,574	3,167	2,558	1,811	1,282
Manufacturing	6,954	7,016	13,506	12,684	11,322	12,305	7,488	9,202	10,392	12,604	12,348	13,995
Nondurable goods	5,688	5,632	12,051	10,981	10,431	11,242	1,052	970	487	498	578	766
Durable goods	1,266	1,384	1,456	1,703	891	1,063	6,436	8,232	9,905	12,106	11,770	13,229
Transportation and public utilities	2,155	2,559	2,736	2,875	3,067	3,190	1,586	[illegible]	1,860	1,744	2,032	2,405
Wholesale trade	1,384	1,697	2,075	2,300	2,450	3,156	1,835	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,047	2,031
Retail trade	3,646	3,953	3,999	4,265	4,563	4,713	3,411	3,543	3,232	3,141	2,935	2,775
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,181	1,517	1,515	1,417	1,529	1,766	1,176	1,265	1,331	1,306	1,536	1,757
Services	2,397	2,533	2,835	3,212	3,246	3,631	2,498	3,045	3,340	3,228	3,451	4,714
Government and government enterprises	4,769	5,198	5,779	6,462	6,639	7,172	5,142	5,192	5,744	6,702	6,901	7,372
Federal, civilian	769	808	925	1,001	1,053	1,148	651	702	758	1,176	1,276	1,308
Military	98	106	126	182	229	348	84	86	100	142	181	274
State and local	3,902	4,284	4,728	5,279	5,357	5,676	4,407	4,402	4,886	5,384	5,444	5,791

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Montgomery, Missouri						Morgan, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	72,052	84,904	81,089	100,006	102,963	104,245	66,986	76,571	81,952	92,423	100,444	106,559
Nonfarm personal income	60,264	69,357	77,871	88,816	96,236	101,319	60,631	69,401	78,171	87,211	96,531	104,014
Farm income	11,788	15,547	3,218	11,190	6,727	2,926	6,355	7,170	3,781	5,212	3,913	2,545
Population (thousands)[1]	11.4	11.5	11.6	11.7	11.5	11.4	13.8	13.7	13.8	14.0	14.3	14.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,320	7,415	7,016	8,588	8,942	9,185	4,859	5,587	5,934	6,619	7,042	7,354
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,909	46,406	36,178	47,150	43,035	41,493	30,169	33,591	32,567	33,820	34,704	37,332
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,592	1,841	2,008	2,364	2,459	2,572	1,465	1,645	1,850	2,006	2,215	2,434
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,742	9,025	8,975	9,385	10,200	10,857	9,048	10,874	10,339	11,494	12,060	12,726
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,059	53,590	43,145	54,171	50,776	49,778	37,752	42,820	41,056	43,308	44,549	47,624
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	14,385	17,277	21,149	26,869	30,737	31,836	12,917	15,725	19,083	24,138	27,482	28,502
Plus: Transfer payments	12,608	14,037	16,795	18,966	21,450	22,631	16,317	18,026	21,813	24,977	28,413	30,433
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,389	25,381	27,426	30,443	30,709	31,628	18,256	20,023	22,734	23,103	25,218	27,625
Other labor income	2,150	2,481	2,759	3,061	3,360	3,747	1,469	1,581	1,894	1,941	2,509	2,950
Proprietors' income[4]	14,370	18,544	5,993	13,646	8,966	6,118	10,444	11,987	7,939	8,776	6,977	6,757
Farm	10,519	14,197	1,760	9,680	4,982	1,338	5,332	6,085	2,602	4,013	2,509	1,322
Nonfarm	3,851	4,347	4,233	3,966	3,984	4,780	5,112	5,902	5,337	4,763	4,468	5,435
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,788	15,547	3,218	11,190	6,727	2,926	6,355	7,170	3,781	5,212	3,913	2,545
Nonfarm	27,121	30,859	32,960	35,960	36,308	38,567	23,814	26,421	28,786	28,608	30,791	34,787
Private	22,886	26,295	27,931	30,539	30,547	32,141	19,289	21,529	23,438	22,832	24,476	27,775
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	183	(D)	223	254	240	249	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	572	(D)
Mining	405	(D)	563	494	353	411	355	353	411	361	352	(D)
Construction	1,280	1,500	1,436	1,330	1,388	1,660	1,678	1,664	1,407	1,330	1,384	1,649
Manufacturing	10,270	12,236	13,325	15,594	14,327	14,185	4,658	4,870	6,539	6,046	6,682	7,057
Nondurable goods	5,219	6,290	6,818	7,979	8,505	8,983	2,820	2,599	2,308	2,446	2,198	2,537
Durable goods	5,051	5,946	6,507	7,615	5,822	5,202	1,838	2,271	4,231	3,600	4,484	4,520
Transportation and public utilities	1,580	1,823	1,771	1,720	2,145	2,908	1,348	1,088	1,068	1,831	1,870	2,378
Wholesale trade	1,357	1,579	1,947	2,014	2,418	2,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,786	2,070
Retail trade	3,943	4,366	4,181	4,394	4,282	4,210	5,463	6,301	5,457	5,691	6,413	6,805
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,017	1,121	1,213	1,337	1,599	1,609	1,303	1,296	1,301	946	978	1,203
Services	2,842	2,986	3,272	3,393	3,795	4,152	3,123	3,423	4,291	4,303	4,430	5,634
Government and government enterprises	4,235	4,564	5,029	5,421	5,761	6,426	4,525	4,892	5,348	5,776	6,315	7,012
Federal, civilian	880	915	999	1,082	1,099	1,117	610	634	680	736	791	854
Military	97	104	110	172	213	323	118	125	143	205	263	400
State and local	3,258	3,545	3,920	4,167	4,449	4,986	3,797	4,133	4,525	4,835	5,261	5,758

	New Madrid, Missouri						Newton, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	118,833	131,260	125,611	156,986	157,856	158,276	208,070	237,671	259,500	289,574	312,939	332,382
Nonfarm personal income	96,851	106,360	116,750	135,333	146,081	160,915	200,167	226,506	251,335	282,018	308,084	329,521
Farm income	21,982	24,900	8,861	21,653	11,775	−2,639	7,903	11,165	8,165	7,556	4,855	2,861
Population (thousands)[1]	23.7	22.8	22.1	22.8	22.9	23.4	39.4	40.2	40.7	40.9	40.9	41.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,023	5,750	5,675	6,889	6,891	6,769	5,287	5,908	6,372	7,080	7,651	8,107
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	96,533	106,977	100,129	123,632	116,721	118,443	98,782	111,982	116,993	137,547	144,866	156,403
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,893	4,510	5,060	6,130	6,388	7,300	5,068	5,796	6,344	8,109	8,887	9,673
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,840	−13,840	−16,119	−19,792	−19,401	−23,077	51,830	59,131	61,419	55,706	57,466	60,363
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	80,800	88,627	78,950	97,710	90,932	88,066	145,544	165,317	172,068	185,144	193,445	207,093
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,219	16,964	20,671	26,277	31,413	32,842	29,283	35,163	43,290	55,186	64,552	67,149
Plus: Transfer payments	22,814	25,670	25,990	32,999	35,511	37,368	33,243	37,191	44,142	49,244	54,942	58,140
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	66,814	73,107	81,783	91,817	94,855	105,438	72,625	82,088	89,697	109,178	117,991	127,155
Other labor income	7,822	8,858	10,490	11,617	12,780	15,752	8,909	8,632	9,890	12,580	14,248	16,291
Proprietors' income[4]	21,897	25,012	7,856	20,198	9,086	−2,747	17,248	21,262	17,406	15,789	12,627	12,957
Farm	15,426	17,988	1,295	14,106	2,809	−10,164	6,045	9,196	6,022	5,387	2,307	642
Nonfarm	6,471	7,024	6,561	6,092	6,277	7,417	11,203	12,066	11,384	10,402	10,320	12,315
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,982	24,909	8,861	21,653	11,775	−2,639	7,903	11,165	8,165	7,556	4,855	2,861
Nonfarm	74,551	82,068	91,268	101,979	104,946	121,082	90,879	100,817	108,828	129,991	140,011	153,542
Private	64,095	70,861	79,038	89,428	92,030	106,824	77,908	87,650	93,850	113,661	122,964	134,483
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,600	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,918	1,955	1,080	1,075	1,053	1,057	1,091	1,227
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	92	81	99	436	491
Construction	2,562	2,300	2,857	3,063	1,546	1,600	4,919	5,805	5,134	5,214	5,022	5,987
Manufacturing	33,702	39,525	45,088	51,505	53,910	66,208	37,582	42,744	47,821	63,839	59,366	63,434
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	461	530	9,679	11,462	13,490	14,587	15,407	16,916
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53,449	65,678	27,903	31,282	34,331	49,252	43,959	46,518
Transportation and public utilities	6,580	7,034	6,559	9,405	(D)	10,080	5,498	6,036	6,623	6,708	7,907	8,999
Wholesale trade	3,406	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,945	3,456	3,450	3,933	5,009	5,928	5,039
Retail trade	8,800	9,160	7,973	8,746	9,300	10,161	12,149	13,991	13,917	15,379	16,996	17,867
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,652	1,911	1,956	1,949	2,092	2,291	3,546	4,016	4,229	3,710	4,026	4,645
Services	5,633	5,798	7,174	6,717	7,426	8,677	9,708	10,441	11,864	12,646	22,192	26,794
Government and government enterprises	10,456	11,207	12,230	12,551	12,916	14,258	12,971	13,167	14,978	16,330	17,047	19,059
Federal, civilian	1,047	1,056	1,158	1,264	1,326	1,337	1,840	1,883	2,045	2,204	2,281	2,467
Military	205	210	240	386	481	711	335	366	421	616	795	1,196
State and local	9,204	9,941	10,832	10,901	11,109	12,210	10,796	10,918	12,512	13,510	13,971	15,396

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nodaway, Missouri						Oregon, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	130,423	156,990	151,231	182,500	181,976	182,558	44,078	50,042	52,615	58,336	60,796	64,425
Nonfarm personal income	110,469	128,929	145,787	162,180	176,141	186,738	37,381	42,455	47,359	52,672	56,263	60,300
Farm income	19,954	28,061	5,444	20,320	5,835	−4,180	6,697	7,587	5,256	5,664	4,533	4,125
Population (thousands)[1]	22.2	22.0	22.0	22.3	22.3	21.7	10.4	10.4	10.2	10.3	10.1	9.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,875	7,136	6,863	8,184	8,160	8,425	4,238	4,822	5,158	5,661	6,045	6,477
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	84,600	103,611	88,472	105,597	93,735	89,510	25,048	28,473	26,870	27,811	27,607	29,989
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,506	4,098	4,620	5,103	5,370	5,632	1,080	1,235	1,341	1,508	1,662	1,787
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,633	3,015	2,644	3,483	3,764	3,761	1,650	1,716	1,835	2,325	2,502	2,545
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,727	102,528	86,496	103,977	92,129	87,639	25,618	28,954	27,364	28,628	28,447	30,747
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	26,722	32,436	39,343	49,621	57,375	59,566	7,189	8,443	10,254	12,877	14,187	14,675
Plus: Transfer payments	19,974	22,026	25,392	28,902	32,472	35,353	11,271	12,645	14,997	16,831	18,162	19,003
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	54,151	62,567	69,983	72,690	75,002	78,222	13,029	14,827	15,661	16,229	17,093	18,606
Other labor income	4,841	5,802	7,010	7,345	8,126	8,905	1,224	1,324	1,435	1,482	1,639	1,931
Proprietors' income[4]	25,608	35,242	11,479	25,562	10,607	2,383	10,795	12,322	9,774	10,100	8,875	9,452
Farm	17,574	26,438	2,699	17,542	2,570	−7,013	6,026	6,675	4,480	4,882	3,610	3,328
Nonfarm	8,034	8,804	8,780	8,020	8,037	9,396	4,769	5,647	5,294	5,218	5,265	6,124
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,954	28,061	5,444	20,320	5,835	−4,180	6,697	7,587	5,256	5,664	4,533	4,125
Nonfarm	64,646	75,550	83,028	85,277	87,900	93,690	18,351	20,886	21,614	22,147	23,074	25,864
Private	48,311	57,021	63,151	64,178	65,031	68,337	14,546	16,815	17,158	17,142	17,705	19,587
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	724	(D)	(D)	889	858	935	(D)	(D)	612	629	627	(D)
Mining	72	75	91	61	(D)	(D)	(L)	95	94	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	3,279	3,825	3,466	3,339	2,855	3,141	600	650	530	513	470	607
Manufacturing	13,195	17,732	23,537	24,381	24,399	24,685	1,404	1,839	2,160	2,443	2,198	2,410
Nondurable goods	4,573	6,216	6,465	8,439	7,926	6,674	835	950	1,312	1,647	1,662	1,830
Durable goods	8,622	11,516	17,072	15,942	16,493	18,011	659	889	857	796	536	580
Transportation and public utilities	3,584	4,227	4,095	4,740	4,601	4,080	(D)	(D)	3,682	3,187	3,406	3,981
Wholesale trade	4,681	(D)	(D)	5,129	(D)	(D)	700	1,109	1,341	1,385	1,469	1,559
Retail trade	10,179	10,615	9,578	9,611	9,807	10,407	4,315	4,700	4,513	4,631	5,057	5,330
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,899	3,245	3,536	3,427	3,805	4,299	975	1,081	1,115	1,112	1,140	1,258
Services	9,677	10,991	11,971	12,598	14,321	15,028	2,575	2,790	3,102	3,193	3,313	3,739
Government and government enterprises	16,335	18,529	19,877	21,099	22,869	25,353	3,803	4,071	4,456	5,005	5,369	6,277
Federal, civilian	1,759	1,808	1,859	2,052	2,809	2,119	446	498	531	924	1,244	1,688
Military	199	211	239	490	740	936	89	95	105	151	186	282
State and local	14,377	16,510	17,779	18,557	19,320	22,298	3,268	3,478	3,820	3,930	3,939	4,307

	Osage, Missouri						Ozark, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	66,151	73,487	75,469	85,719	91,283	94,639	33,082	38,168	41,665	47,139	48,537	51,020
Nonfarm personal income	54,167	60,443	67,332	75,711	81,580	87,444	28,197	32,538	37,028	42,293	45,070	48,397
Farm income	11,984	13,044	8,137	10,008	9,703	7,195	4,885	5,630	4,637	4,846	3,467	2,623
Population (thousands)[1]	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.0	11.9	8.1	8.0	7.9	8.3	8.2	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,501	6,073	6,289	7,087	7,589	7,954	4,073	4,771	5,274	5,664	5,890	6,073
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,075	35,948	32,933	35,923	36,908	38,367	14,295	16,123	15,454	16,166	15,648	16,941
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,201	1,329	1,479	1,672	1,800	2,001	600	672	725	810	905	1,016
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,951	15,580	15,538	17,077	17,731	18,323	5,015	5,561	5,568	6,301	6,469	6,609
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,825	50,199	46,992	51,328	52,839	54,689	18,710	21,012	20,297	21,657	21,212	22,534
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,443	12,224	15,252	19,533	22,188	23,101	5,564	6,940	8,954	11,706	12,500	12,909
Plus: Transfer payments	9,883	11,064	13,225	14,858	16,256	16,849	8,808	10,216	12,414	13,776	14,825	15,578
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,786	17,960	19,940	21,178	22,555	24,890	7,306	8,112	8,667	9,442	10,379	11,764
Other labor income	1,839	1,916	2,183	2,425	2,913	3,580	604	672	740	835	1,046	1,280
Proprietors' income[4]	14,450	16,072	10,810	12,320	11,440	9,897	6,385	7,339	6,047	5,889	4,223	3,897
Farm	10,672	11,653	6,626	8,473	7,905	5,623	4,272	4,980	3,931	4,129	2,624	1,891
Nonfarm	3,778	4,419	4,184	3,847	3,535	4,274	2,113	2,359	2,116	1,760	1,599	2,006
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,984	13,044	8,137	10,008	9,703	7,195	4,885	5,630	4,637	4,846	3,467	2,623
Nonfarm	21,091	22,904	24,796	25,915	27,205	31,172	9,410	10,493	10,817	11,320	12,181	14,318
Private	17,131	18,741	20,252	21,019	22,005	25,243	6,287	7,288	7,567	7,876	8,566	10,151
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	231	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	356	770	687	556	657	658	735
Mining	239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,625	1,833	1,676	1,520	1,419	1,057	652	806	(D)	528	443	633
Manufacturing	5,509	5,683	7,125	7,837	8,585	10,069	1,017	1,191	1,311	1,333	1,400	1,873
Nondurable goods	1,621	1,663	3,169	3,303	3,499	3,464	641	700	822	780	832	1,011
Durable goods	3,888	4,020	3,956	4,534	5,086	6,605	376	491	489	553	568	862
Transportation and public utilities	3,114	3,736	3,768	3,703	3,775	(D)	383	521	649	756	874	989
Wholesale trade	1,346	1,503	1,762	1,775	1,772	1,675	188	286	(D)	501	704	491
Retail trade	2,230	2,332	2,101	2,103	2,702	3,134	1,349	1,771	1,690	1,641	1,667	1,952
Finance, insurance, and real estate	716	854	850	866	954	1,076	578	644	726	595	1,870	2,107
Services	2,041	2,223	2,413	2,607	2,299	2,574	1,400	1,462	1,610	1,855	950	1,371
Government and government enterprises	3,960	4,163	4,544	4,896	5,200	5,929	3,123	3,205	3,250	3,444	3,615	4,167
Federal, civilian	571	556	582	614	690	719	352	354	398	437	447	459
Military	103	110	125	178	222	338	60	73	82	123	153	232
State and local	3,286	3,497	3,837	4,104	4,288	4,872	2,702	2,778	2,770	2,884	3,015	3,476

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pemiscot, Missouri						Perry, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	127,005	142,877	149,593	167,954	165,467	162,510	98,903	112,821	120,850	137,581	138,483	138,239
Nonfarm personal income	106,893	118,008	132,674	149,514	153,304	161,363	90,301	101,950	117,272	130,345	133,907	140,480
Farm income	20,112	24,869	16,919	18,440	12,163	1,147	8,602	10,871	3,578	7,236	4,576	−2,241
Population (thousands)[1]	25.2	24.8	25.0	25.1	24.8	25.0	16.4	16.7	16.8	17.0	16.9	16.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,040	5,758	5,985	6,703	6,664	6,504	6,017	6,764	7,180	8,093	8,203	8,321
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	78,310	88,039	85,948	94,042	81,704	73,339	58,882	66,938	66,510	71,886	66,257	62,794
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,238	3,584	3,976	4,655	4,453	4,534	2,801	3,208	3,643	4,042	3,966	4,158
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,733	8,371	7,979	8,475	9,619	10,822	11,279	12,307	11,210	12,686	13,875	14,575
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	82,805	92,826	89,951	97,862	86,870	79,627	67,360	76,037	74,077	80,530	76,166	73,211
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	16,655	19,447	23,774	30,242	34,946	36,430	16,840	20,294	25,416	32,669	36,559	37,979
Plus: Transfer payments	27,545	30,604	35,868	39,850	43,651	46,453	14,703	16,490	21,357	24,382	25,758	27,049
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,391	55,195	61,438	66,722	62,189	61,869	42,070	47,066	52,708	54,235	51,845	53,564
Other labor income	4,500	4,835	5,697	6,519	5,762	6,241	4,272	4,814	5,694	5,961	6,037	6,527
Proprietors' income[4]	23,419	28,009	18,813	20,801	13,753	5,229	12,540	15,058	8,108	11,690	8,375	2,703
Farm	14,723	19,170	10,694	12,229	4,786	−5,017	7,384	9,580	2,171	5,818	2,907	−3,668
Nonfarm	8,696	8,839	8,119	8,572	8,967	10,246	5,156	5,478	5,937	5,872	5,468	6,371
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,112	24,869	16,919	18,440	12,163	1,147	8,602	10,871	3,578	7,236	4,576	−2,241
Nonfarm	58,198	63,170	69,029	75,602	69,541	72,192	50,280	56,067	62,932	64,650	61,681	65,035
Private	44,686	48,885	53,332	57,963	50,963	51,482	43,889	49,019	55,067	55,925	52,644	55,302
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,371	2,916	2,644	3,526	3,959	4,212	379	370	395	308	263	280
Mining	163	234	222	178	209	108	702	889	755	(D)	417	429
Construction	983	983	1,197	826	705	853	5,148	3,992	3,922	3,839	3,598	4,059
Manufacturing	12,094	13,968	16,689	20,075	13,399	12,600	19,312	22,968	26,484	26,365	19,835	19,688
Nondurable goods	3,933	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,494	10,733	11,660	11,953	7,603	8,928
Durable goods	8,161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,818	12,235	14,824	14,412	12,232	10,760
Transportation and public utilities	6,791	7,551	7,772	7,922	7,180	7,343	1,089	1,206	2,170	2,775	6,086	6,951
Wholesale trade	5,270	5,358	5,282	6,117	6,880	5,728	3,010	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,158	4,603
Retail trade	7,228	7,700	7,593	7,338	7,675	8,236	7,090	8,148	8,235	8,356	8,178	8,795
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,996	2,100	2,337	2,448	2,654	2,818	1,478	1,655	1,765	1,903	2,030	2,193
Services	6,790	7,905	9,596	9,533	8,302	9,584	5,681	(D)	(D)	8,190	8,070	8,304
Government and government enterprises	13,512	14,285	15,697	17,639	18,578	20,710	6,391	7,048	7,865	8,725	9,037	9,733
Federal, civilian	1,247	1,258	1,300	1,766	1,901	2,163	844	881	923	968	1,032	1,089
Military	215	226	258	369	459	697	140	151	174	251	312	474
State and local	12,050	12,801	14,139	15,504	16,218	17,850	5,407	6,016	6,768	7,506	7,693	8,170

	Pettis, Missouri						Phelps, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	232,135	265,707	278,829	313,414	328,586	348,304	182,930	205,945	225,350	251,107	276,315	297,161
Nonfarm personal income	217,035	247,719	270,628	299,079	321,204	345,211	179,576	201,825	222,658	247,772	274,496	295,735
Farm income	15,100	17,988	8,201	14,335	7,382	3,093	3,354	4,120	2,692	3,335	1,819	1,426
Population (thousands)[1]	36.1	36.6	36.4	36.0	35.9	36.1	33.3	33.5	33.7	34.2	34.7	34.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,437	7,259	7,656	8,706	9,152	9,657	5,488	6,157	6,683	7,347	7,957	8,579
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	157,746	180,584	175,397	189,913	192,195	206,576	120,160	134,725	140,597	152,032	164,338	179,386
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	7,732	9,036	9,447	10,683	11,445	12,509	6,020	6,770	7,242	8,230	9,172	9,935
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,560	7,874	9,247	10,570	10,389	10,244	9,208	9,015	9,970	10,752	10,911	10,377
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	156,574	179,422	175,197	189,800	191,139	204,311	123,348	136,970	143,325	154,554	166,077	179,828
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	37,294	46,812	55,905	69,514	78,009	81,050	24,711	29,235	34,715	43,300	50,585	52,650
Plus: Transfer payments	38,267	39,473	47,727	54,100	59,438	62,943	34,871	39,740	47,310	53,253	59,653	64,683
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	119,706	137,037	140,614	148,769	155,647	168,284	98,396	109,974	117,459	127,789	139,522	150,925
Other labor income	11,268	12,855	13,768	14,776	17,199	20,343	7,664	8,701	8,997	10,034	12,106	13,874
Proprietors' income[4]	26,772	30,692	21,015	26,368	19,349	17,949	14,100	16,050	14,141	14,209	12,710	14,587
Farm	13,491	16,281	6,349	12,446	5,173	1,142	2,779	3,509	2,030	2,657	1,029	723
Nonfarm	13,281	14,411	14,666	13,922	14,176	16,807	11,321	12,541	12,111	11,552	11,681	13,864
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,100	17,988	8,201	14,335	7,382	3,093	3,354	4,120	2,692	3,335	1,819	1,426
Nonfarm	142,646	162,596	167,196	175,578	184,813	203,483	116,806	130,605	137,905	148,697	162,519	177,960
Private	121,012	137,494	140,526	145,570	153,505	170,225	65,415	73,082	73,696	79,747	87,529	97,023
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	452	474	(D)	204	(D)	248	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,057	1,204	(D)	(L)	(D)	90	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	17,648	18,083	16,477	14,400	13,863	13,713	7,585	7,364	7,300	7,652	7,826	7,275
Manufacturing	31,457	37,614	40,136	44,823	51,688	60,434	13,174	15,731	12,078	12,767	15,158	16,056
Nondurable goods	14,178	16,143	18,571	18,706	17,464	19,796	7,251	8,645	6,346	6,543	10,388	10,527
Durable goods	17,279	21,471	21,565	26,117	34,224	40,638	5,923	7,086	5,732	6,224	4,770	5,529
Transportation and public utilities	16,462	16,572	16,090	16,027	17,195	18,945	7,307	8,479	8,707	8,844	10,476	11,626
Wholesale trade	10,219	14,919	14,734	15,980	13,490	13,441	5,415	5,830	6,420	6,948	7,528	8,348
Retail trade	20,290	21,576	21,998	22,598	22,284	24,205	15,459	16,557	17,061	18,937	19,902	21,936
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,347	6,955	7,238	7,356	7,895	9,110	3,395	3,892	4,050	4,333	4,605	5,135
Services	17,226	19,551	21,616	22,877	25,412	28,562	12,861	14,857	17,742	19,890	21,494	26,016
Government and government enterprises	21,634	25,102	26,670	30,008	31,308	33,258	51,391	57,523	64,209	68,950	74,990	80,937
Federal, civilian	3,101	3,204	3,431	3,662	3,680	3,845	14,266	15,072	16,317	16,830	17,448	18,214
Military	440	468	533	704	876	1,285	489	514	588	892	1,092	1,768
State and local	18,093	21,430	22,706	25,642	26,752	28,128	36,636	41,937	47,304	51,228	56,450	60,955

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pike, Missouri						Platte, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	113,259	130,190	120,429	145,920	148,537	148,636	396,694	451,216	487,413	539,953	568,587	602,381
Nonfarm personal income	96,198	108,965	119,790	132,122	139,826	146,339	387,362	438,445	484,360	528,914	561,922	599,134
Farm income	17,061	21,225	639	13,798	8,711	2,297	9,332	12,771	3,053	11,039	6,665	3,247
Population (thousands)[1]	17.7	17.6	17.5	17.6	17.4	17.2	44.9	46.1	46.5	47.3	48.2	48.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,396	7,393	6,884	8,313	8,553	8,625	8,844	9,778	10,471	11,429	11,796	12,392
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	74,985	85,693	68,467	84,534	81,958	79,054	237,344	276,316	271,125	433,403	427,959	465,902
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,164	3,587	3,868	4,378	4,605	4,793	11,782	14,268	14,673	25,210	25,079	27,845
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,242	5,793	5,583	6,389	5,095	5,056	105,240	112,391	137,651	19,765	39,058	29,572
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	77,063	87,899	70,182	86,545	82,448	79,317	330,802	374,439	394,104	427,958	441,938	467,629
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	18,710	22,508	26,869	33,465	37,069	38,494	41,463	49,700	59,101	73,679	83,180	87,524
Plus: Transfer payments	17,486	19,783	23,378	25,910	29,020	30,825	24,429	27,077	34,208	38,316	43,469	47,228
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	49,594	55,223	58,638	61,583	64,133	65,266	192,087	223,276	227,630	370,513	364,890	398,159
Other labor income	5,251	5,622	6,114	6,331	6,899	7,412	24,496	26,668	27,656	41,306	46,060	50,821
Proprietors' income[4]	20,140	24,848	3,715	16,620	10,926	6,376	20,761	26,372	15,840	21,584	17,009	16,922
Farm	13,979	17,962	−2,918	10,225	4,487	−1,312	7,939	11,295	1,447	9,415	4,754	1,589
Nonfarm	6,161	6,886	6,633	6,395	6,439	7,688	12,822	15,077	14,393	12,169	12,255	15,333
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,061	21,225	639	13,798	8,711	2,297	9,332	12,771	3,053	11,039	6,665	3,247
Nonfarm	57,924	64,468	67,828	70,736	73,247	76,757	228,012	263,545	268,073	422,364	421,294	462,655
Private	48,855	53,453	57,071	59,235	60,617	63,062	211,914	246,218	243,572	391,497	388,967	426,982
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	384	383	407	554	572	609	805	987	945	1,272	1,081	1,308
Mining	1,370	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,771	1,728	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,989	3,562	3,002	2,430	3,033	3,781	23,542	23,362	12,129	12,207	10,799	11,283
Manufacturing	21,743	23,235	25,570	26,611	26,511	26,004	7,874	11,635	11,684	12,444	14,273	14,358
Nondurable goods	12,877	13,032	14,940	14,981	15,445	14,682	2,353	6,033	5,463	5,484	7,140	8,628
Durable goods	8,866	10,203	10,630	11,630	11,066	11,322	5,521	5,602	6,221	6,960	7,133	5,730
Transportation and public utilities	6,701	6,893	6,845	7,136	6,515	6,607	149,357	172,586	175,857	308,226	304,046	326,542
Wholesale trade	3,424	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,552	4,066	2,553	4,439	5,085	7,330	6,360	10,955
Retail trade	5,369	6,108	6,031	6,966	7,245	8,502	10,867	11,785	13,465	14,403	15,313	16,710
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,558	1,669	1,739	1,788	1,976	2,135	4,709	5,278	5,163	10,893	11,728	15,153
Services	5,317	5,955	7,257	7,614	8,442	9,629	12,200	16,142	19,238	24,637	25,363	30,678
Government and government enterprises	9,069	11,015	10,757	11,501	12,630	13,695	16,098	17,327	24,501	30,867	32,327	35,673
Federal, civilian	990	1,018	1,121	1,612	1,677	1,759	2,499	2,779	7,948	12,214	12,257	13,930
Military	151	160	182	258	321	488	383	420	481	695	890	1,352
State and local	7,928	9,837	9,454	9,631	10,632	11,448	13,216	14,128	16,072	17,958	19,180	20,391

	Polk, Missouri						Pulaski, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	99,103	113,367	121,777	138,697	142,637	151,503	194,130	206,234	232,898	253,031	281,113	302,271
Nonfarm personal income	87,323	99,324	109,743	124,490	133,026	142,813	189,678	200,925	228,534	248,306	277,760	299,414
Farm income	11,780	14,043	12,034	14,207	9,611	8,690	4,452	5,309	4,364	4,725	3,353	2,857
Population (thousands)[1]	19.0	18.8	18.8	19.2	19.4	19.6	44.0	42.3	41.7	42.3	43.8	43.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,227	6,027	6,478	7,231	7,347	7,745	4,415	4,876	5,582	5,981	6,421	6,924
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,234	53,263	51,586	55,983	54,728	60,119	192,980	200,181	224,185	235,313	261,358	281,708
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,117	2,388	2,486	2,843	3,134	3,453	10,310	10,484	11,847	13,296	15,287	16,350
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,489	21,262	23,436	26,553	27,010	26,758	−28,233	−28,338	−32,493	−30,958	−35,433	−37,145
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	63,606	72,137	72,536	79,693	78,604	83,424	154,437	161,359	179,845	191,059	210,638	228,213
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,924	19,128	23,256	29,451	31,901	33,031	11,895	13,503	16,270	20,671	25,281	26,304
Plus: Transfer payments	19,573	22,102	25,985	29,553	32,132	35,048	27,798	31,372	36,783	41,301	45,194	47,754
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,229	30,994	31,966	34,219	37,608	41,914	175,877	181,341	206,359	217,261	243,640	261,647
Other labor income	2,589	2,762	2,897	3,103	3,864	4,540	5,468	5,594	5,950	6,771	8,224	9,597
Proprietors' income[4]	16,416	19,507	16,723	18,661	13,256	13,665	11,635	13,246	11,876	11,281	9,494	10,464
Farm	10,418	12,600	10,464	12,622	7,746	7,108	4,129	4,965	3,992	4,348	2,910	2,471
Nonfarm	5,998	6,907	6,259	6,039	5,510	6,557	7,506	8,281	7,884	6,933	6,584	7,993
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,780	14,043	12,034	14,207	9,611	8,690	4,452	5,309	4,364	4,725	3,353	2,857
Nonfarm	35,454	39,220	39,552	41,776	45,117	51,429	188,528	194,872	219,821	230,588	258,005	278,851
Private	29,462	32,903	32,593	34,206	36,868	40,905	38,626	40,299	38,948	40,233	47,210	53,615
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	373	(D)	408	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	221	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,253	3,438	1,752	1,402	1,356	1,521	6,400	4,793	2,674	2,485	2,523	4,136
Manufacturing	6,281	6,972	7,642	7,768	8,235	8,482	6,456	6,916	7,731	8,245	8,042	8,080
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,699	5,096	5,718	6,186	6,351	6,494
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,757	1,820	2,013	2,059	1,691	1,586
Transportation and public utilities	3,672	4,406	4,715	4,649	4,653	4,875	4,811	5,644	5,097	6,004	5,508	5,996
Wholesale trade	3,447	3,640	3,727	3,924	4,424	3,830	1,658	1,568	1,952	2,311	2,243	2,314
Retail trade	4,877	5,435	5,343	5,771	6,168	8,484	9,838	10,677	10,505	10,940	13,564	18,826
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,606	1,829	1,910	1,864	2,133	2,325	2,279	2,350	2,346	2,182	2,712	3,281
Services	5,916	6,643	7,036	8,098	9,137	10,552	7,011	8,120	7,639	7,631	12,280	10,637
Government and government enterprises	5,992	6,317	6,959	7,570	8,249	10,524	149,902	154,573	180,873	190,355	210,795	225,236
Federal, civilian	1,060	1,089	1,230	1,307	1,318	1,354	37,675	38,880	45,962	46,935	52,899	53,782
Military	161	171	194	282	381	571	101,630	104,124	122,493	129,629	143,567	156,173
State and local	4,771	5,057	5,535	5,981	6,550	8,599	10,597	11,569	12,418	13,791	14,329	15,281

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Putnam, Missouri						Ralls, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	33,198	39,475	34,012	43,249	43,161	43,506	57,153	66,225	62,217	73,777	72,691	71,224
Nonfarm personal income	25,358	28,836	32,138	35,934	39,829	41,942	45,523	51,340	57,237	62,376	66,463	69,675
Farm income	7,840	10,639	1,874	7,315	3,332	1,564	11,630	14,885	4,980	11,401	6,228	1,549
Population (thousands)[1]	6.5	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.1	5.9	8.4	8.6	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,099	6,229	5,669	7,111	7,087	7,431	6,794	7,682	6,929	8,285	8,180	8,015
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,337	25,856	14,974	21,287	17,653	16,454	38,687	43,947	34,747	43,831	30,051	27,580
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	876	883	809	917	970	1,002	1,482	1,645	1,710	2,007	1,551	1,670
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,164	−1,088	1,206	1,090	1,455	1,904	4,556	5,919	8,054	7,408	16,831	16,540
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,297	23,885	15,371	21,460	18,138	17,356	41,761	48,221	41,091	49,232	45,331	42,450
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,241	7,672	9,314	11,793	14,217	14,663	8,865	10,676	12,109	14,778	16,413	17,058
Plus: Transfer payments	6,660	7,918	9,327	9,996	10,806	11,487	6,527	7,328	9,017	9,767	10,947	11,716
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,350	11,804	10,388	11,320	11,587	11,369	23,728	25,163	25,764	28,263	20,962	22,224
Other labor income	1,449	1,266	904	1,012	1,160	1,235	2,554	2,808	3,076	3,325	2,245	2,631
Proprietors' income[4]	9,538	12,786	3,682	8,955	4,906	3,850	12,405	15,976	5,907	12,243	6,844	2,734
Farm	6,917	9,662	809	6,242	2,068	482	10,685	13,885	3,890	10,305	4,934	434
Nonfarm	2,621	3,124	2,873	2,713	2,838	3,368	1,720	2,091	2,017	1,938	1,910	2,300
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,840	10,639	1,874	7,315	3,332	1,564	11,630	14,885	4,980	11,401	6,228	1,540
Nonfarm	15,497	15,217	13,100	13,972	14,321	14,890	27,057	29,062	29,767	32,430	23,823	26,040
Private	12,326	11,739	9,276	9,873	9,975	10,383	23,288	25,281	27,101	28,475	19,642	21,449
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	130	120	103	133	138	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	165
Mining	4,910	4,260	1,785	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	731	737	704	736	879	970	2,457	1,340	1,033	1,009	1,051	1,004
Manufacturing	949	409	451	845	838	600	13,783	15,779	17,949	18,642	9,932	10,521
Nondurable goods	(D)	124	134	(D)	(D)	386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	285	317	(D)	(D)	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	795	990	814	1,127	986	1,053	2,210	2,637	2,557	2,424	2,182	2,361
Wholesale trade	1,092	1,010	1,083	1,109	1,097	1,123	179	244	204	216	241	677
Retail trade	1,946	2,246	2,023	1,981	1,956	1,990	808	883	857	829	880	968
Finance, insurance, and real estate	517	646	840	812	917	1,013	567	672	713	690	657	657
Services	1,256	1,322	1,473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,171	3,478	3,824	4,099	4,346	4,507	3,769	3,781	2,666	3,955	4,181	4,591
Federal, civilian	433	454	529	553	563	606	1,547	1,587	579	1,606	1,643	1,788
Military	55	58	62	89	113	171	71	78	92	132	164	250
State and local	2,683	2,966	3,233	3,457	3,670	3,730	2,151	2,116	1,995	2,217	2,374	2,553

	Randolph, Missouri						Ray, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	151,435	176,596	185,474	206,708	226,063	241,461	148,957	175,037	178,445	198,442	206,763	208,088
Nonfarm personal income	146,358	169,187	183,891	201,749	224,903	244,456	134,930	155,627	169,034	183,625	198,290	208,478
Farm income	5,077	7,409	1,583	4,959	1,160	−2,995	14,027	19,410	9,411	14,817	8,473	−390
Population (thousands)[1]	24.6	24.7	25.6	25.6	25.5	25.4	20.6	20.9	21.5	21.5	21.6	21.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,147	7,136	7,252	8,071	8,876	9,493	7,237	8,375	8,307	9,239	9,583	9,685
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	111,534	131,275	128,970	138,846	151,685	164,858	45,932	54,906	45,581	53,953	50,006	43,817
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,658	6,753	7,066	8,092	9,235	10,201	1,847	2,087	2,152	2,463	2,710	2,829
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,434	−6,914	−6,574	−7,003	−9,468	−11,108	66,805	77,497	81,055	82,737	87,165	91,513
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,442	117,608	115,330	123,751	132,982	143,549	110,890	130,316	124,484	134,227	134,461	132,501
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	27,623	32,397	38,013	46,857	52,476	54,481	20,605	24,686	29,583	37,051	42,359	44,054
Plus: Transfer payments	23,370	26,591	32,131	36,100	40,605	43,431	17,462	20,035	24,378	27,164	29,943	31,533
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	91,027	105,477	108,623	114,901	127,786	140,221	26,170	28,684	29,950	33,103	35,450	36,337
Other labor income	9,406	11,059	11,086	12,321	16,100	19,303	1,945	2,154	2,277	2,615	3,262	3,641
Proprietors' income[4]	11,181	14,739	8,649	11,624	7,799	5,244	17,817	24,068	13,354	18,235	11,294	3,839
Farm	4,147	6,422	512	3,864	−118	−4,127	12,182	17,450	7,286	12,641	5,937	−2,663
Nonfarm	6,964	8,317	8,137	7,760	7,917	9,371	5,635	6,618	6,068	5,594	5,357	6,502
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,077	7,409	1,583	4,959	1,160	−2,995	14,027	19,410	9,411	14,817	8,473	−390
Nonfarm	106,457	123,866	127,387	133,887	150,525	167,853	31,905	35,476	36,170	39,136	41,533	44,207
Private	95,512	109,545	111,585	116,337	132,045	147,432	23,672	26,432	25,758	27,034	29,174	31,023
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	350	346	356	149	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	693	663	612
Mining	(D)	5,230	4,482	4,088	20,504	26,187	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	4,108	7,244	4,544	4,561	3,961	4,090	4,173	3,980	2,837	2,624	2,338	3,241
Manufacturing	22,208	21,059	17,845	15,963	25,093	29,276	2,941	3,105	3,057	3,777	4,715	4,944
Nondurable goods	3,815	3,480	3,077	3,391	(D)	(D)	2,506	2,565	2,457	3,080	3,742	4,085
Durable goods	18,393	17,579	14,768	12,572	(D)	(D)	435	540	600	697	973	859
Transportation and public utilities	27,298	31,836	36,337	37,408	33,446	35,755	2,598	3,660	3,038	3,897	4,370	4,312
Wholesale trade	13,111	14,068	16,237	18,612	12,025	12,916	1,438	1,969	2,294	2,659	2,532	2,611
Retail trade	11,577	12,361	12,062	13,400	14,024	14,127	6,438	6,848	6,500	6,968	6,931	6,752
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,054	3,356	3,593	3,770	3,846	3,942	1,787	1,988	2,100	2,101	2,278	2,511
Services	11,316	13,432	16,139	18,110	18,887	20,368	3,501	3,843	4,374	4,408	5,411	6,043
Government and government enterprises	10,945	14,321	15,802	17,550	18,480	20,421	8,233	9,044	10,412	12,102	12,359	13,184
Federal, civilian	1,641	1,714	1,863	2,067	2,005	2,086	977	1,009	1,062	1,169	1,220	1,260
Military	220	236	276	424	557	771	176	190	222	316	399	615
State and local	9,084	12,371	13,663	15,059	15,918	17,564	7,080	7,845	9,128	10,617	10,740	11,309

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Reynolds, Missouri						Ripley, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	32,413	37,264	43,918	46,549	49,003	48,791	44,510	50,384	55,061	63,964	66,130	69,574
Nonfarm personal income	30,008	34,557	41,797	44,259	47,044	47,023	40,392	45,637	51,982	60,102	63,293	66,688
Farm income	2,405	2,707	2,121	2,290	1,959	1,768	4,118	4,747	3,079	3,862	2,837	2,886
Population (thousands)[1]	6.9	6.9	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.2	12.5	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.5	12.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,713	5,363	6,004	6,350	6,814	6,731	3,555	4,080	4,423	5,082	5,294	5,557
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,930	30,941	37,523	37,530	36,597	28,984	22,085	24,712	23,690	25,922	24,250	25,365
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,301	1,541	1,973	2,135	2,109	1,669	1,108	1,258	1,334	1,516	1,524	1,584
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,583	−4,126	−6,377	−5,949	−5,237	215	1,162	1,197	1,311	1,523	1,886	1,968
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,046	25,274	29,173	29,446	29,251	27,530	22,139	24,651	23,667	25,929	24,612	25,749
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,559	4,139	5,048	6,447	8,284	8,569	7,399	8,915	11,206	14,486	15,799	16,377
Plus: Transfer payments	6,808	7,851	9,697	10,656	11,468	12,692	14,972	16,818	20,188	23,549	25,719	27,448
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,763	22,623	29,272	29,710	28,970	22,159	14,424	15,869	16,777	18,004	17,458	17,659
Other labor income	2,707	3,033	3,702	3,479	4,065	3,076	1,294	1,480	1,647	1,881	1,836	2,044
Proprietors' income[4]	4,460	5,285	4,549	4,341	3,562	3,749	6,367	7,363	5,266	6,037	4,956	5,662
Farm	2,272	2,566	1,966	2,135	1,775	1,611	3,699	4,304	2,597	3,373	2,263	2,388
Nonfarm	2,188	2,719	2,583	2,206	1,787	2,138	2,668	3,059	2,669	2,664	2,693	3,274
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,405	2,707	2,121	2,290	1,959	1,768	4,118	4,747	3,079	3,862	2,837	2,886
Nonfarm	24,525	28,234	35,402	35,240	34,638	27,216	17,967	19,965	20,611	22,060	21,413	22,479
Private	20,739	24,139	30,919	30,356	29,937	21,826	12,755	14,792	14,993	15,958	14,587	15,477
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	115	143	121	112	133	112	102	96	111	106	107
Mining	13,639	15,775	22,051	21,725	21,645	12,976	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	(D)	311	356	258	412	400	928	1,100	874	563	539	913
Manufacturing	2,603	3,036	2,913	2,946	2,700	2,664	4,562	5,334	5,821	6,700	5,832	5,578
Nondurable goods	916	1,091	1,038	1,124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,687	1,945	1,875	1,822	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	592	854	853	887	812	914	1,286	1,400	1,333	1,515	1,135	1,336
Wholesale trade	383	534	752	685	609	613	581	746	723	673	714	737
Retail trade	1,578	1,720	1,596	1,603	1,603	1,626	2,602	3,040	2,841	2,975	2,911	2,860
Finance, insurance, and real estate	397	567	564	489	412	463	509	589	709	682	785	946
Services	1,218	1,227	1,677	1,642	1,632	2,037	2,127	2,455	2,582	2,743	2,560	2,996
Government and government enterprises	3,786	4,095	4,483	4,884	4,701	5,390	5,212	5,173	5,618	6,102	6,826	7,002
Federal, civilian	511	581	584	746	627	735	953	1,063	1,206	1,270	1,310	1,362
Military	58	63	75	108	133	202	107	113	129	185	231	351
State and local	3,217	3,451	3,824	4,030	3,941	4,453	4,152	3,997	4,283	4,647	5,285	5,289

	St. Charles, Missouri						St. Clair, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,065,176	1,244,884	1,400,488	1,587,169	1,717,459	1,844,993	46,540	55,395	58,323	65,388	67,574	70,249
Nonfarm personal income	1,054,381	1,229,547	1,396,693	1,574,830	1,709,443	1,848,047	40,605	47,766	52,204	58,202	63,551	67,464
Farm income	10,795	15,337	3,795	12,339	8,016	−3,054	5,935	7,629	6,119	7,186	4,023	2,785
Population (thousands)[1]	132.6	138.1	145.0	150.0	153.5	157.1	8.4	8.3	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,032	9,011	9,659	10,584	11,188	11,747	5,541	6,682	6,740	7,469	7,798	8,102
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	385,975	452,076	485,346	599,719	653,084	780,432	22,724	27,315	24,550	25,324	22,133	22,447
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	19,987	24,029	26,873	35,378	39,216	47,405	1,012	1,191	1,150	1,223	1,285	1,354
Plus: Adjustment for residence	524,098	607,390	677,866	706,028	752,662	739,327	4,666	6,159	7,295	8,077	10,077	10,767
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	890,086	1,035,437	1,136,339	1,270,369	1,366,530	1,472,354	26,378	32,283	30,695	32,178	30,925	31,860
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	100,695	122,250	149,803	190,250	211,421	222,822	9,967	11,712	14,338	18,215	20,276	20,928
Plus: Transfer payments	74,395	87,197	114,346	126,550	139,508	149,817	10,195	11,400	13,290	14,995	16,373	17,461
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	313,808	366,587	407,235	504,500	554,885	665,392	13,041	15,233	14,404	14,224	14,118	14,693
Other labor income	29,597	34,862	39,540	49,433	58,552	78,555	983	1,146	981	1,048	1,159	1,346
Proprietors' income[4]	42,570	50,627	38,571	45,786	39,647	36,485	8,700	10,936	9,165	10,052	6,856	6,408
Farm	8,123	12,488	727	9,180	4,350	−6,328	5,231	6,880	5,306	6,358	3,055	1,936
Nonfarm	34,447	38,139	37,844	36,606	35,297	42,813	3,469	4,056	3,859	3,694	3,801	4,472
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,795	15,337	3,795	12,339	8,016	−3,054	5,935	7,629	6,119	7,186	4,023	2,785
Nonfarm	375,180	436,739	481,551	587,380	645,068	783,486	16,789	19,686	18,431	18,138	18,110	19,662
Private	328,424	384,852	422,539	519,151	570,617	702,138	12,803	15,343	12,680	12,352	12,274	13,477
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,816	(D)	217	226	242	309	319	357
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	887	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	52,087	54,697	55,074	60,519	53,933	71,512	936	1,102	906	888	801	1,147
Manufacturing	87,881	107,197	117,412	168,300	184,280	248,787	480	509	512	472	425	887
Nondurable goods	31,564	40,554	42,241	11,108	16,079	26,217	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	393	(D)
Durable goods	56,317	66,643	75,171	157,192	168,201	222,570	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	34,497	39,903	44,402	48,995	61,497	66,984	951	1,070	1,033	910	1,005	1,134
Wholesale trade	14,383	16,951	19,398	20,651	22,447	26,196	1,204	1,656	1,971	1,885	1,790	1,475
Retail trade	56,151	66,156	69,084	82,882	89,256	106,602	2,975	3,367	3,205	3,003	3,041	3,357
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,776	16,901	17,028	17,424	18,086	22,301	367	460	476	461	526	602
Services	65,394	78,368	97,001	116,642	135,415	152,394	5,666	6,950	4,329	4,428	4,372	4,522
Government and government enterprises	46,756	51,887	59,012	68,229	74,451	81,348	3,986	4,343	5,751	5,786	5,836	6,185
Federal, civilian	4,310	5,462	6,314	7,249	7,677	8,272	486	515	577	661	659	699
Military	1,293	1,415	1,682	2,496	3,142	4,573	71	75	89	129	160	243
State and local	41,153	45,010	51,016	58,484	63,632	68,503	3,429	3,753	5,085	4,996	5,017	5,243

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ste. Genevieve, Missouri						St. Francois, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	94,282	105,929	112,003	123,244	127,728	133,527	238,322	269,752	296,876	333,321	355,935	378,258
Nonfarm personal income	88,057	98,541	107,463	117,754	123,693	131,907	233,477	264,280	292,855	327,693	350,911	373,981
Farm income	6,225	7,388	4,540	5,490	4,035	1,620	4,845	5,472	4,021	5,628	5,024	4,277
Population (thousands)[1]	14.9	15.1	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	40.4	41.2	42.9	42.9	42.4	43.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,341	6,994	7,358	8,103	8,387	8,781	5,903	6,545	6,915	7,766	8,404	8,748
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	67,181	70,764	68,363	70,237	70,040	73,920	125,973	141,486	151,628	164,773	170,805	183,329
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,304	3,564	3,642	3,988	4,105	4,477	6,708	7,734	8,497	9,909	10,563	11,305
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,322	9,666	11,573	13,808	14,610	14,590	40,649	45,122	42,333	45,507	47,428	49,261
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,199	76,866	76,294	80,057	80,545	84,033	159,914	178,874	185,464	200,371	207,670	221,285
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,416	14,725	18,275	23,319	25,811	26,871	29,997	36,004	44,882	57,247	65,758	68,422
Plus: Transfer payments	12,067	14,338	17,434	19,868	21,372	22,623	48,411	54,874	66,530	75,703	82,507	88,551
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,806	54,749	54,950	58,236	56,943	61,385	100,565	112,584	123,749	133,700	137,645	147,280
Other labor income	5,006	5,236	5,420	5,459	6,394	7,506	8,565	9,588	10,852	11,997	13,971	16,099
Proprietors' income[4]	9,369	10,779	7,993	6,542	6,703	5,029	16,843	19,314	17,027	19,076	19,189	19,950
Farm	5,447	6,561	3,646	4,566	2,964	651	4,039	4,620	3,092	4,692	3,919	3,317
Nonfarm	3,922	4,218	4,347	1,976	3,739	4,378	12,804	14,694	13,935	14,384	15,270	16,633
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,225	7,388	4,540	5,490	4,035	1,620	4,845	5,472	4,021	5,628	5,024	4,277
Nonfarm	60,956	63,376	63,823	64,747	66,005	72,300	121,128	136,014	147,607	159,145	165,781	179,052
Private	55,271	57,265	57,031	56,814	57,617	63,135	94,092	107,570	114,813	125,507	131,158	142,255
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	96	92	395	149	186	185	283	381	299	417	437	461
Mining	677	837	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	583	1,252	1,095	1,403	2,201	1,214
Construction	6,050	6,127	6,715	7,300	7,475	5,412	8,067	8,618	8,257	7,244	6,749	9,284
Manufacturing	27,834	28,577	28,193	26,291	29,119	36,077	22,278	24,668	27,261	32,418	36,149	38,768
Nondurable goods	10,950	11,258	10,235	5,903	5,376	8,318	9,906	9,809	9,668	11,300	11,859	13,330
Durable goods	16,884	17,319	17,958	20,388	23,743	27,750	12,372	14,859	17,593	21,118	24,290	25,438
Transportation and public utilities	9,701	9,212	7,102	7,182	4,333	3,961	9,912	10,737	10,707	10,858	11,636	12,395
Wholesale trade	1,209	1,471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,522	6,551	7,919	8,286	9,478	10,370
Retail trade	4,626	5,540	5,412	5,676	5,720	5,311	16,629	18,447	18,978	20,224	21,029	22,667
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,310	1,483	1,585	1,398	1,587	2,019	5,706	6,426	6,593	6,606	6,904	7,630
Services	3,639	3,911	4,061	5,033	5,344	6,194	25,112	30,570	33,624	37,971	36,575	39,466
Government and government enterprises	5,685	6,111	6,792	7,933	8,388	9,165	27,036	28,444	32,794	33,638	34,623	36,797
Federal, civilian	532	535	546	584	612	661	2,841	2,920	3,001	3,306	3,399	3,560
Military	126	138	157	224	282	427	408	437	517	731	845	1,321
State and local	5,027	5,438	6,089	7,125	7,494	8,077	23,787	25,087	29,276	29,601	30,329	31,916

	St. Louis, Missouri						Saline, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	9,703,067	10,799,843	11,841,163	13,081,146	14,204,938	15,216,433	173,555	203,420	202,395	241,881	247,035	251,123
Nonfarm personal income	9,697,958	10,794,116	11,837,791	13,076,056	14,199,765	15,211,799	151,802	171,505	193,353	216,989	235,625	253,550
Farm income	5,109	5,727	3,372	5,090	5,173	4,634	21,753	31,915	9,042	24,892	11,410	−2,427
Population (thousands)[1]	969.0	971.5	975.7	977.5	974.9	984.7	24.3	24.9	25.0	24.9	24.9	24.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	10,014	11,117	12,137	13,382	14,571	15,453	7,147	8,169	8,096	9,714	9,914	10,117
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,227,015	6,959,877	7,487,015	8,379,355	9,305,213	10,373,392	117,221	138,665	125,728	148,437	141,570	141,214
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	330,064	383,091	418,737	500,742	572,944	638,011	5,152	5,916	6,539	7,468	8,025	8,655
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,411,364	1,460,844	1,461,033	1,295,307	1,140,077	914,391	1,768	1,877	1,126	1,502	1,595	1,065
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,308,315	8,037,630	8,529,311	9,173,920	9,872,346	10,649,772	113,837	134,626	120,315	142,471	135,140	133,624
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,574,545	1,831,900	2,145,203	2,625,750	2,938,743	3,076,887	32,182	37,767	46,000	58,301	66,226	68,929
Plus: Transfer payments	820,207	930,313	1,166,649	1,281,476	1,393,849	1,489,774	27,536	31,027	36,080	41,109	45,669	48,570
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,165,544	5,786,994	6,242,478	7,088,967	7,881,680	8,678,912	81,612	90,837	100,321	106,542	111,610	121,144
Other labor income	525,256	572,290	626,778	685,144	809,440	954,685	7,280	8,317	9,173	9,887	11,630	13,236
Proprietors' income[4]	536,215	600,593	617,759	605,244	614,093	739,795	28,329	39,511	16,234	32,008	18,330	6,834
Farm	1,318	1,708	−1,002	669	(L)	101	19,221	29,234	6,122	21,951	7,940	−5,411
Nonfarm	534,897	598,885	618,761	604,575	614,121	739,694	9,108	10,277	10,112	10,057	10,390	12,245
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,109	5,727	3,372	5,090	5,173	4,634	21,753	31,915	9,042	24,892	11,410	−2,427
Nonfarm	6,221,906	6,954,150	7,483,643	8,374,265	9,300,040	10,368,758	95,468	106,750	116,686	123,545	130,160	143,641
Private	5,702,777	6,383,823	6,855,965	7,671,116	8,543,532	9,553,647	74,941	85,368	91,296	96,923	102,683	109,161
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	19,204	21,483	23,529	25,899	25,329	25,750	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	11,417	14,080	25,315	27,119	29,481	23,125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	471,848	549,514	550,450	608,970	619,928	667,477	3,943	4,329	3,842	3,532	3,598	3,522
Manufacturing	2,137,140	2,278,992	2,410,382	2,567,284	2,733,425	3,038,889	30,475	35,304	36,965	40,448	45,964	46,624
Nondurable goods	464,045	534,926	616,376	671,882	753,501	805,465	25,994	29,832	30,191	33,718	38,975	39,105
Durable goods	1,673,095	1,744,066	1,794,006	1,895,402	1,979,924	2,233,424	4,481	5,472	6,774	6,730	6,989	7,519
Transportation and public utilities	439,290	587,823	588,051	638,457	747,776	868,191	4,082	5,521	5,397	4,902	5,662	6,685
Wholesale trade	525,650	636,085	681,540	751,201	812,527	861,900	7,978	9,043	9,962	9,892	9,962	10,108
Retail trade	702,081	845,829	874,683	941,846	1,011,273	1,087,764	12,530	14,201	14,925	16,253	14,846	16,752
Finance, insurance, and real estate	347,056	377,168	391,071	446,082	481,527	593,615	2,375	2,778	3,010	3,132	3,396	3,720
Services	989,172	1,152,529	1,310,155	1,063,640	2,122,266	2,386,937	11,997	13,331	16,589	18,182	18,521	20,963
Government and government enterprises	519,129	570,327	627,678	703,149	756,508	815,111	20,527	21,382	25,390	26,622	27,477	34,480
Federal, civilian	96,303	97,392	111,976	145,064	165,159	179,225	1,801	1,866	2,015	2,237	2,382	2,525
Military	8,045	9,416	10,733	15,185	18,778	28,053	206	227	258	366	460	699
State and local	419,091	463,519	504,969	542,900	572,571	607,833	18,520	19,289	23,117	24,019	24,635	31,256

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Schuyler, Missouri						Scotland, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	28,916	34,012	30,458	37,280	37,496	37,165	34,992	41,538	29,944	45,148	43,805	40,626
Nonfarm personal income	21,870	24,552	26,924	29,688	32,384	34,583	26,338	28,606	32,369	36,721	39,217	41,415
Farm income	7,046	9,460	3,534	7,592	5,112	2,582	8,654	12,932	−2,425	8,427	4,588	−789
Population (thousands)[1]	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,844	6,842	6,114	7,544	7,644	7,819	6,139	7,398	5,570	8,389	8,063	7,705
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,413	18,434	12,589	16,442	14,243	12,864	21,271	25,543	11,119	22,180	18,685	14,365
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	509	552	587	627	672	738	743	751	829	902	961	1,004
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,364	3,858	3,783	4,214	4,431	4,581	122	746	721	844	912	965
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,268	21,740	15,785	20,029	18,002	16,707	20,650	25,538	11,011	22,122	18,636	14,326
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,734	5,640	6,605	8,203	9,799	10,123	8,290	9,550	11,602	14,663	15,689	16,207
Plus: Transfer payments	5,914	6,632	8,068	9,048	9,695	10,335	6,052	6,450	7,331	8,363	9,480	10,093
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,140	6,364	6,804	6,966	7,323	7,835	10,496	10,100	11,093	11,331	11,682	12,007
Other labor income	632	523	553	573	707	838	810	793	882	933	1,094	1,217
Proprietors' income[4]	8,641	11,547	5,232	8,903	6,213	4,191	9,965	14,650	−856	9,916	5,909	1,141
Farm	6,672	9,066	3,104	7,160	4,602	2,152	7,851	12,079	−3,352	7,486	3,485	−1,740
Nonfarm	1,969	2,481	2,128	1,743	1,611	2,039	2,114	2,571	2,496	2,430	2,424	2,881
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,046	9,460	3,534	7,592	5,112	2,582	8,654	12,932	−2,425	8,427	4,588	−789
Nonfarm	8,367	8,974	9,055	8,850	9,131	10,282	12,617	12,611	13,544	13,753	14,097	15,154
Private	6,227	6,569	6,416	5,991	6,124	7,140	9,360	9,128	9,720	9,618	9,794	10,588
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	90	86	74	108	132	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	862	970	843	739	709	864	524	694	724	646	750	783
Manufacturing	221	297	300	62	61	116	1,301	1,490	1,681	1,586	1,632	1,895
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,236	1,982	1,913	2,011	2,265	2,560	460	795	851	844	926	988
Wholesale trade	221	263	304	386	372	500	829	1,030	1,075	1,155	1,005	974
Retail trade	1,249	1,565	1,449	1,444	1,470	1,568	3,670	2,331	2,327	2,386	2,497	2,763
Finance, insurance, and real estate	587	652	609	417	424	522	603	705	761	716	823	819
Services	761	754	924	824	691	838	1,100	1,242	1,465	1,330	1,287	1,534
Government and government enterprises	2,140	2,405	2,639	2,859	3,007	3,142	3,257	3,483	3,824	4,135	4,303	4,566
Federal, civilian	503	517	526	526	539	537	370	389	427	474	485	519
Military	(L)	(L)	52	73	90	138	(L)	52	56	80	100	153
State and local	1,595	1,843	2,061	2,260	2,378	2,467	2,838	3,042	3,341	3,581	3,718	3,894

	Scott, Missouri						Shannon, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	217,100	246,693	262,397	294,955	310,643	318,247	29,673	34,151	37,499	42,100	44,394	46,918
Nonfarm personal income	208,091	233,554	259,833	284,868	306,390	324,126	26,816	30,905	35,105	39,552	42,321	44,894
Farm income	9,009	13,139	2,564	10,087	4,253	−5,879	2,857	3,246	2,394	2,548	2,073	2,024
Population (thousands)[1]	38.3	38.9	39.8	39.8	39.8	40.0	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,672	6,334	6,596	7,416	7,802	7,948	3,805	4,383	4,748	5,259	5,528	5,867
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	157,993	177,171	178,805	190,048	187,052	185,982	14,431	16,702	17,538	19,119	18,122	18,783
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	7,997	9,038	9,940	11,040	11,518	11,922	683	806	922	1,087	1,084	1,128
Plus: Adjustment for residence	592	1,469	−506	2,494	5,009	6,903	5,265	5,994	5,678	6,114	6,903	7,785
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	150,588	169,602	168,359	181,502	180,543	180,963	19,013	21,890	22,294	24,146	23,941	25,440
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	31,169	36,939	45,510	58,025	70,136	73,285	3,219	3,929	5,272	7,041	8,011	8,283
Plus: Transfer payments	35,343	40,152	48,528	55,428	59,964	63,999	7,441	8,332	9,933	10,913	12,442	13,195
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	122,787	133,656	145,482	150,685	151,356	154,629	9,364	10,829	12,447	13,898	13,439	13,610
Other labor income	11,122	12,160	13,090	13,520	15,091	16,781	828	986	1,232	1,438	1,429	1,570
Proprietors' income[4]	24,084	31,355	20,233	25,843	20,605	14,572	4,239	4,887	3,859	3,783	3,254	3,603
Farm	6,648	10,635	−158	7,322	1,012	−8,721	2,598	2,970	2,096	2,242	1,717	1,705
Nonfarm	17,436	20,720	20,391	18,521	19,593	23,293	1,641	1,917	1,763	1,541	1,537	1,898
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,009	13,139	2,564	10,087	4,253	−5,879	2,857	3,246	2,394	2,548	2,073	2,024
Nonfarm	148,984	164,032	176,241	179,961	182,799	191,861	11,574	13,456	15,144	16,571	16,049	16,759
Private	129,510	141,905	150,848	152,560	154,342	160,857	8,657	10,458	11,958	13,272	12,606	13,132
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	1,051	1,753	1,982	1,057	1,307	156	137	105	122	117	(D)
Mining	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	11,529	11,804	13,662	15,716	11,536	10,591	497	582	456	413	369	501
Manufacturing	19,023	21,252	24,893	22,743	22,405	25,276	4,573	5,769	7,000	8,284	7,705	7,690
Nondurable goods	14,002	11,754	13,262	12,887	12,333	14,476	2,554	3,143	4,431	4,554	4,499	4,495
Durable goods	5,021	9,498	11,631	9,856	10,072	10,800	2,019	2,626	2,569	3,730	3,206	3,195
Transportation and public utilities	27,104	29,959	29,390	29,588	28,138	29,966	472	833	1,140	986	616	787
Wholesale trade	19,640	19,390	20,287	21,382	22,527	21,608	128	139	146	149	145	174
Retail trade	18,936	20,235	20,223	20,289	21,104	20,907	1,007	1,044	911	926	1,028	1,001
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,675	8,046	8,053	6,725	6,708	[illegible]	554	655	606	551	608	701
Services	23,750	28,278	32,587	34,155	40,067	[illegible]	1,249	1,365	1,578	1,835	2,011	2,130
Government and government enterprises	19,474	22,127	25,393	27,401	28,457	31,004	2,917	2,998	3,186	3,299	3,443	3,627
Federal, civilian	2,525	2,699	2,951	3,191	3,234	3,383	640	700	797	721	799	835
Military	344	372	432	585	735	1,118	66	71	82	118	148	225
State and local	16,605	19,056	22,010	23,625	24,488	26,493	2,211	2,227	2,307	2,460	2,496	2,567

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Shelby, Missouri						Stoddard, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	51,006	59,292	51,201	65,161	63,428	62,176	144,431	163,375	162,848	204,144	208,464	209,234
Nonfarm personal income	40,052	44,805	50,377	57,547	61,266	65,219	135,299	150,893	168,983	189,957	199,846	214,350
Farm income	10,954	14,487	824	7,614	2,162	−3,043	9,132	12,482	−6,135	14,187	8,618	−5,116
Population (thousands)[1]	8.0	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.6	28.6	28.6	29.1	28.7	28.5	28.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,358	7,452	6,567	8,348	8,159	8,216	5,050	5,722	5,583	7,104	7,326	7,331
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,780	33,948	20,383	27,529	22,019	19,682	90,187	100,218	85,376	112,643	107,528	103,801
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,102	1,169	1,210	1,319	1,369	1,509	4,563	5,050	5,388	6,286	6,494	7,011
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−110	901	1,176	1,284	1,754	1,536	6,271	7,651	8,227	8,733	9,133	9,046
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,568	33,680	20,349	27,494	22,404	19,709	91,895	102,819	88,215	115,090	110,167	105,836
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,973	15,371	18,924	24,111	26,327	27,266	21,848	26,477	33,096	42,654	48,891	51,045
Plus: Transfer payments	9,465	10,241	11,928	13,556	14,697	15,201	30,688	34,079	41,537	46,400	49,406	52,354
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,340	15,510	15,987	16,882	17,075	18,420	68,915	73,531	77,679	84,496	84,681	89,632
Other labor income	1,617	1,374	1,434	1,612	1,763	2,213	6,806	7,583	8,421	8,879	9,733	11,713
Proprietors' income[4]	12,823	17,064	2,962	9,035	3,181	−951	14,466	19,104	−724	19,268	13,114	2,456
Farm	9,453	12,898	−907	5,871	107	−4,793	4,239	7,300	−11,780	8,496	1,910	−10,886
Nonfarm	3,370	4,166	3,869	3,164	3,074	3,842	10,227	11,804	11,056	10,772	11,204	13,342
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,954	14,487	824	7,614	2,162	−3,043	9,132	12,482	−6,135	14,187	8,618	−5,116
Nonfarm	18,826	19,461	19,559	19,915	19,857	22,725	81,055	87,736	91,511	98,456	98,910	108,917
Private	14,812	15,139	14,540	14,338	14,174	16,712	70,288	76,250	79,230	85,095	85,148	93,938
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,286	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	566	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,582	1,940	1,440	1,232	1,108	1,578	5,540	5,845	5,634	4,910	4,836	5,312
Manufacturing	4,372	2,883	2,740	3,140	2,811	3,888	29,958	30,123	30,561	31,764	32,619	39,984
Nondurable goods	773	(D)	(D)	(D)	276	107	15,818	13,690	14,155	13,875	13,596	14,400
Durable goods	3,599	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,535	3,781	14,140	16,433	16,406	17,889	19,023	25,584
Transportation and public utilities	1,647	2,145	2,215	2,294	1,960	2,201	6,094	7,404	6,914	7,334	9,819	8,183
Wholesale trade	1,784	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,274	5,377	7,023	8,511	7,486	6,667
Retail trade	2,491	2,735	2,403	2,296	2,171	2,130	10,313	12,121	11,432	11,803	11,372	12,686
Finance, insurance, and real estate	940	1,007	971	510	465	771	2,408	2,892	3,102	3,320	3,117	2,097
Services	1,730	2,016	2,173	2,149	2,556	3,000	9,849	10,909	12,937	15,751	14,100	15,796
Government and government enterprises	4,014	4,322	5,019	5,577	5,683	6,013	10,767	11,486	12,281	13,361	13,762	14,979
Federal, civilian	706	718	802	913	890	857	1,658	1,607	1,735	1,920	2,012	2,214
Military	68	72	81	115	144	218	243	260	301	423	526	779
State and local	3,240	3,532	4,136	4,549	4,649	4,938	8,866	9,619	10,245	11,018	11,224	11,986

	Stone, Missouri						Sullivan, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	81,614	95,739	106,783	118,181	129,254	138,321	44,439	53,931	48,982	60,817	58,264	58,672
Nonfarm personal income	76,148	89,327	100,459	111,481	123,628	133,313	31,900	37,173	42,091	48,275	52,044	55,535
Farm income	5,466	6,412	6,324	6,700	5,626	5,008	12,539	16,758	6,891	12,542	6,220	3,137
Population (thousands)[1]	14.3	14.9	15.8	16.0	16.1	16.6	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,708	6,421	6,773	7,387	8,044	8,333	5,995	7,195	6,587	8,246	8,092	8,261
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,960	38,315	41,238	42,882	44,229	50,332	26,974	33,949	24,400	31,041	26,751	25,602
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,726	1,968	2,214	2,500	2,737	3,155	870	1,041	1,082	1,228	1,393	1,495
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,884	13,845	13,993	14,080	16,601	16,352	1,755	1,584	1,638	1,699	1,588	1,749
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,118	50,192	53,017	54,462	58,093	63,529	27,859	34,492	24,956	31,512	26,946	25,856
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	19,730	24,151	28,243	34,918	39,722	41,230	8,158	10,038	12,988	16,895	17,706	18,260
Plus: Transfer payments	18,766	21,396	25,523	28,801	31,439	33,562	8,422	9,401	11,038	12,410	13,612	14,556
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,102	24,513	27,322	29,559	31,792	36,757	12,120	14,288	14,871	15,817	17,488	18,423
Other labor income	1,643	1,845	2,146	2,350	2,898	3,527	1,308	1,556	1,628	1,706	2,090	2,468
Proprietors' income[4]	10,215	11,957	11,770	10,973	9,539	10,048	13,546	18,105	7,901	13,518	7,173	4,711
Farm	5,134	6,060	5,941	6,318	5,170	4,625	11,532	15,691	5,729	11,369	4,840	1,943
Nonfarm	5,081	5,897	5,829	4,655	4,369	5,423	2,014	2,414	2,172	2,149	2,333	2,768
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,466	6,412	6,324	6,700	5,626	5,008	12,539	16,758	6,891	12,542	6,220	3,137
Nonfarm	28,494	31,903	34,914	36,182	38,603	45,324	14,435	17,191	17,509	18,499	20,531	22,465
Private	24,540	27,420	29,991	30,882	33,117	39,258	11,181	13,622	13,453	14,170	16,156	17,667
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	59	56	(L)	60	65	74	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	227	284
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	3,465	3,587	3,263	3,168	3,134	[illegible]	302	394	482	560	280	346
Manufacturing	4,950	5,435	6,220	6,352	6,281	[illegible]	5,174	6,666	5,947	5,796	6,745	7,546
Nondurable goods	2,888	3,100	3,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,062	2,335	2,914	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	991	1,497	1,750	1,334	1,613	1,907	1,116	1,494	1,465	1,506	2,180	2,458
Wholesale trade	1,161	1,146	1,131	882	1,575	1,723	906	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,430	1,558
Retail trade	2,984	3,721	3,971	4,302	4,093	5,210	1,306	1,448	1,350	1,433	1,843	1,650
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,268	1,462	1,382	1,312	1,673	2,246	560	680	691	720	808	860
Services	9,646	10,505	12,286	13,481	14,774	17,326	1,533	1,700	2,084	2,530	2,640	2,989
Government and government enterprises	3,954	4,483	4,923	5,300	5,486	6,066	3,254	3,569	4,056	4,329	4,375	4,798
Federal, civilian	395	426	451	506	536	525	735	741	793	840	889	977
Military	122	135	163	236	297	451	63	69	77	109	134	208
State and local	3,437	3,922	4,309	4,558	4,653	5,090	2,456	2,759	3,186	3,380	3,352	3,613

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Taney, Missouri						Texas, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	117,885	135,942	153,819	174,226	188,640	205,178	93,811	108,190	120,686	133,990	141,245	150,404
Nonfarm personal income	115,144	132,480	151,020	171,381	186,759	203,671	83,022	95,189	109,841	122,026	132,542	142,261
Farm income	2,741	3,462	2,799	2,845	1,881	1,507	10,789	13,001	10,845	11,964	8,703	8,143
Population (thousands)[1]	19.8	20.3	20.6	21.0	21.5	22.0	20.6	20.9	21.1	21.5	21.2	21.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,956	6,694	7,479	8,291	8,767	9,318	4,546	5,173	5,712	6,234	6,675	7,068
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,203	63,489	67,482	73,046	77,552	89,433	59,125	68,821	71,916	72,885	74,823	80,831
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,136	3,614	4,019	4,721	5,179	5,927	2,738	3,219	3,617	3,895	4,320	4,671
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,774	6,624	7,389	7,683	7,926	7,497	3,681	3,336	2,985	4,910	4,492	4,780
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,841	66,499	70,852	76,008	80,299	91,003	60,068	68,938	71,284	73,900	74,995	80,940
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	29,396	35,123	41,862	52,385	58,287	60,413	12,275	15,133	20,133	26,694	30,003	31,041
Plus: Transfer payments	29,648	34,320	41,105	45,833	50,054	53,762	21,468	24,119	29,269	33,396	36,247	38,423
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,619	46,358	51,034	57,762	63,283	72,475	37,826	43,871	49,085	49,474	53,797	57,480
Other labor income	4,072	4,594	5,054	5,478	6,784	8,189	3,588	4,101	4,623	4,793	5,586	6,719
Proprietors' income[4]	10,512	12,537	11,394	9,806	7,485	8,769	17,711	20,849	18,208	18,618	15,440	16,632
Farm	2,402	3,104	2,407	2,455	1,417	1,118	9,978	12,140	9,907	11,017	7,589	7,177
Nonfarm	8,110	9,433	8,987	7,351	6,068	7,651	7,733	8,709	8,301	7,601	7,851	9,455
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,741	3,462	2,799	2,845	1,881	1,507	10,789	13,001	10,845	11,964	8,703	8,143
Nonfarm	53,462	60,027	64,683	70,201	75,671	87,926	48,336	55,820	61,071	60,921	66,120	72,688
Private	46,055	52,488	56,643	61,089	66,352	77,328	39,170	45,817	50,404	49,384	53,805	59,577
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	206	238	263	382	474	520	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,735	3,163	2,601	2,668	3,152	4,079	2,984	2,997	2,507	2,194	2,282	2,926
Manufacturing	3,898	5,148	5,980	6,302	7,000	8,443	18,214	21,251	25,091	24,213	26,030	28,018
Nondurable goods	3,304	4,150	4,983	5,108	5,649	6,796	11,803	14,240	22,162	21,381	23,646	25,065
Durable goods	594	998	997	1,194	1,351	1,647	6,411	7,011	2,929	2,832	2,384	2,953
Transportation and public utilities	5,253	6,299	7,012	7,218	7,959	8,797	3,103	4,255	4,522	4,315	5,512	6,887
Wholesale trade	1,751	1,855	2,513	2,744	2,851	2,882	2,187	2,615	2,783	2,798	3,249	3,140
Retail trade	11,508	13,220	13,620	14,857	16,521	17,824	6,123	7,101	7,345	7,383	7,309	7,933
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,616	2,911	2,895	2,588	2,723	5,452	1,642	1,959	1,976	2,026	2,138	2,456
Services	17,056	19,650	21,753	24,284	25,677	29,335	4,655	5,306	5,916	6,052	6,847	7,686
Government and government enterprises	7,407	7,539	8,040	9,112	9,319	10,598	9,166	10,003	10,667	11,537	12,315	13,111
Federal, civilian	1,520	1,542	1,639	1,875	1,994	2,060	1,224	1,299	1,404	1,451	1,483	1,564
Military	169	185	213	309	398	604	176	190	218	315	391	594
State and local	5,718	5,812	6,188	6,928	6,927	7,934	7,766	8,514	9,045	9,771	10,441	10,953

	Vernon, Missouri						Warren, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	111,775	127,898	139,358	160,890	157,955	166,321	98,718	114,197	118,590	139,308	148,216	157,529
Nonfarm personal income	103,578	117,954	134,751	153,879	157,004	169,551	91,782	105,476	116,389	132,700	143,774	158,631
Farm income	8,197	9,944	4,607	7,011	951	−3,230	6,936	8,721	2,201	6,608	4,442	−1,102
Population (thousands)[1]	19.7	19.5	19.8	20.0	19.6	19.6	14.7	14.6	14.9	15.6	15.7	16.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,674	6,571	7,038	8,045	8,055	8,483	6,729	7,824	7,953	8,927	9,417	9,844
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	73,375	83,320	83,861	92,768	86,451	91,855	41,472	49,393	49,116	53,454	52,554	56,854
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,461	3,969	4,326	5,004	5,130	5,652	1,919	2,323	2,726	2,948	3,085	3,653
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,869	2,048	2,206	2,457	2,590	2,451	32,238	35,634	33,824	42,167	44,106	46,968
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	71,783	81,399	81,741	90,221	83,911	88,654	71,791	82,704	80,214	92,673	93,575	100,169
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	19,568	23,243	30,758	40,615	41,005	42,479	15,102	17,927	21,788	27,588	32,878	34,123
Plus: Transfer payments	20,424	23,256	26,859	30,054	33,039	35,188	11,825	13,566	16,588	19,047	21,763	23,237
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,542	61,945	67,762	73,625	72,854	79,551	28,450	33,586	39,589	39,892	41,051	48,563
Other labor income	4,529	5,338	5,746	6,489	7,066	8,525	2,969	3,641	4,187	4,243	4,786	6,230
Proprietors' income[4]	13,304	16,037	10,353	12,654	6,531	3,779	10,053	12,166	5,340	9,319	6,717	2,061
Farm	7,156	8,840	3,406	5,796	−477	−4,471	6,049	7,777	1,177	5,560	3,221	−2,187
Nonfarm	6,148	7,197	6,947	6,858	7,008	8,250	4,004	4,389	4,163	3,759	3,496	4,248
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,197	9,944	4,607	7,011	951	−3,230	6,936	8,721	2,201	6,608	4,442	−1,102
Nonfarm	65,178	73,376	79,254	85,757	85,500	95,085	34,536	40,672	46,915	46,846	48,112	57,956
Private	43,346	50,146	51,387	56,387	57,418	65,103	30,493	36,515	42,126	41,592	42,451	51,586
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	444	461	408	550	965	1,200	74	(D)	(D)	219	359	(D)
Mining	1,755	1,990	1,750	2,641	1,909	1,640	390	(D)	(D)	712	542	(D)
Construction	2,825	3,290	2,943	3,187	2,811	2,634	2,106	2,446	2,151	1,824	1,721	2,376
Manufacturing	11,059	15,044	15,175	18,046	17,231	22,157	16,332	20,362	24,014	23,650	23,060	28,804
Nondurable goods	2,757	3,482	3,684	3,743	3,438	14,589	2,771	3,043	3,883	4,790	3,932	3,855
Durable goods	8,302	11,562	11,491	14,303	13,793	7,568	13,561	17,319	20,131	18,860	19,128	24,949
Transportation and public utilities	3,932	4,628	4,550	4,310	5,464	6,028	1,844	2,162	2,338	2,222	2,537	2,734
Wholesale trade	3,841	4,090	4,251	4,357	4,716	4,528	1,784	2,042	2,230	2,340	2,373	2,626
Retail trade	7,708	8,032	7,842	8,140	8,014	7,786	3,886	4,156	5,471	5,831	6,741	7,620
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,190	5,598	6,187	6,427	6,931	7,562	1,440	1,792	1,989	1,635	1,819	2,266
Services	6,592	7,013	8,281	8,729	9,377	11,568	2,637	2,907	3,066	3,159	3,299	4,310
Government and government enterprises	21,832	23,230	27,867	29,370	28,082	29,982	4,043	4,157	4,789	5,254	5,661	6,370
Federal, civilian	1,643	2,341	3,524	3,716	2,178	2,203	664	686	727	752	775	878
Military	168	177	205	298	421	603	125	133	155	237	315	468
State and local	20,021	20,712	24,138	25,356	25,483	27,176	3,254	3,338	3,907	4,265	4,571	5,024

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	79,609	89,228	96,300	105,711	111,701	118,778
Nonfarm personal income	78,206	87,200	95,044	104,210	110,783	118,153
Farm income	1,403	2,028	1,256	1,501	918	625
Population (thousands)[1]	17.5	17.7	18.0	18.2	18.2	18.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,550	5,040	5,337	5,812	6,140	6,533
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	30,032	38,181	45,688	49,850	48,238	46,727
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,613	2,050	2,548	3,003	2,965	2,870
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,338	26,173	20,795	20,716	24,072	29,784
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,757	62,304	63,935	67,563	69,345	73,641
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,920	8,316	9,836	12,358	15,178	15,800
Plus: Transfer payments	16,926	18,608	22,529	25,790	27,178	29,337
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	23,743	29,872	37,397	41,391	40,064	38,134
Other labor income	2,142	2,964	3,916	4,135	4,650	4,624
Proprietors' income[4]	4,147	5,345	4,375	4,324	3,524	3,969
Farm	979	1,578	767	1,008	336	128
Nonfarm	3,168	3,767	3,608	3,316	3,188	3,841
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,403	2,028	1,256	1,501	918	625
Nonfarm	28,629	36,153	44,432	48,349	47,320	46,102
Private	21,409	28,302	36,016	39,481	37,732	35,227
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	51	63	76	103	124	140
Mining	4,034	8,218	15,028	17,608	14,622	10,246
Construction	1,309	1,518	1,368	1,004	980	1,361
Manufacturing	4,615	5,191	5,746	5,963	6,423	6,457
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,307	2,931	3,155	3,402	3,804	4,111
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,650	2,762
Retail trade	4,805	5,559	4,644	4,800	4,806	4,997
Finance, insurance, and real estate	712	792	824	719	858	1,134
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,368	4,019
Government and government enterprises	7,220	7,851	8,416	8,868	9,588	10,875
Federal, civilian	957	1,028	1,032	1,125	1,094	1,102
Military	149	161	187	268	335	510
State and local	6,114	6,662	7,197	7,475	8,159	9,263

	Wayne, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	39,225	43,619	47,086	52,925	55,943	60,371
Nonfarm personal income	37,344	41,407	46,183	51,716	55,406	60,361
Farm income	1,881	2,212	903	1,209	537	(L)
Population (thousands)[1]	11.4	11.3	11.3	11.5	11.5	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,454	3,860	4,169	4,607	4,862	5,175
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	21,371	22,920	21,557	22,772	22,433	25,332
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,197	1,298	1,341	1,515	1,582	1,772
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−556	−399	−382	−424	−377	−699
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,618	21,223	19,834	20,833	20,474	22,861
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,094	5,874	7,527	9,834	10,866	11,276
Plus: Transfer payments	14,513	16,522	19,725	22,258	24,603	26,234
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	15,324	15,820	16,116	17,196	17,720	20,037
Other labor income	1,339	1,442	1,480	1,594	1,923	2,462
Proprietors' income[4]	4,708	5,658	3,961	3,982	2,790	2,833
Farm	1,627	1,942	610	906	187	−306
Nonfarm	3,081	3,716	3,351	3,076	2,603	3,139
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,881	2,212	903	1,209	537	(L)
Nonfarm	19,490	20,708	20,654	21,563	21,896	25,322
Private	15,278	16,290	15,827	15,526	15,528	18,413
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	201	202	191	100	97	93
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	897	965	903	766	735	1,085
Manufacturing	6,230	6,435	6,271	5,940	5,700	6,293
Nondurable goods	4,494	4,237	4,251	3,823	3,936	4,213
Durable goods	1,736	2,198	2,020	2,117	1,764	2,080
Transportation and public utilities	805	1,331	1,140	1,202	1,918	2,536
Wholesale trade	866	973	938	1,046	955	1,076
Retail trade	3,108	3,408	3,497	3,340	3,061	3,328
Finance, insurance, and real estate	616	747	774	824	805	973
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	4,212	4,418	4,827	6,037	6,368	6,909
Federal, civilian	482	493	544	1,445	1,590	1,673
Military	97	103	116	169	213	323
State and local	3,633	3,822	4,167	4,423	4,565	4,913

	Webster, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	101,610	114,977	129,006	144,001	152,999	163,474
Nonfarm personal income	90,748	102,276	116,693	130,300	142,111	153,141
Farm income	10,862	12,701	12,313	13,701	10,888	10,333
Population (thousands)[1]	19.5	19.8	20.5	20.6	20.8	21.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,211	5,807	6,279	6,994	7,356	7,685
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	46,692	51,292	57,183	63,241	63,506	66,907
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,059	2,243	2,646	3,128	3,423	3,630
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,973	29,863	30,154	31,036	32,216	36,283
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,606	78,912	84,691	91,149	92,299	99,560
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,790	15,233	19,274	25,000	29,416	30,503
Plus: Transfer payments	18,214	20,832	25,041	27,852	31,284	33,411
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	28,052	30,136	35,530	39,792	42,577	44,452
Other labor income	3,023	3,478	4,267	4,944	5,441	6,056
Proprietors' income[4]	15,617	17,678	17,386	18,505	15,488	16,399
Farm	9,459	11,215	10,693	12,073	8,965	8,694
Nonfarm	6,158	6,463	6,693	6,432	6,523	7,705
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	10,862	12,701	12,313	13,701	10,888	10,333
Nonfarm	35,830	38,591	44,870	49,540	52,618	56,574
Private	29,073	30,886	36,148	40,013	42,690	45,797
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	464	423	601	689	794
Mining	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,973	2,660	2,432	2,130	2,296	2,848
Manufacturing	12,708	13,493	15,105	18,307	19,305	19,595
Nondurable goods	2,597	2,875	3,671	3,745	4,102	5,282
Durable goods	10,111	10,618	11,434	14,562	15,203	14,313
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,901	2,291	2,045	2,972	3,082	2,608
Retail trade	4,352	4,677	4,412	4,557	4,901	5,585
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,398	1,492	1,566	1,724	1,873	2,111
Services	2,842	2,949	2,939	3,188	3,422	3,950
Government and government enterprises	6,757	7,705	8,722	9,527	9,928	10,777
Federal, civilian	941	976	1,078	1,127	1,189	1,280
Military	166	180	213	302	385	584
State and local	5,650	6,549	7,431	8,098	8,354	8,913

	Worth, Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	16,791	20,164	17,130	23,502	21,397	19,703
Nonfarm personal income	12,879	14,509	16,024	18,553	19,316	20,451
Farm income	3,912	5,655	1,106	4,949	2,081	−748
Population (thousands)[1]	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,186	6,272	5,708	7,764	6,886	6,796
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	9,526	11,772	7,521	11,724	8,593	6,185
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	349	381	417	474	478	496
Plus: Adjustment for residence	142	181	125	134	227	265
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,319	11,572	7,229	11,384	8,342	5,954
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,920	4,767	5,617	6,993	7,666	7,930
Plus: Transfer payments	3,552	3,825	4,284	5,125	5,389	5,819
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	3,768	3,979	4,389	4,826	4,591	4,583
Other labor income	311	310	339	374	424	452
Proprietors' income[4]	5,447	7,483	2,793	6,524	3,578	1,150
Farm	3,637	5,365	790	4,630	1,705	−1,071
Nonfarm	1,810	2,118	2,003	1,894	1,873	2,221
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	3,912	5,655	1,106	4,949	2,081	−748
Nonfarm	5,614	6,117	6,415	6,775	6,512	6,933
Private	4,018	4,467	4,619	4,818	4,512	4,748
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	130	113	88	121	132	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	581	627	534	671	429	547
Manufacturing	633	580	485	531	446	175
Nondurable goods	633	580	485	531	446	175
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	190	121	55	(D)
Wholesale trade	563	633	893	837	882	954
Retail trade	822	907	895	944	848	806
Finance, insurance, and real estate	460	568	557	579	614	668
Services	726	860	1,011	1,019	1,112	1,313
Government and government enterprises	1,596	1,650	1,796	1,957	2,000	2,185
Federal, civilian	308	310	339	363	364	414
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	86
State and local	1,260	1,311	1,426	1,550	1,579	1,685

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

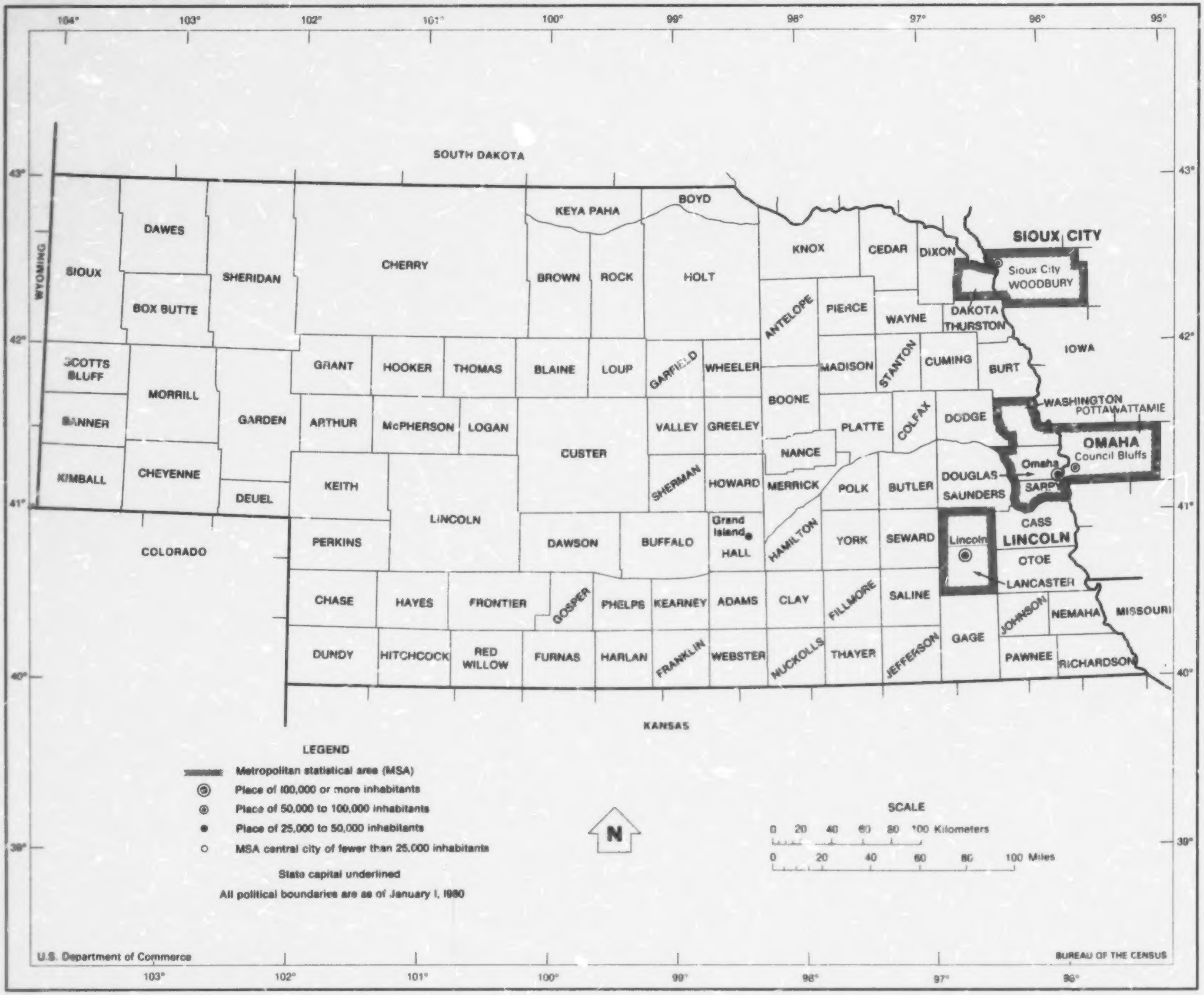
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wright, Missouri						St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	77,982	87,458	95,170	106,647	110,896	118,124	3,257,138	3,563,363	3,960,163	4,335,588	4,549,490	4,842,470
Nonfarm personal income	71,198	79,816	88,006	98,019	104,160	112,434	3,257,138	3,563,363	3,960,163	4,335,588	4,549,490	4,842,470
Farm income	6,784	7,642	7,164	8,628	6,736	5,690	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[1]	15.8	15.9	16.2	16.4	16.4	16.7	470.8	457.5	450.5	443.7	436.7	430.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,935	5,518	5,880	6,518	6,796	7,063	6,919	7,789	8,790	9,771	10,418	11,246
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,621	50,720	50,900	54,359	54,142	58,793	5,852,433	6,335,875	6,695,220	6,958,625	6,873,329	7,112,987
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,276	2,494	2,602	2,961	3,151	3,453	311,835	350,918	373,595	419,291	418,340	434,780
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,201	4,801	5,736	6,575	6,579	6,856	−3,502,331	−3,811,423	−3,995,240	−4,076,003	−3,924,296	−3,953,126
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,546	53,027	54,034	57,973	57,570	62,196	2,038,267	2,173,534	2,326,385	2,463,331	2,530,693	2,725,081
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,144	13,505	17,106	22,149	24,435	25,254	574,750	682,572	794,640	979,397	1,055,437	1,094,757
Plus: Transfer payments	18,292	20,926	24,030	26,525	28,891	30,674	644,121	707,257	839,138	892,860	963,360	1,022,632
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,493	34,362	35,245	37,653	39,458	42,978	5,192,111	5,617,021	5,934,513	6,198,630	6,076,530	6,225,808
Other labor income	3,598	4,217	4,294	4,574	5,036	5,954	488,820	530,137	564,838	569,497	597,337	645,082
Proprietors' income[4]	10,530	12,141	11,361	12,132	9,648	9,861	171,502	188,717	195,869	190,498	199,462	240,592
Farm	5,122	5,882	5,245	6,697	4,456	3,724	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	5,408	6,259	6,116	5,435	5,192	6,137	171,502	188,717	195,869	190,498	199,462	240,592
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,784	7,642	7,164	8,628	6,736	5,690	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	39,837	43,078	43,736	45,731	47,406	53,103	5,852,433	6,335,875	6,695,220	6,958,625	6,873,329	7,112,987
Private	33,400	36,087	36,231	38,371	39,659	44,382	5,014,133	5,461,059	5,766,334	5,944,862	5,834,087	5,969,122
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,383	1,650	1,905	2,113	2,022	2,520
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,134	16,990	3,389	5,298	3,420	4,860
Construction	1,796	2,072	1,824	1,507	1,361	1,563	175,095	225,350	230,280	250,105	251,827	290,125
Manufacturing	16,196	17,122	16,507	19,159	18,846	21,638	1,765,709	1,893,879	1,875,622	1,811,786	1,756,757	1,741,621
Nondurable goods	(D)	9,087	9,881	(D)	10,439	11,919	797,458	865,713	929,210	982,819	1,025,156	1,072,242
Durable goods	(D)	8,035	6,626	(D)	8,407	9,719	968,251	1,028,166	946,412	828,967	731,601	669,379
Transportation and public utilities	2,179	3,056	3,169	2,754	2,861	3,084	703,050	780,026	862,134	940,230	940,517	951,018
Wholesale trade	1,147	1,453	2,530	2,503	2,706	2,200	521,703	539,105	600,170	658,632	664,724	578,501
Retail trade	6,643	6,037	5,159	5,254	5,790	6,501	364,023	367,055	355,021	384,673	377,536	412,617
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,865	2,102	2,304	2,162	2,374	2,776	357,880	394,481	449,263	448,166	485,682	532,350
Services	3,304	3,903	4,370	4,404	5,175	5,965	1,108,496	1,240,506	1,308,550	1,443,802	1,363,620	1,407,204
Government and government enterprises	6,437	6,991	7,505	7,360	7,747	8,721	838,300	874,816	928,886	1,013,763	1,039,242	1,142,915
Federal, civilian	889	983	987	1,035	1,100	1,128	448,055	462,675	488,315	521,659	542,828	599,190
Military	135	144	168	241	303	460	26,492	31,834	36,109	52,398	60,585	82,673
State and local	5,413	5,864	6,350	6,084	6,344	7,133	363,753	380,307	404,462	439,706	435,829	461,052

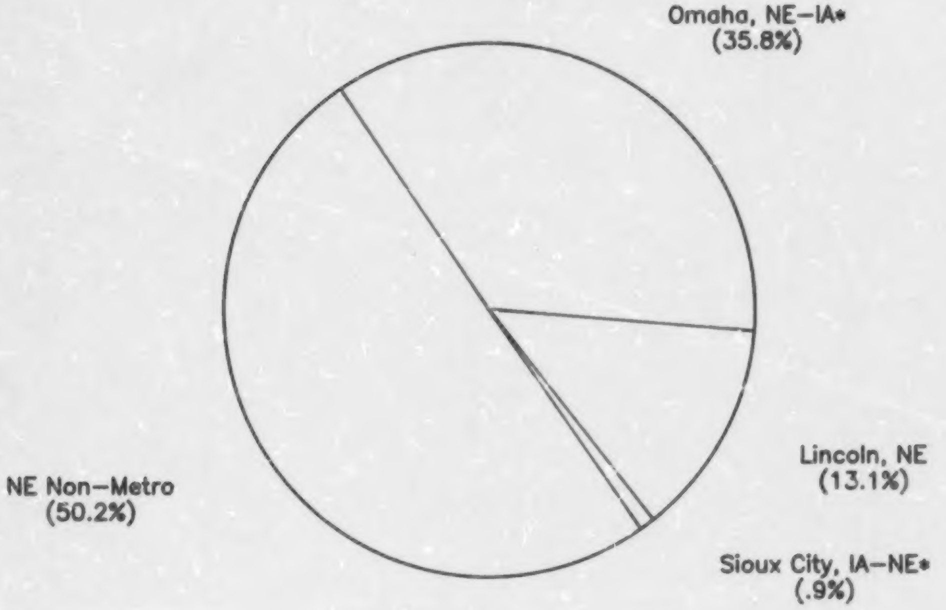
See footnotes at end of tables.

NEBRASKA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

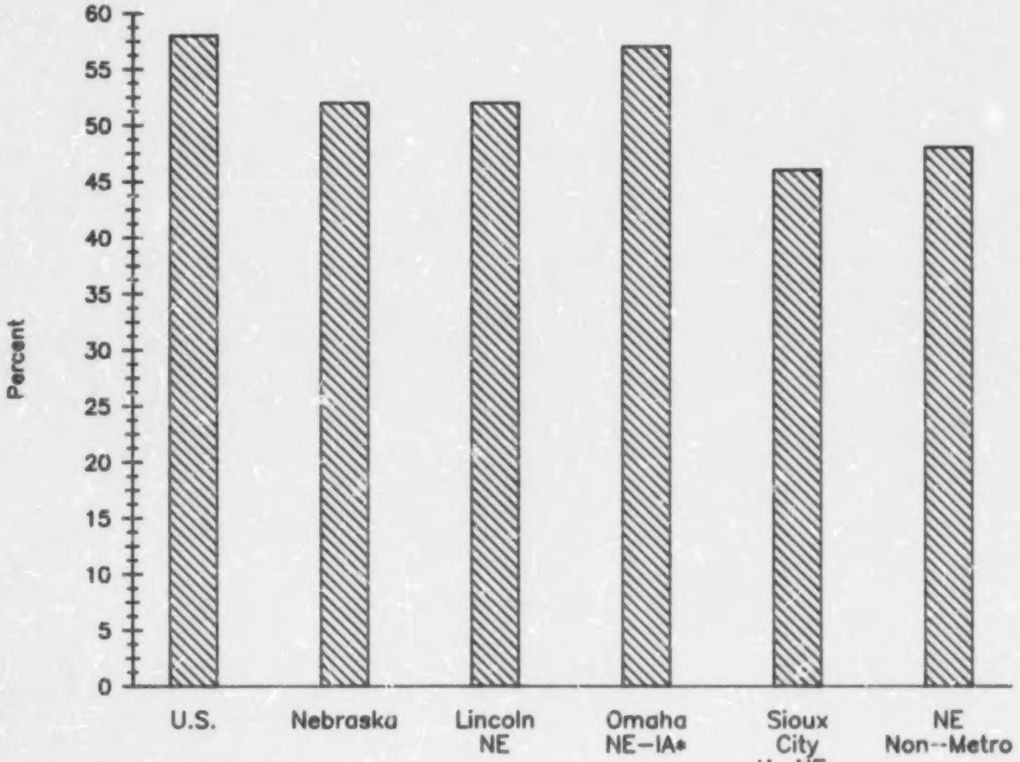

104°
103°
102°
101°
100°
99°
98°
97°
96°
95°
43°
42°
41°
40°
39°
SOUTH DAKOTA
WYOMING
COLORADO
KANSAS
IOWA
MISSOURI
SIOUX CITY
Sioux City
WOODBURY
OMAHA
Council Bluffs
POTTAWATTAMIE
Omaha
LINCOLN
Lincoln
Grand Island
SIOUX
DAWES
SHERIDAN
CHERRY
KEYA PAHA
BOYD
BROWN
ROCK
HOLT
KNOX
CEDAR
DIXON
BOX BUTTE
ANTELOPE
PIERCE
WAYNE
DAKOTA
THURSTON
SCOTTS BLUFF
MORRILL
GARDEN
GRANT
HOOKER
THOMAS
BLAINE
LOUP
GARFIELD
WHEELER
MADISON
STANTON
CUMING
BURT
BANNER
ARTHUR
McPHERSON
LOGAN
CUSTER
VALLEY
GREELEY
BOONE
PLATTE
COLFAX
DODGE
WASHINGTON
KIMBALL
CHEYENNE
DEUEL
KEITH
LINCOLN
SHERMAN
HOWARD
NANCE
MERRICK
POLK
BUTLER
DOUGLAS
SAUNDERS
SARPY
PERKINS
DAWSON
BUFFALO
HALL
HAMILTON
YORK
SEWARD
CASS
OTOE
LANCASTER
CHASE
HAYES
FRONTIER
GOSPER
PHELPS
KEARNEY
ADAMS
CLAY
FILLMORE
SALINE
JOHNSON
NEMAHA
DUNDY
HITCHCOCK
RED WILLOW
FURNAS
HARLAN
FRANKLIN
WEBSTER
NUCKOLLS
THAYER
JEFFERSON
GAGE
PAWNEE
RICHARDSON
LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January 1, 1980
N
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: Nebraska



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978–83



*State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Nebraska						Nebraska (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	11,768,128	13,232,147	13,967,595	16,534,818	17,298,464	17,928,509	5,710,006	6,365,767	7,012,766	7,798,557	8,404,528	8,884,676
Nonfarm personal income	10,875,557	12,191,752	13,578,614	15,185,680	16,368,114	17,286,850	5,670,424	6,304,956	6,978,204	7,725,319	8,350,943	8,843,360
Farm income	892,571	1,040,395	388,981	1,349,138	930,350	641,659	40,582	60,811	34,562	73,238	53,585	41,316
Population (thousands)[1]	1,580.0	1,564.4	1,571.7	1,582.6	1,589.3	1,597.2	705.3	707.3	709.6	716.0	723.7	733.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,448	8,458	8,887	10,448	10,884	11,175	8,096	9,001	9,883	10,892	11,614	12,121
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,040,966	10,134,423	10,185,092	11,837,552	11,898,982	12,296,580	4,835,205	5,481,228	5,894,791	6,387,397	6,745,348	7,161,417
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	463,186	546,527	581,929	674,806	719,868	780,398	272,226	320,121	347,425	399,597	429,179	461,497
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−164,090	−190,066	−229,587	−228,523	−231,477	−235,429	−253,163	−347,704	−367,312	−392,587	−407,777	−435,316
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,413,690	9,397,830	9,373,486	10,934,223	10,948,437	11,284,763	4,309,816	4,813,403	5,180,054	5,595,213	5,908,392	6,264,604
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,987,011	2,344,143	2,833,572	3,585,512	4,127,023	4,253,314	787,570	901,312	1,067,838	1,331,556	1,537,334	1,588,300
Plus: Transfer payments	1,367,327	1,490,164	1,760,747	2,015,083	2,224,004	2,390,432	581,500	651,052	764,874	871,788	958,802	1,031,772
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,899,743	7,729,108	8,390,186	9,048,287	9,457,775	9,798,619	4,158,387	4,625,388	5,029,244	5,457,617	5,769,151	6,041,785
Other labor income	581,251	646,936	719,349	782,982	892,561	995,438	346,946	384,168	425,301	464,120	534,970	603,307
Proprietors' income[4]	1,559,972	1,758,379	1,075,557	2,006,283	1,548,646	1,496,533	429,862	471,681	440,246	465,660	441,227	516,325
Farm	712,023	839,653	180,553	1,123,909	665,855	356,815	38,460	49,088	21,814	60,551	38,790	25,380
Nonfarm	847,949	918,726	895,004	882,374	882,791	1,140,717	391,402	422,603	418,432	405,109	402,437	490,945
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	892,671	1,040,335	388,981	1,349,138	930,350	641,659	40,582	60,811	34,562	73,238	53,585	41,316
Nonfarm	8,148,295	9,094,088	9,796,011	10,488,414	10,968,632	11,558,931	4,886,623	5,420,417	5,860,229	6,314,159	6,691,763	7,120,101
Private	6,569,038	7,379,999	7,941,370	8,443,775	8,755,422	9,222,321	3,890,325	4,365,138	4,717,041	5,051,582	5,315,717	5,681,918
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	38,015	38,841	38,533	40,387	51,440	56,904	8,291*	8,250*	8,096*	9,512*	10,250*	(D)
Mining	28,977	42,517	45,082	49,965	58,524	44,725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	646,017	682,544	641,097	594,863	563,516	598,428	356,420	365,652	353,528	334,578	320,078	362,850
Manufacturing	1,403,047	1,611,520	1,744,244	1,881,084	1,826,013	1,857,784	778,397	880,660	955,411	1,029,867	1,007,710	1,042,723
Nondurable goods	661,231	741,975	828,452	907,809	904,552	909,810	404,622	440,719*	491,733*	534,231*	542,094	554,790*
Durable goods	741,816	869,545	915,792	973,275	921,461	947,974	373,775	437,670*	455,745*	480,827*	465,616	473,909*
Transportation and public utilities	917,620	1,067,601	1,150,729	1,240,554	1,296,497	1,358,845	583,358	685,906	745,521	802,649	843,443	893,176
Wholesale trade	719,374	830,783	916,563	987,320	996,634	1,013,725	413,172	(D)	(D)	(D)	578,098	594,717
Retail trade	949,032	1,040,951	1,080,088	1,140,670	1,173,095	1,213,682	481,029	541,410	574,982	602,301	627,802	653,768
Finance, insurance, and real estate	582,795	640,929	687,903	732,381	790,914	877,492	436,501	476,197	520,228	546,480	584,927	663,417
Services	1,283,451	1,443,232	1,607,111	1,787,552	1,988,180	2,290,736	828,770	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,326,540	1,454,616
Government and government enterprises	1,579,257	1,705,029	1,854,641	2,044,638	2,213,210	2,336,610	996,298	1,055,279	1,143,188	1,262,577	1,376,046	1,438,183
Federal, civilian	271,287	298,286	324,324	344,011	350,942	393,834	199,573	207,846	227,071	235,738	247,070	270,160
Military	202,762	210,859	229,098	260,415	292,748	308,270	189,421	197,118	213,729	245,931	275,807	290,594
State and local	1,105,098	1,195,884	1,301,219	1,440,210	1,569,520	1,634,506	607,304	650,315	702,388	780,908	853,169	877,429

	Nebraska (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adams, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	6,049,222	6,875,380	6,955,089	8,736,261	8,894,936	9,043,833	238,917	269,155	284,186	341,697	356,327	363,711
Nonfarm personal income	5,205,133	5,886,796	6,600,610	7,460,361	8,018,171	8,363,490	222,847	251,915	280,522	314,107	335,647	346,935
Farm income	844,089	988,584	354,479	1,275,900	876,765	680,343	16,070	17,240	3,664	27,590	20,680	16,776
Population (thousands)[1]	855.5	857.1	862.1	866.6	865.6	864.2	30.2	30.6	30.7	31.1	31.4	30.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,071	8,022	8,067	10,081	10,276	10,372	7,911	8,796	9,250	10,974	11,355	11,886
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,185,761	4,653,195	4,290,211	5,450,155	5,153,634	5,039,173	171,522	192,484	192,775	230,083	224,389	225,545
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	190,960	226,406	244,504	275,209	289,889	298,901	9,086	10,786	11,644	13,262	13,520	13,937
Plus: Adjustment for residence	128,413	148,648	147,725	164,064	176,300	199,887	−892	−1,367	−1,035	−1,038	−345	−112
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,043,214	4,575,437	4,193,432	5,339,010	5,040,045	4,940,159	161,544	180,331	180,096	215,783	210,524	211,496
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,230,241	1,442,831	1,765,734	2,253,956	2,589,689	2,665,014	47,263	55,225	65,134	81,253	96,284	99,329
Plus: Transfer payments	775,767	857,112	995,873	1,143,295	1,265,202	1,358,660	30,110	33,599	38,956	44,661	49,519	52,886
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,741,346	3,100,730	3,309,942	3,591,590	3,688,624	3,756,834	129,784	147,503	160,223	173,602	174,874	175,176
Other labor income	234,305	262,756	294,048	318,782	357,591	382,131	12,196	13,406	14,846	16,211	17,715	19,313
Proprietors' income[4]	1,130,110	1,286,688	626,221	1,539,783	1,107,419	900,208	29,542	31,575	17,706	40,270	31,800	31,056
Farm	673,563	790,565	138,849	1,062,518	627,065	331,436	13,394	14,127	275	24,243	16,757	12,552
Nonfarm	456,547	496,123	487,372	477,265	480,354	568,772	16,148	17,448	17,431	16,027	15,043	18,504
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	844,089	988,584	354,429	1,275,900	876,765	600,343	16,070	17,240	3,664	27,590	20,680	16,776
Nonfarm	3,261,672	3,664,611	3,935,782	4,174,255	4,276,869	4,438,830	155,452	175,244	189,111	202,493	203,709	208,769
Private	2,679,713	3,014,861	3,224,325	3,392,193	3,439,705	3,540,403	133,433	150,153	160,844	171,032	169,954	173,650
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	280,402*	294,185*	281,301*	253,415*	230,950*	231,082*	11,405	14,325	15,863	14,251	11,746	11,661
Manufacturing	624,233*	721,565*	788,519*	858,142*	817,314*	814,709*	32,462	34,957	35,185	36,620	33,329	34,622
Nondurable goods	238,770*	273,770*	305,970*	336,277*	341,731*	(D)	12,914	13,982	15,064	16,659	16,219	16,996
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,548	20,975	20,121	19,961	17,110	17,626
Transportation and public utilities	321,394*	376,010*	411,744*	437,119*	458,470*	461,829*	13,665	16,482	16,942	18,722	19,083	18,929
Wholesale trade	306,222*	356,777*	(D)	370,501*	380,066*	394,106*	17,871	20,985	23,056	25,057	24,346	22,880
Retail trade	458,012	489,541	515,106	538,389	545,083	550,833	22,773	25,811	27,195	28,748	29,455	27,881
Finance, insurance, and real estate	144,779*	163,471*	175,460*	183,114*	193,640*	211,986*	5,939	6,989	6,986	6,764	6,842	7,543
Services	474,585*	521,490*	551,496*	620,224*	671,622*	746,072*	28,538	29,724	34,252	39,536	43,926	48,832
Government and government enterprises	582,080	640,750	711,453	782,062	837,164	898,427	22,019	25,091	28,267	31,461	33,755	35,119
Federal, civilian	71,824	90,440	97,353	108,273	112,872	123,674	1,964	2,279	2,470	2,926	3,013	3,232
Military	13,341	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,240	1,111	1,219	1,357	1,715	1,716
State and local	497,794	545,500	598,831	650,382	707,351	757,077	18,817	21,701	24,578	27,178	29,027	30,171

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

Antelope, Nebraska	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	61,728	72,225	58,798	92,747	91,370	87,688
Nonfarm personal income	40,286	45,220	52,253	60,815	66,525	70,293
Farm income	21,442	27,005	6,545	31,932	24,845	17,395
Population (thousands)[1]	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,095	8,197	6,779	10,656	10,487	9,912
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	43,309	51,018	32,390	58,868	52,551	47,039
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,304	1,611	1,744	1,921	2,028	2,145
Plus: Adjustment for residence	93	233	218	493	272	328
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,098	49,640	30,864	57,440	50,795	45,222
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,912	14,354	18,498	24,399	28,435	29,219
Plus: Transfer payments	7,718	8,231	9,436	10,908	12,140	13,247
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	18,886	21,121	23,237	24,061	25,236	26,427
Other labor income	1,427	1,538	1,746	1,843	2,126	2,405
Proprietors' income[4]	22,996	28,359	7,407	32,964	25,189	18,207
Farm	18,261	23,340	2,568	27,934	20,212	12,405
Nonfarm	4,735	5,019	4,839	5,030	4,977	5,802
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	21,442	27,005	6,545	31,932	24,845	17,395
Nonfarm	21,867	24,013	25,845	26,936	27,706	29,644
Private	17,833	19,444	20,785	21,361	21,592	23,169
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	315	374	502	595	606
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,320	(D)	1,913	1,406	1,124	1,254
Manufacturing	2,040	1,994	2,133	1,740	1,597	1,679
Nondurable goods	530	630	731	849	965	1,034
Durable goods	1,510	1,364	1,402	891	632	645
Transportation and public utilities	645	828	756	833	862	910
Wholesale trade	3,856	4,026	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,550	4,866	4,758	5,013	4,966	5,367
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,310	1,572	1,743	1,882	2,043	2,165
Services	3,847	4,374	4,682	5,205	5,557	5,943
Government and government enterprises	4,034	4,569	5,060	5,575	6,114	6,475
Federal, civilian	415	703	695	843	845	933
Military	106	115	127	110	126	146
State and local	3,513	3,751	4,238	4,622	5,143	5,396

Arthur, Nebraska	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	3,609	4,331	4,706	5,512	5,292	4,737
Nonfarm personal income	1,950	2,100	2,410	2,834	3,061	3,166
Farm income	1,659	2,231	2,296	2,678	2,231	1,571
Population (thousands)[1]	.6	.6	.5	.5	.5	.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,458	7,467	9,292	10,620	9,728	9,142
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	2,461	3,146	3,213	3,727	3,377	2,801
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	(L)	57	59	70	80	84
Plus: Adjustment for residence	159	177	184	192	189	182
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,573	3,266	3,338	3,849	3,486	2,899
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	723	722	922	1,208	1,210	1,245
Plus: Transfer payments	313	343	446	455	596	593
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,433	1,697	1,805	1,901	2,157	2,285
Other labor income	60	63	68	82	97	100
Proprietors' income[4]	968	1,386	1,340	1,744	1,123	416
Farm	710	1,132	1,101	1,490	844	77
Nonfarm	258	254	239	254	279	339
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,659	2,231	2,296	2,678	2,231	1,571
Nonfarm	802	915	917	1,049	1,146	1,230
Private	507	601	586	652	728	799
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	176	192	203	252	293	349
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	104	105	136	126	202	171
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	50	64	59	60	56	56
Finance, insurance, and real estate	0	0	(L)	0	0	0
Services	85	83	96	171	121	154
Government and government enterprises	295	314	331	397	418	431
Federal, civilian	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	288	278	298	359	377	384

Banner, Nebraska	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	7,498	5,624	11,204	9,487	8,976	8,680
Nonfarm personal income	3,594	4,226	4,563	5,507	5,801	5,829
Farm income	3,904	1,398	6,641	3,980	3,175	2,851
Population (thousands)[1]	1.0	.9	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,794	5,983	12,285	9,622	9,273	8,790
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	5,348	2,941	8,153	6,066	5,121	4,634
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	79	91	90	130	131	105
Plus: Adjustment for residence	473	530	569	427	564	545
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,742	3,380	8,632	6,363	5,554	5,074
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,387	1,822	2,087	2,593	2,841	2,934
Plus: Transfer payments	359	413	485	531	581	672
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,983	2,118	2,211	2,747	2,654	2,702
Other labor income	98	78	86	135	127	119
Proprietors' income[4]	3,267	745	5,856	3,184	2,340	1,813
Farm	2,892	225	5,363	2,714	1,696	1,258
Nonfarm	375	520	493	470	644	555
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	3,904	1,398	6,641	3,980	3,175	2,851
Nonfarm	1,444	1,543	1,512	2,086	1,946	1,783
Private	858	830	826	1,300	1,100	831
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	315	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	134	198	93	80	84	132
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	61	50	127	193	210	108
Wholesale trade	82	103	108	121	121	135
Retail trade	103	117	130	99	108	123
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	53	(L)	50	106	50	64
Government and government enterprises	586	713	686	786	846	952
Federal, civilian	95	173	110	121	124	133
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	479	528	563	652	708	803

Blaine, Nebraska	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	4,775	5,596	5,498	6,833	6,994	6,620
Nonfarm personal income	3,220	3,811	4,160	4,498	4,977	5,178
Farm income	1,555	1,785	1,338	2,335	2,017	1,442
Population (thousands)[1]	.8	.8	.9	.8	.8	.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,250	7,383	6,224	8,541	8,677	8,408
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	2,618	3,202	2,809	3,856	3,780	3,320
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	67	89	93	98	116	121
Plus: Adjustment for residence	142	157	168	155	58	53
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,693	3,270	2,884	3,913	3,722	3,252
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,357	1,572	1,661	1,946	2,281	2,358
Plus: Transfer payments	725	754	953	974	991	1,010
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,367	1,766	1,932	1,970	2,319	2,425
Other labor income	57	78	83	90	120	133
Proprietors' income[4]	1,194	1,358	794	1,796	1,341	762
Farm	824	936	413	1,422	947	291
Nonfarm	370	422	381	374	394	471
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,555	1,785	1,338	2,335	2,017	1,442
Nonfarm	1,063	1,417	1,471	1,521	1,763	1,878
Private	672	810	793	759	925	997
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	57	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	(D)	66	(L)	(L)	(L)	50
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	0	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	315	304	370	369	371	396
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	216	284
Services	97	104	117	116	137	165
Government and government enterprises	391	607	678	762	838	881
Federal, civilian	0	55	72	65	50	62
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	381	542	593	687	767	805

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Boone, Nebraska						Box Butte, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	47,159	55,194	46,388	70,845	67,936	66,915	85,185	93,174	107,692	121,204	123,154	122,088
Nonfarm personal income	33,857	38,083	44,174	51,912	55,543	58,223	78,187	87,570	98,158	108,592	113,399	118,148
Farm income	13,302	17,111	2,214	18,933	12,393	8,692	6,998	5,604	9,534	12,612	9,755	3,940
Population (thousands)[1]	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.3	12.1	12.9	13.9	14.3	14.1	14.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,321	7,319	6,284	9,571	9,257	9,146	7,040	7,223	7,748	8,478	8,727	8,547
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,044	34,346	20,826	39,114	33,133	30,888	61,702	65,832	74,671	80,772	76,610	74,062
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	993	1,137	1,239	1,420	1,488	1,576	3,052	3,528	3,838	4,325	4,475	4,665
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,231	1,501	1,568	1,671	1,667	1,641	907	2,100	2,406	2,408	2,407	2,160
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,282	34,710	21,155	39,365	33,312	30,953	59,557	64,404	73,239	78,855	74,542	71,557
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,171	13,176	16,700	21,684	24,117	24,785	16,443	18,804	22,565	28,718	33,223	34,332
Plus: Transfer payments	6,706	7,308	8,533	9,796	10,507	11,177	9,185	9,966	11,888	13,631	15,389	16,199
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,554	14,149	15,473	16,918	17,569	18,405	47,682	53,019	58,184	60,655	59,805	61,663
Other labor income	1,025	1,102	1,258	1,446	1,711	1,947	3,664	4,064	4,408	4,613	4,933	5,556
Proprietors' income[4]	15,465	19,095	4,095	20,750	13,853	10,536	10,356	8,749	12,079	15,504	11,872	6,843
Farm	12,005	15,686	576	17,311	10,494	6,647	4,143	2,249	5,862	9,061	5,540	−598
Nonfarm	3,460	3,409	3,519	3,439	3,359	3,889	6,213	6,500	6,217	6,443	6,332	7,441
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,302	17,111	2,214	18,933	12,393	8,692	6,998	5,604	9,534	12,612	9,755	3,940
Nonfarm	15,742	17,235	18,612	20,181	20,740	22,196	54,704	60,228	65,137	68,160	66,855	70,122
Private	12,054	13,023	13,963	15,277	15,385	16,562	47,007	51,917	55,955	57,742	55,611	58,276
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	272	(D)	280	289	(D)	350	651	(D)	(D)	(D)	842	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Construction	1,504	(D)	1,267	1,332	(D)	(D)	5,956	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,250	2,219
Manufacturing	291	332	356	386	488	525	6,182	6,741	7,094	7,092	5,762	5,504
Nondurable goods	208	(D)	269	297	421	(D)	(D)	6,294	6,472	6,298	4,784	4,337
Durable goods	83	(D)	87	89	67	(D)	(D)	447	622	794	978	1,167
Transportation and public utilities	1,580	1,752	1,880	2,099	2,250	2,289	14,782	18,937	20,908	20,342	19,862	20,770
Wholesale trade	2,082	2,596	2,895	3,352	3,235	3,373	4,329	4,658	5,187	5,725	5,570	5,528
Retail trade	3,029	3,301	3,404	3,783	3,855	3,925	6,360	7,428	7,958	8,637	8,609	9,520
Finance, insurance, and real estate	961	1,068	1,136	1,218	1,225	1,363	2,531	2,825	3,277	3,479	3,536	3,918
Services	2,318	2,381	2,643	2,824	2,922	3,745	6,216	7,289	7,768	8,401	9,180	9,923
Government and government enterprises	3,688	4,212	4,649	4,904	5,355	5,634	7,697	8,311	9,182	10,418	11,244	11,846
Federal, civilian	387	602	618	705	786	833	1,032	1,086	1,183	1,280	1,312	1,413
Military	91	98	107	94	105	123	147	168	203	328	404	237
State and local	3,210	3,512	3,924	4,105	4,464	4,678	6,518	7,057	7,796	8,810	9,528	10,196

	Boyd, Nebraska						Brown, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	18,609	22,033	20,916	27,717	28,189	26,159	31,534	34,220	32,564	42,075	45,037	43,748
Nonfarm personal income	14,416	16,553	19,288	22,122	23,318	24,581	23,033	25,073	29,348	33,505	36,268	36,735
Farm income	4,193	5,480	1,628	5,595	4,871	1,578	8,501	9,147	3,216	8,570	8,769	7,013
Population (thousands)[1]	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	4.3	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,475	6,606	6,296	8,331	8,609	7,765	7,418	8,138	7,400	9,519	10,180	9,824
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,213	13,524	10,365	14,127	13,901	11,241	21,546	22,623	18,161	23,970	25,245	23,027
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	467	552	614	625	710	732	732	827	919	996	1,098	1,044
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	−139	−184	−155	−157	−128	−83	−65	−78	−74	−108	−56
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,722	12,833	9,567	13,347	13,034	10,381	20,731	21,731	17,164	22,900	24,039	21,927
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,239	5,077	6,774	8,989	9,390	9,602	6,988	8,208	10,361	13,431	14,543	14,947
Plus: Transfer payments	3,648	4,123	4,575	5,381	5,765	6,176	3,815	4,281	5,039	5,744	6,455	6,874
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,029	5,940	6,589	6,629	6,790	6,937	11,284	11,776	13,352	13,760	15,042	14,318
Other labor income	434	488	562	591	678	767	817	814	943	1,008	1,239	1,252
Proprietors' income[4]	5,750	7,096	3,214	6,907	6,433	3,537	9,445	10,033	3,866	9,202	8,964	7,457
Farm	3,716	4,923	1,017	4,998	4,168	922	6,929	7,311	1,215	6,608	6,460	4,526
Nonfarm	2,034	2,173	2,197	1,909	2,265	2,715	2,516	2,722	2,651	2,594	2,504	2,931
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,193	5,480	1,628	5,595	4,871	1,578	8,501	9,147	3,216	8,570	8,769	7,013
Nonfarm	7,020	8,044	8,737	8,532	9,030	9,663	13,045	13,476	14,945	15,400	16,476	16,014
Private	5,382	5,866	6,388	6,046	6,421	6,828	8,876	9,605	10,390	10,572	11,362	10,535
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	56	60	55	76	83	94	154	155	154	239	278	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	72	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	867	921	921	706	788	812	573	515	474	636	1,035	522
Manufacturing	219	355	373	342	220	222	417	518	627	582	590	583
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	150	178	201	(D)	199	(D)
Durable goods	202	335	(D)	322	201	198	267	340	426	(D)	391	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	942	869	1,002	906	1,198	1,383	1,076	1,142	1,199	1,818	1,039	1,108
Wholesale trade	383	628	927	798	788	720	2,137	2,498	(D)	2,816	2,836	2,135
Retail trade	884	990	942	980	953	1,072	2,175	2,309	2,458	2,565	2,682	2,771
Finance, insurance, and real estate	451	525	602	652	706	770	722	791	809	915	1,005	1,066
Services	1,508	1,495	1,565	1,530	1,680	1,759	1,550	1,660	(D)	1,001	1,897	2,051
Government and government enterprises	1,638	2,178	2,349	2,486	2,609	2,835	4,169	3,871	4,555	4,828	5,114	5,479
Federal, civilian	156	340	364	381	403	422	478	522	702	707	607	687
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	54	52	55	64	56	63	75
State and local	1,441	1,795	1,937	2,063	2,159	2,359	3,639	3,294	3,789	4,065	4,444	4,717

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Buffalo, Nebraska						Burt, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	234,392	267,737	278,502	341,874	359,197	375,063	64,503	79,845	76,906	95,803	95,743	95,138
Nonfarm personal income	220,459	250,710	281,878	318,477	344,759	367,912	46,386	53,272	60,477	68,242	73,908	77,735
Farm income	13,933	17,027	−3,376	23,397	14,438	7,151	18,117	26,573	16,429	27,561	21,835	17,403
Population (thousands)[1]	34.0	34.4	34.9	35.8	36.5	36.0	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.6	8.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,892	7,786	7,976	9,549	9,840	10,420	7,204	9,200	8,744	11,063	11,088	11,143
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	175,620	201,849	198,469	243,386	242,887	253,947	40,400	51,865	42,242	52,871	47,982	45,476
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,189	11,032	12,112	14,125	14,993	16,105	1,395	1,658	1,718	1,773	1,807	1,996
Plus: Adjustment for residence	443	−257	346	185	(L)	−1,210	2,522	2,840	3,195	3,810	4,002	4,135
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	166,874	190,560	186,703	229,446	227,894	236,632	41,527	53,047	43,719	54,908	50,177	47,615
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	41,571	48,111	57,829	73,447	88,551	91,461	13,681	16,550	20,866	27,822	30,501	31,300
Plus: Transfer payments	25,947	29,066	33,970	38,981	42,752	46,970	9,295	10,248	12,321	13,073	15,065	16,223
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	133,416	152,938	168,254	185,392	192,603	204,961	19,464	22,495	23,211	22,825	24,029	25,296
Other labor income	12,971	15,443	17,691	19,273	21,205	23,665	1,527	1,675	1,701	1,664	1,954	2,233
Proprietors' income[4]	29,233	33,468	12,524	38,721	29,079	25,321	19,409	27,695	17,330	28,382	21,999	17,947
Farm	10,850	13,452	−7,265	19,535	9,927	2,293	15,282	23,294	12,859	24,007	17,697	12,946
Nonfarm	18,383	20,016	19,789	19,186	19,152	23,028	4,127	4,401	4,471	4,375	4,302	5,001
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,933	17,027	−3,376	23,397	14,438	7,151	18,117	26,573	16,429	27,561	21,835	17,403
Nonfarm	161,687	184,822	201,845	219,989	228,449	246,796	22,283	25,292	25,813	25,310	26,147	28,073
Private	135,909	155,133	170,002	185,266	191,569	204,679	17,553	19,855	19,784	18,797	19,288	20,501
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	486	859	(D)	(D)	1,160	1,151	400	(D)	467	575	(D)	(D)
Mining	441	511	(D)	(D)	637	699	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	14,764	15,239	15,053	12,676	13,105	13,587	2,214	3,013	2,726	1,999	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	39,802	47,985	53,771	63,557	63,175	67,341	2,405	2,613	1,910	1,291	1,237	1,371
Nondurable goods	11,435	12,585	13,923	15,485	16,452	16,599	676	2,223	1,434	869	823	933
Durable goods	28,367	35,400	39,848	48,072	46,723	50,742	1,729	390	476	422	414	438
Transportation and public utilities	11,709	13,734	15,277	15,740	15,375	15,886	1,304	(D)	1,543	1,503	1,573	1,732
Wholesale trade	12,680	14,029	15,587	16,859	16,852	16,336	3,778	4,157	4,671	4,421	4,598	4,347
Retail trade	25,308	27,127	28,736	29,624	30,134	32,105	3,663	3,953	3,854	4,176	4,402	3,942
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,287	6,180	6,608	6,625	7,065	7,885	1,312	1,490	1,726	1,810	2,044	2,257
Services	25,432	29,469	33,406	38,341	44,076	49,689	2,477	2,707	2,887	3,022	3,252	4,357
Government and government enterprises	25,778	29,689	31,843	34,723	36,880	42,117	4,730	5,437	6,029	6,513	6,859	7,572
Federal, civilian	1,548	2,217	2,384	2,743	2,825	3,160	456	664	658	699	713	815
Military	694	672	737	738	838	980	169	113	129	110	125	145
State and local	23,536	26,800	28,722	31,242	33,217	37,977	4,105	4,660	5,242	5,704	6,021	6,612

	Butler, Nebraska						Cass, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	68,530	81,848	77,711	108,312	104,000	101,422	143,126	161,092	169,221	201,529	207,183	216,382
Nonfarm personal income	50,590	57,952	64,588	74,540	81,825	85,287	130,232	147,951	163,784	184,438	198,269	208,850
Farm income	17,940	23,896	13,123	33,772	22,175	16,135	12,894	13,141	5,437	17,091	8,914	7,532
Population (thousands)[1]	9.2	8.9	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.3	21.0	20.8	20.2	20.3	20.9	21.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,431	9,157	8,314	11,616	11,112	10,871	6,826	7,751	8,375	9,926	9,905	10,297
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,783	45,341	35,623	57,295	46,952	42,805	56,218	63,427	60,158	72,854	70,060	67,150
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,173	1,410	1,492	1,648	1,792	1,809	2,599	3,175	3,453	3,679	4,150	4,010
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,188	9,527	9,554	10,371	10,810	10,308	50,477	56,771	57,881	64,700	64,521	72,448
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,798	53,458	43,685	66,018	55,970	51,304	104,096	117,023	114,586	133,875	130,431	135,588
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,970	18,860	23,163	29,656	34,015	35,006	20,442	24,062	30,817	40,476	46,353	47,849
Plus: Transfer payments	8,762	9,530	10,863	12,638	14,015	15,112	18,588	20,007	23,818	27,178	30,399	32,945
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,499	17,967	19,332	20,115	21,313	22,345	34,614	40,575	45,251	47,877	53,467	50,390
Other labor income	1,161	1,352	1,478	1,564	1,864	2,223	2,804	3,231	3,751	3,860	4,687	4,987
Proprietors' income[4]	20,123	26,022	14,813	35,616	23,775	18,237	18,800	19,621	11,156	21,117	11,906	11,773
Farm	16,156	21,825	10,870	31,539	19,564	13,324	11,053	10,998	3,105	14,787	6,215	4,625
Nonfarm	3,967	4,197	3,943	4,077	4,211	4,913	7,747	8,623	8,051	6,330	5,691	7,148
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,940	23,896	13,123	33,772	22,175	16,135	12,894	13,141	5,437	17,091	8,914	7,532
Nonfarm	18,843	21,445	22,500	23,523	24,777	26,670	43,324	50,286	54,721	55,763	61,146	59,618
Private	13,756	15,758	16,390	16,911	17,555	18,896	35,276	40,888	43,931	43,626	47,947	45,357
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	526	508	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	632	628	(D)	679	696	(D)
Mining	163	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,438	3,404	(D)	1,679	1,756	(D)
Construction	1,980	1,990	1,935	1,420	948	1,000	4,496	4,997	4,478	4,959	8,770	4,419
Manufacturing	1,560	1,915	1,711	1,534	2,055	2,643	5,753	7,272	8,816	8,189	7,480	8,577
Nondurable goods	1,527	1,880	1,684	1,534	1,912	2,149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	143	494	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,034	1,280	1,358	1,457	1,537	1,471	6,176	6,894	8,500	8,678	6,735	8,000
Wholesale trade	1,945	2,257	2,595	2,715	2,671	2,959	2,932	3,869	4,193	5,399	5,583	5,096
Retail trade	3,033	3,377	3,502	4,065	4,317	3,682	5,643	5,983	5,933	6,388	6,708	7,100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	940	1,126	1,326	1,404	1,562	1,883	2,824	3,081	2,981	2,493	2,608	3,098
Services	2,557	3,140	3,376	3,610	3,706	4,343	4,382	4,760	5,134	5,162	5,619	5,785
Government and government enterprises	5,087	5,687	6,110	6,612	7,222	7,774	8,048	9,398	10,790	12,137	13,199	14,261
Federal, civilian	555	957	990	1,022	1,097	1,203	684	1,164	1,222	1,305	1,383	1,519
Military	112	116	136	118	134	157	250	264	288	251	295	344
State and local	4,420	4,614	4,984	5,472	5,991	6,414	7,114	7,970	9,280	10,581	11,521	12,398

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cedar, Nebraska						Chase, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	59,526	72,360	60,224	89,271	88,767	88,936	34,609	40,617	36,472	52,231	51,536	49,720
Nonfarm personal income	45,711	52,558	60,677	70,829	76,764	81,203	26,646	31,374	35,040	38,436	42,483	44,194
Farm income	13,815	19,802	−453	18,442	12,003	7,733	7,963	9,243	1,432	13,795	9,053	5,526
Population (thousands)[1]	10.8	10.8	10.9	11.4	11.1	11.3	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.9	5.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,526	6,673	5,543	7,839	7,991	7,861	7,452	8,716	7,638	11,003	10,606	9,896
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,260	44,097	25,817	46,740	41,562	39,923	23,935	28,252	21,142	33,649	30,117	27,225
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,342	1,595	1,749	1,956	2,127	2,265	945	1,200	1,243	1,319	1,427	1,451
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,631	4,604	4,794	5,249	4,815	4,985	−378	−526	−474	−451	−504	−487
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,549	47,106	28,862	50,033	44,250	42,643	22,612	26,526	19,425	31,879	28,186	25,287
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	13,100	15,447	19,923	26,255	30,229	31,170	7,889	9,416	11,728	15,169	16,533	17,047
Plus: Transfer payments	8,877	9,807	11,439	12,983	14,288	15,123	4,108	4,675	5,319	6,183	6,817	7,386
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,103	20,787	22,861	24,575	26,070	27,776	14,034	17,168	18,005	18,294	19,724	19,887
Other labor income	1,314	1,511	1,779	1,925	2,231	2,604	984	1,114	1,241	1,294	1,552	1,675
Proprietors' income[4]	15,843	21,799	1,177	20,240	13,261	9,543	8,917	9,970	1,896	14,061	8,841	5,663
Farm	11,359	16,928	−3,600	15,380	8,383	3,839	5,599	6,512	−1,534	10,828	5,602	1,810
Nonfarm	4,484	4,871	4,777	4,860	4,878	5,704	3,318	3,458	3,430	3,233	3,239	3,853
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,815	19,802	−453	18,442	12,003	7,733	7,963	9,243	1,432	13,795	9,053	5,526
Nonfarm	21,445	24,295	26,270	28,298	29,559	32,190	15,972	19,009	19,710	19,854	21,064	21,699
Private	16,020	18,144	19,740	19,912	20,774	22,627	12,362	15,037	15,144	15,009	15,727	15,869
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	301	286	290	306	(D)	(D)	413	425	402	422	(D)	586
Mining	78	51	52	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	0
Construction	2,385	2,057	2,149	1,965	2,451	2,542	1,643	(D)	2,584	1,400	1,553	1,370
Manufacturing	1,092	1,643	2,350	2,244	2,191	2,909	581	630	622	601	571	644
Nondurable goods	767	883	1,010	1,082	1,172	1,570	272	281	299	317	335	338
Durable goods	325	760	1,340	1,162	1,019	1,339	309	349	323	284	236	306
Transportation and public utilities	894	1,039	1,173	1,272	1,417	1,535	807	806	1,204	1,168	1,299	1,591
Wholesale trade	3,173	3,725	4,204	4,089	4,327	4,827	3,169	3,204	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,623
Retail trade	3,438	4,127	4,014	4,049	3,816	3,851	2,506	2,540	2,779	3,174	3,453	3,305
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,173	1,239	1,352	1,547	1,501	1,665	1,287	1,468	1,660	1,878	2,044	2,185
Services	3,486	3,966	4,156	4,340	4,504	4,977	1,956	2,021	2,105	2,107	2,257	2,565
Government and government enterprises	5,425	6,151	6,530	8,386	8,785	9,563	3,610	3,972	4,566	4,845	5,337	5,830
Federal, civilian	562	837	852	1,990	2,052	2,328	327	492	504	547	585	638
Military	131	141	159	143	160	187	56	60	70	60	70	81
State and local	4,732	5,173	5,519	6,253	6,573	7,048	3,227	3,420	3,992	4,238	4,682	5,111

	Cherry, Nebraska						Cheyenne, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	41,176	49,184	50,952	56,811	64,302	64,021	71,770	73,293	95,429	99,930	109,963	110,959
Nonfarm personal income	33,481	38,530	42,543	48,462	53,607	56,741	63,174	72,163	82,373	90,482	100,186	99,219
Farm income	7,695	10,654	8,409	8,349	10,695	7,280	8,596	1,130	13,056	9,448	9,777	11,740
Population (thousands)[1]	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.9	10.2	10.1	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,056	7,232	7,561	8,233	9,456	9,304	7,046	7,225	9,584	9,931	10,888	11,206
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,387	29,403	28,388	29,577	32,554	31,086	49,620	49,571	67,179	64,267	70,033	68,359
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,022	1,212	1,310	1,455	1,559	1,672	2,300	2,931	3,326	3,586	4,178	3,837
Plus: Adjustment for residence	281	258	259	287	345	295	382	−911	−1,281	−1,167	−1,606	−1,164
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,646	28,449	27,337	28,409	31,340	29,709	47,702	45,729	62,572	59,514	64,249	63,358
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,258	14,886	16,858	20,492	24,021	24,635	14,133	16,513	20,400	26,196	30,142	31,029
Plus: Transfer payments	5,272	5,849	6,757	7,910	8,941	9,677	9,935	11,051	12,457	14,220	15,572	16,572
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,709	19,163	20,810	21,764	23,132	24,619	34,283	40,090	45,743	46,591	50,616	47,593
Other labor income	1,006	1,104	1,220	1,318	1,539	1,729	3,049	3,609	4,053	4,030	4,670	4,735
Proprietors' income[4]	6,672	9,136	6,358	6,495	7,883	4,738	12,288	5,872	17,383	13,646	14,747	16,031
Farm	2,469	4,596	1,814	1,893	3,051	−951	6,264	−1,549	10,134	6,552	6,393	8,099
Nonfarm	4,203	4,540	4,544	4,602	4,832	5,689	6,024	7,421	7,249	7,094	8,354	7,932
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,695	10,654	8,409	8,349	10,695	7,280	8,596	1,130	13,056	9,448	9,777	11,740
Nonfarm	16,692	18,740	19,979	21,228	21,859	23,806	41,024	48,441	54,123	54,819	60,256	56,619
Private	12,439	13,950	14,543	15,143	15,414	17,055	32,668	39,890	44,981	44,998	50,261	46,063
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	815	808	784	1,145	1,244	1,406	349	380	401	507	621	662
Mining	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,635	(D)	2,897	3,180	4,503	2,863
Construction	734	757	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,304	(D)	2,425	2,581	2,623	2,489
Manufacturing	255	277	292	315	258	277	4,458	5,844	5,310	4,581	3,725	2,985
Nondurable goods	60	58	60	63	75	87	524	527	435	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	195	219	232	252	183	190	3,934	5,317	4,875	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,310	1,355	1,406	1,512	1,528	1,567	7,643	8,907	11,164	12,430	15,919	11,713
Wholesale trade	1,001	2,163	2,129	1,987	2,123	2,127	2,762	4,529	6,848	4,559	4,352	4,629
Retail trade	3,340	3,737	3,851	4,018	4,163	4,411	5,710	6,352	6,626	7,281	8,160	9,296
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,214	1,311	1,454	1,569	1,665	1,751	2,107	2,381	2,516	2,632	2,708	3,002
Services	3,080	3,542	3,686	3,682	3,726	4,318	5,700	6,329	6,794	7,238	7,650	8,424
Government and government enterprises	4,253	4,790	5,436	6,085	6,445	6,751	8,356	8,551	9,142	9,821	9,995	10,556
Federal, civilian	770	918	1,077	1,190	1,206	1,299	651	792	926	958	1,053	1,107
Military	83	79	99	87	98	114	139	149	165	147	147	169
State and local	3,400	3,793	4,260	4,808	5,141	5,338	7,566	7,610	8,051	8,716	8,795	9,280

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Nebraska						Colfax, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	62,847	70,048	62,618	91,594	89,083	89,251	70,342	81,369	79,660	102,947	106,473	95,034
Nonfarm personal income	47,593	53,417	60,404	69,454	74,032	78,766	59,223	66,444	75,947	86,397	94,909	87,891
Farm income	15,254	16,631	2,214	22,140	15,051	10,485	11,119	14,925	3,713	16,550	11,564	7,143
Population (thousands)[1]	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.9	7.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.8	9.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,746	8,637	7,734	11,367	11,217	11,308	7,123	8,188	8,051	10,400	10,823	9,825
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,158	44,907	32,144	53,858	47,217	46,655	52,050	60,820	56,358	73,226	70,529	41,481
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,470	1,741	1,842	2,050	2,135	2,324	2,550	3,016	3,447	3,948	4,161	2,530
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,671	3,004	3,311	3,530	3,660	2,819	−5,606	−6,367	−8,507	−9,382	−9,445	3,938
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,359	46,170	33,613	55,329	48,742	47,150	43,894	51,437	44,404	59,896	56,923	42,889
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	13,508	15,150	18,925	24,496	27,464	28,272	16,966	19,529	23,101	28,905	34,294	35,240
Plus: Transfer payments	7,980	8,728	10,080	11,769	12,877	13,829	9,482	10,403	12,155	14,146	15,256	16,905
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,602	28,408	30,612	32,130	33,624	36,966	34,800	39,423	45,588	49,403	51,554	29,080
Other labor income	1,618	1,806	1,961	2,140	2,376	2,817	3,402	3,771	4,637	5,092	5,644	2,756
Proprietors' income[4]	13,938	14,693	−429	19,588	11,217	6,872	13,848	17,626	6,133	18,731	13,331	9,645
Farm	9,684	10,109	−4,912	15,208	6,848	1,656	8,853	12,280	821	13,723	8,233	3,558
Nonfarm	4,254	4,584	4,483	4,380	4,369	5,216	4,995	5,346	5,312	5,008	5,098	6,087
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,254	16,631	2,214	22,140	15,051	10,485	11,119	14,925	3,713	16,550	11,564	7,143
Nonfarm	24,904	28,276	29,930	31,718	32,166	36,170	40,931	45,895	52,645	56,676	58,965	34,338
Private	17,610	19,878	20,460	21,668	21,183	23,274	36,414	40,816	47,034	50,541	52,017	26,915
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	427	443	502	612	681	(D)	(D)	220	311	350	468
Mining	(D)	195	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,077	2,364	2,161	2,215	1,864	1,590	1,335	1,765	1,834	2,027	1,817	1,770
Manufacturing	1,277	1,835	1,500	1,642	837	1,856	19,046	21,015	25,875	28,480	29,153	3,514
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,752	19,010	20,959	25,810	28,410	29,086	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	(L)	56	65	70	67	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,405	3,971	4,202	4,380	4,450	4,591	1,634	1,983	2,168	2,079	2,041	2,073
Wholesale trade	3,761	4,274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,311	3,921	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,867	3,081	3,047	3,223	3,723	3,258	4,013	4,381	4,646	5,121	5,174	5,062
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,072	1,187	1,343	1,544	1,502	1,716	1,486	1,632	1,728	1,796	1,907	2,180
Services	2,404	2,544	2,730	2,868	3,097	3,513	4,936	5,222	5,642	5,073	6,176	6,099
Government and government enterprises	7,294	8,398	9,470	10,050	10,983	12,896	4,517	5,079	5,611	6,135	6,948	7,423
Federal, civilian	1,912	2,180	2,295	2,714	2,067	3,105	1,030	1,300	1,351	1,489	1,526	1,682
Military	98	105	118	102	114	133	120	129	144	125	142	165
State and local	5,284	6,113	7,057	7,234	8,802	9,658	3,367	3,650	4,116	4,521	5,280	5,576

	Cuming, Nebraska						Custer, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	77,402	91,351	85,380	112,512	122,875	118,874	88,092	102,081	96,518	130,018	133,349	133,641
Nonfarm personal income	61,127	70,715	81,417	93,944	101,238	106,083	75,225	86,548	98,290	113,652	125,702	131,270
Farm income	16,275	20,636	3,963	18,568	21,637	12,791	12,867	15,533	−1,772	16,366	7,647	2,371
Population (thousands)[1]	11.6	11.6	11.7	11.7	11.6	11.5	14.2	14.1	13.8	14.0	14.0	13.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,682	7,857	7,334	9,640	10,586	10,341	6,213	7,285	6,575	9,307	9,539	9,608
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	52,515	61,180	48,197	65,688	69,985	63,422	51,397	59,220	44,286	65,200	60,849	58,423
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,255	2,672	2,933	3,330	3,487	3,619	2,379	2,844	3,007	3,379	3,775	3,942
Plus: Adjustment for residence	834	2,079	2,193	2,476	2,099	2,517	1,882	2,394	2,663	2,952	2,772	2,852
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,094	60,587	47,457	64,834	68,597	62,320	50,900	58,770	43,942	64,773	59,846	57,333
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	17,550	21,220	26,923	35,141	40,404	41,687	23,856	28,589	35,753	46,082	52,411	53,761
Plus: Transfer payments	8,758	9,564	11,000	12,537	13,874	14,867	13,336	14,722	16,823	19,163	21,092	22,547
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,765	34,917	38,472	40,730	42,125	43,197	31,843	36,906	39,550	41,748	45,990	47,282
Other labor income	2,656	2,950	3,389	3,652	4,228	4,649	2,580	2,898	3,238	3,576	4,430	4,829
Proprietors' income[4]	19,094	23,313	6,336	21,306	23,632	15,576	16,974	19,416	1,498	19,876	10,429	6,312
Farm	12,982	16,719	−304	14,350	16,698	7,472	9,103	11,156	−6,540	11,660	2,129	−3,570
Nonfarm	6,112	6,594	6,640	6,956	6,934	8,104	7,871	8,260	8,038	8,216	8,300	9,882
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,275	20,636	3,963	18,568	21,637	12,791	12,867	15,533	−1,772	16,366	7,647	2,371
Nonfarm	36,240	40,524	44,234	47,120	48,348	50,631	38,530	43,687	46,058	48,834	53,202	56,052
Private	31,026	34,829	37,861	40,319	40,957	42,567	30,497	34,612	35,807	37,927	41,294	43,430
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	526	(D)	657	840	919	1,005	770	737	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	219	295	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,823	3,061	3,374	3,153	2,881	3,065	3,019	3,583	3,049	3,012	2,932	2,843
Manufacturing	10,086	11,277	13,113	14,057	13,589	12,993	5,240	6,303	6,716	7,184	8,142	8,744
Nondurable goods	9,324	10,309	11,872	12,804	12,232	11,663	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	762	968	1,241	1,253	1,357	1,330	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,839	2,112	2,130	2,472	2,510	2,623	2,108	2,474	2,648	2,885	2,944	3,035
Wholesale trade	3,453	4,253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,820	4,478	4,890	5,036	6,106	6,045
Retail trade	5,454	5,833	5,840	6,361	6,429	7,313	6,241	6,850	6,756	7,332	7,439	7,775
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,557	1,666	1,796	1,964	2,196	2,467	2,106	2,307	2,709	2,816	3,035	3,088
Services	5,039	5,734	6,144	6,704	7,170	7,979	6,974	7,486	8,024	8,387	9,452	10,527
Government and government enterprises	5,214	5,695	6,373	6,801	7,391	8,064	8,033	9,075	10,251	10,907	11,908	12,622
Federal, civilian	713	947	1,017	1,040	1,116	1,201	866	1,252	1,316	1,470	1,462	1,571
Military	142	151	171	147	167	194	173	183	202	176	201	235
State and local	4,359	4,597	5,185	5,614	6,108	6,669	6,994	7,640	8,733	9,261	10,245	10,816

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dakota, Nebraska						Dawes, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	112,088	126,624	138,165	161,855	156,582	163,907	55,288	61,198	71,213	78,181	83,363	85,730
Nonfarm personal income	107,383	119,181	136,625	153,820	151,955	160,758	51,728	58,269	65,018	72,498	77,396	81,462
Farm income	4,705	7,443	1,540	8,035	4,627	3,149	3,560	2,929	6,195	5,683	5,967	4,268
Population (thousands)[1]	15.7	16.4	16.7	17.0	17.0	17.2	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,141	7,720	8,273	9,526	9,194	9,543	5,886	6,414	7,386	8,174	8,761	9,087
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	103,735	119,769	131,774	158,232	137,582	151,208	35,080	38,237	43,999	45,699	46,016	46,749
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,837	7,021	8,121	10,068	8,937	10,051	1,713	1,907	2,164	2,406	2,508	2,640
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,694	−14,082	−19,991	−28,722	−19,078	−26,474	1,308	1,200	1,378	1,282	1,333	1,161
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	88,204	98,666	103,662	119,442	109,567	114,683	34,675	37,530	43,213	44,575	44,841	45,270
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,513	13,712	17,723	23,303	25,534	26,312	11,800	14,033	16,775	21,048	24,923	25,523
Plus: Transfer payments	12,361	14,246	16,780	19,110	21,481	22,912	8,813	9,635	11,225	12,558	13,599	14,937
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	84,639	96,565	112,885	131,224	114,835	125,984	25,040	29,348	31,719	34,096	34,151	35,368
Other labor income	9,525	10,537	12,288	14,371	13,946	16,823	1,808	2,036	2,192	2,420	2,771	3,168
Proprietors' income[4]	9,571	12,667	6,601	12,637	8,801	8,401	7,362	6,853	10,088	9,183	9,094	8,213
Farm	3,642	6,202	183	6,712	3,064	1,467	2,679	1,901	5,072	4,593	4,672	2,874
Nonfarm	5,929	6,465	6,418	5,925	5,737	6,934	4,683	4,952	5,016	4,590	4,422	5,339
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,705	7,443	1,540	8,035	4,627	3,149	3,560	2,929	6,195	5,683	5,967	4,268
Nonfarm	99,030	112,326	130,234	150,197	132,955	148,059	31,520	35,308	37,804	40,006	40,049	42,481
Private	92,127	104,552	121,354	140,491	122,749	136,987	21,612	23,992	25,645	26,932	26,490	28,475
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	210	(D)	257	354	395	(D)	298	280	255	325	345	365
Mining	0	0	(L)	0	(L)	(D)	174	187	177	350	369	413
Construction	5,474	5,582	5,615	6,046	4,959	5,484	1,565	1,478	1,432	1,850	1,158	1,799
Manufacturing	58,450	68,477	81,862	97,738	78,694	88,409	570	555	574	461	432	493
Nondurable goods	53,082	62,947	76,933	92,624	73,874	83,460	(D)	(D)	233	257	(D)	301
Durable goods	5,368	5,530	4,929	5,114	4,820	4,949	(D)	(D)	341	204	(D)	192
Transportation and public utilities	5,183	4,146	5,416	6,619	5,850	5,997	5,575	6,749	7,235	7,349	7,412	7,557
Wholesale trade	2,867	(D)	3,376	2,974	3,127	4,933	1,634	1,740	1,880	1,956	1,975	2,160
Retail trade	7,877	7,826	7,553	7,712	7,487	7,970	5,568	6,100	6,571	6,033	6,510	6,655
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,416	5,233	5,860	6,546	7,683	7,864	826	962	922	1,021	1,155	1,156
Services	3,470	10,302	11,415	12,502	14,621	15,080	5,402	5,861	6,599	6,778	7,134	7,877
Government and government enterprises	6,903	7,774	8,880	9,706	10,206	11,072	9,908	11,316	12,159	13,074	13,559	14,006
Federal, civilian	1,139	1,650	1,609	1,721	1,721	1,889	2,357	2,608	2,822	2,848	2,861	2,559
Military	191	213	244	215	245	286	115	124	141	120	155	180
State and local	5,573	5,911	7,027	7,770	8,240	8,897	7,436	8,584	9,196	10,106	10,543	11,267

	Dawson, Nebraska						Deuel, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	161,710	182,638	181,337	228,027	235,867	236,064	21,470	21,597	26,720	29,395	30,672	30,871
Nonfarm personal income	145,341	162,509	184,345	205,890	217,867	225,121	17,200	19,312	21,399	24,193	25,700	26,757
Farm income	16,369	20,129	−3,008	22,137	18,000	10,943	4,270	2,285	5,321	5,202	4,972	4,114
Population (thousands)[1]	21.6	21.9	22.3	22.3	22.3	22.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,486	8,337	8,130	10,241	10,561	10,606	8,588	8,833	10,675	12,077	12,807	12,616
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	122,260	137,568	124,722	154,994	150,300	145,678	12,086	12,906	16,164	15,425	15,664	14,694
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,237	7,246	7,871	8,734	8,829	8,984	483	696	723	710	789	753
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,205	−3,269	−3,414	−3,518	−3,163	−2,879	952	−543	−388	408	309	791
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	112,818	127,053	113,437	142,742	138,308	133,815	12,555	11,667	15,053	15,123	15,184	14,732
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	31,758	36,340	45,646	59,461	68,197	70,530	5,819	6,475	7,801	9,913	10,803	11,174
Plus: Transfer payments	17,134	19,245	22,254	25,824	29,362	31,719	3,096	3,455	3,866	4,359	4,685	4,965
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	88,086	98,700	108,424	113,866	114,185	114,152	6,311	9,011	9,262	8,733	9,290	8,833
Other labor income	9,581	10,864	12,419	12,670	13,427	13,921	438	576	595	594	723	752
Proprietors' income[4]	24,593	27,963	3,879	28,458	22,688	17,605	5,337	3,319	6,307	6,098	5,651	5,109
Farm	10,187	12,988	−10,755	14,386	8,989	1,223	3,022	857	3,781	3,625	3,165	2,165
Nonfarm	14,406	14,975	14,634	14,072	13,699	16,382	2,315	2,462	2,526	2,473	2,486	2,944
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,369	20,129	−3,008	22,137	18,000	10,943	4,270	2,285	5,321	5,202	4,972	4,114
Nonfarm	105,891	117,439	127,730	132,857	132,300	134,735	7,816	10,621	10,843	10,223	10,692	10,580
Private	93,454	102,653	110,879	114,149	111,776	111,847	5,978	8,615	8,569	7,746	8,155	7,764
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	973	1,007	(D)	(D)	1,205	(D)	121	(D)	144	163	(D)	(D)
Mining	411	403	(D)	(D)	459	(D)	50	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	9,130	9,137	9,387	9,064	8,139	9,051	546	2,574	2,463	1,426	1,484	773
Manufacturing	41,672	45,036	50,083	51,681	48,781	44,547	290	377	287	363	406	408
Nondurable goods	12,495	12,082	13,902	12,752	14,330	14,964	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	405	(D)
Durable goods	29,177	32,954	36,181	38,929	34,451	29,583	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,278	6,292	7,148	8,265	7,728	8,055	934	(D)	978	1,024	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	7,078	8,472	9,378	9,426	9,908	11,427	671	781	880	995	1,085	1,054
Retail trade	14,071	15,581	15,592	16,176	16,231	14,813	1,758	2,015	1,985	1,932	1,986	2,073
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,500	4,105	5,099	4,926	5,498	5,897	540	591	690	689	778	826
Services	11,243	11,020	12,658	13,108	13,827	16,244	1,068	1,094	1,142	1,154	1,211	1,360
Government and government enterprises	12,437	14,786	16,851	18,708	20,524	22,888	1,838	2,006	2,274	2,477	2,537	2,816
Federal, civilian	1,203	1,571	1,619	1,834	1,873	2,587	202	254	322	336	299	307
Military	276	298	338	294	351	375	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	10,958	12,917	14,894	16,580	18,300	19,926	1,606	1,720	1,917	2,110	2,204	2,466

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dixon, Nebraska						Dodge, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	41,607	48,647	40,588	59,841	58,984	58,432	282,885	320,084	343,444	397,337	414,496	425,227
Nonfarm personal income	33,332	37,445	42,642	49,538	52,782	56,152	261,251	290,843	324,928	364,948	387,484	404,082
Farm income	8,275	11,202	−2,054	10,303	6,202	2,280	21,634	29,241	18,516	32,389	27,012	21,145
Population (thousands)[1]	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.0	35.2	35.1	35.9	36.2	36.0	35.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,675	6,661	5,700	8,347	8,258	8,325	8,037	9,126	9,565	10,980	11,530	11,916
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,939	29,069	17,608	31,980	28,536	27,033	200,075	225,379	230,904	259,295	255,493	256,586
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	865	1,049	1,161	1,353	1,459	1,566	10,612	12,396	13,370	15,104	15,627	16,083
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,837	4,157	4,301	4,711	4,054	4,011	13,229	16,106	16,605	17,602	19,707	22,372
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,911	32,177	20,748	35,338	31,131	29,478	202,692	229,089	234,139	261,793	259,573	262,875
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,381	9,483	11,887	15,338	17,764	18,228	46,327	53,415	65,655	84,031	98,463	101,598
Plus: Transfer payments	6,305	6,987	7,953	9,165	10,089	10,726	33,866	37,580	43,650	51,513	56,460	60,744
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,942	14,970	16,687	18,457	19,058	20,733	146,054	162,185	177,335	191,423	191,662	193,288
Other labor income	1,189	1,359	1,571	1,853	2,116	2,500	13,499	14,669	16,484	17,392	19,358	20,842
Proprietors' income[4]	9,808	12,740	−650	11,670	7,362	3,800	40,522	48,525	37,085	50,480	44,473	42,456
Farm	7,292	10,057	−3,301	9,073	4,761	727	18,326	25,415	14,362	28,240	22,182	15,941
Nonfarm	2,516	2,683	2,651	2,597	2,601	3,073	22,196	23,110	22,723	22,240	22,291	26,515
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,275	11,202	−2,054	10,303	6,202	2,280	21,634	29,241	18,516	32,389	27,012	21,145
Nonfarm	15,664	17,867	19,662	21,677	22,334	24,753	178,441	196,138	212,388	226,906	228,481	235,441
Private	11,049	12,267	13,521	14,956	15,460	16,811	156,771	173,677	185,498	194,316	195,778	199,528
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	332	370	400	501	560	612	930	1,161	917	1,362	1,061	1,408
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	343	512	453	443	715	536
Construction	1,004	1,118	1,080	1,335	1,013	1,121	13,411	14,928	13,894	14,217	11,462	11,798
Manufacturing	3,687	4,233	4,969	5,712	6,008	6,808	55,050	62,546	70,104	73,319	73,215	70,205
Nondurable goods	3,401	3,880	4,665	5,264	5,688	6,557	42,196	47,044	54,581	57,189	58,132	55,910
Durable goods	286	353	304	448	320	251	12,854	15,502	15,523	16,130	15,083	14,295
Transportation and public utilities	1,338	1,671	1,772	1,889	1,881	1,957	14,801	16,210	17,083	18,184	19,186	20,062
Wholesale trade	1,080	1,182	1,416	1,291	1,510	1,467	17,677	19,343	20,604	20,817	21,223	21,704
Retail trade	1,391	1,390	1,323	1,426	1,410	1,554	25,060	26,449	27,787	29,020	29,709	30,173
Finance, insurance, and real estate	671	790	873	949	1,046	1,158	7,154	8,013	8,417	8,337	8,858	10,271
Services	1,518	1,494	1,674	1,861	2,032	2,142	22,345	24,515	26,239	28,617	30,260	33,301
Government and government enterprises	4,615	5,600	6,141	6,721	6,874	7,942	21,670	22,461	26,890	32,590	32,703	35,913
Federal, civilian	400	596	592	772	791	921	2,295	2,704	3,001	3,454	3,507	3,601
Military	90	95	104	90	103	120	494	507	581	521	650	889
State and local	4,125	4,909	5,445	5,859	5,980	6,901	18,881	19,250	23,308	28,615	28,546	31,423

	Douglas, Nebraska						Dundy, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	3,396,686	3,761,182	4,158,744	4,577,419	4,944,905	5,257,656	23,237	27,704	23,303	37,342	33,852	31,917
Nonfarm personal income	3,386,494	3,748,446	4,150,207	4,562,526	4,932,847	5,247,913	15,005	17,571	20,286	23,991	26,162	27,464
Farm income	10,192	12,736	8,537	14,893	12,058	9,743	8,232	10,133	3,017	13,351	7,690	4,453
Population (thousands)[1]	401.8	400.6	397.5	397.8	401.3	408.5	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,453	9,389	10,463	11,506	12,324	12,871	8,256	9,895	8,122	12,882	11,758	11,382
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,198,471	3,576,767	3,863,855	4,132,781	4,399,588	4,689,381	14,407	17,228	10,706	21,774	16,651	14,064
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	182,421	215,540	234,332	269,120	290,673	313,145	373	450	493	564	615	656
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−455,636	−555,284	−594,889	−632,011	−680,064	−708,651	388	468	526	521	497	478
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,560,414	2,805,943	3,034,634	3,231,650	3,428,851	3,667,585	14,422	17,246	10,739	21,731	16,533	13,886
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	468,975	545,846	644,824	801,114	920,781	950,869	5,901	7,126	8,799	11,327	12,561	12,952
Plus: Transfer payments	367,297	409,393	479,286	544,655	595,273	639,202	2,914	3,332	3,765	4,284	4,758	5,079
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,699,331	3,027,648	3,292,732	3,538,350	3,757,387	3,943,916	6,105	7,139	7,833	8,546	9,305	9,749
Other labor income	237,019	263,846	291,780	315,042	366,314	413,889	358	431	481	570	708	800
Proprietors' income[4]	262,121	285,273	279,343	279,389	275,887	331,576	7,944	9,658	2,392	12,658	6,638	3,515
Farm	8,293	10,547	6,165	12,504	9,292	6,762	6,444	8,066	773	11,109	5,080	1,643
Nonfarm	253,828	274,726	273,178	266,885	266,595	324,814	1,500	1,592	1,619	1,549	1,558	1,872
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,192	12,736	8,537	14,893	12,058	9,743	8,232	10,133	3,017	13,351	7,690	4,453
Nonfarm	3,188,279	3,564,031	3,855,318	4,117,888	4,387,530	4,679,638	6,175	7,095	7,689	8,423	8,961	9,611
Private	2,745,393	3,089,184	3,348,232	3,579,312	3,803,134	4,058,509	4,188	4,859	5,237	5,781	6,078	6,487
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	6,300	6,411	5,880	6,580	7,258	8,008	208	221	281	280	252	288
Mining	2,800	4,144	3,911	3,378	4,121	2,521	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	231,252	230,828	234,549	228,507	223,059	249,679	623	700	705	510	508	545
Manufacturing	504,766	578,760	621,003	652,763	646,551	664,609	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	56
Nondurable goods	230,154	250,221	282,504	299,615	309,852	320,365	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	56
Durable goods	274,612	328,539	338,499	353,148	336,699	344,244	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	445,971	514,538	555,389	595,628	632,116	677,595	364	566	668	800	1,037	1,173
Wholesale trade	327,988	(D)	(D)	(D)	462,628	474,084	620	771	940	989	1,055	1,064
Retail trade	327,359	361,946	383,965	401,843	422,835	435,589	804	914	800	1,043	1,107	1,140
Finance, insurance, and real estate	319,027	351,127	389,016	410,661	451,208	503,647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	579,930	(D)	(D)	(D)	953,358	1,042,777	997	1,116	1,131	1,238	1,368	1,600
Government and government enterprises	442,886	474,847	507,086	538,576	584,396	621,129	1,987	2,236	2,452	2,642	2,883	3,124
Federal, civilian	114,742	115,125	123,759	130,998	136,548	151,756	173	264	244	272	295	358
Military	11,406	11,767	12,773	15,294	16,478	18,578	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	316,738	347,955	370,554	392,284	431,370	450,795	1,779	1,935	2,166	2,333	2,546	2,723

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fillmore, Nebraska						Franklin, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	60,467	68,310	59,726	91,436	86,336	87,641	32,823	34,927	35,045	50,709	49,820	48,679
Nonfarm personal income	48,697	55,077	62,253	72,037	78,871	82,428	23,987	26,668	30,812	35,470	39,628	41,760
Farm income	11,770	13,233	−2,527	19,399	7,465	5,213	8,836	8,259	4,233	15,239	10,192	6,919
Population (thousands)[1]	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.8	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,584	8,546	7,547	11,638	10,946	11,223	7,282	7,760	8,042	11,829	11,312	11,643
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,194	40,640	26,458	50,120	39,928	39,204	18,740	19,316	16,262	27,220	23,321	21,109
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,478	1,736	1,850	2,047	2,194	2,292	664	785	867	897	1,030	1,073
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,286	1,480	1,569	1,703	1,656	1,640	1,330	1,397	1,343	1,712	1,328	1,394
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,002	40,384	26,177	49,776	39,390	38,552	19,406	19,928	16,739	28,035	23,619	21,430
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	17,179	19,922	24,371	31,271	35,590	36,753	8,512	9,797	12,255	15,804	18,607	19,087
Plus: Transfer payments	7,286	8,004	9,176	10,389	11,356	12,336	4,905	5,202	6,052	6,870	7,594	8,162
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,487	23,360	25,046	26,982	28,673	29,017	7,343	8,375	9,317	9,447	10,537	11,020
Other labor income	1,446	1,584	1,742	1,964	2,454	2,926	493	551	633	662	869	957
Proprietors' income[4]	14,261	15,696	−330	21,174	8,801	7,261	10,904	10,390	6,312	17,111	11,915	9,132
Farm	9,540	10,624	−5,378	16,619	4,181	1,676	7,396	6,592	2,420	13,435	8,087	4,652
Nonfarm	4,721	5,072	5,048	4,555	4,620	5,585	3,508	3,798	3,892	3,676	3,828	4,480
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,770	13,233	−2,527	19,399	7,465	5,213	8,836	8,259	4,233	15,239	10,192	6,919
Nonfarm	24,424	27,407	28,985	30,721	32,463	33,991	9,904	11,057	12,029	11,981	13,129	14,190
Private	18,151	20,999	21,966	23,015	23,866	25,336	7,582	8,367	8,945	8,571	9,502	10,128
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	220	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,959	5,311	5,154	5,589	5,044	5,060	871	1,013	968	674	1,054	940
Manufacturing	879	986	753	478	822	1,561	(L)	73	67	86	167	128
Nondurable goods	(D)	315	(D)	340	635	1,384	(L)	58	(L)	(L)	109	93
Durable goods	(D)	671	(D)	138	187	177	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	2,201	2,528	3,068	3,406	3,457	3,688	489	443	547	485	704	857
Wholesale trade	2,934	3,532	3,968	4,451	4,497	3,996	1,270	1,398	1,567	1,530	1,571	1,395
Retail trade	3,154	3,195	3,291	3,450	3,512	3,614	1,471	1,547	1,417	1,434	1,480	1,856
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,322	1,449	1,570	1,678	1,948	2,125	560	737	766	750	803	874
Services	3,480	3,505	3,777	3,621	4,004	4,585	2,755	3,023	3,486	3,335	3,508	3,929
Government and government enterprises	5,273	6,408	7,019	7,706	8,597	8,655	2,322	2,690	3,084	3,410	3,627	4,062
Federal, civilian	376	697	702	776	828	891	295	540	539	592	628	730
Military	97	104	116	99	114	132	55	58	63	54	63	74
State and local	4,800	5,607	6,201	6,831	7,655	7,632	1,972	2,092	2,482	2,764	2,936	3,258

	Frontier, Nebraska						Furnas, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	23,119	26,783	24,565	35,987	33,423	31,641	40,179	42,450	45,115	58,241	60,404	62,319
Nonfarm personal income	17,781	20,458	23,347	27,576	29,675	31,207	35,841	40,212	45,548	52,434	58,838	61,264
Farm income	5,338	6,325	1,218	8,411	3,748	434	4,338	2,238	−433	5,807	1,566	1,055
Population (thousands)[1]	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	6.7	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,936	7,049	6,799	9,765	9,063	8,529	6,018	6,512	6,984	8,960	9,374	9,738
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,420	15,928	11,157	18,821	14,840	12,184	21,503	21,739	20,626	27,983	25,849	26,218
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	435	545	568	619	700	733	1,083	1,285	1,402	1,556	1,755	1,798
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,188	1,009	1,135	1,275	1,244	1,222	−588	−715	−809	−831	−1,163	−1,107
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,173	16,392	11,724	19,477	15,384	12,673	19,832	19,739	18,415	25,596	22,931	23,313
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,914	7,093	9,085	12,016	13,281	13,775	12,235	13,736	16,500	20,811	24,451	25,056
Plus: Transfer payments	3,032	3,298	3,756	4,494	4,758	5,193	8,112	8,975	10,200	11,834	13,022	13,950
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,115	8,590	8,993	9,498	10,264	10,679	13,363	15,415	17,079	18,187	20,060	20,285
Other labor income	487	560	591	657	786	855	1,156	1,311	1,426	1,601	1,951	2,168
Proprietors' income[4]	5,818	6,778	1,573	8,666	3,790	650	6,984	5,013	2,121	8,195	3,838	3,765
Farm	4,331	5,152	−60	7,152	2,269	−1,157	3,172	896	−1,889	4,343	−131	−772
Nonfarm	1,487	1,626	1,633	1,514	1,521	1,807	3,812	4,117	4,010	3,852	3,969	4,537
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,338	6,325	1,218	8,411	3,748	434	4,338	2,238	−433	5,807	1,566	1,055
Nonfarm	8,082	9,603	9,939	10,410	11,092	11,750	17,165	19,501	21,059	22,176	24,283	25,163
Private	5,219	6,254	6,288	6,499	7,029	7,287	13,066	14,664	15,688	16,432	17,925	18,515
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	102	125	139	187	226	282	168	185	177	278	326	370
Mining	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	125	274	258	282	472	219
Construction	344	736	464	408	688	579	1,826	1,819	2,063	2,083	2,032	2,401
Manufacturing	76	(L)	73	107	63	66	1,472	1,822	1,806	1,793	2,032	2,032
Nondurable goods	76	(L)	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	508	815	820	1,018	1,223	1,329
Durable goods	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	964	1,007	986	775	809	703
Transportation and public utilities	1,270	1,585	1,686	1,795	1,795	1,858	1,086	1,309	1,402	1,534	1,592	1,913
Wholesale trade	1,321	1,567	1,725	1,763	1,745	1,507	1,244	1,507	1,719	1,932	2,107	1,984
Retail trade	805	765	687	748	841	1,053	3,051	3,235	3,384	3,599	3,857	3,621
Finance, insurance, and real estate	468	554	605	657	761	844	1,211	1,312	1,368	1,335	1,594	1,614
Services	805	877	909	834	910	1,098	2,883	3,201	3,511	3,596	3,913	4,361
Government and government enterprises	2,863	3,349	3,651	3,911	4,063	4,463	4,099	4,837	5,371	5,744	6,358	6,648
Federal, civilian	200	355	373	386	397	452	358	629	674	712	837	828
Military	(L)	(L)	53	(L)	53	62	81	85	95	83	92	108
State and local	2,615	2,945	3,225	3,478	3,613	3,949	3,660	4,123	4,602	4,949	5,429	5,712

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gage, Nebraska						Garden, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	171,486	192,516	205,051	245,601	251,092	254,072	21,054	23,341	25,577	29,947	33,365	34,607
Nonfarm personal income	155,227	174,076	195,232	221,067	238,129	242,662	14,215	16,291	18,570	21,840	23,976	25,100
Farm income	16,259	18,440	9,819	24,534	12,963	11,410	6,839	7,050	7,007	8,107	9,389	9,507
Population (thousands)[1]	25.6	25.8	24.3	24.5	24.2	23.9	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,699	7,460	8,442	10,025	10,372	10,615	7,284	8,525	9,151	10,772	11,748	12,367
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	111,916	124,676	123,904	145,968	143,185	138,903	13,470	14,118	14,461	16,521	18,531	19,367
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,210	6,129	6,672	7,590	8,371	8,167	400	440	466	546	630	666
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,899	7,005	6,987	8,330	6,053	8,539	392	731	781	675	558	273
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	112,605	125,542	124,219	146,708	140,867	139,275	13,462	14,409	14,776	16,650	18,459	18,974
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	33,672	38,890	48,470	62,200	69,832	71,691	4,793	5,737	7,019	9,026	10,103	10,483
Plus: Transfer payments	25,209	28,084	32,362	36,693	40,393	43,106	2,799	3,195	3,782	4,271	4,803	5,150
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	81,346	90,616	98,131	104,885	113,041	107,837	6,367	7,076	7,736	8,421	9,400	9,927
Other labor income	6,732	7,492	8,282	9,217	10,689	11,497	393	403	436	518	689	797
Proprietors' income[4]	23,838	26,568	17,491	31,866	19,455	19,569	6,710	6,639	6,289	7,582	8,442	8,643
Farm	13,434	15,160	6,245	20,996	8,824	6,955	4,864	4,751	4,502	5,640	6,492	6,387
Nonfarm	10,404	11,408	11,246	10,870	10,631	12,614	1,846	1,888	1,787	1,942	1,950	2,256
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,259	18,440	9,819	24,534	12,963	11,410	6,839	7,050	7,007	8,107	9,389	9,507
Nonfarm	95,657	106,236	114,085	121,434	130,222	127,493	6,631	7,068	7,454	8,414	9,142	9,860
Private	69,776	78,466	84,931	90,977	98,580	94,542	4,635	4,593	4,606	5,242	5,822	6,297
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	646	781	858	834	989	553	487	400	548	597	700
Mining	(D)	958	670	683	869	472	(D)	0	0	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	5,238	6,086	5,866	5,205	12,419	5,217	385	288	322	(D)	245	(D)
Manufacturing	17,195	20,004	21,841	24,706	22,317	23,048	453	322	208	475	1,121	1,181
Nondurable goods	4,106	4,833	5,885	8,348	6,919	5,831	(L)	75	144	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	13,089	15,171	15,956	16,358	15,398	17,217	410	253	64	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	8,004	10,362	11,511	12,571	14,701	14,534	(D)	544	604	626	608	640
Wholesale trade	4,980	5,850	6,407	6,482	6,310	6,300	611	696	789	886	900	950
Retail trade	11,154	12,075	12,789	13,750	14,761	15,647	1,013	1,195	1,087	979	991	1,087
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,243	5,896	6,559	6,269	5,725	5,945	444	516	529	587	618	678
Services	15,781	16,589	18,507	20,453	20,644	22,390	639	629	658	697	609	703
Government and government enterprises	25,881	27,770	29,154	30,457	31,642	32,951	1,996	2,475	2,848	3,172	3,320	3,563
Federal, civilian	1,399	1,941	2,036	2,385	2,474	2,773	172	288	285	323	316	313
Military	364	378	399	359	437	478	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	24,118	25,451	26,719	27,713	28,731	29,700	1,709	2,152	2,522	2,814	2,963	3,202

	Garfield, Nebraska						Gosper, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	14,658	16,288	15,764	20,073	21,192	21,505	16,811	18,886	14,387	26,869	24,509	22,000
Nonfarm personal income	12,804	13,996	15,724	18,048	19,652	20,743	10,943	12,393	14,301	16,864	18,503	19,306
Farm income	1,854	2,292	(L)	2,025	1,540	762	5,868	6,493	86	10,005	6,006	2,694
Population (thousands)[1]	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,082	6,867	6,608	8,839	9,238	9,407	7,432	8,748	6,777	12,650	11,205	10,100
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,590	9,670	7,771	10,277	10,269	10,241	9,676	10,602	4,616	15,029	11,536	8,331
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	428	498	535	604	656	695	233	262	274	311	362	371
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−122	−339	−316	−394	−395	−441	1,587	1,720	1,749	1,864	1,524	1,803
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,040	8,833	6,920	9,279	9,218	9,105	11,030	12,060	6,091	16,582	12,698	9,763
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,039	4,612	5,623	7,101	8,018	8,200	4,111	4,919	6,035	7,651	8,839	9,050
Plus: Transfer payments	2,579	2,843	3,221	3,693	3,956	4,200	1,670	1,907	2,261	2,636	2,972	3,187
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,553	6,207	6,584	7,125	7,643	8,014	3,898	4,334	4,885	5,282	5,918	5,946
Other labor income	470	509	547	596	720	838	241	238	257	302	379	424
Proprietors' income[4]	2,567	2,954	640	2,556	1,906	1,389	5,537	6,030	−526	9,445	5,239	1,961
Farm	1,033	1,366	−971	967	351	−519	4,802	5,263	−1,251	8,671	4,452	1,021
Nonfarm	1,534	1,588	1,611	1,589	1,555	1,908	735	767	725	774	787	940
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,854	2,292	(L)	2,025	1,540	762	5,868	6,493	86	10,005	6,006	2,694
Nonfarm	6,736	7,378	7,731	8,252	8,729	9,479	3,808	4,109	4,530	5,024	5,530	5,637
Private	5,417	5,961	6,247	6,652	6,954	7,550	2,751	2,844	2,781	2,993	3,351	3,491
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	56	65	154	(D)	256	90	84	(D)	(D)	133	137
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	686	836	1,043	1,170	1,177	1,190	760	708	635	586	625	679
Manufacturing	642	826	772	883	841	927	173	102	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	428	514	552	573	592	666	79	92	97	90	93	111
Wholesale trade	502	554	554	575	(D)	501	368	432	(D)	(D)	848	795
Retail trade	911	1,021	1,025	1,202	1,395	1,537	584	590	548	619	700	690
Finance, insurance, and real estate	241	275	296	337	366	407	303	344	357	412	475	510
Services	1,773	1,874	1,876	1,762	1,836	2,081	394	492	353	422	465	534
Government and government enterprises	1,319	1,417	1,484	1,600	1,775	1,929	1,057	1,265	1,749	2,031	2,179	2,146
Federal, civilian	176	227	216	263	302	316	126	165	161	206	241	267
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,114	1,150	1,234	1,308	1,440	1,575	904	1,072	1,557	1,798	1,907	1,843

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grant, Nebraska						Greeley, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	5,926	6,893	8,040	8,775	9,090	9,987	21,049	24,087	20,254	33,708	30,600	29,450
Nonfarm personal income	4,225	4,701	5,301	6,361	6,030	7,329	14,522	16,505	19,170	22,322	24,320	25,290
Farm income	1,701	2,192	2,657	2,414	3,061	2,660	6,527	7,432	1,084	11,386	6,281	4,150
Population (thousands)[1]	1.1	.9	.8	.9	.9	.9	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,407	7,288	9,003	10,227	11,490	11,096	5,846	6,640	5,874	9,873	9,072	8,900
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,576	4,298	4,029	4,790	5,541	5,431	12,484	14,319	8,544	19,012	14,306	12,022
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	116	139	140	162	182	194	379	460	505	539	588	600
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	(L)	−52	−82	−71	−80	770	870	955	982	1,016	1,007
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,422	4,114	4,628	4,535	5,288	5,157	12,875	14,730	8,994	19,464	14,734	13,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,638	1,873	2,357	3,047	3,326	3,400	4,854	5,652	7,204	9,341	10,772	11,000
Plus: Transfer payments	866	906	1,063	1,193	1,286	1,431	3,320	3,606	4,156	4,900	5,300	5,417
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,084	2,448	2,643	2,811	3,158	3,423	5,131	6,066	6,714	6,830	7,300	7,543
Other labor income	91	107	122	130	164	198	330	380	461	504	597	600
Proprietors' income[4]	1,391	1,743	2,064	1,809	2,219	1,810	7,023	7,875	1,369	11,678	6,380	4,429
Farm	545	848	1,194	967	1,399	845	5,534	6,272	−184	10,146	4,820	2,627
Nonfarm	846	895	870	842	860	965	1,489	1,603	1,553	1,532	1,540	1,802
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,701	2,192	2,657	2,414	3,061	2,660	6,527	7,432	1,084	11,386	6,281	4,199
Nonfarm	1,875	2,106	2,172	2,345	2,480	2,763	5,957	6,887	7,460	7,626	8,025	8,433
Private	1,308	1,397	1,420	1,513	1,618	1,868	3,803	4,482	4,912	4,933	5,266	5,480
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	63	72	74	71	60	85	313	304	503	371	478	441
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	76	67	60	100	111	150	190	201	309
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	87	65	70	86	90	200
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	50	(D)	(L)	(L)	80	113	111	109
Transportation and public utilities	192	186	207	180	286	252	157	171	183	181	161	187
Wholesale trade	220	276	300	322	333	322	831	912	1,000	1,086	1,071	889
Retail trade	503	529	480	496	578	710	1,257	1,233	1,172	1,224	1,281	1,341
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	387	429	520	620	724	771
Services	145	142	152	140	119	150	916	1,157	1,242	1,227	1,306	1,502
Government and government enterprises	567	709	752	832	862	895	2,154	2,405	2,548	2,693	2,750	2,983
Federal, civilian	0	80	82	104	104	102	374	483	506	430	407	453
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	(L)	(L)	57
State and local	554	600	658	717	745	770	1,737	1,875	1,992	2,211	2,344	2,473

	Hall, Nebraska						Hamilton, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	350,911	396,284	428,865	508,738	528,620	546,937	73,036	86,580	74,786	113,861	108,760	107,177
Nonfarm personal income	336,377	379,230	431,536	487,800	514,372	538,234	54,070	62,125	69,388	79,512	85,520	89,171
Farm income	14,534	17,054	−2,671	20,958	14,248	8,003	18,946	24,458	5,318	35,300	23,240	18,008
Population (thousands)[1]	46.6	47.5	47.9	48.8	49.2	49.2	9.2	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.4	9.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,525	8,334	8,960	10,402	10,738	11,130	8,002	9,406	8,014	12,099	11,584	11,621
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	285,863	322,399	336,281	380,129	388,387	388,740	48,095	56,564	39,611	71,936	60,680	57,759
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	15,671	18,761	20,287	24,230	24,891	26,033	1,746	2,037	2,195	2,475	2,505	2,727
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,710	−30,233	−33,616	−37,115	−36,670	−35,840	4,230	4,840	5,150	5,374	5,468	5,336
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	243,482	273,315	281,778	328,784	327,746	336,867	50,480	59,357	42,516	74,835	63,562	60,388
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	62,260	72,346	87,973	111,665	124,552	128,410	16,128	19,407	22,656	28,181	33,364	34,333
Plus: Transfer payments	45,169	50,623	59,114	68,300	76,322	81,650	7,190	7,819	9,534	10,885	11,843	12,470
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	230,717	261,004	291,411	318,815	322,363	329,013	25,801	28,861	31,287	32,579	34,586	35,967
Other labor income	20,230	22,276	25,849	29,048	31,797	35,583	2,085	2,337	2,406	2,807	3,107	3,577
Proprietors' income[4]	34,907	39,629	19,021	42,266	35,147	34,142	20,109	25,356	5,948	35,609	22,989	18,215
Farm	10,495	12,337	−7,813	15,918	8,314	2,300	15,245	20,177	564	30,731	17,804	12,187
Nonfarm	24,412	26,892	26,834	26,348	26,833	31,842	4,864	5,179	5,184	4,878	5,082	6,028
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,534	17,054	−2,671	20,958	14,248	8,003	18,946	24,458	5,318	35,300	23,240	18,008
Nonfarm	271,329	305,255	338,952	360,171	375,059	380,655	29,050	32,086	34,293	36,567	37,440	39,751
Private	227,048	260,195	289,854	313,391	312,616	325,392	24,437	26,854	28,420	30,277	30,455	32,164
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,350	1,150	729	(D)	800	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	139	250	340	(D)	600	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	22,450	26,507	29,353	25,956	21,633	20,844	2,686	2,973	2,657	2,083	2,304	2,223
Manufacturing	50,560	65,990	77,418	90,204	85,849	89,545	5,703	6,272	5,701	7,154	7,050	8,143
Nondurable goods	19,733	21,346	22,970	38,928	41,600	43,838	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	315
Durable goods	30,827	44,644	48,340	51,276	44,249	45,705	5,436	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,791	7,828
Transportation and public utilities	24,512	29,148	31,191	32,010	32,712	32,729	2,016	2,319	2,604	2,985	3,047	3,036
Wholesale trade	28,376	34,339	36,814	38,001	38,822	38,674	3,986	4,220	5,521	5,796	4,950	4,545
Retail trade	38,224	41,100	44,350	46,957	47,150	49,540	3,619	3,846	3,705	3,776	4,000	4,182
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,517	14,774	16,017	17,260	18,719	20,000	1,136	1,343	1,395	1,542	1,686	1,881
Services	38,992	46,831	53,033	60,434	65,216	71,194	4,703	5,166	5,815	6,127	6,645	7,306
Government and government enterprises	44,281	45,060	49,098	55,780	62,443	64,663	4,622	5,242	5,873	6,290	6,985	7,587
Federal, civilian	13,740	14,043	15,195	16,770	17,420	19,405	304	672	807	742	762	805
Military	716	738	824	1,709	2,039	1,093	111	119	136	119	135	158
State and local	29,825	30,279	33,079	37,301	42,934	44,255	4,127	4,451	5,040	5,429	6,088	6,544

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Harlan, Nebraska						Hayes, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	28,675	31,022	30,503	45,227	43,970	44,253	8,813	8,095	6,560	10,406	8,708	8,600
Nonfarm personal income	22,794	26,116	30,654	36,219	39,502	41,184	3,783	4,449	4,807	5,687	6,470	6,706
Farm income	5,881	4,906	−151	9,008	4,468	3,069	5,030	3,646	1,753	4,719	2,238	1,894
Population (thousands)[1]	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,509	7,174	7,122	10,300	10,186	10,194	6,345	6,190	4,686	7,700	6,587	6,442
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,070	17,041	13,562	23,981	20,492	19,853	6,328	5,284	3,364	6,730	4,639	4,353
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	633	786	896	1,019	1,141	1,159	94	124	125	143	178	159
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,653	1,881	1,744	1,812	1,813	1,792	297	382	429	310	289	271
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,090	18,136	14,410	24,774	21,164	20,486	6,531	5,542	3,668	6,897	4,750	4,465
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,252	8,085	10,705	14,203	15,986	16,403	1,507	1,740	1,992	2,472	2,858	2,951
Plus: Transfer payments	4,333	4,801	5,388	6,250	6,820	7,364	775	813	900	1,037	1,100	1,184
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,481	10,279	11,935	13,277	14,207	14,698	1,413	1,650	1,748	2,096	2,484	2,690
Other labor income	616	728	908	1,004	1,249	1,383	81	95	100	124	156	178
Proprietors' income[4]	6,973	6,034	719	9,700	5,036	3,772	4,834	3,539	1,516	4,510	1,999	1,485
Farm	4,421	3,226	−1,971	7,171	2,343	780	4,343	2,851	889	3,858	1,234	813
Nonfarm	2,552	2,808	2,690	2,529	2,693	2,992	491	688	627	652	765	672
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,881	4,906	−151	9,008	4,468	3,069	5,030	3,646	1,753	4,719	2,238	1,894
Nonfarm	10,189	12,135	13,713	14,973	16,024	16,784	1,298	1,638	1,611	2,011	2,401	2,459
Private	7,773	9,146	10,540	11,093	11,877	12,140	994	1,255	1,197	1,249	1,430	1,338
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	175	181	(D)	265	288	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	129	141
Mining	86	179	168	205	316	134	77	221	188	210	329	152
Construction	700	713	819	917	885	980	175	176	165	130	124	160
Manufacturing	332	386	384	387	412	418	(L)	80	(L)	64	146	139
Nondurable goods	(D)	229	226	231	234	252	(L)	65	(L)	(L)	137	131
Durable goods	(D)	157	158	156	178	166	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	1,157	1,768	2,344	2,336	2,767	2,811	128	141	143	133	115	113
Wholesale trade	1,747	2,060	(D)	2,424	2,355	2,338	153	164	181	181	123	201
Retail trade	1,803	1,805	1,876	2,064	2,126	2,198	186	206	201	204	200	211
Finance, insurance, and real estate	401	591	724	738	832	913	(D)	(D)	(D)	154	161	174
Services	1,381	1,454	1,850	1,757	1,895	2,031	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Government and government enterprises	2,416	2,989	3,173	3,880	4,147	4,644	304	383	414	762	971	1,121
Federal, civilian	263	468	443	863	880	1,031	121	165	165	173	153	191
Military	53	56	62	55	62	73	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,100	2,465	2,668	2,962	3,205	3,540	166	201	230	572	799	908

	Hitchcock, Nebraska						Holt, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	26,709	28,759	33,045	39,054	40,566	40,483	75,442	90,633	76,716	114,954	112,518	107,368
Nonfarm personal income	21,619	25,312	29,112	33,516	36,377	37,335	59,433	68,252	77,682	89,428	96,241	102,847
Farm income	5,090	3,447	3,933	5,538	4,189	3,158	16,009	22,381	−966	25,526	16,277	4,521
Population (thousands)[1]	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.0	13.3	13.4	13.6	13.8	13.9	14.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,516	6,959	8,165	9,588	9,872	10,161	5,686	6,762	5,643	8,330	8,112	7,666
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,693	15,170	17,553	20,312	18,891	17,874	51,094	62,363	41,982	71,243	61,447	53,995
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	560	726	853	972	1,005	985	2,186	2,639	2,862	3,210	3,298	3,550
Plus: Adjustment for residence	911	994	786	712	871	878	−853	−1,002	−1,162	−1,585	−925	−963
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,044	15,438	17,486	20,052	18,757	17,767	48,055	58,722	37,958	66,448	57,224	49,482
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,378	8,617	10,269	12,942	14,869	15,296	16,605	19,956	25,134	32,642	37,613	38,689
Plus: Transfer payments	4,287	4,704	5,290	6,060	6,940	7,420	10,782	11,955	13,624	15,864	17,681	19,197
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,581	10,331	12,232	13,368	13,494	13,495	31,176	36,225	39,570	42,298	42,101	44,976
Other labor income	602	793	1,008	1,074	1,126	1,160	2,420	2,737	3,068	3,302	3,645	4,308
Proprietors' income[4]	5,510	4,046	4,313	5,870	4,271	3,219	17,498	23,401	−656	25,643	15,701	4,711
Farm	3,550	1,668	2,000	3,605	1,941	736	10,229	15,644	−8,317	18,319	7,796	−4,618
Nonfarm	1,960	2,378	2,313	2,265	2,330	2,483	7,269	7,757	7,661	7,324	7,905	9,329
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,090	3,447	3,933	5,538	4,189	3,158	16,009	22,381	−966	25,526	16,277	4,521
Nonfarm	9,603	11,723	13,620	14,774	14,702	14,716	35,085	39,982	42,948	45,717	45,170	49,474
Private	6,523	8,293	9,921	10,689	10,266	10,008	28,948	33,312	35,590	37,642	36,731	40,342
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	680	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	721	1,089	1,562	2,446	2,441	2,273	182	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	972	932	1,008	1,030	912	1,130	2,287	2,534	3,048	4,106	2,191	2,305
Manufacturing	1,686	2,682	3,232	2,671	2,331	2,009	4,273	5,674	5,376	4,470	3,531	5,296
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,267	2,510	2,705	2,823	2,970	3,639
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,006	3,164	2,671	1,647	561	1,657
Transportation and public utilities	282	(D)	(D)	569	621	735	2,923	3,132	3,135	3,449	4,335	4,687
Wholesale trade	1,115	1,289	(D)	1,756	1,670	1,332	4,613	5,589	6,144	6,622	6,581	6,226
Retail trade	744	907	957	1,049	1,063	1,189	6,479	7,171	7,674	7,915	8,119	8,352
Finance, insurance, and real estate	282	351	377	442	547	(D)	1,850	1,942	2,283	2,540	2,808	2,960
Services	687	719	713	692	638	717	5,661	6,363	6,951	7,200	7,787	9,045
Government and government enterprises	3,080	3,430	3,699	4,085	4,436	4,708	6,137	6,670	7,358	8,075	8,439	9,132
Federal, civilian	269	436	440	496	526	577	598	831	858	907	909	988
Military	50	54	59	52	59	69	161	174	199	174	200	233
State and local	2,761	2,940	3,200	3,537	3,851	4,062	5,378	5,665	6,301	6,994	7,330	7,911

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hooker, Nebraska						Howard, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	6,415	7,083	7,806	8,997	9,918	10,050	43,017	49,841	42,379	63,596	62,911	63,591
Nonfarm personal income	5,704	6,139	6,777	7,825	8,613	9,016	35,901	41,563	46,083	52,463	57,098	58,858
Farm income	711	944	1,029	1,172	1,305	1,034	7,116	8,278	−3,704	11,133	5,813	4,733
Population (thousands)[1]	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,439	6,807	7,893	9,143	9,636	9,195	6,414	7,305	6,324	9,446	9,395	9,507
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,126	3,416	3,615	4,073	4,400	4,229	20,806	24,016	13,079	27,823	23,451	22,631
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	143	156	161	192	210	213	866	1,045	1,142	1,206	1,303	1,294
Plus: Adjustment for residence	547	634	698	722	595	710	7,007	8,091	8,487	9,560	9,424	9,811
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,530	3,894	4,152	4,603	4,785	4,726	26,947	31,062	20,424	36,177	31,572	31,148
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,813	2,048	2,327	2,839	3,327	3,404	10,406	12,391	14,378	18,754	21,754	22,269
Plus: Transfer payments	1,072	1,141	1,327	1,555	1,806	1,920	5,664	6,388	7,577	8,665	9,585	10,174
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,158	2,243	2,405	2,684	2,911	2,951	10,390	12,128	13,425	13,415	14,334	13,889
Other labor income	151	142	158	190	239	261	718	812	911	943	1,142	1,212
Proprietors' income[4]	817	1,031	1,052	1,199	1,250	1,017	9,698	11,076	−1,257	13,465	7,975	7,530
Farm	352	529	579	722	781	470	6,077	7,068	−5,023	9,835	4,289	3,092
Nonfarm	465	502	473	477	469	547	3,621	4,008	3,766	3,630	3,686	4,438
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	711	944	1,029	1,172	1,305	1,034	7,116	8,278	−3,704	11,133	5,813	4,733
Nonfarm	2,415	2,472	2,586	2,901	3,095	3,195	13,690	15,738	16,783	16,690	17,638	17,898
Private	1,693	1,711	1,710	1,910	2,019	2,100	10,499	11,963	12,934	12,706	12,949	12,723
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	386	428	433	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	(L)	60	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	73	100	76	66	82	84	1,534	2,068	2,356	1,588	1,290	1,822
Manufacturing	(D)	60	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	96	110	142	162	128	100
Nondurable goods	(D)	60	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	96	110	142	162	128	100
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	254	250	259	260	284	296	877	1,032	1,114	1,177	1,246	1,287
Wholesale trade	243	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,203	2,416	2,779	2,903	2,900	1,746
Retail trade	473	502	481	460	502	547	2,629	2,835	2,837	2,880	2,940	3,057
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	144	131	161	163	173	726	918	957	1,035	1,109	1,226
Services	219	211	293	516	639	677	1,992	2,107	2,256	2,388	2,560	2,677
Government and government enterprises	722	761	876	991	1,076	1,095	3,191	3,775	3,849	3,984	4,689	5,175
Federal, civilian	100	97	102	120	136	106	281	538	538	601	673	718
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	81	88	99	85	97	113
State and local	602	651	760	858	925	972	2,829	3,149	3,212	3,298	3,919	4,344

	Jefferson, Nebraska						Johnson, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	68,649	77,231	81,857	100,705	100,168	102,836	32,461	35,327	36,262	46,193	46,127	47,404
Nonfarm personal income	59,232	67,359	76,378	85,593	92,546	96,299	28,388	31,297	35,779	41,087	44,519	46,562
Farm income	9,417	9,872	5,479	15,112	7,622	6,537	4,073	4,030	483	5,106	1,608	842
Population (thousands)[1]	9.8	9.7	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.7	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,005	7,967	8,330	10,430	10,414	10,614	5,902	6,512	6,866	8,883	8,943	9,322
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,723	51,253	51,173	63,009	56,395	57,446	20,862	22,020	19,539	25,066	22,914	23,970
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,142	2,553	2,815	3,141	3,328	3,462	1,035	1,151	1,219	1,332	1,450	1,558
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−555	−808	−1,275	−1,407	−1,219	−1,353	−242	−241	−276	−221	−335	−664
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,026	47,892	47,083	58,461	51,848	52,631	19,585	20,628	18,044	23,513	21,129	21,748
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,726	18,420	21,964	27,519	31,814	32,594	7,625	8,974	11,591	15,179	16,765	17,184
Plus: Transfer payments	9,897	10,919	12,810	14,725	16,506	17,611	5,251	5,725	6,627	7,501	8,233	8,472
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,712	35,457	39,735	41,844	42,822	43,864	12,993	13,940	15,037	16,063	17,247	18,294
Other labor income	2,562	2,994	3,340	3,717	4,147	4,659	1,328	1,421	1,561	1,682	1,971	2,240
Proprietors' income[4]	12,449	12,802	8,098	17,448	9,426	8,923	6,541	6,659	2,941	7,321	3,696	3,436
Farm	7,624	7,897	3,243	12,853	5,012	3,724	3,530	3,398	−207	4,428	811	(L)
Nonfarm	4,825	4,905	4,855	4,595	4,414	5,199	3,011	3,261	3,148	2,893	2,885	3,452
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,417	9,872	5,479	15,112	7,622	6,537	4,073	4,030	483	5,106	1,608	842
Nonfarm	36,306	41,381	45,694	47,897	48,773	50,909	16,789	17,990	19,056	19,960	21,306	23,128
Private	30,435	34,672	37,855	39,407	39,667	41,223	12,805	13,907	14,463	14,918	15,744	17,042
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	119	116	169	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	96	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,299	1,845	1,650	1,592	1,439	1,627	1,022	1,219	1,104	899	1,207	1,261
Manufacturing	6,348	8,109	9,270	10,237	9,593	10,500	4,972	4,956	5,347	5,365	5,616	6,207
Nondurable goods	4,051	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,962	4,951	(D)	5,365	5,616	(D)
Durable goods	2,297	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	0	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,242	7,900	8,697	9,179	9,326	9,659	793	799	858	892	873	1,004
Wholesale trade	3,452	3,892	4,652	4,699	4,795	4,569	1,415	1,867	1,794	1,594	1,709	1,862
Retail trade	5,365	5,689	5,745	5,716	6,070	6,454	1,686	1,744	1,701	2,407	2,197	2,343
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,566	1,618	1,753	1,746	1,828	1,870	854	1,017	1,068	1,150	1,207	1,306
Services	4,604	4,941	5,526	5,893	6,303	6,107	1,942	2,189	2,326	2,217	2,544	2,805
Government and government enterprises	5,871	6,709	7,839	8,490	9,106	9,686	3,984	4,083	4,593	5,042	5,562	6,086
Federal, civilian	701	1,083	1,029	1,131	1,149	1,275	1,279	777	793	878	913	994
Military	119	126	144	122	139	161	67	71	76	66	74	86
State and local	5,051	5,500	6,666	7,237	7,818	8,250	2,638	3,235	3,724	4,098	4,575	5,006

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kearney, Nebraska						Keith, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	59,255	66,701	55,821	94,595	90,171	93,312	72,719	78,461	86,555	101,149	107,533	109,006
Nonfarm personal income	43,887	49,450	57,069	67,082	72,734	76,884	67,104	74,248	82,644	91,516	99,800	104,186
Farm income	15,368	17,251	−1,248	27,513	17,437	16,428	5,615	4,213	3,911	9,633	7,733	4,820
Population (thousands)[1]	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.1	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,750	9,809	7,865	13,471	12,898	13,143	7,796	8,421	9,206	10,865	11,548	11,681
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,892	42,752	25,071	55,834	47,556	49,260	47,299	49,891	52,338	59,921	61,406	60,851
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,410	1,612	1,644	1,874	2,042	2,202	2,409	2,822	3,009	3,322	3,653	3,781
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,521	3,526	4,403	4,542	4,488	4,331	5,071	5,142	5,763	5,928	5,608	5,854
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,003	44,666	27,830	58,502	50,002	51,389	49,961	52,211	55,092	62,527	63,361	62,924
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	13,531	15,885	20,801	27,681	30,877	31,908	14,417	17,124	20,882	26,600	30,906	31,812
Plus: Transfer payments	5,721	6,150	7,190	8,412	9,292	10,015	8,341	9,126	10,581	12,022	13,266	14,270
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,405	22,442	23,506	25,441	27,213	28,936	34,760	38,433	40,997	42,877	45,929	47,015
Other labor income	1,885	1,890	1,980	2,238	2,721	3,285	2,919	3,216	3,500	3,888	4,484	4,904
Proprietors' income[4]	16,602	18,420	−415	28,155	17,622	17,039	9,620	8,242	7,841	13,156	10,993	8,932
Farm	12,911	14,397	−4,356	24,439	13,918	12,552	3,257	1,468	921	6,685	4,276	1,096
Nonfarm	3,691	4,023	3,941	3,716	3,704	4,487	6,363	6,774	6,920	6,471	6,717	7,836
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,368	17,251	−1,248	27,513	17,437	16,428	5,615	4,213	3,911	9,633	7,733	4,820
Nonfarm	23,524	25,501	26,319	28,321	30,119	32,832	41,684	45,678	48,427	50,288	53,673	56,031
Private	19,299	20,640	20,334	22,049	23,489	25,885	34,049	37,784	39,623	41,689	44,390	46,067
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	178	170	162	258	282	333	435	431	510	445	413	575
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	385	319	294	540	257
Construction	2,182	2,318	(D)	(D)	2,106	2,085	2,100	2,525	2,775	2,354	2,925	3,299
Manufacturing	3,008	3,355	2,933	2,836	2,757	2,961	8,674	9,485	9,766	10,761	10,678	10,927
Nondurable goods	1,947	1,998	1,970	2,127	2,305	2,484	519	517	500	480	476	601
Durable goods	1,061	1,357	963	709	452	477	8,155	8,968	9,266	10,281	10,202	10,326
Transportation and public utilities	1,428	1,582	1,753	2,134	2,507	3,152	3,111	3,563	3,948	3,980	4,247	4,580
Wholesale trade	2,255	2,614	(D)	(D)	3,067	3,075	2,872	3,658	3,924	4,240	4,295	3,958
Retail trade	3,132	3,304	3,313	3,391	3,480	3,660	7,396	7,779	7,670	7,927	8,430	8,911
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,024	1,141	1,359	1,640	1,772	1,946	1,582	1,712	1,870	2,066	2,215	2,476
Services	5,402	6,095	5,620	6,417	7,308	8,752	7,656	8,225	8,841	9,582	10,638	11,164
Government and government enterprises	4,225	4,861	5,985	6,272	6,630	6,947	7,635	7,894	8,804	8,599	9,283	9,964
Federal, civilian	491	696	713	762	866	848	496	695	744	841	902	940
Military	82	80	103	88	101	118	819	891	971	117	134	157
State and local	3,652	4,085	5,169	5,422	5,672	5,981	6,320	6,308	7,089	7,641	8,247	8,867

	Keya Paha, Nebraska						Kimball, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	7,279	8,384	7,607	9,136	9,136	8,078	40,971	40,579	54,784	60,579	63,546	64,114
Nonfarm personal income	4,860	5,283	5,707	6,279	6,785	7,014	34,463	40,272	46,109	53,733	57,258	58,094
Farm income	2,419	3,101	1,900	2,857	2,351	1,064	6,508	307	8,675	6,846	6,288	6,020
Population (thousands)[1]	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	4.9	4.7	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,360	6,480	5,851	7,222	7,274	6,982	8,295	8,597	11,230	12,146	12,206	12,301
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,736	4,659	3,831	4,446	3,992	2,854	29,816	27,711	38,823	40,565	41,675	41,061
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	85	105	131	110	130	137	1,380	1,767	1,977	2,323	2,606	2,442
Plus: Adjustment for residence	910	1,006	804	1,221	1,259	1,262	−271	−229	−261	−485	−546	−593
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,561	5,560	4,504	5,557	5,121	3,979	28,165	25,715	36,585	37,757	38,523	38,026
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,865	1,937	2,032	2,366	2,636	2,698	8,398	9,862	12,630	16,519	17,807	18,346
Plus: Transfer payments	853	887	991	1,213	1,379	1,401	4,408	5,002	5,569	6,303	7,216	7,742
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,385	1,666	2,008	1,730	1,815	1,895	17,997	19,348	22,056	25,456	25,954	26,709
Other labor income	69	76	164	93	99	125	1,392	1,444	1,722	2,030	2,356	2,595
Proprietors' income[4]	2,282	2,917	1,689	2,623	2,078	834	10,427	6,919	15,045	13,079	13,365	11,757
Farm	1,885	2,477	1,216	2,189	1,564	216	5,345	−1,038	7,209	5,399	4,589	4,191
Nonfarm	397	440	473	434	514	618	5,082	7,957	7,836	7,680	8,776	7,566
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,419	3,101	1,900	2,857	2,351	1,064	6,508	307	8,675	6,846	6,288	6,020
Nonfarm	1,317	1,558	1,931	1,589	1,641	1,790	23,308	27,404	30,148	33,719	35,387	35,041
Private	863	1,008	1,326	951	954	1,088	18,801	22,644	25,017	28,262	29,777	29,107
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	275
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,797	7,464	8,924	11,258	12,331	8,386
Construction	190	284	508	121	113	145	1,307	1,378	1,281	1,225	1,100	1,237
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,778	1,550	1,520	1,626	1,882	1,990
Nondurable goods	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	173	(D)	283	239	258
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	1,377	(D)	1,343	1,643	1,732
Transportation and public utilities	60	65	119	75	143	193	1,880	2,078	2,233	2,286	2,430	2,379
Wholesale trade	123	148	167	187	103	180	2,240	2,964	3,386	3,615	3,835	4,179
Retail trade	214	227	237	250	272	292	2,246	3,312	3,480	3,759	3,588	3,785
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	884	909	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,372
Services	67	109	116	107	96	190	2,589	2,778	2,988	3,128	3,198	3,904
Government and government enterprises	454	550	605	638	687	702	4,507	4,760	5,131	5,457	5,610	5,934
Federal, civilian	6	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	323	468	428	476	489	521
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	81	78	90	76	75	86
State and local	438	501	543	579	630	636	4,103	4,214	4,613	4,905	5,046	5,327

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Knox, Nebraska						Lancaster, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	56,629	66,011	59,677	80,589	83,765	80,994	1,535,271	1,692,988	1,856,139	2,079,011	2,228,365	2,334,229
Nonfarm personal income	47,362	53,090	60,968	71,886	77,986	82,334	1,518,946	1,673,774	1,841,170	2,052,060	2,211,298	2,321,506
Farm income	9,267	12,921	−1,291	8,703	5,779	−1,340	16,325	19,214	14,969	26,951	17,067	12,723
Population (thousands)[1]	11.4	11.3	11.5	11.5	11.3	11.3	187.3	188.6	193.7	197.1	198.7	198.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,967	5,842	5,189	6,992	7,381	7,167	8,196	8,975	9,582	10,546	11,215	11,759
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,249	38,138	25,044	36,815	35,993	31,112	1,252,962	1,370,779	1,462,232	1,595,680	1,665,033	1,745,711
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,446	1,709	1,776	1,963	2,175	2,286	64,708	75,408	81,272	92,805	99,235	106,192
Plus: Adjustment for residence	977	1,167	1,263	1,380	1,117	1,170	−27,717	−34,004	−32,902	−36,805	−36,253	−38,743
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,780	37,575	24,531	36,232	34,935	29,996	1,160,467	1,260,767	1,348,058	1,466,070	1,529,545	1,600,776
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	13,500	16,197	21,367	28,387	31,623	32,521	226,873	287,124	313,002	388,583	450,755	465,970
Plus: Transfer payments	11,349	12,139	13,779	15,970	17,207	18,477	147,884	166,087	195,079	224,358	248,065	267,483
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,036	20,478	21,488	23,083	24,988	26,095	1,046,346	1,144,086	1,232,222	1,347,242	1,411,253	1,458,035
Other labor income	1,500	1,640	1,782	2,007	2,400	2,705	89,302	97,862	107,825	118,621	135,362	150,362
Proprietors' income[4]	12,714	16,020	1,774	11,725	8,575	2,312	117,394	128,251	122,185	129,887	118,418	137,314
Farm	7,201	10,114	−3,908	6,121	2,745	−4,605	13,088	16,306	11,866	23,872	13,471	8,852
Nonfarm	5,513	5,906	5,682	5,604	5,830	6,917	104,306	111,945	110,319	106,015	104,947	128,462
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,267	12,921	−1,291	8,703	5,779	−1,340	16,325	19,214	14,969	26,951	17,067	12,723
Nonfarm	22,982	25,217	26,335	28,112	30,214	32,452	1,236,637	1,351,565	1,447,263	1,568,809	1,647,966	1,732,988
Private	16,340	18,487	19,074	20,016	21,423	22,905	936,698	1,033,421	1,108,559	1,179,793	1,230,616	1,311,507
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	286	280	(D)	(D)	233	318	1,781	1,707	2,041	2,560	2,086	2,055
Mining	165	184	(D)	(D)	219	215	224	660	465	565	771	561
Construction	1,085	2,236	1,027	1,713	1,000	1,632	98,540	108,329	94,438	83,922	77,310	88,824
Manufacturing	493	512	561	694	651	704	199,078	224,537	228,796	257,929	260,490	268,926
Nondurable goods	367	378	422	550	511	597	113,937	126,756	131,439	141,199	146,732	150,040
Durable goods	126	134	139	144	140	107	85,941	97,781	97,357	116,730	113,758	118,886
Transportation and public utilities	1,570	1,416	1,085	1,081	2,117	2,085	131,517	154,615	170,050	184,872	187,632	187,441
Wholesale trade	2,797	3,001	3,082	3,084	3,798	3,753	74,463	88,063	95,179	101,217	102,221	105,211
Retail trade	4,347	4,568	4,284	4,302	4,227	4,355	128,950	141,152	151,814	158,610	163,075	174,246
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,331	1,513	1,729	1,848	2,004	2,122	102,480	108,655	113,851	118,835	125,001	130,934
Services	4,466	4,047	5,013	5,387	6,463	7,711	180,850	213,579	241,325	271,334	310,910	343,500
Government and government enterprises	6,642	6,730	7,261	8,096	8,791	9,547	299,939	318,144	338,704	389,016	417,350	421,481
Federal, civilian	530	917	944	1,014	1,029	1,182	40,826	50,726	54,911	53,829	54,075	58,630
Military	130	147	168	145	163	191	3,087	3,434	3,850	4,111	4,795	5,392
State and local	5,394	5,666	6,149	6,937	7,599	8,254	256,026	263,984	279,943	331,076	358,480	357,459

	Lincoln, Nebraska						Logan, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	287,677	306,721	328,242	365,239	370,764	379,653	6,659	7,740	7,455	10,104	9,376	9,102
Nonfarm personal income	274,353	291,897	322,367	344,617	357,476	369,677	4,816	5,405	6,229	7,190	7,519	7,796
Farm income	13,324	14,824	5,875	20,622	13,288	9,976	1,843	2,335	1,226	2,914	1,857	1,306
Population (thousands)[1]	36.6	36.4	36.4	35.8	34.7	34.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,860	8,427	9,018	10,202	10,685	10,878	6,659	7,728	7,455	10,098	9,400	8,906
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	223,064	240,674	238,411	252,321	243,187	245,705	3,747	4,481	3,548	5,381	4,327	3,886
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	11,323	12,087	13,070	13,005	14,006	15,016	96	115	125	138	140	143
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,906	−2,787	−2,914	−2,579	−1,540	−1,489	388	398	429	490	465	499
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	207,835	225,800	222,427	236,747	226,832	229,200	4,039	4,764	3,852	5,733	4,652	4,242
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	40,752	48,110	56,733	70,831	79,747	82,105	1,741	2,085	2,435	3,057	3,288	3,353
Plus: Transfer payments	39,235	43,421	49,082	57,661	64,185	67,850	879	904	1,150	1,314	1,436	1,507
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	184,578	199,905	205,772	206,462	203,384	204,941	2,016	2,311	2,522	2,641	2,751	2,852
Other labor income	12,284	13,104	13,640	14,041	15,270	16,884	101	120	132	148	162	177
Proprietors' income[4]	26,202	25,665	18,999	32,818	24,533	23,870	1,630	2,050	894	2,592	1,414	857
Farm	9,112	9,950	577	15,342	7,135	3,350	1,286	1,680	524	2,214	1,042	429
Nonfarm	17,090	18,066	18,422	17,476	17,398	20,520	344	370	370	378	372	428
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,324	14,824	5,875	20,622	13,288	9,976	1,843	2,335	1,226	2,914	1,857	1,306
Nonfarm	209,740	225,850	232,536	231,699	229,899	235,729	1,904	2,146	2,322	2,467	2,470	2,580
Private	180,972	191,911	195,334	191,057	186,884	189,499	995	1,160	1,200	1,267	1,153	1,203
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	485	501	882	730	833	911	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	50	66
Mining	401	726	577	694	961	660	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	47,587	36,533	29,654	21,380	13,403	12,122	100	107	75	64	59	81
Manufacturing	5,311	5,371	5,146	5,157	4,988	4,805	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	4,617	4,526	4,305	4,379	4,299	4,170	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	694	845	841	778	689	635	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	58,143	71,327	76,301	80,080	80,444	81,434	232	(D)	300	309	337	377
Wholesale trade	11,229	12,904	13,932	13,728	13,082	16,040	188	153	179	209	235	198
Retail trade	25,805	28,580	29,117	28,565	28,465	27,266	285	200	400	418	274	295
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,964	7,380	8,182	8,167	8,096	8,519	(D)	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	25,085	28,150	31,643	33,083	35,902	36,924	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	28,768	33,939	37,202	40,642	43,015	46,230	909	986	1,122	1,200	1,317	1,377
Federal, civilian	4,507	4,587	5,146	5,179	5,573	5,917	56	105	121	142	121	133
Military	495	487	549	527	594	672	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	23,766	28,865	31,505	34,936	36,848	39,641	852	866	987	1,046	1,182	1,227

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Loup, Nebraska						McPherson, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	4,795	6,221	5,354	6,909	6,394	5,757	4,167	4,944	4,724	5,283	5,446	4,990
Nonfarm personal income	2,472	2,863	2,945	3,408	3,774	4,036	2,817	2,941	3,272	3,712	4,044	4,183
Farm income	2,323	3,358	2,409	3,501	2,620	1,721	1,350	2,003	1,452	1,571	1,402	807
Population (thousands)[1]	.8	.8	.9	.9	.8	.9	.6	.6	.6	.6	.6	.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,227	7,522	6,140	8,119	7,630	6,394	6,531	8,240	8,040	9,334	9,184	8,029
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,102	4,230	3,305	4,440	3,650	2,947	1,995	2,606	2,194	2,343	2,223	1,531
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	60	70	75	85	87	106	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	−53	563	585	501	538	544	704
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence[3]	3,010	4,124	3,194	4,325	3,518	2,788	2,525	3,159	2,660	2,845	2,727	2,198
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,150	1,363	1,453	1,705	1,961	2,012	1,122	1,288	1,455	1,771	1,927	1,974
Plus: Transfer payments	635	734	707	879	915	957	520	497	609	667	792	818
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	774	893	960	982	1,137	1,273	867	880	1,071	1,082	1,216	1,141
Other labor income	(L)	(L)	51	60	72	91	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	53
Proprietors' income[5]	2,284	3,291	2,294	3,397	2,441	1,583	1,098	1,699	1,084	1,201	956	337
Farm	1,894	2,864	1,872	2,960	1,995	1,049	945	1,536	943	1,066	813	172
Nonfarm	390	427	422	437	446	534	153	163	141	135	143	165
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,323	3,358	2,409	3,501	2,620	1,721	1,350	2,003	1,452	1,571	1,402	807
Nonfarm	779	872	896	948	1,030	1,226	645	603	742	772	821	724
Private	636	680	678	704	777	924	221	183	157	165	169	177
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	95	86	83	98	70	137	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	(L)	54	58	57	(L)	54	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	54	51	54	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retail trade	126	130	135	129	148	167	161	163	139	134	141	162
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Services	143	152	166	158	186	223	0	0	0	0	0	0
Government and government enterprises	143	192	218	244	253	302	424	420	585	607	652	547
Federal, civilian	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	133	144	169	190	203	247	381	398	551	570	608	506

	Madison, Nebraska						Merrick, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	224,944	268,117	277,651	322,907	333,424	347,939	61,978	69,872	60,797	88,987	88,401	85,963
Nonfarm personal income	209,054	245,755	270,645	298,937	317,344	334,009	49,561	54,847	61,043	69,354	75,083	78,426
Farm income	15,890	22,362	7,006	23,970	16,080	13,930	12,417	15,025	−246	19,633	13,318	7,537
Population (thousands)[1]	30.1	30.7	31.6	31.7	31.9	32.0	9.0	8.9	8.9	9.2	9.0	9.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,470	8,726	8,786	10,186	10,465	10,877	6,919	7,843	6,797	9,720	9,828	9,512
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	183,362	222,793	221,179	246,912	241,749	250,863	36,940	41,468	27,794	49,976	43,852	40,203
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,728	12,346	13,225	14,646	15,014	15,876	1,463	1,678	1,806	2,057	2,140	2,225
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,425	−15,886	−18,213	−17,416	−18,194	−17,476	6,352	7,399	7,600	7,903	8,588	8,331
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence[3]	161,209	194,561	189,741	214,850	208,541	217,511	41,829	47,189	33,588	55,822	50,300	46,309
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	38,638	45,533	55,266	70,160	82,501	84,959	12,821	14,581	17,686	22,580	26,131	26,936
Plus: Transfer payments	25,097	28,023	32,644	37,897	42,382	45,469	7,328	8,102	9,523	10,585	11,970	12,718
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	138,471	167,403	180,312	189,336	191,083	196,685	20,124	21,904	23,750	25,918	26,485	27,734
Other labor income	12,476	15,208	17,087	18,087	19,912	22,075	1,400	1,516	1,673	1,865	2,112	2,412
Proprietors' income[5]	32,415	40,182	23,780	39,489	30,754	32,103	15,416	18,048	2,371	22,193	15,255	10,057
Farm	14,124	20,310	4,771	21,760	13,494	11,145	10,368	12,633	−2,863	17,079	10,303	4,294
Nonfarm	18,291	19,872	19,009	17,729	17,260	20,958	5,048	5,415	5,234	5,114	4,952	5,763
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,890	22,362	7,006	23,970	16,080	13,930	12,417	15,025	−246	19,633	13,318	7,537
Nonfarm	167,472	200,431	214,173	222,942	225,669	236,933	24,523	26,443	28,040	30,343	30,534	32,666
Private	141,296	172,218	183,773	189,653	190,164	199,583	19,101	20,626	21,866	23,297	22,872	23,906
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	455	483	629	723	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	16,570	20,170	17,929	15,598	14,372	14,330	2,767	2,090	2,837	3,111	2,651	2,701
Manufacturing	41,241	54,993	60,899	63,397	61,147	64,180	2,020	2,155	2,475	3,149	3,081	3,100
Nondurable goods	17,788	24,829	29,584	31,219	30,983	32,866	92	98	79	86	85	150
Durable goods	23,453	30,164	31,315	32,178	30,164	31,314	1,928	2,057	2,396	3,063	2,996	2,950
Transportation and public utilities	13,068	15,833	17,867	18,593	17,698	19,109	2,572	3,041	3,258	3,382	3,346	3,485
Wholesale trade	17,868	22,095	24,182	25,147	26,663	26,936	4,124	4,310	4,095	4,653	4,463	4,384
Retail trade	21,987	24,298	24,082	26,034	25,521	25,947	3,444	3,698	3,521	3,628	3,725	3,892
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,857	8,087	7,976	7,870	8,042	8,903	1,321	1,534	1,716	1,779	1,861	2,005
Services	23,123	26,344	29,502	32,365	35,995	38,382	2,396	2,700	2,964	3,142	3,229	3,623
Government and government enterprises	26,176	28,213	30,400	33,289	35,505	37,350	5,422	5,817	6,174	7,046	7,662	8,760
Federal, civilian	3,764	4,266	4,799	5,126	5,230	5,549	281	633	655	760	798	892
Military	417	456	521	480	562	648	704	590	645	768	806	845
State and local	21,995	23,491	25,080	27,683	29,713	31,153	4,437	4,594	4,874	5,518	6,058	7,023

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Merrill, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	35,700	40,068	44,488	55,160	53,261	48,896
Nonfarm personal income	27,884	31,953	35,952	40,416	42,607	44,528
Farm income	7,815	8,115	8,536	14,744	10,654	4,368
Population (thousands)[1]	6.0	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,961	6,771	7,258	8,917	8,674	7,986
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	23,130	24,613	26,516	34,190	29,345	24,244
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	911	1,031	1,134	1,313	1,323	1,358
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,311	2,529	2,620	2,501	2,662	2,341
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,530	26,111	28,002	35,378	30,684	25,227
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,571	7,781	9,312	11,776	13,957	14,355
Plus: Transfer payments	5,599	6,176	7,174	8,006	8,620	9,314
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	13,722	14,878	16,512	17,961	17,436	18,680
Other labor income	967	965	1,113	1,260	1,294	1,513
Proprietors' income[4]	8,441	8,770	8,891	14,969	10,615	4,051
Farm	5,335	5,212	5,366	11,653	7,002	436
Nonfarm	3,106	3,558	3,525	3,316	3,613	3,615
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	7,815	8,115	8,536	14,744	10,654	4,368
Nonfarm	15,315	16,498	17,980	19,446	18,691	19,876
Private	11,631	12,179	13,161	14,546	13,532	14,186
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	563	511	529
Mining	524	571	522	540	565	475
Construction	703	635	685	1,044	881	852
Manufacturing	1,951	1,955	2,190	2,465	1,557	1,888
Nondurable goods	1,779	1,801	2,088	2,305	1,409	1,709
Durable goods	172	154	102	160	148	179
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,380	1,430	1,471
Wholesale trade	2,647	3,101	3,727	3,950	3,481	3,383
Retail trade	2,008	2,267	2,154	2,340	2,490	2,536
Finance, insurance, and real estate	731	571	666	565	625	844
Services	1,435	1,381	1,511	1,682	1,773	2,208
Government and government enterprises	3,684	4,319	4,819	4,900	5,159	5,690
Federal, civilian	275	383	439	466	466	505
Military	72	77	89	78	88	104
State and local	3,337	3,859	4,291	4,356	4,605	5,081

	Nance, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	31,159	36,801	30,909	47,416	46,478	46,559
Nonfarm personal income	22,805	26,397	29,477	33,689	36,852	38,589
Farm income	8,354	10,404	1,432	13,727	9,626	7,970
Population (thousands)[1]	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,662	7,789	6,580	9,876	10,094	10,128
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	18,115	21,349	12,906	25,963	22,387	21,651
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	634	742	790	879	950	996
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,915	3,641	3,805	4,024	4,042	4,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,396	24,248	15,921	29,108	25,479	24,655
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,296	7,585	9,251	11,740	13,792	14,126
Plus: Transfer payments	4,465	4,968	5,737	6,568	7,207	7,778
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	7,405	8,506	9,170	9,828	10,481	10,905
Other labor income	587	665	734	807	984	1,094
Proprietors' income[4]	10,123	12,178	3,002	15,328	10,922	9,652
Farm	7,558	9,481	428	12,732	8,462	6,717
Nonfarm	2,565	2,697	2,574	2,596	2,460	2,935
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	8,354	10,404	1,432	13,727	9,626	7,970
Nonfarm	9,761	10,945	11,474	12,236	12,761	13,681
Private	7,737	8,609	8,944	9,403	9,681	10,323
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	117	107	92	98	92	104
Mining	51	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	815	689	722	880	718	633
Manufacturing	124	583	637	(D)	(D)	790
Nondurable goods	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,032	1,280	1,430	1,610	1,937	2,183
Wholesale trade	1,507	1,350	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,189	1,301	1,391	1,482	1,408	1,487
Finance, insurance, and real estate	615	646	672	723	808	928
Services	2,287	2,403	2,523	2,714	2,804	2,768
Government and government enterprises	2,024	2,336	2,530	2,833	3,080	3,358
Federal, civilian	246	347	349	376	382	456
Military	57	61	70	60	67	78
State and local	1,721	1,928	2,111	2,397	2,631	2,824

	Nemaha, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	59,150	65,531	67,011	82,042	81,542	84,062
Nonfarm personal income	48,303	53,288	59,254	67,790	72,926	76,796
Farm income	10,847	12,243	7,757	14,252	8,616	7,266
Population (thousands)[1]	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,959	7,801	8,009	9,884	9,829	10,002
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	36,761	41,562	38,598	48,690	42,368	43,871
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,429	1,696	1,770	2,031	2,069	2,214
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,716	2,344	2,351	2,044	3,145	2,498
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,048	42,210	39,179	48,703	43,444	44,155
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,141	13,410	16,117	20,287	24,232	24,829
Plus: Transfer payments	8,961	9,911	11,715	13,052	13,866	15,078
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	21,333	24,276	25,832	28,985	28,475	30,432
Other labor income	1,626	1,899	2,043	2,319	2,584	2,939
Proprietors' income[4]	13,802	15,387	10,723	17,386	11,309	10,500
Farm	9,578	10,765	6,148	12,664	6,754	5,262
Nonfarm	4,224	4,622	4,575	4,722	4,555	5,238
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	10,847	12,243	7,757	14,252	8,616	7,266
Nonfarm	25,914	29,319	30,841	34,438	33,752	36,605
Private	17,797	20,118	20,454	21,870	21,120	23,047
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	149	204	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	1,365	1,623	1,879	2,220	1,386	1,892
Manufacturing	4,908	5,655	5,315	5,761	5,465	5,956
Nondurable goods	426	602	478	(D)	943	1,016
Durable goods	4,482	5,053	4,837	(D)	4,522	4,940
Transportation and public utilities	1,743	2,275	2,194	2,367	2,657	2,726
Wholesale trade	2,386	2,916	2,835	2,937	2,949	3,191
Retail trade	3,532	3,743	3,982	4,001	3,824	3,928
Finance, insurance, and real estate	799	905	999	1,057	1,129	1,233
Services	2,740	2,572	2,985	3,384	3,513	3,886
Government and government enterprises	8,117	9,201	10,387	12,568	12,632	13,558
Federal, civilian	505	725	782	845	853	905
Military	103	110	122	105	119	140
State and local	7,509	8,366	9,483	11,618	11,660	12,513

	Nuckolls, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	42,259	46,644	44,255	58,880	57,973	60,393
Nonfarm personal income	35,406	39,798	44,340	50,309	55,216	58,234
Farm income	6,853	6,846	−85	8,571	2,757	2,159
Population (thousands)[1]	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,037	6,760	6,613	8,787	8,627	9,008
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	27,713	29,841	24,899	35,425	30,471	31,815
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,293	1,500	1,637	1,863	1,971	2,107
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−370	−410	−469	−613	−599	−628
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,050	27,931	22,793	32,949	27,901	29,080
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,596	11,608	13,445	16,625	19,651	20,153
Plus: Transfer payments	6,613	7,105	8,017	9,306	10,421	11,160
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	17,293	19,315	21,155	23,002	23,838	24,893
Other labor income	1,588	1,719	1,964	2,170	2,481	2,889
Proprietors' income[4]	8,832	8,807	1,780	10,253	4,152	4,033
Farm	5,608	5,410	−1,645	7,010	942	204
Nonfarm	3,224	3,397	3,425	3,243	3,210	3,829
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	6,853	6,846	−85	8,571	2,757	2,159
Nonfarm	20,860	22,995	24,984	26,854	27,714	29,656
Private	17,198	18,958	20,575	22,169	22,820	24,552
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	235	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	765	709	775	1,203	811	640
Manufacturing	4,444	5,027	5,837	6,483	6,848	7,017
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,901	2,231	2,161	2,280	2,144	2,228
Wholesale trade	2,386	2,754	3,106	3,159	3,259	3,181
Retail trade	3,247	3,402	3,464	3,457	3,626	3,738
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,075	1,157	1,297	1,490	1,510	1,577
Services	3,051	3,369	3,609	3,627	4,123	5,612
Government and government enterprises	3,662	4,037	4,409	4,685	4,894	5,104
Federal, civilian	600	741	788	810	786	840
Military	84	89	98	85	97	113
State and local	2,978	3,207	3,523	3,790	4,011	4,151

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Otoe, Nebraska						Pawnee, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	114,345	124,986	130,465	154,389	155,982	161,083	27,823	31,090	31,379	38,110	38,165	38,298
Nonfarm personal income	99,278	107,904	119,550	132,757	143,210	149,641	21,114	23,807	26,561	30,516	33,137	34,320
Farm income	15,067	17,082	10,935	21,082	12,372	12,012	6,709	7,283	4,818	8,594	5,028	3,978
Population (thousands)[1]	15.5	15.3	15.1	15.1	15.1	14.8	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,386	8,180	8,634	10,230	10,313	10,905	7,089	7,800	7,984	10,087	10,121	10,350
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	79,963	80,882	78,641	89,795	79,873	84,905	14,860	16,164	14,035	18,234	14,930	14,547
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,988	4,077	4,264	4,553	4,628	4,901	546	609	652	713	708	795
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,340	2,604	2,967	4,887	5,932	4,977	1,788	1,966	1,858	2,042	2,106	2,166
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,626	79,409	77,334	90,129	81,177	84,081	16,102	17,521	15,241	19,563	16,328	15,918
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	24,719	28,928	33,780	41,941	50,033	51,304	7,082	8,461	10,180	12,793	14,732	15,066
Plus: Transfer payments	15,000	16,600	19,362	22,280	24,372	26,188	4,639	5,089	5,958	6,754	7,086	7,400
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	54,634	51,967	56,000	55,786	55,085	57,363	5,808	6,442	5,946	7,284	7,446	7,614
Other labor income	4,574	4,620	5,193	5,412	5,504	6,381	433	445	481	523	607	662
Proprietors' income[4]	21,755	24,295	17,750	28,603	19,274	20,261	8,619	9,277	6,588	10,427	6,857	6,271
Farm	13,854	15,620	9,413	20,082	10,603	10,106	6,284	6,891	4,281	8,061	4,465	3,289
Nonfarm	7,901	8,665	8,346	8,521	8,671	10,155	2,335	2,386	2,317	2,366	2,402	2,982
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,067	17,082	10,935	21,082	12,372	12,012	6,709	7,383	4,818	8,594	5,028	3,978
Nonfarm	65,896	63,850	67,706	68,193	67,501	71,983	8,151	8,781	9,217	9,640	9,902	10,569
Private	57,160	54,257	55,811	55,279	53,186	56,761	6,079	6,144	6,387	6,538	6,580	6,990
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	348	382	593	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	705	772	815
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	17,707	8,752	6,984	4,883	3,965	3,961	754	606	716	620	774	829
Manufacturing	10,940	12,775	14,087	14,328	11,264	13,406	407	381	290	251	101	157
Nondurable goods	(D)	5,273	5,308	5,688	3,175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	7,502	9,380	8,640	8,089	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,198	6,756	7,001	7,633	6,920	7,208	511	658	724	770	718	742
Wholesale trade	4,581	5,223	5,580	6,082	5,953	5,954	627	622	663	641	682	579
Retail trade	8,167	8,804	9,775	9,151	9,671	9,478	1,057	1,208	1,237	1,304	1,327	1,546
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,063	2,923	2,958	3,177	3,565	3,051	390	400	406	414	452	481
Services	7,618	8,620	9,286	9,988	10,791	11,706	1,500	1,367	1,507	1,700	1,700	1,986
Government and government enterprises	8,736	9,593	11,895	12,914	14,315	15,212	2,072	2,637	2,820	3,101	3,323	3,570
Federal, civilian	821	1,205	1,254	1,380	1,441	1,679	328	561	532	586	616	674
Military	188	198	221	198	235	281	(L)	52	58	(L)	55	63
State and local	7,727	8,190	10,420	11,335	12,639	13,252	1,696	2,044	2,230	2,486	2,652	2,833

	Perkins, Nebraska						Phelps, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	33,786	30,789	37,281	48,085	46,009	48,623	90,363	102,607	91,284	137,435	136,085	135,629
Nonfarm personal income	20,205	22,868	26,814	31,182	34,213	36,062	71,502	79,465	90,274	105,153	115,083	121,636
Farm income	13,581	7,921	10,467	16,903	11,796	12,561	18,861	23,142	1,010	32,282	21,242	13,993
Population (thousands)[1]	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	9.9	9.9	9.8	10.0	10.2	10.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	9,389	8,489	10,296	13,130	12,597	13,224	9,166	10,405	9,305	13,782	13,470	13,404
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,606	19,728	23,882	31,487	27,018	28,830	66,230	74,922	56,561	93,405	87,533	83,998
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	636	734	851	980	1,036	1,089	2,761	3,227	3,552	4,119	4,541	4,801
Plus: Adjustment for residence	251	613	570	257	190	180	−2,214	−2,412	−2,487	−2,772	−3,254	−3,294
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,309	19,602	23,611	30,794	26,172	27,330	61,256	69,283	50,522	86,514	79,738	75,903
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,313	7,467	9,543	12,486	14,546	14,963	20,149	23,379	29,188	37,034	42,510	43,883
Plus: Transfer payments	3,164	3,720	4,127	4,715	5,381	5,721	8,960	9,945	11,574	13,887	14,847	15,843
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,711	10,453	12,008	13,344	14,322	14,904	40,380	44,740	48,290	53,076	58,018	60,100
Other labor income	635	665	772	883	1,073	1,209	3,351	3,595	4,136	4,746	5,731	6,380
Proprietors' income[4]	14,350	8,620	11,112	17,260	11,623	12,717	22,400	26,587	4,135	35,583	23,784	17,408
Farm	11,620	5,751	8,114	14,539	9,044	9,607	15,639	19,404	−3,056	28,250	16,527	8,914
Nonfarm	2,730	2,869	2,998	2,721	2,579	3,110	6,850	7,183	7,191	7,333	7,257	8,576
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,581	7,921	10,457	16,903	11,786	12,561	18,861	23,142	1,010	32,282	21,242	13,993
Nonfarm	11,195	11,807	13,425	14,584	15,232	16,269	47,380	51,780	55,551	61,123	66,291	70,005
Private	7,963	8,731	9,951	10,697	11,127	11,751	38,936	43,094	47,620	51,814	56,216	59,346
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	235	251	270	350	412	(D)	368	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,181	1,311	1,457	1,329	1,083	1,230	2,417	3,132	3,758	3,991	3,674	3,917
Manufacturing	111	92	90	(L)	(L)	62	10,066	10,942	13,402	14,967	16,339	16,513
Nondurable goods	111	92	90	(L)	(L)	(D)	1,002	1,113	1,571	1,673	1,600	1,650
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	9,064	9,829	11,831	13,294	14,739	14,863
Transportation and public utilities	1,386	1,552	1,830	1,883	1,882	(D)	3,253	3,900	3,949	4,257	5,511	6,137
Wholesale trade	2,193	2,730	(D)	3,953	4,325	4,383	5,314	6,130	6,383	6,626	7,179	6,935
Retail trade	1,254	1,081	1,073	1,142	1,328	1,381	5,804	6,524	6,637	7,406	7,881	7,510
Finance, insurance, and real estate	522	617	686	765	686	808	2,650	2,930	3,243	3,354	3,553	3,919
Services	1,079	1,087	(D)	1,380	1,376	1,492	8,212	8,798	9,546	10,449	12,039	13,487
Government and government enterprises	3,232	3,076	3,474	3,887	4,105	4,518	8,433	8,686	7,931	9,308	10,075	10,659
Federal, civilian	221	358	382	448	402	406	680	821	845	919	947	1,072
Military	(L)	(L)	53	(L)	53	62	120	128	143	126	146	171
State and local	2,967	2,671	3,030	3,443	3,650	4,050	7,765	7,737	6,943	8,264	8,982	9,416

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pierce, Nebraska						Platte, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	48,072	58,550	47,834	72,018	68,371	69,215	223,272	264,477	267,763	322,044	331,765	345,712
Nonfarm personal income	37,856	44,032	50,171	57,863	61,222	64,596	198,767	232,482	252,189	284,329	303,527	321,123
Farm income	10,216	14,518	−2,337	14,155	7,149	4,619	24,505	31,995	15,574	37,715	28,238	24,589
Population (thousands)[1]	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.6	28.6	29.1	28.9	29.2	29.2	29.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,727	7,054	5,631	8,543	8,016	8,017	7,806	9,092	9,257	11,041	11,351	11,687
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,262	32,688	17,231	35,669	29,237	28,455	178,926	214,342	202,125	238,718	236,792	246,588
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,014	1,220	1,322	1,531	1,614	1,721	8,628	10,632	11,070	12,756	13,419	14,332
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,960	6,213	6,750	7,115	6,507	6,784	−7,352	−9,222	−8,045	−8,709	−8,505	−8,841
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,208	37,681	22,659	41,253	34,130	33,518	162,946	194,488	183,010	217,253	214,868	223,415
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,069	13,624	16,516	20,917	23,288	23,983	38,628	46,191	56,740	72,410	80,389	82,774
Plus: Transfer payments	6,795	7,245	8,659	9,848	10,953	11,714	21,698	23,798	28,013	32,381	36,508	39,523
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,700	14,651	16,082	17,892	18,568	19,560	130,279	155,138	158,736	171,665	176,962	185,625
Other labor income	1,061	1,178	1,356	1,560	1,812	2,071	12,622	14,806	15,836	17,688	20,031	22,724
Proprietors' income[4]	12,502	16,859	−207	16,217	8,857	6,824	36,025	44,398	27,553	49,365	39,799	38,239
Farm	9,019	13,126	−3,853	12,656	5,394	2,730	22,110	29,228	12,569	34,711	24,742	20,825
Nonfarm	3,483	3,733	3,646	3,561	3,463	4,094	13,915	15,170	14,984	14,654	15,057	17,414
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,216	14,518	−2,337	14,155	7,149	4,619	24,505	31,995	15,574	37,715	28,238	24,589
Nonfarm	16,046	18,170	19,568	21,514	22,088	23,836	154,421	182,347	186,551	201,003	208,554	221,999
Private	12,460	14,388	15,234	16,880	17,050	18,381	129,374	151,016	156,756	169,267	174,618	185,761
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	219	204	167	231	(D)	(D)	734	1,393	1,393	1,228	894	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	2,154	2,699	2,463	2,350	2,903	(D)
Construction	1,464	1,713	1,717	2,205	1,913	2,202	9,582	11,928	11,946	10,520	11,582	12,287
Manufacturing	1,016	1,161	1,387	1,675	1,542	1,488	58,471	69,124	69,629	77,760	78,526	82,281
Nondurable goods	599	618	673	807	890	960	3,293	3,769	3,831	3,851	3,708	4,501
Durable goods	417	543	714	868	652	528	55,178	65,355	65,798	73,909	74,818	77,780
Transportation and public utilities	1,404	1,701	1,904	2,203	2,373	2,673	8,558	10,442	11,160	12,408	13,428	15,424
Wholesale trade	1,986	2,456	2,627	2,793	2,777	2,900	8,289	10,199	10,700	11,327	11,412	11,117
Retail trade	2,767	3,153	3,071	3,232	3,228	3,235	16,736	17,737	18,733	20,517	20,962	22,584
Finance, insurance, and real estate	834	1,009	1,094	1,083	1,179	1,357	5,467	6,152	7,143	7,719	8,367	8,896
Services	2,749	2,983	3,257	3,464	3,701	4,129	19,383	21,342	23,589	25,438	26,544	29,294
Government and government enterprises	3,586	3,782	4,334	4,634	5,038	5,455	25,047	31,331	29,795	31,736	33,936	36,238
Federal, civilian	346	530	574	640	673	746	1,553	1,955	2,082	2,250	2,489	2,857
Military	102	108	124	106	123	143	371	396	440	388	464	305
State and local	3,138	3,144	3,636	3,888	4,242	4,566	23,123	28,980	27,273	29,098	30,983	33,076

	Polk, Nebraska						Red Willow, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	50,737	59,010	53,093	78,170	78,272	74,517	90,780	102,111	113,147	130,546	141,525	144,099
Nonfarm personal income	35,650	41,018	46,153	52,891	58,088	59,887	84,765	97,166	110,764	121,834	135,931	139,028
Farm income	15,087	17,992	6,940	25,279	20,184	14,630	6,015	4,945	2,383	8,712	5,594	5,071
Population (thousands)[1]	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.1	12.6	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.8	12.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,280	9,723	8,392	12,396	12,719	12,317	7,205	8,188	8,986	10,204	11,038	11,212
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,919	33,883	24,107	43,491	38,887	34,001	66,491	75,066	79,193	92,454	91,676	91,797
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	829	1,082	1,090	1,206	1,279	1,298	3,531	4,380	4,857	5,633	6,126	5,928
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,704	4,314	4,366	4,585	4,898	4,726	−1,303	−1,490	−1,805	−1,900	−1,756	−1,704
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,794	37,115	27,383	46,870	42,506	37,429	61,657	69,196	72,531	84,921	83,794	84,165
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,983	15,174	18,098	22,796	26,025	26,747	18,186	20,952	26,637	34,679	39,875	41,051
Plus: Transfer payments	5,960	6,721	7,612	8,504	9,741	10,341	10,937	11,963	13,979	15,946	17,856	18,883
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,147	14,230	15,590	16,582	17,254	17,443	48,894	55,697	61,969	68,073	68,635	70,025
Other labor income	863	976	1,084	1,200	1,409	1,593	4,338	4,713	5,092	5,714	6,309	6,901
Proprietors' income[4]	15,909	18,677	7,433	25,709	20,224	14,965	13,259	14,656	12,132	18,667	16,732	14,871
Farm	13,211	15,825	4,590	22,922	17,448	11,682	4,017	2,631	−127	6,205	2,675	1,925
Nonfarm	2,698	2,852	2,843	2,787	2,776	3,283	9,242	12,025	12,259	12,462	14,057	12,946
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,087	17,992	6,940	25,279	20,184	14,630	6,015	4,945	2,383	8,712	5,594	5,071
Nonfarm	13,832	15,891	17,167	18,212	18,703	19,371	60,476	70,121	76,810	83,742	86,082	86,726
Private	10,020	11,634	12,414	12,997	13,025	13,282	51,991	60,063	65,397	71,556	72,838	72,441
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	299	365	680	905	1,001	949
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,041	5,335	6,321	9,123	10,584	6,673
Construction	684	603	743	776	602	700	3,257	3,401	4,795	3,917	3,853	3,586
Manufacturing	344	396	507	631	695	819	11,034	11,483	10,894	12,723	10,170	10,542
Nondurable goods	101	151	259	268	323	408	7,751	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	243	245	248	363	372	411	3,283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,430	1,705	1,706	1,723	1,795	2,068	7,405	8,843	9,605	10,164	10,156	10,796
Wholesale trade	2,223	2,575	2,724	2,784	2,671	2,408	6,672	7,681	8,924	9,616	10,368	11,957
Retail trade	2,157	2,626	2,728	2,814	2,744	2,355	9,380	10,911	11,393	11,783	12,085	11,728
Finance, insurance, and real estate	658	829	931	1,030	1,117	1,179	3,133	2,913	3,040	3,030	3,210	3,606
Services	2,171	2,395	2,591	2,740	2,913	3,188	8,771	9,131	9,745	10,295	11,411	12,604
Government and government enterprises	3,812	4,257	4,753	5,215	5,678	6,089	8,485	10,058	11,413	12,186	13,244	14,285
Federal, civilian	277	417	403	430	466	548	1,132	2,075	2,232	2,193	1,919	2,002
Military	75	78	92	79	88	104	153	162	184	161	205	222
State and local	3,460	3,762	4,258	4,706	5,124	5,437	7,200	7,821	8,997	9,832	11,120	12,061

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Richardson, Nebraska						Rock, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	76,555	89,508	94,091	110,308	108,976	113,767	19,313	21,677	18,878	26,489	27,333	25,040
Nonfarm personal income	64,650	73,387	81,855	91,600	98,414	104,067	11,793	13,117	14,845	17,289	18,059	18,678
Farm income	11,905	16,121	12,236	18,708	10,562	9,700	7,520	8,560	4,033	9,200	9,274	6,362
Population (thousands)[1]	11.6	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,600	7,920	8,344	9,761	9,716	10,298	8,125	9,116	7,919	10,928	11,152	10,016
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,929	54,374	52,189	59,419	52,006	53,949	14,538	16,160	12,060	17,774	18,023	15,255
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,184	2,542	2,673	2,913	3,092	3,269	423	490	525	590	619	617
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,425	1,610	1,850	2,306	2,433	2,179	−768	−863	−907	−972	−976	−924
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,170	53,442	51,366	58,812	51,347	52,859	13,347	14,807	10,628	16,212	16,428	13,714
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	18,300	21,532	25,977	32,807	37,076	39,021	4,023	4,786	5,899	7,550	7,886	8,098
Plus: Transfer payments	13,085	14,534	16,748	18,700	20,553	21,887	1,943	2,084	2,351	2,727	3,019	3,228
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,417	30,134	32,213	32,747	33,454	34,992	6,415	7,068	7,503	8,064	8,369	8,300
Other labor income	2,457	2,668	2,790	2,838	3,240	3,639	454	470	597	568	658	708
Proprietors' income[4]	17,055	21,572	17,186	23,834	15,312	15,318	7,669	8,622	3,960	9,142	8,996	6,247
Farm	10,326	14,276	10,225	16,736	8,240	7,200	6,240	7,078	2,421	7,597	7,403	4,348
Nonfarm	6,729	7,296	6,961	7,098	7,072	8,118	1,429	1,544	1,539	1,545	1,593	1,899
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,905	16,121	12,236	18,708	10,562	9,700	7,520	8,560	4,033	9,200	9,274	6,362
Nonfarm	34,024	38,253	39,953	40,711	41,444	44,249	7,018	7,600	8,027	8,574	8,749	8,893
Private	29,391	32,028	32,872	33,290	33,395	36,013	5,432	5,973	6,291	6,608	6,663	6,652
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	190	173	167	275	323	359	108	117	122	157	179	(D)
Mining	279	534	377	511	706	565	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Construction	1,828	1,087	1,586	1,709	1,404	1,631	392	569	346	331	276	276
Manufacturing	5,560	5,519	4,970	3,773	3,731	3,611	135	156	225	257	217	274
Nondurable goods	2,149	2,388	2,655	1,474	1,003	1,614	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,411	3,131	2,315	2,299	2,728	1,997	(D)	128	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,137	3,731	3,989	4,173	4,290	4,687	1,189	221	212	319	298	317
Wholesale trade	4,060	4,721	5,326	5,695	5,404	6,258	1,314	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,606	2,298
Retail trade	5,185	5,884	5,882	5,816	5,586	5,826	840	846	935	1,003	1,037	1,084
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,060	2,281	2,423	2,218	2,307	2,446	265	338	391	386	428	419
Services	7,092	7,953	8,152	9,080	9,644	10,630	1,189	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,542	1,776
Government and government enterprises	4,633	6,225	7,081	7,421	8,049	8,236	1,586	1,627	1,736	1,966	2,086	2,241
Federal, civilian	655	1,018	1,022	1,135	1,178	1,277	158	158	122	126	128	137
Military	142	146	164	143	163	190	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,836	5,061	5,895	6,143	6,708	6,769	1,399	1,438	1,580	1,810	1,923	2,062

	Saline, Nebraska						Sarpy, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	101,111	114,855	124,304	154,289	154,442	157,956	561,773	651,865	719,436	815,850	899,819	947,846
Nonfarm personal income	87,705	99,111	113,486	130,577	139,337	146,135	555,061	644,717	716,510	807,648	891,786	942,091
Farm income	13,406	15,744	10,818	23,712	15,105	11,821	6,712	7,148	2,926	8,202	8,033	5,755
Population (thousands)[1]	12.8	12.9	13.2	13.1	13.2	13.1	85.2	86.2	86.2	88.4	91.0	92.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,899	8,904	9,417	11,776	11,700	12,077	6,594	7,568	8,361	9,227	9,888	10,303
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	72,730	83,583	85,635	106,466	97,103	98,440	326,640	350,359	375,252	427,741	470,123	499,048
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,527	4,239	4,657	5,567	5,585	5,926	16,568	18,930	20,257	23,811	26,269	27,788
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,556	−4,593	−5,190	−6,340	−5,379	−5,831	166,932	217,434	240,341	261,656	285,001	295,259
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	65,647	74,751	75,788	94,559	86,139	86,683	477,004	548,863	595,336	665,586	728,855	766,519
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	23,203	26,426	32,585	41,731	47,882	49,208	42,117	53,519	65,346	83,540	96,029	99,801
Plus: Transfer payments	12,261	13,678	15,931	17,999	20,421	22,065	42,652	49,483	58,754	66,724	74,935	81,526
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,844	56,585	63,338	69,435	68,885	71,412	294,654	317,145	346,140	392,659	433,921	459,134
Other labor income	5,135	5,918	6,884	7,612	8,205	9,088	8,330	8,688	9,825	12,012	14,494	16,661
Proprietors' income[4]	18,751	21,080	15,413	29,419	20,013	17,940	23,656	24,526	19,287	23,070	21,708	23,253
Farm	12,483	14,676	9,659	22,555	13,759	10,370	4,949	5,102	704	5,994	5,455	2,976
Nonfarm	6,268	6,404	5,754	6,864	6,254	7,570	18,707	19,424	18,583	17,076	16,253	20,277
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,406	15,744	10,818	23,712	15,105	11,821	6,712	7,148	2,926	8,202	8,033	5,755
Nonfarm	59,324	67,839	74,817	82,754	81,998	86,619	319,928	343,211	372,326	419,539	462,090	493,293
Private	51,380	58,926	64,913	72,369	70,738	74,458	88,548	95,369	95,259	106,545	112,272	124,461
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	257	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,075	1,808	1,712	2,325	1,585	1,474	15,503	14,436	12,648	10,735	10,014	13,568
Manufacturing	28,270	34,138	39,228	44,149	43,363	45,343	10,272	11,280	7,933	14,809	15,093	14,024
Nondurable goods	19,437	24,762	28,982	32,571	33,920	35,411	6,776	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,797	(D)
Durable goods	8,833	9,376	10,246	11,578	9,443	9,932	3,496	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,296	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,529	4,152	4,301	4,318	4,158	3,975	7,642	8,899	9,924	10,911	12,985	15,909
Wholesale trade	2,946	3,336	3,566	3,879	3,811	3,671	3,177	3,476	4,050	4,138	4,564	4,892
Retail trade	6,622	7,147	7,236	6,976	6,307	7,571	21,725	23,726	24,911	27,156	27,171	28,332
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,836	1,980	2,133	3,466	2,932	3,308	8,236	8,667	8,735	7,996	8,149	9,523
Services	5,656	6,081	6,333	6,736	7,578	8,371	21,290	24,185	26,391	30,054	33,456	37,221
Government and government enterprises	7,944	8,913	9,904	10,385	11,260	12,161	231,380	247,842	277,067	312,994	349,818	368,832
Federal, civilian	843	1,159	1,274	1,486	1,577	1,697	33,361	39,587	46,626	48,334	53,824	56,847
Military	156	168	192	166	190	222	174,551	181,503	196,635	226,114	254,062	266,074
State and local	6,945	7,586	8,438	8,733	9,493	10,242	23,458	26,752	34,406	38,546	41,932	45,911

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Saunders, Nebraska						Scotts Bluff, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	124,213	146,383	147,493	187,655	186,791	189,647	261,238	292,095	323,855	366,715	393,300	383,934
Nonfarm personal income	105,251	119,638	134,781	153,219	165,450	173,208	251,500	278,944	309,185	347,520	372,338	381,391
Farm income	18,962	26,745	12,712	34,436	21,341	16,439	9,738	13,151	14,670	19,195	20,962	2,543
Population (thousands)[1]	18.3	18.0	18.8	18.7	18.6	18.7	37.9	38.1	38.4	38.8	38.5	38.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,792	8,146	7,850	10,039	10,046	10,134	6,893	7,666	8,429	9,450	10,203	9,923
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	57,336	71,649	59,635	83,734	71,037	69,335	197,140	219,184	233,389	253,956	261,279	243,073
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,384	2,908	3,043	3,378	3,537	3,715	11,001	12,862	13,731	15,655	16,408	16,380
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,377	32,787	35,105	37,674	40,719	42,301	−5,190	−6,497	−6,654	−7,474	−7,645	−7,186
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,329	101,528	91,697	118,030	108,219	107,921	180,949	199,825	213,004	230,827	237,226	219,507
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	23,660	27,259	34,834	45,518	51,698	53,218	47,262	55,339	67,441	85,915	100,444	103,449
Plus: Transfer payments	16,224	17,596	20,962	24,107	26,874	28,508	33,027	36,931	43,410	49,973	55,630	60,978
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,853	38,063	40,420	42,750	43,416	45,083	155,073	170,805	183,204	198,250	202,049	198,846
Other labor income	2,375	2,745	2,955	3,282	3,664	4,105	14,029	15,481	16,913	18,317	20,559	21,247
Proprietors' income[4]	23,108	30,841	16,260	37,683	23,957	20,137	28,038	32,898	33,272	37,389	38,671	22,980
Farm	15,965	23,254	8,902	30,684	16,942	11,703	4,550	7,113	8,097	12,710	13,356	−5,651
Nonfarm	7,143	7,587	7,358	6,999	7,015	8,434	23,488	25,785	25,175	24,679	25,315	28,631
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,962	26,745	12,712	34,436	21,341	16,439	9,738	13,151	14,670	19,195	20,962	2,543
Nonfarm	38,374	44,904	46,923	49,298	49,696	52,896	187,402	206,033	218,719	234,761	240,317	240,530
Private	30,662	35,843	36,476	37,546	37,161	39,100	161,194	178,482	188,445	200,562	204,938	202,497
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	210	264	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,097	1,151	1,122	1,158	1,388	1,430
Mining	1,185	1,517	1,304	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,103	1,982	2,430	3,082	3,965	2,018
Construction	3,167	4,345	4,009	3,442	3,722	4,463	10,495	10,818	10,649	10,790	10,547	10,026
Manufacturing	4,169	4,433	4,485	5,034	3,722	3,399	36,273	40,175	40,598	42,107	40,520	36,285
Nondurable goods	2,516	2,211	2,189	2,227	2,213	2,075	16,139	19,447	20,241	20,564	20,307	18,177
Durable goods	1,653	2,222	2,296	2,807	1,509	1,324	20,134	20,728	20,357	21,543	20,213	18,108
Transportation and public utilities	4,734	5,710	6,182	6,855	6,824	6,920	24,198	25,786	27,477	29,717	31,556	32,146
Wholesale trade	2,700	3,306	3,475	3,559	3,436	3,327	18,810	21,983	24,577	25,296	24,496	23,335
Retail trade	7,083	7,795	7,948	8,089	8,004	8,657	27,454	30,268	30,947	32,619	33,109	33,756
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,129	2,506	2,716	2,911	3,144	3,162	8,750	9,246	9,940	9,913	10,572	10,946
Services	5,285	5,967	6,079	6,482	6,674	7,562	33,014	37,073	40,705	45,880	48,785	52,555
Government and government enterprises	7,712	9,061	10,447	11,752	12,535	13,796	26,208	27,551	30,274	34,199	35,379	38,033
Federal, civilian	629	1,275	1,300	1,850	1,922	2,300	3,017	3,374	3,805	4,215	4,307	4,665
Military	223	233	274	237	268	326	527	568	635	561	657	728
State and local	6,860	7,553	8,873	9,665	10,345	11,170	22,664	23,609	25,834	29,423	30,415	32,640

	Seward, Nebraska						Sheridan, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	106,733	120,903	119,376	153,406	153,393	156,048	45,979	50,144	58,202	65,884	68,806	70,892
Nonfarm personal income	93,499	102,182	111,566	127,705	136,674	143,888	39,459	43,842	50,077	57,261	62,584	66,522
Farm income	13,234	18,721	7,810	25,701	16,719	12,160	6,520	6,302	8,125	8,623	6,222	4,370
Population (thousands)[1]	15.7	15.8	15.8	15.8	15.5	15.8	7.7	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,798	7,676	7,582	9,688	9,919	9,871	6,008	6,681	7,730	8,667	8,961	9,216
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	68,348	76,483	67,055	90,516	83,951	84,893	27,893	29,438	33,070	34,643	33,005	33,904
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,023	3,393	3,572	4,240	4,477	4,864	1,279	1,474	1,596	1,737	1,833	1,937
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,574	10,042	11,016	12,010	12,556	11,693	−242	−312	−336	−266	−339	−544
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,899	83,132	74,499	98,286	92,030	91,722	26,372	27,652	31,138	32,640	30,833	31,423
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	21,139	24,777	29,918	37,804	42,468	43,666	12,365	14,390	17,788	22,721	26,244	26,929
Plus: Transfer payments	11,695	12,994	14,959	17,316	18,895	20,660	7,242	8,102	9,276	10,523	11,729	12,540
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	46,221	48,686	50,333	53,470	56,790	60,010	18,043	19,896	21,890	22,851	24,069	25,906
Other labor income	4,309	4,702	5,423	5,637	6,358	7,191	1,333	1,446	1,656	1,768	2,075	2,419
Proprietors' income[4]	17,818	23,095	11,299	31,409	20,803	17,692	8,517	8,096	9,524	10,024	6,861	5,579
Farm	10,729	15,796	4,616	22,575	13,037	8,196	3,823	3,161	4,699	5,255	2,265	111
Nonfarm	7,089	7,299	6,683	8,834	7,766	9,496	4,694	4,935	4,825	4,769	4,596	5,468
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,234	18,721	7,810	25,701	16,719	12,160	6,520	6,302	8,125	8,623	6,222	4,370
Nonfarm	55,114	57,762	59,245	64,815	67,232	72,733	21,373	23,136	24,945	26,020	26,783	29,534
Private	42,148	45,045	47,966	52,668	54,034	59,324	16,041	17,516	18,649	18,964	19,086	20,401
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	173	147	151	186	189	232	449	413	382	545	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	85	55	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,722	2,946	2,465	2,171	1,997	2,330	800	1,045	1,040	937	874	933
Manufacturing	10,191	11,397	13,230	14,512	15,287	17,539	2,202	2,280	2,665	2,655	2,525	2,699
Nondurable goods	309	501	563	606	682	773	(D)	1,912	2,308	(D)	2,196	2,275
Durable goods	9,882	10,896	12,667	13,906	14,605	16,766	(D)	368	357	(D)	329	424
Transportation and public utilities	2,908	3,372	3,829	4,306	4,831	5,221	1,420	1,544	1,718	1,751	1,754	1,896
Wholesale trade	4,043	4,464	4,808	5,150	5,245	5,465	2,207	2,450	2,729	2,888	3,108	3,126
Retail trade	6,942	7,586	7,458	7,900	7,608	7,545	5,004	5,359	5,496	5,424	5,326	5,647
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,590	3,926	3,797	5,405	4,839	5,527	882	1,117	1,230	1,276	1,356	1,643
Services	10,570	11,186	12,218	13,044	14,045	15,471	2,992	3,253	3,360	3,477	3,522	3,770
Government and government enterprises	12,966	12,717	11,279	12,147	13,198	13,409	5,332	5,620	6,296	7,056	7,697	9,133
Federal, civilian	589	942	940	1,079	1,124	1,244	504	641	708	725	725	803
Military	190	204	231	200	222	259	93	98	110	96	111	129
State and local	12,187	11,571	10,108	10,868	11,852	11,906	4,735	4,881	5,478	6,235	6,861	8,201

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sherman, Nebraska						Sioux, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	24,462	27,228	26,147	36,337	33,750	32,831	10,122	10,856	13,659	14,883	15,935	12,175
Nonfarm personal income	18,287	20,909	23,808	27,695	29,048	30,342	6,409	6,843	7,644	8,878	9,757	10,030
Farm income	6,175	6,319	2,339	8,642	4,702	2,489	3,713	4,013	6,015	6,005	6,178	2,145
Population (thousands)[1]	3.9	4.0	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,294	6,780	6,128	8,613	8,274	7,938	4,796	5,133	7,563	8,289	8,927	6,587
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,427	15,783	12,187	19,218	15,601	14,196	5,818	6,165	8,137	8,319	8,651	4,746
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	521	621	654	738	813	867	127	137	141	153	171	175
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,065	988	1,150	1,235	1,149	1,015	1,347	1,470	1,567	1,537	1,451	1,413
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,971	16,150	12,683	19,715	15,937	14,344	7,038	7,498	9,563	9,703	9,931	5,984
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,364	6,427	8,223	10,663	11,305	11,553	2,101	2,307	2,959	3,886	4,520	4,648
Plus: Transfer payments	4,127	4,632	5,241	5,959	6,508	6,934	983	1,051	1,137	1,294	1,484	1,543
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,413	7,729	8,226	8,679	9,037	9,418	2,986	3,293	3,499	3,713	4,155	4,286
Other labor income	439	512	552	616	696	811	113	124	134	154	182	202
Proprietors' income[4]	7,575	7,542	3,409	9,923	5,868	3,967	2,719	2,748	4,504	4,452	4,314	258
Farm	5,330	5,337	1,272	7,594	3,464	1,156	1,989	2,008	3,830	3,851	3,651	−575
Nonfarm	2,245	2,205	2,137	2,330	2,404	2,811	730	740	674	601	663	833
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,175	6,319	2,339	8,642	4,702	2,489	3,713	4,013	6,015	6,005	6,178	2,145
Nonfarm	8,252	9,464	9,848	10,576	10,899	11,707	2,105	2,152	2,122	2,314	2,473	2,601
Private	5,937	6,698	6,759	7,175	7,544	8,351	1,326	1,335	1,285	1,366	1,453	1,521
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	581	775	1,203	1,311	118	117	111	105	102	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0
Construction	429	836	475	494	368	382	262	198	188	314	290	215
Manufacturing	477	503	446	488	417	325	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0
Nondurable goods	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0
Durable goods	422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	116	93	232	251
Wholesale trade	814	909	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	68	78	96	95	99
Retail trade	1,060	1,187	1,166	1,155	1,155	1,208	289	222	212	244	258	288
Finance, insurance, and real estate	339	372	490	495	531	552	(D)	(D)	189	127	121	(D)
Services	1,643	1,681	1,908	1,951	1,946	2,006	338	361	376	384	355	305
Government and government enterprises	2,315	2,766	3,089	3,401	3,355	3,356	779	817	837	948	1,020	1,080
Federal, civilian	186	394	445	514	538	543	71	82	87	91	88	114
Military	(L)	53	62	54	59	68	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,081	2,319	2,582	2,833	2,758	2,745	682	707	723	834	905	936

	Stanton, Nebraska						Thayer, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	39,053	49,016	42,673	56,310	58,008	55,354	52,574	57,423	57,123	78,968	76,804	73,990
Nonfarm personal income	28,519	34,968	38,379	42,338	46,932	49,019	43,470	48,495	55,198	63,619	68,423	71,064
Farm income	10,534	14,048	4,294	13,972	11,076	6,335	9,104	8,928	1,925	15,349	8,381	2,926
Population (thousands)[1]	6.2	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.5	7.6	7.4	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,294	7,581	6,465	8,536	8,920	8,512	6,895	7,765	7,539	10,364	10,123	9,899
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,508	34,983	30,866	42,857	33,497	32,033	32,858	34,838	30,048	45,873	37,723	33,309
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	906	1,279	1,628	1,868	1,442	1,686	1,499	1,733	1,901	2,162	2,175	2,211
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,489	4,020	(L)	−1,311	6,772	5,034	−906	−936	−971	−1,198	−724	−627
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,091	37,724	29,242	39,678	38,827	35,381	30,453	32,169	27,176	42,513	34,824	30,471
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,545	7,730	9,277	11,746	13,984	14,382	14,190	16,694	19,859	24,936	28,955	29,702
Plus: Transfer payments	3,417	3,562	4,154	4,886	5,197	5,591	7,931	8,560	10,088	11,519	13,025	13,817
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,398	18,750	23,627	25,751	20,026	22,968	18,643	20,435	22,743	24,638	23,683	23,682
Other labor income	1,778	2,535	3,481	3,700	3,229	3,488	1,646	1,851	2,077	2,394	2,412	2,669
Proprietors' income[4]	10,332	13,698	3,758	13,406	10,242	5,577	12,569	12,552	5,228	18,841	11,628	6,958
Farm	9,033	12,301	2,387	12,096	8,873	3,963	7,290	6,818	−370	13,078	5,723	61
Nonfarm	1,299	1,397	1,371	1,310	1,369	1,614	5,279	5,734	5,598	5,763	5,905	6,897
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,534	14,048	4,294	13,972	11,076	6,335	9,104	8,928	1,925	15,349	8,381	2,926
Nonfarm	14,974	20,935	26,572	28,885	22,421	25,698	23,754	25,910	28,123	30,524	29,342	30,383
Private	13,836	18,980	24,036	26,189	19,462	22,431	19,656	21,321	23,004	24,847	23,255	23,814
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	875	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	376	525	507	508	483	513	1,635	1,645	1,875	1,737	1,963	1,627
Manufacturing	9,937	14,547	19,428	21,362	14,402	17,088	5,045	5,216	5,617	6,625	4,561	4,350
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	537	638	(D)	(D)	(D)	997
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,508	4,578	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,353
Transportation and public utilities	461	574	662	766	872	885	1,012	1,349	1,583	1,678	1,725	2,038
Wholesale trade	673	735	796	907	878	904	2,528	3,266	3,593	3,604	3,613	3,436
Retail trade	871	957	970	1,000	1,073	1,063	3,820	3,871	3,932	3,964	3,882	4,189
Finance, insurance, and real estate	518	571	595	612	640	733	1,352	1,518	1,667	1,827	2,011	2,067
Services	811	982	926	896	978	1,094	3,247	3,670	3,839	4,139	4,094	4,567
Government and government enterprises	1,138	1,955	2,536	2,696	2,959	3,267	4,098	4,589	5,119	5,677	6,087	6,569
Federal, civilian	216	303	338	364	379	401	375	747	764	861	891	1,024
Military	76	84	97	84	94	109	93	96	111	96	110	127
State and local	846	1,568	2,101	2,248	2,486	2,757	3,630	3,746	4,244	4,720	5,086	5,418

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Thomas, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**6,593**	**7,744**	**7,807**	**8,269**	**8,435**	**8,586**
Nonfarm personal income	5,637	6,478	6,917	7,404	7,600	8,092
Farm income	956	1,266	890	865	835	494
Population (thousands)[1]	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,633**	**7,791**	**8,048**	**8,438**	**8,805**	**8,944**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	3,725	4,549	4,285	4,187	4,273	4,280
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	169	208	216	217	233	253
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,558	4,313	4,038	3,972	4,036	3,999
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,076	2,458	2,629	3,083	3,108	3,187
Plus: Transfer payments	959	973	1,140	1,214	1,291	1,400
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	2,380	2,929	3,133	3,168	3,434	3,659
Other labor income	162	198	211	222	276	318
Proprietors' income[4]	1,193	1,422	941	797	563	303
Farm	347	564	130	98	−51	−463
Nonfarm	846	858	811	699	614	766
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	956	1,266	890	865	835	494
Nonfarm	2,779	3,283	3,395	3,322	3,438	3,786
Private	1,960	2,327	2,376	2,212	2,205	2,476
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	111	107	157	180	200
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	304	348	379	261	258	375
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	698	660	(D)	723
Wholesale trade	170	176	196	177	202	156
Retail trade	460	460	473	474	464	529
Finance, insurance, and real estate	79	89	101	116	125	(D)
Services	143	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	819	956	1,015	1,110	1,233	1,310
Federal, civilian	361	432	434	485	539	586
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	446	511	571	612	680	708

	Thurston, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**37,835**	**45,368**	**40,196**	**54,465**	**53,557**	**55,624**
Nonfarm personal income	33,630	37,603	43,349	48,488	50,993	55,727
Farm income	4,205	7,765	−3,153	5,977	2,564	−103
Population (thousands)[1]	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,103**	**6,267**	**5,619**	**7,416**	**7,324**	**7,531**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	25,975	32,364	23,698	32,077	28,999	30,841
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,311	1,554	1,694	1,751	1,818	2,110
Plus: Adjustment for residence	814	719	667	1,857	1,325	748
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,478	31,529	22,671	32,183	28,506	29,479
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,010	6,861	9,081	12,161	14,198	14,663
Plus: Transfer payments	6,347	6,978	8,444	10,121	10,853	11,482
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	18,327	20,782	23,022	22,308	22,631	26,275
Other labor income	1,416	1,656	1,770	1,759	1,948	2,360
Proprietors' income[4]	6,232	9,926	−1,094	8,010	4,420	2,206
Farm	3,246	6,655	−4,362	4,775	1,162	−1,612
Nonfarm	2,986	3,271	3,268	3,235	3,258	3,818
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	4,205	7,765	−3,153	5,977	2,564	−103
Nonfarm	21,770	24,599	26,851	26,100	26,435	30,944
Private	16,611	19,228	20,300	19,427	19,312	23,052
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	190	191	(D)	(D)	212	273
Mining	(L)	(L)	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	1,312	1,406	1,765	1,253	1,056	1,120
Manufacturing	3,577	4,572	4,421	3,490	3,540	3,294
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	189	(D)	186
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,301	(D)	3,108
Transportation and public utilities	679	821	894	859	806	897
Wholesale trade	1,356	1,591	1,713	1,656	1,569	2,150
Retail trade	2,186	2,102	2,996	3,279	3,360	2,291
Finance, insurance, and real estate	440	534	539	(D)	586	696
Services	6,860	7,998	7,799	8,165	8,183	12,331
Government and government enterprises	5,159	5,371	6,551	6,673	7,123	7,892
Federal, civilian	2,044	1,964	2,433	2,500	2,600	2,918
Military	90	94	104	93	105	123
State and local	3,025	3,313	4,014	4,080	4,418	4,851

	Valley, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**33,760**	**39,615**	**38,970**	**50,570**	**52,555**	**52,892**
Nonfarm personal income	27,635	32,148	36,604	41,836	46,477	49,410
Farm income	6,125	7,467	2,366	8,734	6,078	3,482
Population (thousands)[1]	5.3	5.4	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,389**	**7,395**	**6,856**	**8,829**	**9,151**	**8,866**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	20,133	23,846	19,948	27,272	27,473	26,976
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	850	1,036	1,126	1,247	1,474	1,585
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	(L)	(L)	55	−136	−190
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,314	22,804	18,853	26,080	25,863	25,201
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,216	11,048	13,284	16,733	18,029	18,443
Plus: Transfer payments	5,230	5,763	6,833	7,757	8,663	9,248
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	11,786	14,193	15,492	16,219	18,986	20,452
Other labor income	877	941	1,063	1,154	1,521	1,812
Proprietors' income[4]	7,470	8,712	3,393	9,899	6,966	4,712
Farm	4,582	5,681	426	6,799	3,823	1,054
Nonfarm	2,888	3,031	2,967	3,100	3,143	3,658
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	6,125	7,467	2,366	8,734	6,078	3,482
Nonfarm	14,008	16,379	17,582	18,538	21,395	23,494
Private	10,208	11,610	12,082	12,366	14,045	15,279
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	376	479	(D)	567	575	693
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	884	1,033	938	870	2,028	2,131
Manufacturing	387	382	439	468	460	504
Nondurable goods	335	(D)	349	386	392	(D)
Durable goods	52	(D)	90	82	68	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	971	979	984	1,135	1,214	1,449
Wholesale trade	1,190	1,459	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,253	3,646	3,728	3,751	3,594	3,873
Finance, insurance, and real estate	922	1,075	1,224	1,227	1,295	1,277
Services	2,182	2,511	2,659	2,606	2,919	3,573
Government and government enterprises	3,800	4,769	5,500	6,172	7,350	8,215
Federal, civilian	411	778	1,228	1,570	2,245	2,765
Military	64	70	83	72	83	96
State and local	3,325	3,921	4,189	4,530	5,022	5,354

	Washington, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**113,175**	**133,108**	**140,282**	**164,422**	**174,857**	**181,038**
Nonfarm personal income	102,527	118,838	133,692	149,265	163,057	171,092
Farm income	10,648	14,270	6,590	15,157	11,800	9,946
Population (thousands)[1]	15.3	15.4	15.5	15.6	15.7	15.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,413**	**8,625**	**9,024**	**10,543**	**11,126**	**11,498**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	53,407	63,554	61,678	72,883	73,022	76,069
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,632	3,222	3,443	3,793	4,065	4,321
Plus: Adjustment for residence	33,012	38,832	40,129	43,375	42,617	43,293
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,787	99,164	98,364	112,465	111,574	115,041
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	18,092	21,111	26,943	35,016	44,235	45,348
Plus: Transfer payments	11,296	12,833	14,975	16,941	19,048	20,649
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	33,427	39,345	45,265	48,142	51,755	54,716
Other labor income	2,770	3,235	3,583	4,074	4,854	5,572
Proprietors' income[4]	17,210	20,974	12,830	20,667	16,413	15,781
Farm	7,708	10,871	2,896	11,469	7,508	5,323
Nonfarm	9,502	10,103	9,934	9,198	8,905	10,458
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	10,648	14,270	6,590	15,157	11,800	9,946
Nonfarm	42,759	49,284	55,088	57,726	61,222	66,123
Private	36,569	42,612	43,637	45,441	46,946	50,454
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,643	6,506	6,277	5,368	4,736	5,304
Manufacturing	5,031	6,615	5,817	6,628	6,882	6,755
Nondurable goods	673	795	857	793	839	925
Durable goods	4,358	5,820	4,960	5,835	6,043	5,830
Transportation and public utilities	3,065	3,708	4,133	4,619	4,851	6,234
Wholesale trade	4,627	5,548	5,695	5,513	5,558	5,597
Retail trade	5,900	6,760	6,749	6,980	7,234	7,632
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,354	2,515	2,767	2,442	2,366	2,449
Services	9,230	10,121	11,200	12,817	14,195	15,229
Government and government enterprises	6,190	6,672	11,451	12,285	14,276	15,669
Federal, civilian	505	758	766	856	902	1,029
Military	186	201	227	197	227	264
State and local	5,499	5,713	10,458	11,232	13,147	14,376

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

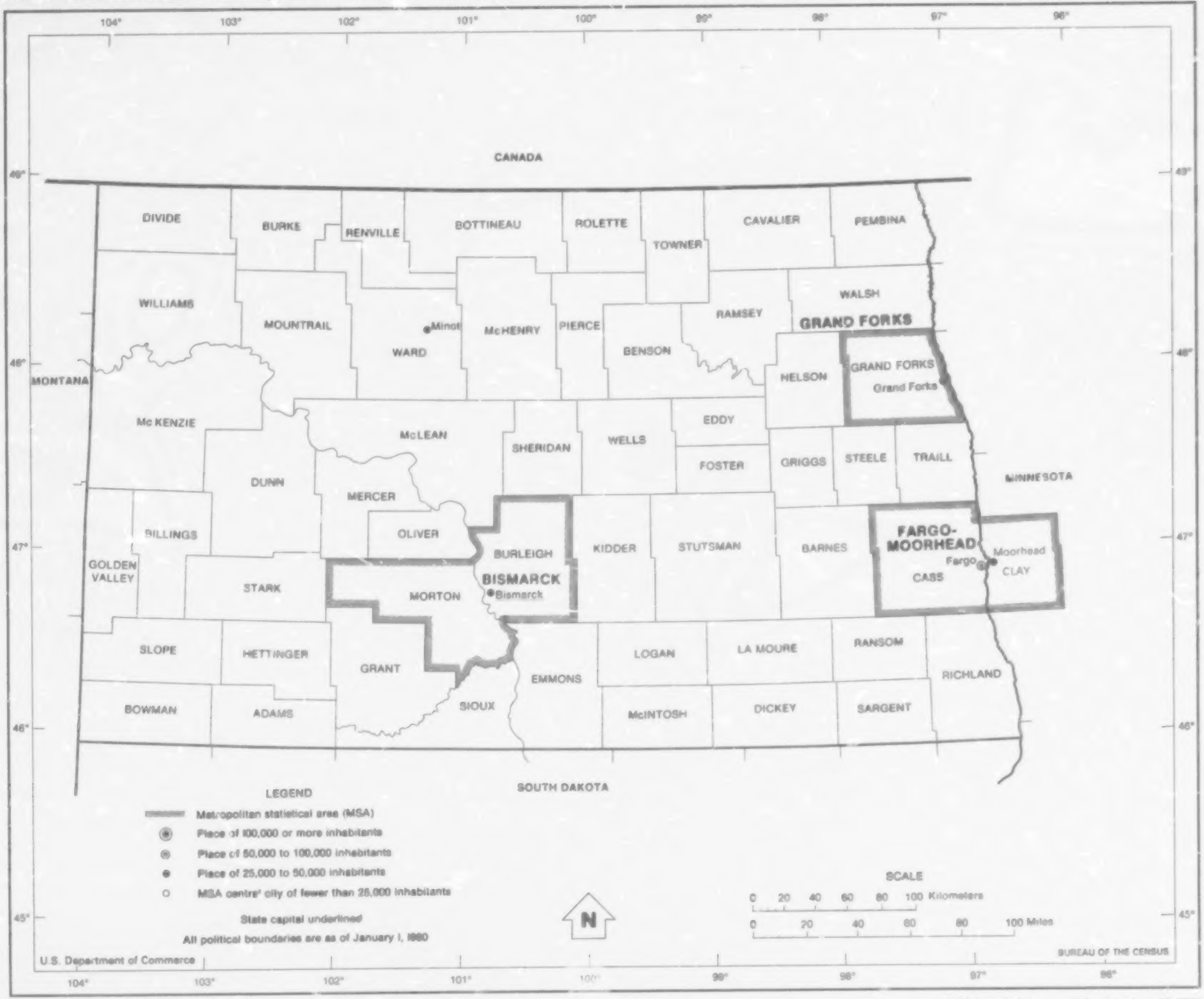
[Thousands of dollars]

	Wayne, Nebraska						Webster, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	54,972	65,729	58,849	76,531	75,709	75,677	30,678	32,727	33,546	44,530	45,548	46,389
Nonfarm personal income	46,584	54,335	59,520	65,543	70,357	75,283	25,014	28,533	32,574	37,183	41,447	43,533
Farm income	8,388	11,394	−671	10,988	5,352	394	5,664	4,194	972	7,347	4,101	2,856
Population (thousands)[1]	9.4	9.6	9.9	9.8	9.8	9.8	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,871	6,819	5,936	7,812	7,757	7,730	6,312	6,805	6,904	9,288	9,387	9,581
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,639	41,545	30,029	42,224	36,260	34,303	16,376	16,331	14,032	20,585	17,976	17,747
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,336	1,698	1,750	1,876	1,911	2,094	685	812	887	939	1,026	1,084
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,925	3,828	4,566	5,223	4,744	4,878	1,140	1,335	1,378	1,563	1,549	1,527
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,228	43,675	32,845	45,571	39,093	37,087	16,831	16,854	14,523	21,209	18,499	18,190
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,702	14,267	16,784	20,962	25,697	26,444	8,457	9,974	12,206	15,509	18,329	18,747
Plus: Transfer payments	7,042	7,787	9,220	9,998	10,919	12,146	5,390	5,899	6,817	7,812	8,720	9,452
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,184	25,559	26,200	28,703	26,717	28,485	8,068	9,311	10,174	10,386	10,976	11,411
Other labor income	1,459	1,746	1,807	2,010	2,320	2,701	638	691	783	841	1,025	1,147
Proprietors' income[4]	10,996	14,240	2,022	13,511	7,223	3,117	7,670	6,329	3,075	9,358	5,975	5,189
Farm	7,093	9,883	−2,323	9,374	3,447	−1,654	4,987	3,411	121	6,499	3,113	1,793
Nonfarm	3,903	4,357	4,345	4,137	3,776	4,771	2,683	2,918	2,954	2,859	2,862	3,396
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,388	11,394	−671	10,988	5,352	394	5,664	4,194	972	7,347	4,101	2,856
Nonfarm	25,251	30,151	30,700	31,236	30,908	33,909	10,712	12,137	13,060	13,238	13,875	14,891
Private	16,086	19,849	19,867	20,201	19,923	22,031	7,704	8,661	9,234	9,184	9,447	10,159
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	226	210	161	204	254	285	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	−164	−155	−100	−117	−282	−120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,222	3,796	3,128	2,889	2,224	2,794	750	837	1,048	737	646	771
Manufacturing	643	807	822	811	845	762	208	268	293	305	365	320
Nondurable goods	(D)	558	571	589	653	517	(D)	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	249	251	222	192	245	(D)	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,273	1,481	1,508	1,701	1,734	1,985	902	1,045	1,235	1,248	1,300	1,379
Wholesale trade	2,456	3,071	(D)	3,600	3,718	4,086	1,475	1,797	1,761	1,649	1,610	1,754
Retail trade	4,827	5,472	5,336	5,374	5,205	5,261	1,607	1,762	1,754	1,729	1,751	1,901
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,390	1,598	1,857	1,829	1,959	2,234	630	715	790	858	863	895
Services	3,214	3,569	(D)	3,910	4,266	4,744	1,791	1,910	2,048	2,357	2,534	2,772
Government and government enterprises	9,165	10,302	10,833	11,035	10,985	11,878	3,008	3,476	3,826	4,054	4,428	4,732
Federal, civilian	526	755	826	778	812	920	404	605	637	677	696	782
Military	114	126	145	124	141	164	59	62	71	60	70	81
State and local	8,525	9,421	9,862	10,133	10,032	10,794	2,545	2,809	3,118	3,317	3,662	3,869

	Wheeler, Nebraska						York, Nebraska					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	5,819	7,473	4,096	9,964	8,441	5,925	119,647	140,854	136,206	179,747	182,324	183,334
Nonfarm personal income	3,283	4,002	4,552	5,259	5,870	5,961	96,966	111,396	124,726	140,052	155,577	161,954
Farm income	2,536	3,471	−456	4,705	2,571	(L)	22,681	29,458	11,480	39,695	26,747	21,380
Population (thousands)[1]	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	14.5	14.6	14.8	14.9	14.9	14.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,985	7,398	3,853	8,881	7,964	5,363	8,271	9,621	9,173	12,042	12,236	12,271
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,617	4,806	1,037	6,309	4,612	1,864	85,211	98,554	86,813	118,859	110,633	108,163
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	70	81	89	100	129	122	3,654	4,278	4,692	5,215	5,602	5,784
Plus: Adjustment for residence	258	501	520	577	501	587	−308	1,170	1,185	1,581	1,241	1,588
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,805	5,226	1,468	6,786	4,984	2,329	81,249	95,446	83,306	115,225	106,272	103,967
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,237	1,426	1,696	2,120	2,335	2,385	26,705	32,384	37,769	46,929	56,423	58,116
Plus: Transfer payments	777	821	932	1,058	1,122	1,211	11,693	13,024	15,131	17,593	19,629	21,251
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,788	2,183	2,442	2,539	3,167	3,091	50,929	56,469	62,084	65,767	69,490	70,428
Other labor income	89	97	109	126	178	193	4,487	4,953	5,641	6,015	7,230	7,884
Proprietors' income[4]	1,740	2,526	−1,514	3,644	1,267	−1,420	29,795	37,132	19,088	47,077	33,913	29,851
Farm	1,489	2,255	−1,780	3,393	1,037	−1,688	20,966	27,473	9,324	37,544	24,243	18,681
Nonfarm	251	271	266	251	230	268	8,829	9,659	9,764	9,533	9,670	11,170
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,536	3,471	−456	4,705	2,571	(L)	22,681	29,458	11,480	39,695	26,747	21,380
Nonfarm	1,081	1,335	1,493	1,604	2,041	1,900	62,530	69,096	75,333	79,164	83,886	86,783
Private	708	654	774	824	1,004	952	51,687	57,046	62,080	64,421	67,757	69,979
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	62	(D)	80	408	449	431	591	545	666
Mining	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	67	228	217	187	322	120
Construction	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	5,238	5,081	5,656	5,329	4,738	4,292
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	11,629	14,372	16,810	17,842	19,941	18,066
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	4,878	5,092	6,024	6,183	5,971	3,778
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,751	9,280	10,786	11,659	13,970	14,288
Transportation and public utilities	63	69	82	116	191	178	4,065	4,360	3,935	3,852	3,912	4,377
Wholesale trade	216	208	214	229	275	253	7,607	7,945	(D)	8,714	8,628	9,389
Retail trade	114	95	158	120	112	90	8,938	9,621	9,738	9,922	10,149	10,793
Finance, insurance, and real estate	144	158	181	225	271	281	3,073	3,732	4,006	4,111	4,384	5,047
Services	(D)	61	58	(L)	51	(D)	10,552	11,258	(D)	13,873	15,138	17,229
Government and government enterprises	373	681	719	780	1,037	948	10,843	12,050	13,253	14,743	16,129	16,804
Federal, civilian	8	115	73	84	282	297	910	1,211	1,244	1,416	1,533	1,689
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	176	190	217	188	215	251
State and local	360	552	631	682	739	632	9,757	10,649	11,792	13,139	14,381	14,864

See footnotes at end of tables.

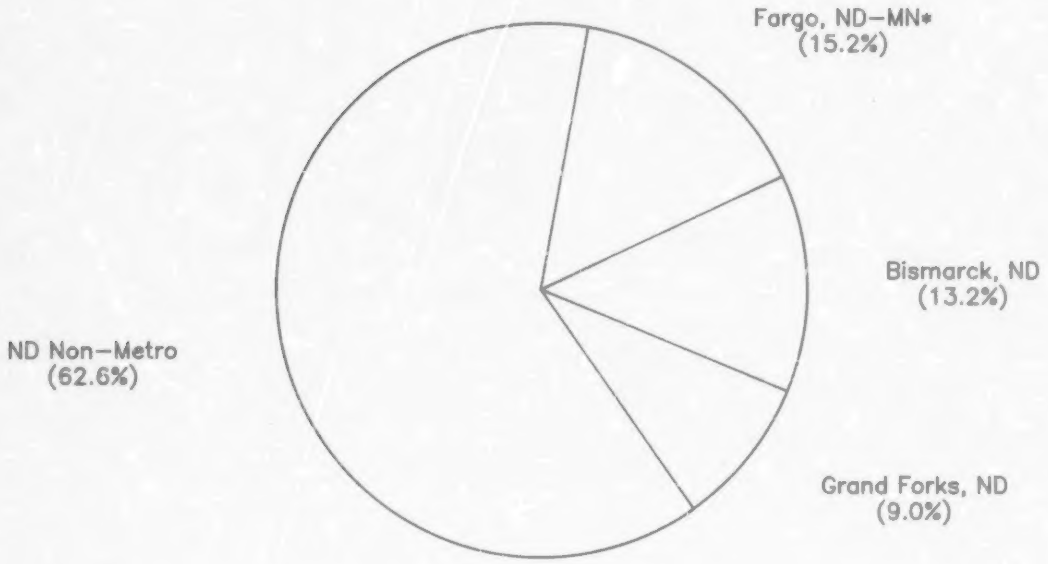
NORTH DAKOTA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places


104°
103°
102°
101°
100°
99°
98°
97°
96°
49°
48°
47°
46°
45°
CANADA
MONTANA
MINNESOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
DIVIDE
BURKE
RENVILLE
BOTTINEAU
ROLETTE
TOWNER
CAVALIER
PEMBINA
WILLIAMS
MOUNTRAIL
WARD
Minot
McHENRY
PIERCE
BENSON
RAMSEY
WALSH
GRAND FORKS
NELSON
GRAND FORKS
Grand Forks
McKENZIE
McLEAN
SHERIDAN
WELLS
EDDY
FOSTER
GRIGGS
STEELE
TRAILL
DUNN
MERCER
OLIVER
BURLEIGH
BISMARCK
Bismarck
KIDDER
STUTSMAN
BARNES
FARGO-MOORHEAD
Fargo
Moorhead
CASS
CLAY
BILLINGS
GOLDEN VALLEY
STARK
MORTON
SLOPE
HETTINGER
GRANT
SIOUX
EMMONS
LOGAN
LA MOURE
RANSOM
RICHLAND
BOWMAN
ADAMS
McINTOSH
DICKEY
SARGENT
LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January 1, 1980
N
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

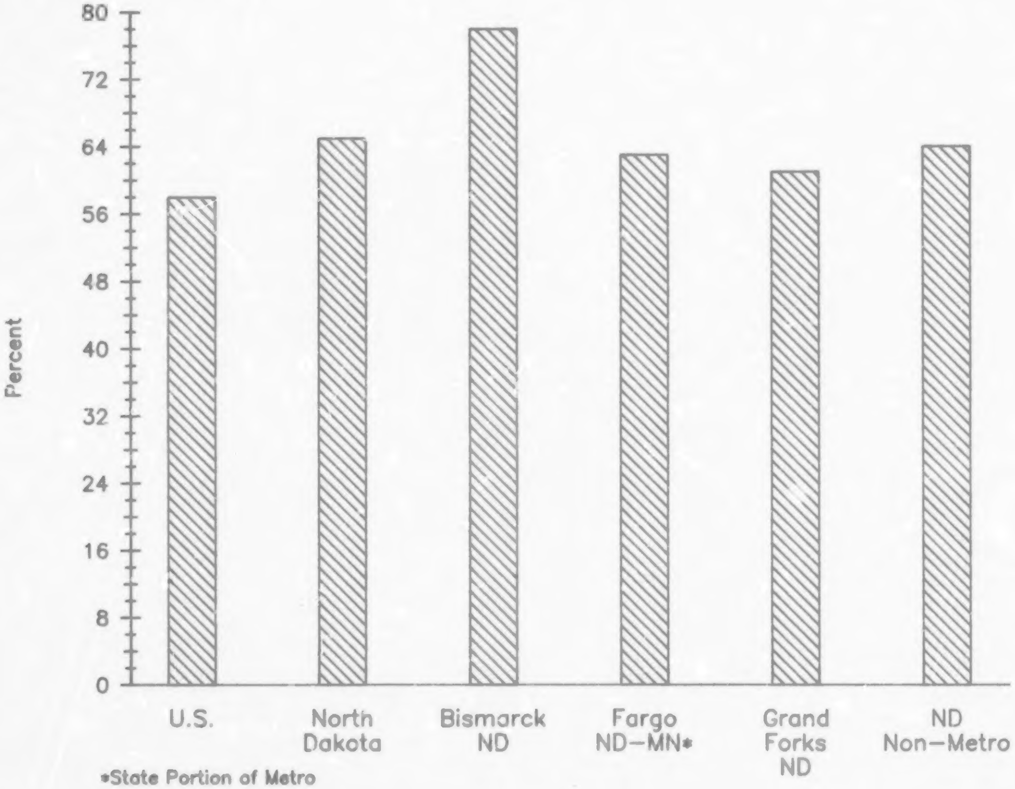
MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983

153

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: North Dakota



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978–83



*State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of North Dakota						North Dakota (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	4,798,839	5,228,461	5,657,789	7,123,641	7,306,383	7,936,951	1,771,649	2,025,809	2,179,639	2,524,498	2,699,370	2,972,076
Nonfarm personal income	4,117,928	4,659,773	5,275,735	6,210,087	6,789,381	7,167,816	1,679,061	1,941,354	2,110,545	2,393,476	2,618,820	2,844,747
Farm income	680,911	568,688	382,054	913,554	517,002	769,135	92,588	84,455	69,094	131,022	80,550	127,329
Population (thousands)[1]	650.6	652.2	654.0	661.0	671.7	680.5	228.7	232.4	235.5	237.1	240.3	242.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,375	8,017	8,651	10,777	10,877	11,664	7,745	8,716	9,256	10,646	11,233	12,236
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,734,363	3,993,342	4,099,479	5,150,175	5,011,775	5,523,019	1,529,147	1,685,109	1,765,065	1,989,767	2,059,571	2,275,252
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	184,723	218,587	245,124	302,581	333,652	352,384	84,618	98,890	108,221	127,157	139,639	152,892
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−102,919	−97,611	−109,534	−122,235	−132,106	−146,207	−93,600	−47,957	−75,979	−84,179	−75,728	−54,577
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,446,721	3,677,144	3,744,821	4,725,359	4,546,017	5,024,428	1,350,929	1,538,262	1,580,865	1,778,431	1,844,204	2,067,783
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	791,385	932,505	1,178,427	1,554,281	1,820,075	1,883,138	250,478	297,716	370,979	484,667	567,292	588,393
Plus: Transfer payments	560,733	618,812	734,541	844,001	940,291	1,029,385	170,242	189,831	227,795	261,400	287,874	315,900
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,554,514	2,881,258	3,159,881	3,584,136	3,824,180	3,970,792	1,216,570	1,367,683	1,459,951	1,601,038	1,710,784	1,814,487
Other labor income	179,373	200,224	224,994	256,134	305,974	343,436	83,884	95,986	104,055	115,751	137,714	157,733
Proprietors' income[4]	1,000,476	911,860	714,604	1,309,905	881,621	1,208,791	228,693	221,440	201,059	272,978	211,073	303,032
Farm	600,956	482,611	289,577	821,029	406,725	650,417	77,907	68,681	52,142	114,046	60,340	105,558
Nonfarm	399,520	429,249	425,027	488,876	474,896	558,374	150,786	152,759	148,917	158,932	150,733	197,474
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	680,911	568,688	382,054	913,554	517,002	769,135	92,588	84,455	69,094	131,022	80,550	127,329
Nonfarm	3,053,452	3,424,654	3,717,425	4,236,621	4,494,773	4,753,884	1,436,559	1,600,654	1,695,971	1,858,745	1,979,021	2,147,923
Private	2,374,795	2,700,651	2,933,454	3,345,018	3,527,201	3,728,669	1,115,678	1,251,243	1,311,859	1,417,887	1,506,084	1,648,349
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	15,376	15,339	14,707	17,287	18,009	20,285	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,175	(D)
Mining	85,140	141,224	207,706	328,575	328,175	225,127	(D)	6,936*	(D)	(D)	9,133	7,906*
Construction	363,432	332,711	363,240	361,338	402,063	501,796	157,733	168,912	155,019	141,329	136,260	155,670
Manufacturing	222,726	255,778	265,687	287,923	298,060	312,187	114,126	127,849	127,958	133,746	138,229	146,389
Nondurable goods	102,169	112,093	121,396	141,835	159,433	172,601	53,351	56,488	61,385	69,194	76,123	83,543
Durable goods	120,557	143,685	144,291	146,088	138,627	139,586	60,775	71,361	66,573	64,552	62,106	62,846
Transportation and public utilities	308,957	358,856	401,908	483,554	470,076	503,075	148,040	172,141	182,920	203,968	213,913	224,293
Wholesale trade	323,842	372,186	396,999	442,358	461,556	455,048	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	219,431	228,329
Retail trade	381,463	419,376	434,328	457,553	483,889	513,189	181,281	200,817	204,685	210,753	222,348	238,411
Finance, insurance, and real estate	164,277	179,654	191,177	200,976	214,391	238,897	91,161	98,912	102,885	105,670	111,179	125,466
Services	509,582	575,527	657,702	765,454	850,982	959,065	258,113	292,021	336,257	400,357	451,416	516,838
Government and government enterprises	678,657	724,003	783,971	891,603	967,572	1,025,215	320,881	349,411	384,112	440,858	472,937	499,574
Federal, civilian	148,442	154,567	168,626	183,249	188,514	197,451	68,074	72,346	81,856	90,007	94,306	98,079
Military	145,330	147,371	155,732	178,496	198,165	218,743	65,803	67,923	73,311	83,871	92,564	102,875
State and local	384,885	422,065	459,613	529,858	580,893	609,021	187,004	209,142	228,945	266,980	286,067	298,620

	North Dakota (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adams, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	3,027,190	3,202,652	3,478,150	4,599,143	4,607,013	4,964,875	25,675	27,730	32,236	35,778	33,637	37,196
Nonfarm personal income	2,438,867	2,718,419	3,165,190	3,816,611	4,170,561	4,323,069	21,812	24,246	28,156	31,106	33,355	35,379
Farm income	588,323	484,233	312,960	782,532	436,452	641,806	3,863	3,484	4,080	4,672	282	1,817
Population (thousands)[1]	421.9	419.7	418.5	423.8	431.4	437.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,175	7,630	8,311	10,851	10,678	11,348	7,100	7,733	8,994	10,078	9,641	10,600
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,205,216	2,308,233	2,334,414	3,160,408	2,952,204	3,247,767	16,589	17,611	20,189	20,893	17,098	19,593
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	100,105	119,697	136,903	175,424	194,013	199,492	835	987	1,156	1,315	1,415	1,504
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,319	−49,654	−33,555	−38,056	−56,378	−91,630	527	606	697	854	1,023	1,382
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,095,792	2,138,882	2,163,956	2,946,928	2,701,813	2,956,645	16,281	17,230	19,730	20,432	16,706	19,471
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	540,907	634,789	807,448	1,069,614	1,252,783	1,294,745	5,915	6,879	8,096	10,208	11,288	11,631
Plus: Transfer payments	390,491	428,981	506,746	582,601	652,417	713,485	3,479	3,621	4,410	5,138	5,643	6,094
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,337,944	1,513,575	1,699,930	1,981,098	2,113,396	2,156,305	9,777	11,044	12,823	12,189	13,505	13,481
Other labor income	95,489	104,238	120,939	142,383	168,260	185,703	743	785	1,002	929	1,153	1,242
Proprietors' income[4]	771,783	690,420	513,545	1,036,927	670,548	905,759	6,069	5,782	6,364	7,775	2,440	4,870
Farm	523,049	413,930	237,435	706,983	346,385	544,859	3,080	2,643	3,179	3,763	−798	655
Nonfarm	248,734	276,490	276,110	329,944	324,163	360,900	2,989	3,139	3,185	4,012	3,238	4,215
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	588,323	484,233	312,960	782,532	436,452	641,806	3,863	3,484	4,080	4,672	282	1,817
Nonfarm	1,616,893	1,824,000	2,021,454	2,377,876	2,515,752	2,605,961	12,726	14,127	16,109	16,221	16,816	17,776
Private	1,259,117	1,449,408	1,621,595	1,927,131	2,021,117	2,080,320	10,950	12,238	14,166	14,066	14,508	15,335
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	289	(D)	261	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	308,535*	308,454*	208,406*	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	203,257*	209,849*	208,374*	216,339*	261,047*	345,235*	(D)	1,321	1,517	1,073	920	865
Manufacturing	108,175*	127,570*	137,729	154,177	159,831	165,798	390	506	1,454	1,055	1,071	1,154
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	286	378	(D)	919	961	1,031
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	70,749*	(D)	70,757*	72,409*	104	128	(D)	136	110	123
Transportation and public utilities	152,516*	174,709*	212,284*	260,943*	254,925*	277,570*	827	884	761	1,100	440	779
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	226,542*	217,910*	2,846	3,370	3,227	3,245	3,441	3,551
Retail trade	200,182	218,231*	229,643	246,800	261,541	274,778	1,704	1,716	1,665	1,829	1,818	1,964
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72,946*	80,549*	88,093*	95,166*	103,064*	113,029*	512	533	656	662	670	816
Services	240,924*	275,239*	312,917*	342,264*	394,475*	436,069*	3,304	3,658	4,303	4,805	5,423	5,841
Government and government enterprises	357,776	374,592	399,859	450,745	494,635	525,641	1,776	1,889	1,943	2,155	2,308	2,441
Federal, civilian	80,368	82,221	86,770	93,242	94,208	99,372	458	490	500	513	506	476
Military	79,527	79,448	82,421	94,625	105,601	115,868	54	58	64	77	96	110
State and local	197,881	212,923	230,668	262,878	294,826	310,401	1,264	1,341	1,379	1,565	1,706	1,855

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Barnes, North Dakota						Benson, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	105,925	109,694	117,591	147,661	148,211	162,369	56,867	54,257	53,009	74,417	72,132	77,998
Nonfarm personal income	84,973	92,522	102,871	117,585	128,446	134,268	36,882	41,250	45,444	53,826	58,855	61,746
Farm income	20,952	17,172	14,720	30,076	19,765	28,101	19,985	13,007	7,565	20,591	13,277	16,252
Population (thousands)[1]	14.2	14.2	13.9	14.0	13.9	14.0	8.4	8.2	7.9	7.8	7.9	8.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,459	7,728	8,435	10,577	10,700	11,633	6,770	6,617	6,717	9,527	9,131	9,629
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	68,478	70,028	66,223	84,683	75,901	86,339	40,640	36,383	30,812	46,587	39,873	43,952
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,943	3,447	3,547	4,033	4,368	4,566	1,363	1,621	1,680	2,033	2,197	2,332
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,903	−1,198	2,088	2,222	2,250	2,423	−396	−513	−374	−489	−459	−295
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	67,438	65,383	64,764	82,872	73,783	84,196	38,881	34,249	28,758	44,065	37,217	41,325
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	23,949	28,179	33,681	42,852	50,343	51,986	9,421	10,640	13,649	18,136	21,148	21,774
Plus: Transfer payments	14,538	16,132	19,146	21,937	24,085	26,187	8,565	9,368	10,602	12,216	13,767	14,899
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,286	44,654	43,591	46,051	48,133	48,211	16,013	18,587	18,983	21,086	22,185	21,729
Other labor income	2,664	2,894	2,784	3,630	3,598	3,917	1,115	1,278	1,210	1,414	1,688	1,790
Proprietors' income[4]	26,528	22,480	19,848	35,002	24,170	34,211	23,512	16,518	10,619	24,087	16,000	20,433
Farm	18,923	14,985	12,372	27,727	16,965	25,087	18,640	11,555	6,007	19,031	11,419	14,253
Nonfarm	7,605	7,495	7,476	7,275	7,205	9,124	4,872	4,963	4,612	5,056	4,581	6,180
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,952	17,172	14,720	30,076	19,765	28,101	19,985	13,007	7,565	20,591	13,277	16,252
Nonfarm	47,526	52,856	51,503	54,607	56,136	58,238	20,655	23,376	23,247	25,996	26,596	27,700
Private	36,682	41,323	39,487	41,140	42,081	43,545	16,457	19,013	18,666	20,780	21,166	22,089
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	199	229	200	(D)	(D)	181	150	143	204	229	266
Mining	(D)	0	0	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,861	6,796	5,694	4,938	4,618	5,226	2,521	2,404	2,072	2,857	2,282	2,440
Manufacturing	2,058	2,393	1,680	2,014	2,346	2,085	3,408	4,420	4,312	5,000	6,599	6,737
Nondurable goods	679	665	609	713	875	887	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,379	1,728	1,071	1,301	1,471	1,198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,849	4,267	3,640	4,133	3,427	3,583	1,831	2,044	1,703	2,406	1,851	2,056
Wholesale trade	7,217	8,488	8,549	8,296	8,383	8,214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	7,796	8,460	8,005	8,290	8,665	9,001	1,456	1,425	1,323	1,401	1,352	1,640
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,091	2,362	2,584	2,902	3,150	3,073	1,180	1,315	1,273	1,124	1,223	1,435
Services	7,553	8,358	9,106	10,278	11,286	12,038	4,161	5,274	5,568	5,413	5,374	5,461
Government and government enterprises	10,844	11,533	12,016	13,467	14,055	14,693	4,198	4,363	4,581	5,216	5,430	5,611
Federal, civilian	1,794	1,847	2,114	2,236	2,224	2,415	1,243	1,232	1,150	1,344	1,246	1,274
Military	247	248	274	315	338	384	125	131	142	151	162	208
State and local	8,803	9,438	9,628	10,916	11,493	11,894	2,830	3,000	3,289	3,721	4,022	4,129

	Billings, North Dakota						Bottineau, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	8,355	9,134	10,490	15,661	13,601	14,092	73,087	74,673	76,321	109,988	110,545	114,381
Nonfarm personal income	4,756	5,509	7,366	10,017	10,020	10,043	53,292	60,359	69,232	85,591	93,912	95,439
Farm income	3,599	3,625	3,124	5,644	3,581	4,049	19,795	14,314	7,089	24,397	16,633	18,942
Population (thousands)[1]	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	9.4	9.4	9.3	9.1	9.3	9.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,547	8,086	9,170	12,580	10,620	11,044	7,745	7,917	8,172	12,084	11,886	12,141
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,059	15,510	22,422	28,861	20,911	17,300	47,737	46,509	40,780	65,146	58,464	60,319
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	394	770	1,260	1,657	1,235	929	1,783	2,194	2,417	3,173	3,493	3,381
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,092	−7,631	−13,261	−14,909	−10,136	−6,517	2,133	1,981	2,715	3,998	3,689	2,815
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,573	7,109	7,901	12,295	9,540	9,854	48,087	46,296	41,078	65,971	58,660	59,753
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,243	1,492	1,976	2,694	3,289	3,308	15,089	17,423	22,082	29,174	35,574	36,699
Plus: Transfer payments	539	533	613	672	772	930	9,911	10,954	13,161	14,843	16,311	17,929
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,160	11,219	17,941	21,337	16,078	12,397	22,196	25,024	26,073	31,367	31,458	31,950
Other labor income	408	684	1,241	1,391	1,191	998	1,632	1,750	1,825	2,328	2,600	2,859
Proprietors' income[4]	3,491	3,607	3,240	6,133	3,642	3,905	23,909	19,735	12,882	31,451	24,406	25,510
Farm	3,252	3,252	2,723	5,241	3,102	3,534	18,211	12,605	5,255	22,564	14,448	16,589
Nonfarm	239	355	517	892	540	371	5,698	7,130	7,627	8,887	9,958	8,921
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,599	3,625	3,124	5,644	3,581	4,049	19,795	14,314	7,089	24,397	16,633	18,942
Nonfarm	6,460	11,885	19,298	23,217	17,330	13,251	27,942	32,195	33,691	40,749	41,831	41,377
Private	5,405	10,935	18,054	21,932	15,928	11,444	21,642	25,547	26,498	32,650	33,035	32,097
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	54	57	83	(D)	140	130	144	177	188	187
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,970	12,265	8,627	1,962	3,617	3,253	6,970	7,495	5,379
Construction	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,916	2,008	1,761	2,018	1,515	1,876
Manufacturing	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	1,305	1,580	1,933	2,000	1,942	1,478
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	486	514	581	510	525
Durable goods	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	908	1,094	1,419	1,419	1,432	953
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	182	349	1,073	1,070	794	3,020	3,524	3,741	5,063	4,422	4,607
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	107	198	100	53	3,467	4,081	4,905	5,414	5,478	5,238
Retail trade	183	(D)	267	377	385	324	4,290	4,776	4,573	4,452	4,623	4,958
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	1,497	1,580	1,699	1,700	1,778	2,044
Services	(D)	80	650	733	700	832	4,029	4,251	4,489	4,856	5,594	6,330
Government and government enterprises	1,055	950	1,244	1,285	1,402	1,807	6,300	6,648	7,193	8,099	8,796	9,280
Federal, civilian	661	499	787	619	504	741	1,646	1,673	1,729	1,847	1,743	1,709
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	142	151	168	176	193	247
State and local	378	434	437	642	872	1,033	4,512	4,824	5,296	6,076	6,860	7,324

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bowman, North Dakota						Burke, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	32,352	35,288	36,413	49,886	48,888	53,501	30,263	32,908	31,222	47,579	48,250	47,833
Nonfarm personal income	26,655	29,863	33,655	40,676	44,753	47,041	23,293	27,965	31,036	38,685	43,762	43,187
Farm income	5,697	5,425	2,758	9,210	4,135	6,460	6,970	4,943	186	8,894	4,488	4,646
Population (thousands)[1]	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,373	8,232	8,645	11,588	11,343	12,180	7,558	8,434	8,212	12,687	12,830	12,861
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,316	23,914	22,403	32,344	27,777	30,372	19,581	20,647	16,238	28,572	27,262	25,335
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,039	1,227	1,349	1,730	1,838	1,872	820	1,117	1,193	1,620	2,017	1,793
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−290	−369	−225	−336	(L)	947	358	522	579	845	213	564
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,987	22,318	20,829	30,278	25,965	29,447	19,119	20,052	15,624	27,797	25,458	24,106
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,811	9,027	11,114	14,449	16,917	17,510	6,693	7,979	9,971	13,122	15,481	15,976
Plus: Transfer payments	3,554	3,943	4,470	5,159	6,006	6,544	4,451	4,877	5,627	6,660	7,311	7,751
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,319	14,943	16,035	18,576	19,179	18,753	9,442	10,466	11,189	13,432	14,915	14,269
Other labor income	1,239	1,329	1,427	1,725	2,033	2,085	701	753	722	886	1,174	1,234
Proprietors' income[5]	7,758	7,642	4,941	12,043	6,565	9,534	9,438	9,428	4,327	14,254	11,173	9,832
Farm	5,093	4,772	2,057	8,512	3,301	5,564	6,481	4,415	−382	8,329	3,813	3,921
Nonfarm	2,665	2,870	2,884	3,531	3,264	3,970	2,957	5,013	4,709	5,925	7,360	5,911
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,697	5,425	2,758	9,210	4,135	6,460	6,970	4,943	186	8,894	4,488	4,646
Nonfarm	16,619	18,489	19,645	23,134	23,642	23,912	12,611	15,704	16,052	19,678	22,774	20,689
Private	14,474	16,168	17,162	20,418	20,661	20,680	9,695	12,681	12,702	16,137	18,851	16,596
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	120	104	84	109	122	139	103	98	94	119	132	150
Mining	4,299	5,573	5,706	7,330	7,373	6,084	2,571	4,987	4,744	7,176	10,035	7,032
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,982	1,364	436	511	306	383	271	521
Manufacturing	(D)	253	266	410	460	599	208	271	170	201	234	266
Nondurable goods	(D)	216	232	384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,291	1,113	1,061	1,730	1,243	1,344	2,169	2,426	2,796	3,804	3,411	3,845
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,166	3,139	1,329	1,296	1,604	1,612	1,750	1,209
Retail trade	2,115	2,251	2,210	2,382	2,406	2,484	1,046	1,157	1,205	1,298	1,289	1,473
Finance, insurance, and real estate	724	815	978	1,105	1,266	1,366	822	801	681	579	629	771
Services	2,343	2,478	2,995	3,259	3,543	4,161	1,011	1,134	1,102	965	1,100	1,329
Government and government enterprises	2,145	2,321	2,483	2,716	2,981	3,232	2,916	3,023	3,350	3,541	3,923	4,093
Federal, civilian	415	388	399	399	414	453	1,264	1,285	1,333	1,387	1,467	1,496
Military	66	69	76	84	89	114	59	62	69	73	77	99
State and local	1,664	1,864	2,008	2,233	2,478	2,665	1,593	1,676	1,948	2,081	2,379	2,498

	Burleigh, North Dakota						Cass, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	428,507	492,822	555,358	630,386	692,449	771,497	737,831	876,985	886,176	1,037,495	1,094,682	1,204,417
Nonfarm personal income	415,100	482,276	546,261	615,738	684,549	760,515	703,332	842,611	863,278	982,269	1,062,862	1,144,394
Farm income	13,407	10,546	9,097	14,648	7,900	10,982	34,499	34,374	22,898	55,226	31,820	60,023
Population (thousands)[1]	51.3	53.7	55.4	55.6	56.6	57.9	87.2	87.9	88.5	89.5	90.6	91.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,354	9,186	10,025	11,342	12,226	13,323	8,464	9,975	10,018	11,595	12,083	13,127
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	344,851	390,880	430,432	471,987	499,611	547,953	681,951	752,146	763,925	867,800	892,068	998,683
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	19,191	23,266	26,595	30,790	34,193	37,843	39,403	45,554	48,302	57,068	62,216	68,587
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,436	7,414	7,981	10,848	22,542	44,280	−82,519	−36,572	−81,720	−88,466	−99,012	−108,691
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	329,096	375,028	411,818	452,045	487,960	554,390	560,029	670,020	633,903	722,266	730,840	821,405
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	60,643	74,108	90,426	116,598	136,324	141,471	109,284	129,992	161,703	211,155	247,533	256,859
Plus: Transfer payments	38,768	43,686	53,114	61,743	68,165	75,636	68,518	76,973	90,570	104,074	116,309	126,153
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	275,368	320,358	360,582	390,121	421,126	449,245	545,966	608,986	629,832	692,703	735,284	783,505
Other labor income	20,686	23,071	26,378	29,181	35,399	40,824	37,556	45,025	48,194	53,289	62,735	72,140
Proprietors' income[5]	48,797	47,451	43,472	52,685	43,086	57,884	98,429	98,135	85,899	121,808	94,049	143,038
Farm	11,671	8,682	7,094	12,638	5,509	8,405	29,034	28,508	16,592	48,911	24,298	51,919
Nonfarm	37,126	38,769	36,378	40,047	37,577	49,479	69,395	69,627	69,307	72,897	69,751	91,119
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,407	10,546	9,097	14,648	7,900	10,982	34,499	34,374	22,898	55,226	31,820	60,023
Nonfarm	331,444	380,334	421,335	457,339	491,711	536,971	647,452	717,772	741,027	812,574	860,248	938,660
Private	260,127	302,143	329,764	351,350	379,526	420,218	554,122	611,953	624,965	679,229	717,859	789,726
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	635	744	(D)	(D)	938	1,035	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,746	(D)
Mining	3,460	5,111	(D)	(D)	6,321	5,896	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	328	(D)
Construction	41,888	46,049	45,901	38,618	39,051	45,834	71,192	75,189	63,176	58,86[illegible]	54,058	65,356
Manufacturing	21,023	25,430	23,827	22,998	22,906	25,221	59,151	65,449	67,917	70,725	71,391	74,394
Nondurable goods	7,190	7,712	8,241	8,746	9,131	10,156	21,510	22,357	25,229	29,448	31,794	34,889
Durable goods	13,833	17,718	15,586	14,252	13,775	15,065	37,641	43,092	42,688	41,277	39,597	39,505
Transportation and public utilities	34,481	42,674	47,114	54,150	58,780	63,234	64,447	72,696	77,244	83,230	87,519	91,254
Wholesale trade	29,389	34,705	37,263	40,828	42,931	44,538	99,035	113,536	118,031	130,685	138,071	144,962
Retail trade	43,182	48,742	49,868	52,146	55,279	59,178	81,928	88,418	86,999	88,617	92,943	99,913
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,434	20,890	22,825	23,861	25,748	26,892	52,896	56,390	58,858	61,189	63,955	74,718
Services	67,635	77,798	96,586	112,174	127,572	148,390	123,784	138,583	150,999	183,667	207,848	236,861
Government and government enterprises	71,317	78,191	91,571	105,989	112,185	116,753	93,330	105,819	116,062	133,345	142,389	148,934
Federal, civilian	15,231	16,039	18,489	18,993	19,803	20,492	32,625	35,123	40,302	45,253	47,636	50,870
Military	1,701	1,754	1,980	2,239	2,624	2,919	2,464	2,491	2,851	3,180	3,382	3,703
State and local	54,385	60,398	71,102	84,757	89,758	93,342	58,241	68,205	72,909	84,912	91,371	94,361

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cavalier, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	66,121	56,909	54,333	86,125	84,254	96,590
Nonfarm personal income	44,450	47,417	53,538	62,701	66,040	70,201
Farm income	21,671	9,492	795	23,424	18,214	26,389
Population (thousands)[1]	8.6	8.1	7.5	7.5	7.3	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,645	7,061	7,242	11,529	11,578	13,149
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	44,702	32,820	23,846	47,359	42,655	53,212
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,508	1,631	1,700	1,945	2,140	2,345
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,000	1,981	2,352	2,628	2,583	2,688
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,194	33,170	24,498	48,042	43,098	53,555
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	13,372	15,742	20,489	27,475	30,022	30,952
Plus: Transfer payments	7,555	7,997	9,346	10,608	11,134	12,083
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	17,120	17,601	17,585	17,901	18,751	19,364
Other labor income	1,506	1,377	1,343	1,426	1,678	1,882
Proprietors' income[4]	26,076	13,842	4,918	28,032	22,226	31,966
Farm	20,236	7,953	−856	21,757	16,236	24,258
Nonfarm	5,840	5,889	5,774	6,275	5,990	7,708
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	21,671	9,492	795	23,424	18,214	26,389
Nonfarm	23,031	23,328	23,051	23,935	24,441	26,823
Private	19,008	19,109	18,598	19,364	19,450	21,477
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	465	590
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	2,206	1,653	1,161	1,159	1,292	1,628
Manufacturing	439	495	656	446	364	383
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	155	127
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	256
Transportation and public utilities	3,682	3,474	3,140	3,615	3,221	3,454
Wholesale trade	2,741	3,094	3,368	(D)	2,988	2,753
Retail trade	3,453	3,488	3,247	3,522	3,553	4,029
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,581	1,779	1,987	2,133	2,361	2,604
Services	4,335	4,773	4,718	5,005	5,205	6,036
Government and government enterprises	4,023	4,219	4,453	4,571	4,991	5,346
Federal, civilian	1,049	1,035	1,215	1,162	1,277	1,409
Military	130	130	135	144	150	192
State and local	2,844	3,054	3,103	3,265	3,564	3,745

	Dickey, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	47,349	51,382	51,282	70,070	65,275	73,946
Nonfarm personal income	35,785	39,165	44,709	52,239	55,367	59,147
Farm income	11,564	12,217	6,573	17,831	9,908	14,799
Population (thousands)[1]	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.0	7.0	7.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,574	7,122	7,104	9,950	9,326	10,462
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	32,446	35,575	30,262	43,909	35,818	42,950
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,352	1,600	1,689	2,040	2,106	2,286
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−330	−1,696	−366	−409	−390	−360
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,764	32,279	28,207	41,460	33,322	40,304
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,699	11,421	13,856	17,850	20,529	21,204
Plus: Transfer payments	6,886	7,682	9,219	10,760	11,424	12,438
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	16,990	19,247	19,763	21,114	22,026	23,017
Other labor income	1,505	1,647	1,542	1,821	2,085	2,370
Proprietors' income[4]	13,951	14,681	8,857	20,974	11,707	17,563
Farm	9,829	10,351	4,569	15,826	7,516	12,224
Nonfarm	4,122	4,330	4,288	5,148	4,191	5,339
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	11,564	12,217	6,573	17,831	9,908	14,799
Nonfarm	20,882	23,358	23,689	26,078	25,910	28,151
Private	17,412	19,662	19,733	21,657	20,992	22,908
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	195	185	273	388	389	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Construction	1,327	1,458	1,431	1,237	1,130	1,900
Manufacturing	2,302	3,086	1,701	1,737	1,797	1,962
Nondurable goods	(D)	949	1,077	1,217	1,281	1,350
Durable goods	(D)	2,137	624	520	516	612
Transportation and public utilities	1,442	1,641	1,945	3,046	2,530	2,836
Wholesale trade	3,444	3,961	4,428	4,586	4,488	4,340
Retail trade	3,103	3,187	3,304	3,702	3,644	4,033
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,066	1,177	1,320	1,387	1,375	1,338
Services	4,533	4,967	5,331	5,574	5,639	6,072
Government and government enterprises	3,470	3,696	3,956	4,421	4,918	5,243
Federal, civilian	825	829	825	860	976	1,156
Military	108	116	130	136	145	185
State and local	2,537	2,751	3,001	3,425	3,797	3,902

	Divide, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	30,712	29,829	26,553	47,213	45,508	47,401
Nonfarm personal income	22,668	23,979	27,245	35,583	38,369	38,028
Farm income	8,044	5,850	−692	11,630	7,139	9,373
Population (thousands)[1]	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	[illegible]	8,038	7,714	13,793	13,183	[illegible]
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	20,570	17,668	10,890	27,466	22,942	23,893
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	810	827	860	1,277	1,341	1,249
Plus: Adjustment for residence	372	583	778	977	844	741
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,132	17,424	10,808	27,166	22,445	23,385
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,969	8,558	11,111	14,931	17,216	17,810
Plus: Transfer payments	3,611	3,847	4,634	5,116	5,847	6,206
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	10,026	8,950	8,673	11,946	12,271	10,650
Other labor income	586	587	683	932	1,013	989
Proprietors' income[4]	9,958	8,131	1,534	14,588	9,658	12,254
Farm	7,392	5,147	−1,447	10,874	6,238	8,404
Nonfarm	2,566	2,984	2,981	3,714	3,420	3,850
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	8,044	5,850	−692	11,630	7,139	9,373
Nonfarm	12,526	11,818	11,582	15,836	15,803	14,520
Private	7,714	8,264	9,285	13,449	13,165	11,765
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,093	1,172	1,994	5,079	4,695	2,212
Construction	503	580	404	363	380	588
Manufacturing	229	267	142	192	185	221
Nondurable goods	105	77	85	150	144	167
Durable goods	124	190	57	(L)	(L)	54
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,280	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	1,249	1,290	1,423	1,486
Retail trade	1,292	1,387	1,512	1,546	1,661	1,814
Finance, insurance, and real estate	552	577	714	753	908	1,017
Services	2,396	2,416	2,661	2,904	3,191	3,613
Government and government enterprises	4,812	3,554	2,297	2,387	2,638	2,755
Federal, civilian	1,131	1,000	720	687	696	749
Military	2,486	1,233	168	142	147	157
State and local	1,195	1,321	1,409	1,558	1,795	1,849

	Dunn, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	36,061	40,029	45,434	58,290	55,499	57,677
Nonfarm personal income	20,663	23,039	30,194	39,359	44,478	43,724
Farm income	15,398	16,990	15,240	18,931	11,021	13,953
Population (thousands)[1]	4.5	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,046	8,883	9,700	12,053	11,065	10,928
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	27,830	29,628	33,804	44,243	37,573	30,985
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	782	839	1,271	1,903	2,011	1,348
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−208	597	−678	−2,101	−2,023	4,822
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,840	29,386	31,855	40,239	33,539	34,459
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,891	7,013	9,485	13,126	16,043	16,697
Plus: Transfer payments	3,330	3,630	4,094	4,925	5,917	6,521
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	11,194	11,241	16,648	22,058	24,266	14,825
Other labor income	619	681	1,070	1,376	1,642	1,124
Proprietors' income[4]	16,017	17,706	16,086	20,809	11,665	15,036
Farm	14,320	15,822	13,987	17,679	9,528	12,350
Nonfarm	1,697	1,884	2,099	3,130	2,137	2,686
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	15,398	16,990	15,240	18,931	11,021	13,953
Nonfarm	12,432	12,638	18,564	25,312	26,552	17,032
Private	9,928	9,983	15,888	22,346	23,359	13,566
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	88	(D)	89	105	133	170
Mining	2,461	3,691	6,563	9,230	8,206	4,125
Construction	3,538	1,249	1,614	3,313	6,580	2,059
Manufacturing	(L)	65	87	106	136	157
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	837	(D)	2,642	3,569	3,277	2,237
Wholesale trade	1,199	1,534	2,607	3,279	2,172	1,887
Retail trade	862	965	1,037	1,353	1,342	1,412
Finance, insurance, and real estate	317	397	475	465	615	649
Services	595	752	774	906	898	870
Government and government enterprises	2,504	2,655	2,676	2,966	3,193	3,466
Federal, civilian	585	629	548	568	508	534
Military	67	72	84	94	104	133
State and local	1,852	1,954	2,044	2,304	2,581	2,799

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Eddy, North Dakota						Emmons, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	27,687	29,530	26,763	36,520	35,980	41,305	36,850	36,309	41,349	52,562	47,310	50,406
Nonfarm personal income	20,253	21,934	23,415	26,450	28,580	31,092	23,624	26,234	30,763	36,948	41,811	42,174
Farm income	7,434	7,596	3,348	10,070	7,400	10,213	13,226	10,075	10,586	15,614	5,499	8,232
Population (thousands)[3]	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.3	6.3	6.1	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,386	8,119	7,584	10,582	10,426	12,352	5,833	5,945	7,101	8,945	8,208	8,546
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,014	20,119	14,935	22,007	19,500	23,980	25,339	22,962	25,046	32,298	24,407	24,613
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	782	891	875	991	1,093	1,233	797	896	1,061	1,352	1,582	1,406
Plus: Adjustment for residence	154	−344	203	222	219	226	895	1,114	700	716	91	1,841
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,386	18,884	14,263	21,238	18,626	22,973	25,437	23,180	24,685	31,662	22,916	25,048
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,882	6,094	7,230	9,210	10,878	11,216	6,310	7,615	10,006	13,439	16,213	16,680
Plus: Transfer payments	4,419	4,552	5,270	6,072	6,476	7,116	5,103	5,514	6,658	7,461	8,181	8,678
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,649	9,655	8,809	9,157	9,614	10,302	9,344	10,099	11,752	13,016	15,872	12,550
Other labor income	576	601	555	614	728	833	698	715	800	889	1,168	1,151
Proprietors' income[6]	9,789	9,863	5,571	12,236	9,158	12,845	15,297	12,148	12,494	18,393	7,367	10,912
Farm	6,490	6,576	2,253	8,976	6,096	8,810	12,129	8,896	9,321	14,344	3,987	6,603
Nonfarm	3,299	3,287	3,318	3,260	3,062	4,035	3,168	3,252	3,173	4,049	3,380	4,309
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,434	7,596	3,348	10,070	7,400	10,213	13,226	10,075	10,586	15,614	5,499	8,232
Nonfarm	11,580	12,523	11,587	11,937	12,100	13,767	12,113	12,887	14,460	16,684	18,908	16,381
Private	9,857	10,604	9,561	9,871	9,887	11,380	9,105	9,792	11,343	13,272	15,083	12,279
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	179	165	210	239	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	(D)
Construction	2,816	2,034	1,004	846	715	1,101	1,599	1,654	3,026	3,320	5,097	1,433
Manufacturing	114	132	138	158	210	212	494	724	649	864	981	1,125
Nondurable goods	103	104	95	102	163	154	(D)	552	(D)	(D)	922	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	(L)	58	(D)	172	(D)	(D)	59	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,078	1,232	1,297	1,449	1,211	1,237	1,059	1,149	1,141	1,955	1,470	1,457
Wholesale trade	1,300	1,520	1,672	1,773	1,533	1,667	1,370	1,494	1,745	1,853	1,921	1,852
Retail trade	1,453	1,987	1,502	1,578	1,616	1,737	1,832	1,840	1,689	1,796	1,864	2,015
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,197	1,213	1,226	1,346	1,491	1,703	656	738	840	890	1,025	1,181
Services	1,836	1,964	1,965	2,208	2,531	3,178	1,870	1,974	2,074	2,384	2,486	2,882
Government and government enterprises	1,723	1,919	2,026	2,066	2,213	2,387	3,008	3,095	3,117	3,412	3,825	4,102
Federal, civilian	402	388	433	441	468	485	730	651	662	710	628	676
Military	56	58	63	67	71	92	95	98	105	113	119	153
State and local	1,265	1,473	1,530	1,558	1,674	1,810	2,183	2,346	2,350	2,589	3,078	3,273

	Foster, North Dakota						Golden Valley, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	32,352	36,058	40,177	48,158	46,500	52,715	19,842	21,044	25,642	31,870	30,665	32,526
Nonfarm personal income	26,471	28,854	33,949	39,254	42,898	45,420	14,289	16,386	19,342	24,500	26,081	27,179
Farm income	5,881	7,204	6,228	8,904	3,602	7,295	5,553	4,658	6,300	7,370	4,584	5,347
Population (thousands)[3]	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.7	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,867	7,776	8,727	10,688	10,162	11,214	7,855	8,618	10,792	12,478	11,464	11,962
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,504	24,556	24,994	28,574	24,212	29,304	14,055	14,605	17,105	21,278	17,687	17,947
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	992	1,167	1,311	1,503	1,651	1,771	550	681	770	1,079	1,092	1,058
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−183	−1,118	−335	−335	−415	−307	(L)	(L)	(L)	−355	224	1,004
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,329	22,271	23,348	26,736	22,146	27,226	13,538	13,946	16,320	19,844	16,819	17,893
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,602	8,852	11,184	14,705	16,940	17,488	3,733	4,340	5,736	7,767	8,965	9,294
Plus: Transfer payments	4,421	4,935	5,645	6,717	7,414	8,001	2,571	2,758	3,586	4,259	4,881	5,339
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,725	14,319	15,631	16,215	17,367	17,877	6,350	7,562	8,397	11,052	10,276	9,405
Other labor income	1,017	1,074	1,236	1,348	1,630	1,772	447	522	587	730	823	815
Proprietors' income[6]	7,762	9,163	8,127	11,011	5,215	9,655	7,259	6,521	8,121	9,496	6,588	7,727
Farm	4,883	6,133	5,077	7,750	2,228	5,814	5,093	4,163	5,769	6,837	3,949	4,664
Nonfarm	2,879	3,030	3,050	3,261	2,987	3,841	2,166	2,358	2,352	2,659	2,639	3,063
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,881	7,204	6,228	8,904	3,602	7,295	5,553	4,658	6,300	7,370	4,584	5,347
Nonfarm	15,623	17,352	18,766	19,670	20,610	22,009	8,503	9,947	10,805	13,908	13,103	12,600
Private	12,991	14,577	15,899	16,616	17,331	18,561	7,099	8,492	9,324	12,166	11,103	10,399
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	121	130	114	167	188	217	160	147	126	140	162	178
Mining	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,604	(D)	1,571	741
Construction	1,644	1,723	1,711	1,260	1,147	1,246	618	556	921	1,000	654	773
Manufacturing	450	440	493	678	663	531	(D)	(D)	354	517	629	673
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	106	175	216	242	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	387	503	447	289	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,111	2,400	2,974	3,300	3,218	3,305	901	1,217	1,206	1,489	1,580	1,251
Wholesale trade	2,097	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,144	(D)	1,504	1,585
Retail trade	2,882	3,067	2,794	2,883	3,015	3,320	1,378	1,413	1,630	2,049	1,833	1,568
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,217	1,472	1,456	1,440	1,610	1,531	533	581	628	758	896	930
Services	2,379	2,687	3,077	3,455	3,872	4,511	1,575	1,496	1,711	1,793	2,194	2,700
Government and government enterprises	2,632	2,775	2,867	3,054	3,279	3,448	1,404	1,455	1,481	1,742	2,000	2,201
Federal, civilian	603	618	603	684	682	674	323	308	290	342	347	367
Military	70	74	83	87	95	121	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	70
State and local	1,959	2,083	2,181	2,283	2,502	2,653	1,043	1,108	1,148	1,351	1,597	1,764

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grand Forks, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	445,200	470,555	532,544	620,040	661,415	717,724
Nonfarm personal income	418,305	448,994	510,608	581,219	634,191	679,728
Farm income	26,895	21,561	21,936	38,821	27,224	37,996
Population (thousands)[1]	66.2	66.4	66.2	66.6	67.2	67.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,730	7,082	8,045	9,311	9,848	10,716
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	387,533	412,362	446,024	507,057	525,731	577,885
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	20,407	23,247	26,211	30,873	33,918	36,845
Plus: Adjustment for residence	–24,488	–34,375	–31,478	–36,003	–34,470	–40,003
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	342,638	354,740	388,335	440,181	457,343	501,037
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	58,499	67,552	86,390	114,366	133,206	138,105
Plus: Transfer payments	44,063	48,263	57,819	65,493	70,866	78,582
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	313,998	343,829	376,870	416,903	445,493	472,890
Other labor income	17,884	19,227	21,006	23,790	28,098	31,920
Proprietors' income[4]	55,651	49,306	48,148	66,364	52,140	73,075
Farm	20,930	15,150	15,045	31,926	19,018	29,155
Nonfarm	34,721	34,156	33,103	34,438	33,122	43,920
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	26,895	21,561	21,936	38,821	27,224	37,996
Nonfarm	360,638	390,801	424,088	468,236	498,507	539,889
Private	221,529	244,201	264,305	285,133	298,292	325,347
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	670	672	701	649	760
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	626	677
Construction	33,064	33,046	31,691	30,736	28,592	33,686
Manufacturing	18,986	21,035	20,168	20,889	22,732	24,097
Nondurable goods	14,445	15,324	15,413	16,050	18,253	19,323
Durable goods	4,541	5,711	4,755	4,839	4,479	4,774
Transportation and public utilities	34,971	40,304	44,728	47,191	46,112	46,922
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,002	29,519
Retail trade	44,598	50,113	53,071	54,925	58,603	63,100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,480	16,848	16,820	16,607	17,163	18,541
Services	51,625	58,741	71,619	85,699	94,813	108,045
Government and government enterprises	139,109	146,600	159,783	183,103	200,215	214,542
Federal, civilian	17,712	18,670	20,321	22,848	23,901	23,577
Military	61,277	63,286	68,023	77,956	85,997	95,563
State and local	60,120	64,644	71,439	82,299	90,317	95,402

	Grant, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	26,223	27,185	28,257	37,856	31,910	36,289
Nonfarm personal income	17,476	18,833	22,326	26,500	27,929	29,636
Farm income	8,747	8,352	5,931	11,356	3,981	6,653
Population (thousands)[1]	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,807	6,284	6,657	8,802	7,503	8,367
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	16,991	16,824	14,514	20,685	13,180	16,500
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	555	607	652	798	843	880
Plus: Adjustment for residence	876	1,077	1,414	1,642	1,665	1,989
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,312	17,294	15,276	21,529	14,002	17,609
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,265	6,089	7,995	10,759	12,002	12,350
Plus: Transfer payments	3,646	3,802	4,986	5,568	5,906	6,330
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	6,416	6,842	6,971	6,872	7,470	7,728
Other labor income	435	438	457	457	554	631
Proprietors' income[4]	10,140	9,544	7,086	13,356	5,156	8,141
Farm	7,786	7,315	4,816	10,246	2,655	5,226
Nonfarm	2,354	2,229	2,270	3,110	2,501	2,915
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	8,747	8,352	5,931	11,356	3,981	6,653
Nonfarm	8,244	8,472	8,583	9,329	9,199	9,847
Private	6,261	6,442	6,465	7,020	6,717	7,234
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	256	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	561	709	395	323	322	461
Manufacturing	131	188	296	134	109	155
Nondurable goods	77	81	221	76	71	111
Durable goods	54	107	75	58	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	706	641	564	1,511	972	940
Wholesale trade	1,054	1,103	1,172	1,195	1,187	1,364
Retail trade	1,110	1,168	1,055	1,137	1,293	1,142
Finance, insurance, and real estate	490	568	594	620	693	741
Services	1,837	1,948	2,109	1,917	1,877	2,194
Government and government enterprises	1,983	2,030	2,118	2,309	2,482	2,613
Federal, civilian	606	576	553	581	513	541
Military	68	70	76	87	93	112
State and local	1,309	1,384	1,489	1,641	1,876	1,960

	Griggs, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	27,075	26,761	27,563	38,479	36,929	42,040
Nonfarm personal income	19,085	20,195	23,562	27,705	29,709	31,600
Farm income	7,990	6,566	4,001	10,774	7,220	10,440
Population (thousands)[1]	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,796	7,076	7,449	10,701	10,179	11,393
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	18,052	17,267	14,887	22,137	18,453	22,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	659	739	787	907	972	1,062
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	–531	56	90	107	107
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,413	15,997	14,156	21,320	17,588	21,854
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,939	6,633	8,534	11,404	13,018	13,446
Plus: Transfer payments	3,723	4,131	4,873	5,755	6,323	6,740
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	8,012	8,622	8,971	9,050	9,191	9,687
Other labor income	631	707	771	791	826	950
Proprietors' income[4]	9,409	7,938	5,145	12,296	8,436	12,162
Farm	7,247	5,763	3,138	9,915	6,194	9,336
Nonfarm	2,162	2,175	2,007	2,381	2,242	2,826
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	7,990	6,566	4,001	10,774	7,220	10,440
Nonfarm	10,062	10,701	10,886	11,363	11,233	12,369
Private	8,018	8,623	8,735	9,161	8,964	9,963
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	141	137	124	147	197	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	564	588	605	380	443	519
Manufacturing	1,187	1,331	1,357	1,466	943	846
Nondurable goods	80	154	107	240	229	355
Durable goods	1,107	1,177	1,250	1,226	714	491
Transportation and public utilities	890	861	874	1,001	863	1,019
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,129	2,128
Retail trade	1,329	1,348	1,288	1,299	1,333	1,471
Finance, insurance, and real estate	624	701	806	838	938	1,152
Services	1,506	1,661	(D)	(D)	2,115	2,641
Government and government enterprises	2,044	2,078	2,151	2,202	2,269	2,406
Federal, civilian	471	463	471	470	460	492
Military	59	60	67	69	75	96
State and local	1,514	1,555	1,613	1,663	1,734	1,818

	Hettinger, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	28,929	30,545	35,204	43,974	43,317	45,706
Nonfarm personal income	20,215	22,904	26,285	31,480	34,828	36,620
Farm income	8,714	7,641	8,919	12,494	8,489	9,086
Population (thousands)[1]	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.1	4.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,551	7,020	8,262	10,611	10,672	10,914
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	19,215	19,176	20,755	25,393	21,435	22,357
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	688	801	866	1,022	1,073	1,129
Plus: Adjustment for residence	61	149	409	720	[illegible]	1,336
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,588	18,524	20,298	25,091	21,255	22,564
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,189	7,341	9,462	12,596	14,958	15,442
Plus: Transfer payments	4,152	4,680	5,444	6,287	7,104	7,700
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	8,520	9,464	9,850	10,668	11,281	10,928
Other labor income	604	667	687	767	923	947
Proprietors' income[4]	10,091	9,045	10,218	13,958	9,231	10,482
Farm	7,644	6,485	7,677	11,254	7,009	7,494
Nonfarm	2,447	2,560	2,541	2,704	2,222	2,988
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	8,714	7,641	8,919	12,494	8,489	9,086
Nonfarm	10,501	11,535	11,836	12,899	12,946	13,271
Private	8,073	9,003	9,213	10,073	9,851	10,057
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	202	169	132	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	550	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,377	1,390	1,210	1,364	1,111	1,238
Manufacturing	301	515	533	436	404	475
Nondurable goods	69	115	162	138	124	161
Durable goods	232	400	371	298	280	314
Transportation and public utilities	891	962	924	1,392	1,181	1,362
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	1,605	2,011	2,148	2,197
Retail trade	1,613	1,764	1,772	1,606	1,638	1,724
Finance, insurance, and real estate	611	759	845	894	970	1,111
Services	1,589	1,688	1,642	1,484	1,466	1,619
Government and government enterprises	2,428	2,532	2,623	2,826	3,095	3,214
Federal, civilian	668	690	669	711	753	768
Military	66	70	76	80	84	108
State and local	1,694	1,772	1,878	2,035	2,258	2,338

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kidder, North Dakota						La Moure, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	26,877	28,502	28,318	38,402	32,276	37,754	43,313	44,082	42,535	59,358	55,477	62,905
Nonfarm personal income	15,810	17,500	20,158	23,618	25,762	27,537	31,412	33,926	38,372	45,132	48,759	51,362
Farm income	11,067	11,002	8,160	14,784	6,514	10,217	11,901	10,156	4,163	14,226	6,718	11,543
Population (thousands)[1]	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.9	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.2	6.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,565	7,319	7,446	10,208	8,534	9,688	6,700	6,803	6,590	9,300	8,906	10,037
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,137	19,540	16,952	23,824	15,186	19,796	27,251	26,490	20,238	31,492	24,042	30,269
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	519	584	635	744	771	850	1,028	1,154	1,202	1,422	1,508	1,615
Plus: Adjustment for residence	652	813	958	1,606	2,161	2,339	203	−528	267	287	282	291
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,270	19,769	17,275	24,686	16,576	21,285	26,426	24,808	19,303	30,357	22,816	28,945
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,286	5,201	6,729	8,976	10,538	10,828	10,665	12,415	15,120	19,496	22,318	22,973
Plus: Transfer payments	3,321	3,532	4,314	4,740	5,162	5,641	6,222	6,859	8,112	9,505	10,343	10,987
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,298	6,705	7,097	6,690	6,960	7,228	12,525	13,591	13,558	14,150	15,100	15,837
Other labor income	442	469	483	491	564	645	870	901	907	983	1,143	1,283
Proprietors' income[4]	12,397	12,366	9,372	16,643	7,662	11,923	13,856	11,998	5,773	16,359	7,799	13,149
Farm	10,086	9,940	7,021	13,646	5,156	8,758	9,874	7,972	1,818	11,881	3,921	8,533
Nonfarm	2,311	2,426	2,351	2,997	2,506	3,165	3,982	4,026	3,955	4,478	3,878	4,616
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,067	11,002	8,160	14,784	6,514	10,217	11,901	10,156	4,163	14,226	6,718	11,543
Nonfarm	8,070	8,538	8,792	9,040	8,672	9,579	15,350	16,334	16,075	17,266	17,324	18,726
Private	5,922	6,238	6,421	6,609	6,024	6,816	11,536	12,351	11,989	12,888	12,525	13,616
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	175	144	142	158	164	193	180	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	218
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	170
Construction	568	578	782	330	235	395	844	833	630	587	443	656
Manufacturing	210	227	207	280	305	333	606	592	224	336	286	265
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,309	1,519	1,493	2,144	1,644	1,780	1,241	1,547	1,622	2,367	1,826	1,708
Wholesale trade	937	1,097	1,162	1,146	1,073	1,056	3,877	4,212	4,282	4,366	4,647	4,653
Retail trade	1,415	1,352	1,245	1,145	1,158	1,367	2,121	2,117	2,023	2,056	2,130	2,420
Finance, insurance, and real estate	378	447	495	527	554	631	1,023	1,161	1,316	1,395	1,486	1,620
Services	799	834	850	856	905	1,071	1,643	1,723	1,714	1,574	1,504	1,906
Government and government enterprises	2,148	2,300	2,371	2,431	2,648	2,763	3,814	3,983	4,086	4,378	4,799	5,110
Federal, civilian	590	617	579	605	605	604	1,019	991	985	998	1,034	1,106
Military	62	62	69	72	78	100	424	431	369	412	454	549
State and local	1,496	1,621	1,723	1,754	1,965	2,059	2,371	2,561	2,732	2,968	3,311	3,455

	Logan, North Dakota						McHenry, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	21,737	23,104	23,944	35,689	30,949	34,130	59,723	59,191	57,704	81,921	80,005	86,986
Nonfarm personal income	13,699	15,197	17,577	21,025	22,511	23,910	41,402	45,531	50,525	61,560	68,839	71,929
Farm income	8,038	7,907	6,367	14,664	8,438	10,220	18,321	13,660	7,179	20,361	11,166	15,057
Population (thousands)[1]	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	8.4	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,939	6,490	6,842	10,429	9,181	10,222	7,115	7,290	7,405	10,642	10,542	11,316
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,572	14,977	13,210	21,988	15,567	18,229	38,025	34,681	26,691	44,534	35,699	40,081
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	443	507	531	636	660	730	1,267	1,429	1,406	1,986	2,053	2,114
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−230	−511	−158	−87	(L)	(L)	3,269	3,807	4,717	4,783	4,771	5,500
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,899	13,959	12,521	21,265	14,922	17,511	40,027	37,059	30,002	47,331	38,417	43,467
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,414	5,231	6,795	9,093	10,641	10,975	10,730	12,717	16,407	21,925	27,050	27,858
Plus: Transfer payments	3,424	3,914	4,628	5,331	5,386	5,644	8,966	9,415	11,295	12,665	14,598	15,661
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,071	5,573	5,435	5,406	5,646	5,972	15,587	16,873	15,860	19,240	20,002	19,333
Other labor income	376	391	386	403	458	522	1,266	1,307	1,200	1,450	1,759	1,912
Proprietors' income[4]	9,125	9,013	7,389	16,179	9,463	11,735	21,172	16,501	9,631	23,844	13,938	18,836
Farm	7,477	7,304	5,721	14,012	7,665	9,387	17,183	12,433	5,859	19,043	9,594	13,365
Nonfarm	1,648	1,709	1,668	2,167	1,798	2,348	3,989	4,068	3,772	4,801	4,344	5,471
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,038	7,907	6,367	14,664	8,438	10,220	18,321	13,660	7,179	20,361	11,166	15,057
Nonfarm	6,534	7,070	6,843	7,324	7,129	8,009	19,704	21,021	19,512	24,173	24,533	25,024
Private	4,621	5,087	4,953	5,313	5,050	5,736	15,185	16,372	14,844	19,146	19,153	19,337
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	87	75	62	76	77	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	198	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	1,013	(D)	(D)	2,273	(D)	(D)
Construction	621	586	560	439	399	519	2,615	2,447	1,915	3,039	2,155	1,801
Manufacturing	129	164	159	120	115	91	746	651	792	1,256	2,359	2,580
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	682	(D)	781	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	302	364	144	681	246	335	3,809	4,504	4,142	5,138	4,680	4,910
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	1,536	(D)	1,614	1,581	2,010	2,389	2,391	2,589	2,594	2,529
Retail trade	717	775	750	698	740	882	2,185	2,270	2,029	2,027	2,129	2,299
Finance, insurance, and real estate	370	480	484	445	512	571	874	903	903	1,060	1,072	1,145
Services	(D)	(D)	1,214	(D)	1,360	1,672	1,734	1,918	1,379	1,566	1,624	2,008
Government and government enterprises	1,913	1,983	1,890	2,011	2,079	2,273	4,519	4,649	4,668	5,027	5,380	5,687
Federal, civilian	440	435	436	480	422	470	1,186	1,169	1,154	1,187	1,238	1,387
Military	55	57	62	66	70	90	125	130	141	148	157	201
State and local	1,418	1,491	1,392	1,465	1,587	1,713	3,208	3,350	3,373	3,692	3,985	4,099

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McIntosh, North Dakota						McKenzie, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	30,440	31,853	34,713	45,474	43,573	45,340	45,759	53,081	65,482	96,564	94,840	87,130
Nonfarm personal income	21,044	22,463	26,606	32,875	37,354	37,199	34,819	42,126	56,600	78,545	82,487	75,662
Farm income	9,396	9,390	8,107	12,599	6,219	8,141	10,940	10,955	8,882	18,019	12,353	11,468
Population (thousands)[1]	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.7	6.4	6.7	7.2	8.1	9.0	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,152	6,515	7,253	9,845	9,580	9,705	7,128	7,883	9,030	11,860	10,573	9,745
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,447	21,667	20,691	28,619	23,894	24,351	36,603	48,833	63,901	102,311	87,550	70,780
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	732	862	919	1,281	1,474	1,377	1,603	2,506	3,668	6,174	5,531	4,387
Plus: Adjustment for residence	90	−537	96	(L)	−85	98	−1,886	−7,687	−13,383	−24,103	−18,305	−12,129
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,805	20,268	19,868	27,294	22,335	23,072	33,114	38,640	46,850	72,034	63,714	54,264
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,749	6,210	8,024	10,661	12,830	13,204	8,079	9,367	12,553	17,210	22,174	22,953
Plus: Transfer payments	4,886	5,375	6,821	7,519	8,408	9,064	4,566	5,074	6,079	7,320	8,952	9,913
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,722	9,857	10,316	12,834	14,807	12,599	22,035	32,855	49,023	73,408	66,352	51,269
Other labor income	767	826	894	1,053	1,287	1,402	1,396	1,990	3,345	4,913	5,087	4,323
Proprietors' income[4]	10,958	10,984	9,481	14,732	7,800	10,350	13,172	13,988	11,533	23,990	16,111	15,188
Farm	8,683	8,618	7,278	11,774	5,233	7,082	9,899	9,833	7,676	16,815	10,916	9,920
Nonfarm	2,275	2,366	2,203	2,958	2,567	3,268	3,273	4,155	3,857	7,175	5,195	5,268
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,396	9,390	8,107	12,599	6,219	8,141	10,940	10,955	8,882	18,019	12,353	11,468
Nonfarm	11,051	12,277	12,584	16,020	17,675	16,210	25,663	37,878	55,019	84,292	75,197	59,312
Private	8,731	9,841	10,018	13,294	14,811	13,278	21,970	33,816	50,451	78,787	68,735	51,710
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	114	127	117	184	210	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	341	(L)	(D)	9,333	18,115	29,929	45,254	38,220	23,331
Construction	554	614	311	1,705	3,120	396	2,531	3,562	5,659	8,919	7,103	4,888
Manufacturing	778	1,048	1,083	1,069	1,010	1,066	142	204	253	355	370	353
Nondurable goods	(D)	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	236	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	826	(D)	(D)	(D)	830	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	890	1,001	1,032	1,809	1,340	1,384	2,226	2,562	4,200	8,928	6,860	6,800
Wholesale trade	1,452	1,610	1,652	1,827	1,989	2,104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,507	1,640	1,608	1,638	1,689	1,801	1,623	1,855	2,249	3,102	3,344	3,035
Finance, insurance, and real estate	810	901	1,027	1,177	1,280	1,531	674	793	866	1,062	1,210	1,514
Services	2,583	2,862	3,148	3,544	4,157	4,085	2,500	3,076	4,525	7,604	7,548	8,239
Government and government enterprises	2,320	2,436	2,566	2,726	2,864	2,932	3,693	4,062	4,568	5,505	6,462	7,602
Federal, civilian	531	521	532	541	557	577	947	1,009	1,174	1,335	1,353	1,550
Military	75	78	86	89	95	121	206	171	198	250	300	369
State and local	1,714	1,837	1,948	2,096	2,212	2,234	2,540	2,882	3,196	3,920	4,809	5,683

	McLean, North Dakota						Mercer, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	97,861	100,607	99,387	130,294	135,885	153,494	58,332	72,848	87,889	102,257	125,626	173,034
Nonfarm personal income	80,901	84,968	89,053	106,110	120,674	134,355	50,864	65,649	82,224	93,699	121,820	166,966
Farm income	16,960	15,639	10,334	24,184	15,211	19,139	7,468	7,199	5,665	8,558	3,806	6,068
Population (thousands)[1]	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.7	7.4	8.5	9.7	9.7	10.5	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,256	8,183	8,035	10,611	10,927	12,084	7,883	8,583	9,061	10,513	11,921	14,759
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	89,617	78,772	61,228	77,539	74,034	84,642	63,506	86,227	104,814	117,104	167,610	297,989
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,606	4,195	3,453	3,899	4,444	4,961	3,446	5,156	6,527	7,775	11,750	21,143
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,701	−4,196	3,852	8,440	10,520	15,295	−15,959	−25,126	−31,896	−34,278	−61,521	−137,171
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	71,310	70,381	61,627	82,080	80,110	94,976	44,101	55,945	66,391	75,051	94,339	139,675
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,047	17,437	22,336	29,741	35,943	37,125	7,768	9,427	12,191	16,315	19,656	20,323
Plus: Transfer payments	11,504	12,789	15,424	18,473	19,832	21,393	6,463	7,476	9,307	10,891	11,631	13,036
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	63,832	54,299	42,457	44,483	49,198	53,184	49,007	70,743	89,502	95,950	148,505	266,310
Other labor income	3,575	3,567	3,618	3,976	5,055	5,911	3,955	4,859	6,361	7,355	11,696	20,826
Proprietors' income[4]	22,210	20,906	15,153	29,080	19,781	25,547	10,544	10,625	8,951	13,799	7,409	10,853
Farm	15,921	14,520	9,133	22,981	13,779	17,596	6,970	6,663	5,091	7,978	3,119	5,328
Nonfarm	6,289	6,386	6,020	6,099	6,002	7,951	3,574	3,962	3,860	5,821	4,290	5,525
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,960	15,639	10,334	24,184	15,211	19,139	7,468	7,199	5,665	8,558	3,806	6,068
Nonfarm	72,657	63,133	50,894	53,355	58,823	65,503	56,038	79,028	99,149	108,546	163,804	291,921
Private	64,734	54,674	41,945	43,775	48,417	54,232	52,466	74,952	94,290	102,877	157,315	284,529
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	512	466	414	410	410	506	122	116	96	123	123	201
Mining	3,067	4,611	6,203	8,116	9,734	10,760	(D)	11,282	14,349	17,710	21,329	24,139
Construction	41,884	26,170	9,432	7,694	8,428	10,921	26,754	42,722	53,683	52,778	95,311	191,193
Manufacturing	505	674	666	835	998	1,163	448	500	552	486	516	593
Nondurable goods	340	(D)	454	(D)	699	865	201	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	237
Durable goods	165	(D)	212	(D)	299	298	247	329	(D)	(D)	(D)	356
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	9,588	(D)	11,693	12,544	7,050	8,630	11,619	16,703	21,205	44,619
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	3,920	4,270	4,475	4,342	1,556	2,095	2,605	2,641	2,790	[illegible]
Retail trade	4,198	4,067	4,436	4,502	4,649	5,220	2,559	3,373	3,672	3,693	4,256	5,029
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,382	1,482	1,638	1,512	1,716	2,089	1,146	1,302	1,501	1,700	[illegible]	2,408
Services	5,082	5,556	5,648	(D)	6,314	6,687	(D)	4,932	6,213	7,043	8,837	12,340
Government and government enterprises	7,923	8,459	8,949	9,580	10,406	11,271	3,572	4,076	4,859	5,669	6,489	7,392
Federal, civilian	3,121	3,189	3,073	3,009	3,288	3,672	620	651	721	764	782	905
Military	177	198	222	237	257	329	110	136	174	195	242	287
State and local	4,625	5,072	5,654	6,334	6,861	7,270	2,842	3,289	3,964	4,710	5,465	6,200

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Morton, North Dakota						Mountrail, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	160,111	185,447	205,561	236,577	250,824	278,438	48,726	54,199	55,520	81,016	75,891	79,949
Nonfarm personal income	142,324	167,473	190,398	214,250	237,218	260,110	38,363	44,762	52,070	66,100	68,866	70,435
Farm income	17,787	17,974	15,163	22,327	13,606	18,328	10,363	9,437	3,450	14,916	7,025	9,514
Population (thousands)[3]	24.1	24.[illegible]	25.4	25.5	25.9	26.3	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,630	7,596	8,103	9,277	9,666	10,588	6,299	6,926	7,225	10,309	9,530	9,979
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	114,812	129,721	124,684	142,923	142,161	150,731	32,725	34,709	29,454	44,691	36,679	40,640
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	5,617	6,823	7,113	8,426	9,312	9,617	1,422	1,702	1,817	2,290	2,291	2,431
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,971	15,576	29,238	29,442	35,212	49,837	436	1,540	2,737	6,304	4,386	2,599
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	119,166	138,474	146,809	163,939	168,061	190,951	31,739	34,547	30,374	48,705	38,774	40,808
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,052	26,064	32,460	42,548	50,229	51,958	9,220	11,152	15,101	20,655	23,979	24,759
Plus: Transfer payments	18,893	20,909	26,292	30,090	32,534	35,529	7,767	8,500	10,045	11,656	13,138	14,382
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	81,238	94,510	92,667	101,311	108,881	108,847	17,652	20,133	21,072	23,158	24,741	24,747
Other labor income	7,758	8,663	8,477	9,491	11,482	12,849	1,344	1,423	1,586	1,767	2,151	2,366
Proprietors' income[6]	25,816	26,548	23,540	32,121	21,798	29,035	13,729	13,153	6,796	19,766	9,787	13,527
Farm	16,272	16,341	13,411	20,571	11,515	16,079	9,297	8,288	2,215	13,683	5,553	7,931
Nonfarm	9,544	10,207	10,129	11,550	10,283	12,956	4,432	4,865	4,581	6,083	4,234	5,596
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,787	17,974	15,163	22,327	13,606	18,328	10,363	9,437	3,450	14,916	7,025	9,514
Nonfarm	97,025	111,747	109,521	120,596	128,555	132,403	22,362	25,272	26,004	29,775	29,654	31,126
Private	79,900	92,946	92,825	102,175	110,407	113,058	15,743	18,477	18,910	22,077	21,450	22,609
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	545	541	(D)	(D)	842	984	75	90	101	121	138	156
Mining	776	1,825	(D)	(D)	1,858	1,333	(D)	(D)	1,601	2,361	2,591	1,127
Construction	11,509	14,628	14,251	13,111	14,559	10,794	1,457	1,823	1,745	2,019	1,507	1,877
Manufacturing	14,966	15,935	16,046	19,134	21,200	22,677	887	773	1,135	1,199	1,217	1,301
Nondurable goods	10,206	11,095	12,502	14,950	16,945	19,175	89	111	102	(D)	(D)	218
Durable goods	4,760	4,840	3,544	4,184	4,255	3,502	798	662	1,033	(D)	(D)	1,083
Transportation and public utilities	14,141	16,467	13,834	19,397	21,502	22,883	2,205	2,764	2,606	3,005	2,004	2,902
Wholesale trade	6,890	8,323	9,388	10,177	9,427	9,310	(D)	(D)	2,333	2,510	3,295	3,703
Retail trade	11,573	13,544	14,747	15,065	15,523	16,220	3,409	3,712	3,694	3,888	4,103	4,247
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,351	4,784	4,382	4,013	4,313	5,315	1,006	1,066	1,159	1,272	1,420	1,683
Services	15,069	16,899	17,053	18,817	21,183	23,542	4,040	4,996	4,446	4,902	5,175	5,613
Government and government enterprises	17,125	18,801	16,696	18,421	18,148	19,345	6,619	6,795	7,094	7,698	8,204	8,517
Federal, civilian	2,506	2,514	2,744	2,913	2,966	3,140	3,278	3,258	3,296	3,438	3,442	3,385
Military	361	392	457	496	561	690	116	126	139	152	164	210
State and local	14,258	15,895	13,495	15,012	14,621	15,515	3,225	3,411	3,650	4,108	4,598	4,922

	Nelson, North Dakota						Oliver, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	42,369	40,312	41,730	57,446	55,371	61,975	18,462	18,882	19,849	25,863	24,936	29,406
Nonfarm personal income	30,352	32,906	37,103	43,611	47,354	50,037	11,161	12,877	15,538	18,241	20,607	23,810
Farm income	12,017	7,406	4,627	13,835	8,017	11,938	7,301	6,005	4,311	7,622	4,329	5,596
Population (thousands)[3]	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.2	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,673	7,583	8,025	11,262	11,108	11,974	7,591	7,605	7,914	10,341	9,767	10,919
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,119	24,837	22,296	32,919	26,894	32,106	16,672	15,601	21,082	24,415	21,519	22,365
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	1,057	1,214	1,284	1,511	1,608	1,724	561	602	1,066	1,173	1,199	1,171
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−105	−211	−80	−145	−70	(L)	−953	(L)	−5,191	−3,974	−2,692	586
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,957	23,412	20,932	31,263	25,216	30,345	15,158	15,010	14,825	19,268	17,628	21,780
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,720	9,852	12,644	16,772	19,771	20,350	2,112	2,518	3,346	4,527	5,283	5,445
Plus: Transfer payments	6,692	7,048	8,154	9,411	10,384	11,280	1,192	1,354	1,678	2,068	2,025	2,181
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,801	14,009	14,473	15,526	15,745	15,979	8,502	8,652	15,138	14,379	15,261	14,522
Other labor income	961	995	1,014	1,125	1,266	1,403	782	796	1,527	1,601	1,814	1,942
Proprietors' income[6]	14,357	9,833	6,809	16,268	9,883	14,724	7,388	6,153	4,417	8,435	4,444	5,901
Farm	10,818	6,112	3,237	12,447	6,361	10,156	6,728	5,383	3,644	6,958	3,535	4,743
Nonfarm	3,539	3,721	3,572	3,821	3,522	4,568	660	770	773	1,477	909	1,158
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,017	7,406	4,627	13,835	8,017	11,938	7,301	6,005	4,311	7,622	4,329	5,596
Nonfarm	16,102	17,431	17,669	19,084	18,877	20,168	9,371	9,596	16,771	16,793	17,190	16,769
Private	12,840	14,065	14,167	15,255	14,823	15,905	8,376	8,479	15,469	15,256	15,480	14,919
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	138	135	141	165	181	206	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	0	0	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,723	1,802	1,736	1,848	1,459	1,393	2,867	2,445	4,344	2,586	(D)	2,052
Manufacturing	701	969	898	1,039	894	959	114	112	69	194	193	193
Nondurable goods	201	(D)	289	(D)	470	545	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	500	(D)	609	(D)	424	414	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,428	2,395	2,303	2,503	2,188	2,309	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,946	7,623
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	2,997	3,150	3,216	3,127	349	278	222	155	129	144
Retail trade	1,946	1,953	1,861	2,005	2,114	2,408	295	308	284	260	289	384
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,192	1,522	1,503	1,507	1,568	1,816	61	63	108	86	92	(D)
Services	2,435	2,584	2,728	3,038	3,200	3,687	247	256	184	138	230	188
Government and government enterprises	3,262	3,366	3,502	3,829	4,054	4,263	995	1,117	1,302	1,537	1,710	1,850
Federal, civilian	766	803	773	804	788	895	180	185	184	211	190	193
Military	82	85	93	98	103	132	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	67
State and local	2,414	2,478	2,636	2,927	3,163	3,236	778	892	1,073	1,278	1,467	1,590

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pembina, North Dakota						Pierce, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	83,678	84,623	89,877	120,254	120,107	136,154	43,850	43,449	44,027	60,356	58,712	63,162
Nonfarm personal income	63,088	68,162	78,503	91,598	101,457	108,629	32,089	36,403	40,802	49,071	52,490	55,015
Farm income	20,590	16,461	11,374	28,656	18,650	27,525	11,761	7,046	3,225	11,285	6,222	8,147
Population (thousands)	10.9	10.7	10.3	10.4	10.2	10.4	6.5	6.3	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,677	7,904	8,685	11,686	11,737	13,085	6,750	6,912	7,183	9,770	9,620	10,091
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	60,708	58,825	58,549	80,862	73,189	86,428	30,632	28,042	24,979	36,326	30,890	34,379
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,564	2,869	3,283	3,970	4,378	4,749	1,173	1,396	1,482	1,863	1,939	2,057
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,407	−2,914	−3,376	−4,170	−4,352	−4,289	−76	−332	(L)	176	202	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,737	53,042	51,890	72,722	64,459	77,390	29,383	26,314	23,514	34,639	29,153	32,290
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	16,307	18,991	23,691	31,178	37,655	38,946	8,910	10,884	13,250	17,096	19,901	20,494
Plus: Transfer payments	11,634	12,590	14,296	16,354	17,993	19,818	5,557	6,251	7,263	8,621	9,658	10,378
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,221	36,194	40,389	44,706	48,340	50,255	15,737	17,555	18,495	20,990	20,664	21,589
Other labor income	2,520	2,754	3,765	3,971	4,196	4,672	1,336	1,399	1,500	1,795	1,934	2,187
Proprietors' income	23,967	19,877	14,395	32,185	20,653	31,501	13,559	9,088	4,984	13,541	8,292	10,603
Farm	15,507	10,994	5,494	22,791	11,646	19,981	10,993	6,212	2,332	10,396	5,160	7,005
Nonfarm	8,460	8,883	8,901	9,394	9,007	11,520	2,566	2,876	2,652	3,145	3,132	3,598
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,590	16,461	11,374	28,656	18,650	27,525	11,761	7,046	3,225	11,285	6,222	8,147
Nonfarm	40,118	42,364	47,175	52,206	54,539	58,903	18,871	20,996	21,754	25,041	24,668	26,232
Private	32,062	34,073	38,885	43,189	44,689	48,595	15,737	17,959	18,557	21,464	20,846	22,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	883	(D)	876	(D)	1,019	(D)	(D)	141	94	136	151	182
Mining	(D)	0	(L)	(D)	0	(D)	108	243	217	296	537	228
Construction	3,581	3,163	2,161	2,471	2,819	3,804	1,101	(D)	974	980	867	833
Manufacturing	6,891	6,677	9,511	11,277	11,517	11,786	1,387	1,666	1,447	1,794	1,315	1,392
Nondurable goods	(D)	3,182	4,481	6,111	6,213	6,185	580	(D)	(D)	(D)	503	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	3,495	5,030	5,166	5,304	5,601	807	(D)	(D)	(D)	812	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,043	4,815	5,558	6,455	5,267	5,339	2,110	2,371	2,977	3,902	3,105	3,495
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	4,130	4,481	4,810	4,572	(D)	(D)	2,075	2,416	2,613	2,562
Retail trade	5,538	5,890	5,600	5,929	6,036	6,912	3,420	3,666	3,382	3,846	4,044	4,195
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,684	1,828	2,006	2,190	2,397	2,663	912	1,042	1,059	1,280	1,343	1,471
Services	6,108	7,152	9,035	9,304	10,824	12,466	4,680	5,302	6,332	6,814	6,871	7,757
Government and government enterprises	8,056	8,291	8,290	9,017	9,850	10,308	3,134	3,037	3,197	3,577	3,822	4,057
Federal, civilian	2,774	2,779	2,870	2,884	2,916	3,120	641	645	649	673	666	749
Military	519	528	565	681	813	912	97	101	111	132	174	179
State and local	4,763	4,984	4,855	5,452	6,121	6,276	2,396	2,291	2,437	2,772	2,982	3,129

	Ramsey, North Dakota						Ransom, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	106,849	107,860	116,284	138,647	144,754	156,787	47,888	51,914	49,367	69,403	64,912	75,249
Nonfarm personal income	87,739	95,700	107,922	120,611	130,914	140,627	38,540	41,725	44,846	52,221	58,137	60,854
Farm income	19,110	12,160	8,362	18,036	13,840	16,160	9,348	10,189	4,521	17,182	6,775	14,395
Population (thousands)	13.3	13.0	13.0	12.9	13.0	13.1	6.7	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,011	8,299	8,936	10,725	11,162	11,971	7,142	7,876	7,361	10,505	10,003	11,407
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	76,556	73,984	75,589	88,040	87,874	97,106	31,455	34,609	26,304	40,835	32,782	41,769
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,549	4,062	4,629	5,237	5,841	6,381	1,384	1,610	1,520	1,810	2,111	2,235
Plus: Adjustment for residence	163	−289	111	329	224	167	1,120	(L)	1,430	1,476	1,355	1,545
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,170	69,633	71,071	83,132	82,257	90,892	31,191	32,950	26,214	40,501	32,026	41,079
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	19,266	22,798	27,218	34,744	39,264	40,511	9,830	11,468	14,366	18,913	21,523	22,217
Plus: Transfer payments	14,413	15,429	17,995	20,771	23,233	25,384	6,867	7,496	8,787	9,989	11,363	11,953
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,949	48,500	52,958	54,921	59,174	62,488	17,632	19,958	17,890	19,081	21,571	21,698
Other labor income	3,200	3,318	3,626	3,888	4,687	5,373	1,540	1,661	1,195	1,350	1,797	2,062
Proprietors' income	29,407	22,166	19,005	29,231	24,013	29,245	12,283	12,990	7,219	20,404	9,414	18,009
Farm	17,536	10,458	6,534	16,218	11,666	13,821	8,354	9,118	3,370	16,033	5,402	12,918
Nonfarm	11,871	11,708	12,471	13,013	12,347	15,424	3,929	3,872	3,849	4,371	4,012	5,091
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,110	12,160	8,362	18,036	13,840	16,160	9,348	10,189	4,521	17,182	6,775	14,395
Nonfarm	57,446	61,824	67,227	70,004	74,634	80,946	22,107	24,420	21,783	23,653	26,007	27,374
Private	45,680	49,176	53,454	54,772	57,950	62,904	18,806	20,936	18,095	19,572	21,548	22,664
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	(D)	(D)	168	(D)	(D)	212	282	249	232	327	374	477
Mining	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	4,244	4,663	4,934	4,210	4,355	5,289	1,207	1,299	1,565	1,599	2,897	1,567
Manufacturing	1,772	1,811	2,022	2,185	2,447	2,558	3,935	4,616	448	972	1,781	3,292
Nondurable goods	1,263	1,284	1,236	1,451	1,867	1,737	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	509	527	786	734	580	821	(D)	(D)	312	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,383	5,856	6,021	6,339	6,121	5,917	3,731	4,322	4,587	4,953	4,122	3,944
Wholesale trade	7,125	7,828	8,745	9,380	9,513	9,371	(D)	(D)	3,237	(D)	3,265	3,022
Retail trade	11,300	11,763	12,608	12,147	12,412	14,002	3,053	3,390	3,363	3,238	3,178	3,460
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,846	2,920	3,144	3,178	3,661	3,979	1,020	1,348	1,353	1,341	1,502	1,785
Services	12,724	14,066	15,812	17,144	18,642	21,576	(D)	(D)	3,281	(D)	4,443	5,107
Government and government enterprises	11,766	12,648	13,773	15,232	16,684	18,042	3,301	3,484	3,688	4,081	4,459	4,710
Federal, civilian	2,626	2,809	2,977	3,288	3,368	3,940	692	692	708	707	706	741
Military	215	218	245	288	318	373	101	105	120	127	134	172
State and local	8,925	9,621	10,551	11,656	12,998	13,729	2,508	2,687	2,860	3,247	3,619	3,797

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Renville, North Dakota						Richland, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	29,365	29,632	30,205	44,575	44,007	47,361	128,847	137,469	140,995	204,537	186,656	231,901
Nonfarm personal income	20,531	23,256	26,647	32,459	36,635	37,439	105,687	112,615	135,298	157,801	170,427	182,133
Farm income	8,834	6,376	3,558	12,116	7,372	9,922	23,160	24,854	5,697	46,736	16,229	49,768
Population (thousands)[1]	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.7	19.3	19.2	19.2	19.3	19.6	19.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,077	8,163	8,380	12,253	12,351	12,801	6,676	7,151	7,336	10,623	9,514	11,746
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,946	18,190	16,327	27,162	22,120	24,194	90,577	100,123	87,197	137,741	110,219	151,538
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	736	954	984	1,254	1,360	1,279	4,074	4,810	5,416	6,448	7,011	7,618
Plus: Adjustment for residence	504	1,051	1,154	1,351	2,262	2,559	320	−5,597	−688	−2,148	−2,176	−2,183
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,714	18,387	16,497	27,259	23,022	25,474	86,823	89,716	81,093	129,145	101,032	141,737
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,082	7,162	9,057	11,982	14,859	15,362	24,038	27,937	36,856	49,878	57,838	53,827
Plus: Transfer payments	3,569	4,083	4,651	5,334	6,126	6,525	17,986	19,816	23,046	25,514	27,796	36,337
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,177	8,047	9,045	10,622	9,677	9,713	55,750	62,979	68,272	77,051	80,089	84,193
Other labor income	547	502	582	607	714	791	4,562	5,182	5,753	6,559	7,408	8,464
Proprietors' income[4]	11,222	9,641	6,680	15,843	11,729	13,690	30,265	31,962	13,172	54,131	22,722	58,881
Farm	8,084	5,567	2,689	11,247	6,336	8,807	19,716	21,150	1,714	42,754	11,490	44,656
Nonfarm	3,138	4,074	3,991	4,596	5,393	4,883	10,549	10,812	11,458	11,377	11,232	14,225
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,834	6,376	3,558	12,116	7,372	9,922	23,160	24,854	5,697	46,736	16,229	49,768
Nonfarm	11,112	11,814	12,769	15,046	14,748	14,272	67,417	75,269	81,500	91,005	93,990	101,770
Private	8,993	9,603	10,439	12,411	11,893	11,289	53,145	60,610	65,360	72,071	73,506	79,940
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	55	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	530	588	(D)
Mining	1,970	2,030	2,915	3,859	3,709	2,366	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	99	(D)
Construction	1,048	1,086	708	664	631	832	6,473	6,183	4,914	5,132	4,584	5,436
Manufacturing	120	91	96	78	71	81	14,282	18,941	21,565	25,895	26,305	29,202
Nondurable goods	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	7,900	10,323	12,677	16,777	19,218	21,636
Durable goods	(D)	52	58	(L)	(L)	(L)	6,382	8,618	8,878	9,118	7,087	7,566
Transportation and public utilities	731	944	1,006	1,682	1,083	1,244	5,953	6,613	7,648	8,633	8,360	7,968
Wholesale trade	1,607	1,754	1,646	1,810	1,834	1,766	6,912	7,732	8,649	9,036	9,467	8,838
Retail trade	1,067	1,118	1,024	1,023	1,123	1,230	7,304	7,784	8,040	8,628	8,707	9,797
Finance, insurance, and real estate	362	384	426	387	410	495	2,981	3,141	3,627	3,580	3,948	4,087
Services	2,033	2,129	2,579	2,859	2,901	3,334	8,494	9,139	10,082	10,561	11,458	13,273
Government and government enterprises	2,119	2,211	2,310	2,635	2,855	2,983	14,272	14,659	16,140	18,934	20,384	21,830
Federal, civilian	524	535	518	589	528	545	2,607	2,798	2,825	3,009	3,032	3,204
Military	54	58	64	70	74	94	290	308	346	381	430	537
State and local	1,541	1,618	1,728	1,976	2,253	2,344	11,375	11,553	12,969	15,544	16,922	18,089

	Rolette, North Dakota						Sargent, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	63,307	65,637	69,619	87,465	88,190	97,879	37,713	41,855	42,766	62,633	57,709	64,992
Nonfarm personal income	54,299	59,571	66,871	76,803	81,892	88,594	27,662	30,391	40,172	45,661	49,008	50,901
Farm income	9,008	6,066	2,748	10,662	6,298	9,285	10,051	11,464	2,594	16,972	8,701	14,091
Population (thousands)[1]	12.6	12.3	12.1	12.3	12.5	13.0	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,042	5,329	5,734	7,086	7,041	7,521	6,542	7,405	7,798	11,585	10,743	12,308
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,509	46,368	45,119	58,217	55,677	63,063	28,191	32,606	28,847	44,586	35,087	41,277
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,186	2,457	2,080	3,200	3,440	3,798	1,125	1,388	1,740	2,034	2,010	2,088
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,635	−1,802	−1,358	−1,319	−1,001	−1,756	−1,296	−3,242	−2,063	−2,109	−1,724	−1,623
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,688	42,109	41,682	53,698	50,627	57,509	25,770	27,976	25,044	40,443	31,353	37,566
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,655	7,642	10,252	13,974	15,534	16,045	6,641	8,158	10,608	14,201	16,864	17,401
Plus: Transfer payments	13,964	15,876	18,305	19,802	22,029	24,325	5,302	5,721	7,114	7,989	9,492	10,025
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,707	34,040	36,044	40,343	42,528	44,951	15,601	18,255	22,728	23,115	22,759	22,776
Other labor income	1,922	2,039	2,326	2,661	3,162	3,751	1,664	1,871	2,552	2,580	2,613	2,769
Proprietors' income[4]	12,880	10,289	6,749	15,213	9,987	14,361	10,926	12,480	3,567	18,891	9,715	15,732
Farm	8,290	5,285	1,922	9,827	5,307	8,219	8,880	10,202	1,237	15,619	7,085	12,351
Nonfarm	4,590	5,004	4,827	5,386	4,680	6,142	2,046	2,278	2,330	3,272	2,630	3,381
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,008	6,056	2,748	10,662	6,298	9,285	10,051	11,464	2,594	16,972	8,701	14,091
Nonfarm	37,501	40,312	42,371	47,555	49,379	53,778	18,140	21,142	26,253	27,614	26,386	27,186
Private	23,109	24,754	25,201	27,940	28,338	32,271	15,608	18,591	23,676	24,789	23,215	23,845
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(L)	(L)	62	82	(D)	100	92	91	(D)	111	121
Mining	(D)	80	104	54	137	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,507	3,231	2,644	2,616	3,061	3,299	566	728	733	536	582	665
Manufacturing	1,886	2,490	3,005	3,325	3,578	3,884	8,777	10,743	15,523	15,572	14,448	14,366
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	158	175	188	197	557	(D)	686	(D)	832	862
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	2,847	3,150	3,390	3,687	8,220	(D)	14,837	(D)	13,616	13,504
Transportation and public utilities	1,273	1,672	1,307	2,118	1,584	2,033	1,820	2,357	2,700	3,768	3,035	3,407
Wholesale trade	2,435	2,278	2,378	2,982	2,483	2,628	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,794	1,684
Retail trade	3,700	4,046	4,012	4,351	4,568	4,758	1,160	1,202	1,194	1,298	1,351	1,560
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,642	1,613	1,671	1,632	1,844	2,045	632	740	726	750	794	838
Services	8,425	9,297	10,038	11,190	11,001	13,386	957	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,090	1,204
Government and government enterprises	14,392	15,558	17,170	19,615	21,041	21,507	2,532	2,551	2,577	2,825	3,171	3,341
Federal, civilian	6,230	6,701	7,552	9,290	9,636	9,790	827	803	719	731	786	809
Military	188	190	218	238	250	331	86	90	99	105	111	142
State and local	7,974	8,659	9,400	10,087	11,146	11,386	1,619	1,658	1,759	1,989	2,274	2,390

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sheridan, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	20,662	20,365	19,203	28,649	25,622	28,412
Nonfarm personal income	12,632	13,928	15,148	18,279	19,966	20,960
Farm income	8,030	6,437	4,055	10,370	5,656	7,452
Population (thousands)	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,512	6,631	6,927	10,425	9,538	10,093
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	14,182	12,396	9,315	16,447	11,835	13,872
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	420	433	411	546	559	599
Plus: Adjustment for residence	420	440	566	624	726	1,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,182	12,403	9,470	16,525	12,002	14,273
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	3,952	5,134	6,341	8,230	9,628	9,882
Plus: Transfer payments	2,528	2,828	3,392	3,893	3,992	4,257
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	4,471	4,284	3,837	3,911	4,565	4,464
Other labor income	294	290	271	286	378	401
Proprietors' income	9,417	7,822	5,207	12,250	6,892	9,007
Farm	7,591	5,965	3,550	9,858	5,050	6,799
Nonfarm	1,826	1,857	1,657	2,392	1,842	2,208
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	8,030	6,437	4,055	10,370	5,656	7,452
Nonfarm	6,152	5,959	5,260	6,077	6,179	6,420
Private	4,666	4,427	3,718	4,494	4,528	4,660
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	80	(D)	56	86	116	131
Mining	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	997	1,047	710	531	471	819
Manufacturing	229	262	237	240	349	318
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	394	527	571	657	685	712
Retail trade	749	731	549	634	457	560
Finance, insurance, and real estate	435	482	479	417	473	585
Services	883	857	796	834	853	1,058
Government and government enterprises	1,486	1,532	1,542	1,583	1,651	1,760
Federal, civilian	545	550	578	579	591	652
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	56	72
State and local	893	933	915	951	1,004	1,036

	Sioux, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	18,605	20,670	22,379	25,815	23,561	25,552
Nonfarm personal income	13,810	14,994	17,466	19,484	19,984	20,980
Farm income	4,795	5,676	4,913	6,331	3,577	4,572
Population (thousands)	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,825	5,600	6,232	6,862	6,295	6,670
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	16,093	17,814	19,703	22,404	18,600	19,859
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	677	762	952	1,114	1,000	1,064
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,449	−1,491	−2,067	−2,090	−1,813	−1,642
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,967	15,561	16,684	19,200	15,787	17,153
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	908	968	1,199	1,580	1,930	1,988
Plus: Transfer payments	3,730	4,141	4,496	5,035	5,844	6,411
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	9,979	10,823	13,359	13,774	13,131	13,388
Other labor income	510	531	699	769	847	1,008
Proprietors' income	5,604	6,460	5,645	7,861	4,622	5,463
Farm	4,563	5,423	4,642	6,062	3,255	4,226
Nonfarm	1,041	1,037	1,003	1,799	1,367	1,237
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	4,795	5,676	4,913	6,331	3,577	4,572
Nonfarm	11,298	12,138	14,790	16,073	15,023	15,287
Private	5,822	6,654	8,478	9,129	7,987	9,049
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	76	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	507	480	689	353	345	503
Manufacturing	305	310	430	305	450	431
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	265	1,117	724	422
Wholesale trade	551	532	579	640	592	561
Retail trade	525	563	571	615	612	728
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	3,424	4,282	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	5,476	5,484	6,312	6,944	7,036	6,238
Federal, civilian	3,971	4,030	4,758	5,407	5,161	4,605
Military	57	59	64	72	77	99
State and local	1,448	1,395	1,490	1,465	1,798	1,534

	Slope, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	9,947	9,545	11,440	13,890	10,435	12,689
Nonfarm personal income	3,837	4,494	6,129	7,278	7,413	7,778
Farm income	6,110	5,051	5,311	6,612	3,022	4,911
Population (thousands)	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,180	7,941	9,946	11,771	8,747	10,087
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	7,239	6,682	8,123	9,348	4,960	6,602
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	76	110	190	220	161	144
Plus: Adjustment for residence	91	52	−188	(L)	304	686
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,254	6,624	7,745	9,171	5,103	7,144
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	1,883	2,090	2,645	3,489	4,015	4,143
Plus: Transfer payments	810	831	1,050	1,230	1,317	1,402
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,614	2,141	3,299	2,903	2,527	2,305
Other labor income	93	123	223	189	179	165
Proprietors' income	5,532	4,418	4,601	6,256	2,254	4,132
Farm	5,406	4,293	4,499	5,795	2,052	3,866
Nonfarm	126	125	102	461	202	266
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	6,110	5,051	5,311	6,612	3,022	4,911
Nonfarm	1,129	1,631	2,812	2,736	1,938	1,691
Private	860	1,361	2,504	2,396	1,565	1,273
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0
Mining	(D)	845	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	0	0	(L)	(D)
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	187	205	195	556	279	320
Wholesale trade	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retail trade	63	(D)	119	61	(L)	(L)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(L)	57	0	0	0	0
Services	(D)	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	269	270	308	340	373	418
Federal, civilian	104	103	108	115	125	136
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	147	148	180	202	223	250

	Stark, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	147,121	173,217	212,619	274,983	309,961	294,273
Nonfarm personal income	136,006	164,876	204,262	263,320	305,440	287,324
Farm income	11,115	8,341	8,357	11,663	4,521	6,949
Population (thousands)	21.4	22.4	24.1	26.3	28.5	28.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,875	7,733	8,822	10,456	10,876	10,435
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	107,371	127,740	155,142	203,510	229,930	194,129
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,796	7,683	9,708	13,902	16,837	13,960
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,953	4,458	5,194	5,524	2,263	12,224
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	105,528	124,515	150,628	195,132	215,356	192,393
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	25,596	30,888	40,313	54,132	63,276	65,672
Plus: Transfer payments	15,997	17,814	21,678	25,719	31,329	36,208
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	78,327	97,652	122,810	159,896	187,775	152,646
Other labor income	6,942	8,059	9,913	12,486	15,924	14,950
Proprietors' income	22,102	22,029	22,419	31,128	26,231	26,533
Farm	9,421	6,515	6,397	9,697	2,182	4,433
Nonfarm	12,681	15,514	16,022	21,431	24,049	22,100
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	11,115	8,341	8,357	11,663	4,521	6,949
Nonfarm	96,256	119,399	146,785	191,847	225,409	187,180
Private	82,484	104,485	129,372	171,372	202,300	162,099
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	454	456	419	538	579	672
Mining	7,902	14,860	19,436	39,868	48,058	28,441
Construction	9,575	11,885	14,900	16,404	27,742	13,974
Manufacturing	8,273	9,564	10,042	10,799	10,929	11,029
Nondurable goods	5,232	6,100	6,219	6,202	6,371	6,589
Durable goods	3,041	3,464	3,823	4,597	4,558	4,440
Transportation and public utilities	9,220	11,035	17,479	22,797	23,090	21,365
Wholesale trade	9,104	10,980	12,660	15,877	16,971	14,835
Retail trade	14,798	18,336	22,530	25,946	29,426	25,911
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,796	5,616	6,176	7,507	8,298	9,269
Services	18,192	21,753	25,730	31,636	37,198	36,503
Government and government enterprises	13,772	14,914	17,413	20,475	23,109	25,081
Federal, civilian	2,298	2,557	3,181	3,670	3,878	4,062
Military	325	363	438	528	639	797
State and local	11,149	11,994	13,794	16,277	18,592	20,222

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Steele, North Dakota						Stutsman, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	29,888	28,282	27,866	40,354	37,315	44,923	182,671	190,728	212,125	254,535	254,890	280,289
Nonfarm personal income	18,327	19,890	20,832	24,042	25,830	27,251	157,306	168,097	194,584	221,571	234,801	251,030
Farm income	11,561	8,392	7,034	16,312	11,485	17,672	25,365	22,631	17,541	32,964	20,089	29,259
Population (thousands)[1]	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.0	23.9	24.0	24.2	24.1	23.9	24.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	9,027	8,789	9,042	13,376	12,658	14,797	7,640	7,941	8,766	10,564	10,662	11,632
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,247	18,831	15,657	25,443	20,427	27,314	140,156	148,122	149,070	174,324	164,436	185,054
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	631	713	630	729	759	813	6,787	7,813	8,502	9,789	10,459	11,383
Plus: Adjustment for residence	402	(L)	665	706	717	762	−1,148	−8,164	−1,226	−1,409	−1,355	−1,400
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,018	18,114	15,692	25,420	20,385	27,263	132,221	132,145	139,342	163,126	152,622	172,271
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,921	6,941	8,319	10,637	12,213	12,598	29,687	35,801	45,341	59,810	67,351	69,652
Plus: Transfer payments	2,949	3,227	3,855	4,297	4,717	5,062	20,763	22,782	27,442	31,599	34,917	38,366
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,689	9,594	7,963	8,271	8,452	8,739	96,437	106,005	111,143	119,779	122,674	129,203
Other labor income	525	533	537	576	646	727	7,820	8,222	8,959	9,890	11,030	12,671
Proprietors' income[4]	12,033	8,704	7,157	16,596	11,329	17,848	35,899	33,895	28,968	44,655	30,732	43,180
Farm	10,115	6,832	5,360	14,637	9,489	15,524	23,179	20,279	15,013	30,430	17,072	26,012
Nonfarm	1,918	1,872	1,797	1,959	1,840	2,324	12,720	13,616	13,955	14,225	13,660	17,168
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,561	8,392	7,034	16,312	11,485	17,672	25,365	22,631	17,541	32,964	20,089	29,259
Nonfarm	9,686	10,439	8,623	9,131	8,942	9,642	114,791	125,491	131,529	141,360	144,347	155,795
Private	6,118	6,558	6,430	6,810	6,505	6,972	92,988	101,695	105,948	112,616	113,501	124,004
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	102	84	102	101	121	(D)	565	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	568	612	597	512	427	493	13,015	11,428	8,726	7,337	6,037	9,523
Manufacturing	410	507	381	463	494	553	15,814	18,508	18,997	20,450	21,161	22,874
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,312	3,643	3,531	3,776	4,631	4,763
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,502	14,865	15,466	16,674	16,530	18,111
Transportation and public utilities	1,117	1,062	1,064	1,248	966	1,022	12,292	14,795	16,609	18,761	17,459	17,307
Wholesale trade	1,638	1,772	1,822	1,966	1,907	1,862	12,160	13,697	13,608	13,657	13,138	12,064
Retail trade	780	860	815	867	873	974	15,539	16,512	16,304	18,383	18,792	20,550
Finance, insurance, and real estate	762	860	952	923	917	909	5,097	5,744	7,102	7,562	7,957	8,574
Services	714	783	715	729	820	1,038	18,500	20,310	23,939	25,880	28,597	32,486
Government and government enterprises	3,568	3,881	2,193	2,321	2,437	2,670	21,803	23,796	25,581	28,744	30,846	31,791
Federal, civilian	982	953	844	887	882	973	4,077	4,296	4,344	4,371	4,454	4,594
Military	1,576	1,831	94	85	95	178	375	396	448	476	527	657
State and local	1,010	1,097	1,255	1,349	1,460	1,519	17,351	19,104	20,789	23,897	25,865	26,540

	Towner, North Dakota						Traill, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	34,297	30,937	31,412	48,829	47,255	54,022	77,984	78,460	85,835	112,475	113,621	130,134
Nonfarm personal income	23,825	26,993	30,901	37,373	40,693	43,776	58,593	63,194	72,857	85,275	93,557	98,084
Farm income	10,472	3,944	511	11,456	6,562	10,246	19,391	15,266	12,978	27,200	20,064	32,050
Population (thousands)[1]	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2	9.6	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,030	7,495	7,860	12,074	11,654	12,792	8,129	8,058	8,982	11,849	11,983	13,611
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,228	17,172	14,622	27,530	22,829	28,680	51,559	50,128	49,325	66,724	61,883	75,606
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	779	937	1,040	1,297	1,408	1,581	2,036	2,327	2,536	2,995	3,329	3,488
Plus: Adjustment for residence	281	210	216	200	250	242	1,809	−80	1,987	2,036	1,926	2,295
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,730	16,445	13,798	26,433	21,671	27,341	51,332	47,721	48,776	65,765	60,480	74,413
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,302	9,878	12,231	15,958	18,367	18,897	16,103	18,828	23,697	31,185	36,491	37,738
Plus: Transfer payments	4,265	4,614	5,383	6,438	7,217	7,784	10,549	11,911	13,362	15,525	16,650	17,983
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,813	9,945	11,020	12,140	12,849	13,803	26,972	29,795	31,467	33,548	36,514	36,680
Other labor income	650	703	812	995	1,162	1,377	2,106	2,189	2,320	2,565	3,114	3,371
Proprietors' income[4]	12,765	6,524	2,790	14,395	8,818	13,500	22,481	18,144	15,538	30,611	22,255	35,555
Farm	9,367	2,753	−770	10,179	5,036	8,694	16,344	11,997	9,464	23,673	15,865	27,527
Nonfarm	3,398	3,771	3,560	4,216	3,782	4,806	6,137	6,147	6,074	6,938	6,390	8,028
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,472	3,944	511	11,456	6,562	10,246	19,391	15,266	12,978	27,200	20,064	32,050
Nonfarm	11,756	13,228	14,111	16,074	16,267	18,434	32,168	34,862	36,347	39,524	41,819	43,556
Private	9,606	10,905	11,754	13,421	13,553	15,614	25,941	28,160	29,200	31,487	33,227	34,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	806	(D)	(D)	(D)	706	838
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	152	165	151	(L)	105	158
Construction	726	765	1,194	603	511	947	1,540	1,654	1,336	1,287	1,328	1,379
Manufacturing	273	400	287	1,165	1,437	1,797	4,798	5,317	5,119	5,446	6,344	6,402
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,454	4,865	4,793	4,999	5,976	5,996
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	344	452	326	447	368	406
Transportation and public utilities	1,433	1,820	2,063	3,029	2,547	2,832	2,800	2,856	2,566	3,082	2,576	2,347
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,318	4,516	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,086	5,347
Retail trade	1,764	1,840	1,861	1,923	2,017	2,370	3,720	3,972	3,965	4,330	4,558	5,092
Finance, insurance, and real estate	743	822	966	955	1,047	1,144	1,798	1,979	2,266	2,473	2,696	2,928
Services	(D)	(D)	3,127	(D)	3,474	4,138	5,802	6,546	7,366	8,226	8,828	10,043
Government and government enterprises	2,150	2,323	2,357	2,653	2,714	2,820	6,227	6,702	7,147	8,037	8,592	9,022
Federal, civilian	502	527	509	644	529	573	931	921	969	999	932	1,010
Military	64	67	72	77	84	107	144	156	173	183	196	251
State and local	1,584	1,729	1,776	1,932	2,101	2,140	5,152	5,625	6,005	6,855	7,464	7,761

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

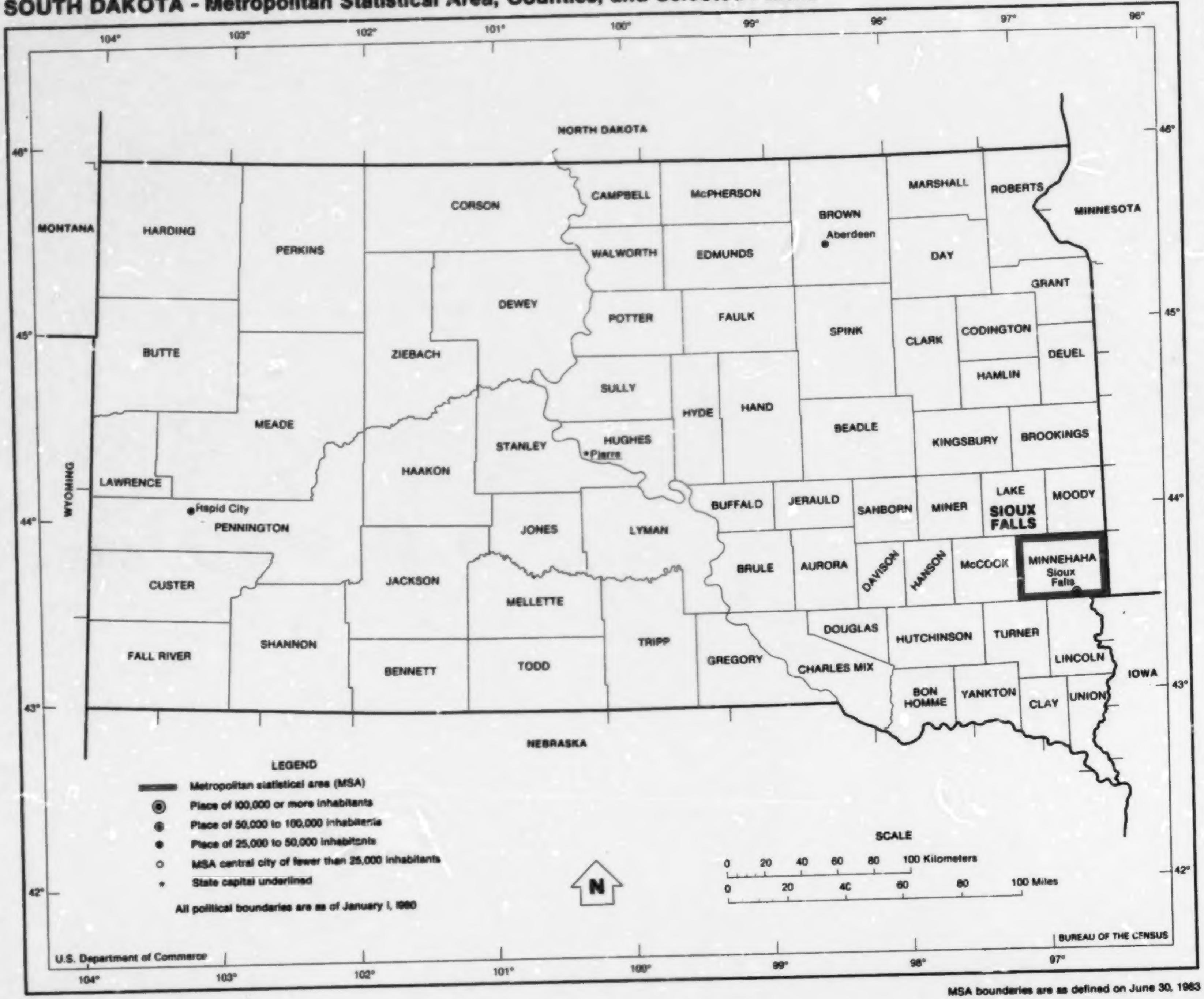
	Walsh, North Dakota						Ward, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	109,255	108,663	121,814	157,067	153,357	174,234	432,128	469,207	523,634	626,018	656,887	678,745
Nonfarm personal income	91,372	96,485	110,117	130,639	142,316	151,550	416,932	457,234	515,992	603,432	645,770	666,545
Farm income	17,883	12,178	11,697	26,428	11,041	22,684	15,196	11,973	7,642	22,586	11,117	12,200
Population (thousands)[1]	16.4	16.0	15.3	15.3	15.4	15.5	60.1	59.2	58.2	58.8	59.9	60.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,662	6,807	7,986	10,290	9,931	11,226	7,185	7,930	8,991	10,645	10,973	11,180
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	74,939	71,433	72,283	93,240	82,326	99,283	334,884	360,612	385,737	441,149	450,871	477,296
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,505	3,863	4,179	4,923	5,495	5,881	19,019	21,917	24,340	29,213	31,888	33,409
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−511	−1,656	−157	−345	−538	−547	10,814	10,492	16,093	33,463	30,683	15,573
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,923	65,914	67,947	87,972	76,293	92,855	326,679	349,187	377,490	445,399	449,666	459,460
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	21,727	24,611	32,987	45,147	50,614	52,506	58,149	67,438	83,794	109,268	127,148	131,770
Plus: Transfer payments	16,605	18,138	20,870	23,948	26,450	28,873	47,300	52,582	62,350	71,351	80,073	87,515
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,445	50,381	51,998	57,488	63,329	65,559	275,130	300,776	328,930	362,923	379,631	396,912
Other labor income	3,525	3,441	3,485	3,967	4,915	5,554	14,956	15,780	17,442	19,538	22,679	25,454
Proprietors' income[4]	23,969	17,611	16,800	31,785	14,082	28,170	44,798	44,056	39,365	58,688	48,561	54,930
Farm	11,562	5,392	4,389	19,126	2,331	13,303	13,241	9,863	5,374	20,326	8,417	9,295
Nonfarm	12,407	12,219	12,411	12,659	11,751	14,867	31,557	34,193	33,991	38,362	40,144	45,635
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,883	12,178	11,697	26,428	11,041	22,684	15,196	11,973	7,642	22,586	11,117	12,200
Nonfarm	57,056	59,255	60,586	66,812	71,285	76,599	319,688	348,639	378,095	418,563	439,754	465,096
Private	43,656	45,201	45,291	48,751	49,841	52,574	205,808	231,024	251,336	274,294	280,673	296,291
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,976	(D)	455	561	514	581	529	657
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	(D)	3,037	4,845	6,929	8,876	10,751	6,626
Construction	5,319	5,505	4,499	4,692	4,150	5,048	28,664	32,076	31,602	29,728	27,072	31,776
Manufacturing	2,442	2,460	1,717	1,630	2,251	2,186	11,901	13,047	15,617	16,643	15,770	16,832
Nondurable goods	1,529	1,418	(D)	(D)	970	1,083	7,733	8,037	8,973	9,926	10,265	10,910
Durable goods	913	1,042	(D)	(D)	1,281	1,103	4,168	5,010	6,644	6,717	5,505	5,922
Transportation and public utilities	6,449	6,621	6,245	7,292	6,668	7,197	31,067	35,193	40,201	44,361	41,703	40,917
Wholesale trade	6,707	7,361	8,397	9,395	10,154	9,717	28,928	33,289	33,000	37,671	38,681	38,765
Retail trade	8,143	8,365	8,512	8,763	9,305	9,550	38,723	43,629	48,399	50,397	52,541	56,708
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,392	3,661	4,246	3,687	4,018	4,307	13,166	14,120	14,821	15,637	16,287	18,519
Services	8,702	9,087	9,842	11,078	11,110	12,119	48,867	54,264	60,253	70,400	77,339	85,411
Government and government enterprises	13,400	14,054	15,295	18,061	21,444	24,025	113,880	117,615	126,759	144,269	159,081	168,805
Federal, civilian	1,486	1,513	1,487	1,591	1,633	1,732	17,977	18,415	20,030	21,579	21,824	23,305
Military	245	256	274	295	319	400	69,270	69,910	75,033	86,442	96,409	104,502
State and local	11,669	12,285	13,534	16,175	19,492	21,893	26,633	29,290	31,696	36,248	40,848	40,998

	Wells, North Dakota						Williams, North Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	57,180	58,925	59,411	77,658	77,153	85,733	160,631	195,298	250,362	364,630	378,589	346,310
Nonfarm personal income	38,300	43,022	48,342	56,368	62,056	66,390	151,823	188,830	248,585	352,605	377,480	342,083
Farm income	18,880	15,903	11,069	21,290	15,097	19,343	8,808	6,468	1,777	12,025	1,110	4,227
Population (thousands)[1]	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.9	20.3	21.1	22.6	25.0	27.9	27.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,899	8,256	8,546	11,229	11,389	12,389	7,931	9,262	11,106	14,563	13,561	12,522
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,699	38,252	33,891	45,609	39,735	46,429	120,252	158,168	207,993	329,040	322,712	260,881
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,306	1,551	1,657	1,928	2,103	2,307	6,926	10,189	14,063	23,754	26,240	20,011
Plus: Adjustment for residence	214	263	410	433	621	935	2,444	−3,607	−8,941	−25,516	−24,138	−8,944
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,607	36,964	32,644	44,114	38,253	45,057	115,770	144,372	184,989	279,770	272,334	231,926
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,601	13,401	16,588	21,648	25,517	26,296	26,587	31,927	41,782	57,296	71,788	74,454
Plus: Transfer payments	7,972	8,560	10,179	11,896	13,383	14,380	18,274	19,999	23,591	27,564	34,477	39,930
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,415	17,794	18,233	19,389	19,944	20,871	88,307	116,028	166,434	257,936	251,048	199,959
Other labor income	1,142	1,254	1,306	1,447	1,666	1,906	6,775	8,374	12,310	18,203	20,422	17,926
Proprietors' income[4]	22,142	19,204	14,352	24,773	18,125	23,652	25,170	33,766	29,249	52,901	51,242	42,996
Farm	17,589	14,519	9,585	19,789	13,318	17,426	7,646	5,216	432	10,683	−492	2,502
Nonfarm	4,553	4,685	4,767	4,984	4,807	6,226	17,524	28,550	28,817	42,218	51,734	40,494
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,880	15,903	11,069	21,290	15,097	19,343	8,808	6,468	1,777	12,025	1,110	4,227
Nonfarm	19,819	22,349	22,822	24,319	24,638	27,086	111,444	151,700	206,216	317,015	321,602	256,654
Private	15,891	18,192	18,454	19,804	19,847	22,007	99,242	138,236	191,207	298,954	300,200	233,498
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	123	147	155	205	236	263	473	496	541	681	772	838
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	577	20,168	40,153	67,407	126,673	121,285	76,436
Construction	1,654	1,731	1,262	1,421	1,360	2,002	9,597	11,997	15,588	26,867	21,053	15,637
Manufacturing	448	617	345	345	416	432	5,918	6,963	8,691	10,920	11,432	8,417
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	176	174	3,805	4,252	4,145	5,089	6,074	4,853
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	240	258	2,113	2,711	4,546	5,831	5,358	3,564
Transportation and public utilities	2,412	2,780	2,753	3,102	2,465	2,472	12,363	16,169	21,533	30,636	27,743	25,002
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,807	11,500	15,521	19,613	29,149	32,827	24,530
Retail trade	3,003	3,215	3,190	3,461	3,610	4,016	13,930	16,328	19,477	23,517	27,895	25,026
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,122	1,167	1,274	1,308	1,384	1,660	4,886	5,607	6,097	8,994	9,612	9,734
Services	4,000	4,859	5,470	5,808	6,175	6,778	20,407	25,002	32,260	41,517	47,581	47,878
Government and government enterprises	3,928	4,157	4,368	4,515	4,791	5,079	12,202	13,464	15,009	18,061	21,402	23,156
Federal, civilian	1,299	1,313	1,292	1,142	1,058	1,186	1,723	1,852	1,943	2,164	2,392	2,487
Military	108	115	125	133	141	180	326	351	422	501	627	775
State and local	2,521	2,729	2,951	3,240	3,592	3,713	10,153	11,261	12,644	15,396	18,383	19,894

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

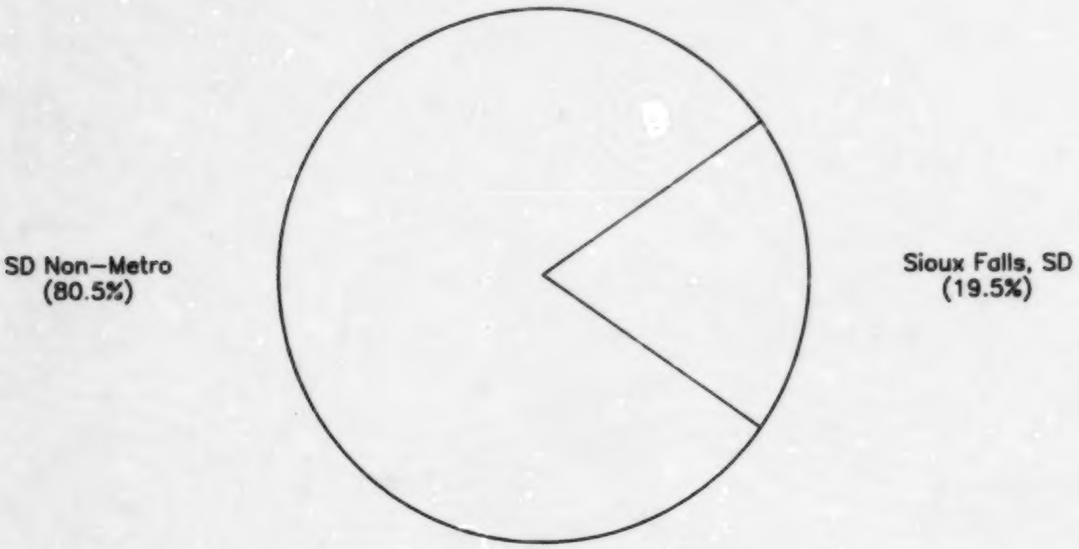
SOUTH DAKOTA - Metropolitan Statistical Area, Counties, and Selected Places


104°
103°
102°
101°
100°
99°
98°
97°
96°
46°
45°
44°
43°
42°
NORTH DAKOTA
MONTANA
WYOMING
MINNESOTA
IOWA
NEBRASKA
HARDING
PERKINS
CORSON
CAMPBELL
McPHERSON
BROWN
Aberdeen
MARSHALL
ROBERTS
WALWORTH
EDMUNDS
DAY
GRANT
BUTTE
DEWEY
ZIEBACH
POTTER
FAULK
SPINK
CLARK
CODINGTON
DEUEL
HAMLIN
SULLY
HYDE
HAND
MEADE
STANLEY
HUGHES
Pierre
BEADLE
KINGSBURY
BROOKINGS
HAAKON
LAWRENCE
Rapid City
PENNINGTON
BUFFALO
JERAULD
SANBORN
MINER
LAKE
MOODY
SIOUX FALLS
JONES
LYMAN
BRULE
AURORA
DAVISON
HANSON
McCOOK
MINNEHAHA
Sioux Falls
CUSTER
JACKSON
MELLETTE
DOUGLAS
HUTCHINSON
TURNER
LINCOLN
FALL RIVER
SHANNON
BENNETT
TODD
TRIPP
GREGORY
CHARLES MIX
BON HOMME
YANKTON
CLAY
UNION
LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January I, 1980
N
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983

169

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: South Dakota



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978–83

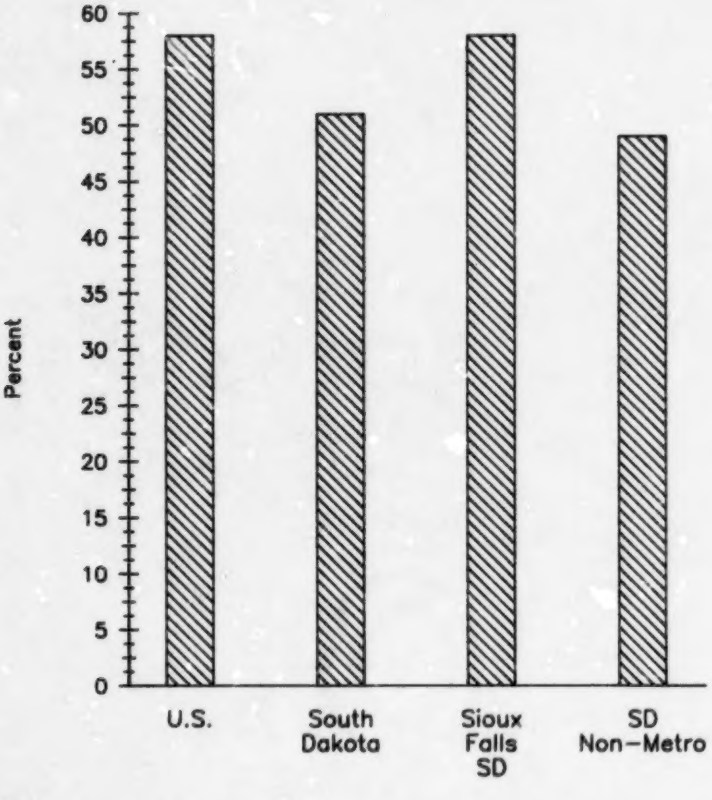


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of South Dakota						South Dakota (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	4,572,146	5,165,289	5,390,187	6,256,949	6,504,107	6,894,195	848,901	950,568	1,029,264	1,163,722	1,244,814	1,342,095
Nonfarm personal income	3,991,113	4,455,116	4,957,118	5,567,011	5,985,822	6,345,311	826,712	921,656	1,020,199	1,133,669	1,225,008	1,321,056
Farm income	581,033	710,173	433,069	689,938	518,285	548,884	22,189	28,912	9,065	30,053	19,806	21,039
Population (thousands)[1]	689.3	689.0	689.7	691.7	694.4	699.8	105.1	106.8	110.0	110.6	112.3	114.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,633	7,497	7,815	9,046	9,366	9,851	8,077	8,901	9,357	10,522	11,085	11,742
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,402,245	3,817,412	3,754,609	4,225,928	4,169,956	4,487,369	741,455	824,348	865,381	946,562	987,866	1,079,446
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	180,241	208,205	226,366	252,424	266,395	285,034	45,636	53,038	57,959	65,813	70,296	76,828
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,512	11,896	17,602	30,220	35,532	13,312	−47,222	−52,331	−55,833	−58,616	−60,797	−66,411
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,231,516	3,621,103	3,545,845	4,003,724	3,939,093	4,215,647	648,597	718,979	751,589	822,133	856,773	936,207
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	748,807	880,930	1,067,747	1,364,594	1,578,285	1,622,705	116,474	137,309	166,120	211,868	242,921	251,348
Plus: Transfer payments	591,823	663,256	776,595	888,631	986,729	1,055,843	83,830	94,280	111,555	129,721	145,120	154,540
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,335,565	2,596,994	2,790,947	2,996,827	3,095,472	3,276,229	603,071	669,141	725,046	781,577	822,408	887,707
Other labor income	191,428	214,941	232,381	255,907	291,560	333,940	53,415	60,052	65,049	71,111	83,226	95,775
Proprietors' income[4]	875,252	1,005,477	731,281	973,194	782,924	877,200	84,969	95,155	75,286	93,874	82,232	95,964
Farm	506,643	618,968	342,451	596,851	408,979	431,207	20,031	26,264	6,436	27,354	16,635	17,626
Nonfarm	368,609	386,509	388,830	376,343	373,945	445,993	64,938	68,891	68,850	66,520	65,597	78,338
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	581,033	710,173	433,069	689,938	518,285	548,884	22,189	28,912	9,065	30,053	19,806	21,039
Nonfarm	2,821,212	3,107,239	3,321,540	3,535,990	3,651,671	3,938,485	719,266	795,436	856,316	916,509	968,060	1,058,407
Private	2,178,134	2,421,493	2,571,114	2,732,048	2,799,589	3,037,237	633,327	707,296	758,726	811,203	855,922	938,008
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	16,200	16,677	18,179	21,412	23,303	24,096	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	48,089	58,228	65,063	72,063	58,292	73,385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	245,151	250,447	229,728	220,379	188,329	207,042	62,310	60,533	56,417	50,019	45,963	51,575
Manufacturing	330,728	388,167	422,561	453,629	460,164	499,774	119,775	144,217	157,478	164,293	170,580	185,885
Nondurable goods	178,182	202,540	220,052	234,577	242,441	253,772	93,857	109,043	120,026	126,422	130,480	135,422
Durable goods	152,546	185,627	202,509	219,052	217,723	246,002	25,918	35,174	37,452	37,871	40,100	50,463
Transportation and public utilities	240,141	273,061	299,475	317,241	331,304	349,893	89,056	108,181	107,170	111,634	113,961	115,952
Wholesale trade	253,086	282,701	310,470	329,625	321,946	328,256	84,744	93,022	100,072	104,359	103,225	105,726
Retail trade	386,183	416,265	421,828	443,142	452,346	480,936	89,186	98,228	102,935	106,557	109,202	120,404
Finance, insurance, and real estate	158,675	176,163	188,832	194,053	210,452	241,158	51,946	56,566	60,581	64,446	75,616	92,887
Services	490,202	549,184	613,978	680,564	752,413	831,887	131,441	150,310	172,361	205,100	232,099	259,096
Government and government enterprises	643,078	685,746	750,426	803,942	852,082	901,248	85,939	88,140	97,590	105,306	112,138	120,399
Federal, civilian	176,346	182,554	198,848	211,505	216,392	227,739	38,990	34,473	38,879	41,634	43,872	47,217
Military	87,872	90,322	97,126	108,743	121,395	131,484	2,193	2,570	2,977	2,925	3,517	4,222
State and local	378,860	412,870	454,452	483,694	514,295	542,025	44,756	51,097	55,734	60,747	64,749	68,960

	South Dakota (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Aurora, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	3,723,245	4,214,721	4,360,923	5,093,227	5,259,293	5,552,100	19,908	22,675	23,423	24,766	26,520	25,608
Nonfarm personal income	3,164,401	3,533,460	3,936,919	4,433,342	4,760,814	5,024,255	14,275	16,123	18,329	21,235	23,811	25,114
Farm income	558,844	681,261	424,004	659,885	498,479	527,845	5,633	6,552	5,094	3,531	2,709	494
Population (thousands)[1]	584.2	582.2	579.8	581.1	582.1	585.5	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,373	7,239	7,522	8,765	9,035	9,482	5,239	6,128	6,506	6,879	7,367	7,113
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,660,790	2,993,064	2,889,228	3,279,366	3,182,090	3,407,923	12,407	14,061	13,076	12,065	11,331	9,911
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	134,605	155,167	168,407	186,611	196,099	208,206	465	530	579	639	669	724
Plus: Adjustment for residence	56,734	64,227	73,435	88,836	96,329	79,723	955	1,049	1,046	1,140	1,224	1,309
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,582,919	2,902,124	2,794,256	3,181,591	3,082,320	3,279,440	12,897	14,580	13,543	12,566	11,886	10,496
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	632,333	743,621	901,627	1,152,726	1,335,364	1,371,357	3,996	4,750	5,940	7,700	9,642	9,846
Plus: Transfer payments	507,993	568,976	665,040	758,910	841,609	901,303	3,015	3,345	3,940	4,500	4,992	5,266
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,732,494	1,927,853	2,065,901	2,215,250	2,273,064	2,388,522	5,329	6,099	6,523	6,963	7,103	7,567
Other labor income	138,013	154,889	167,332	184,796	208,334	238,165	444	489	530	596	655	753
Proprietors' income[4]	790,283	910,322	655,995	879,320	700,692	781,236	6,634	7,473	6,023	4,506	3,573	1,591
Farm	486,612	592,704	336,015	569,497	392,344	413,581	5,101	5,889	4,439	2,867	1,921	−355
Nonfarm	303,671	317,618	319,980	309,823	308,348	367,655	1,533	1,584	1,584	1,639	1,652	1,946
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	558,844	681,261	424,004	659,885	498,479	527,845	5,633	6,552	5,094	3,531	2,709	494
Nonfarm	2,101,946	2,311,803	2,465,224	2,619,481	2,683,611	2,880,078	6,774	7,509	7,982	8,534	8,622	9,417
Private	1,544,807	1,714,197	1,812,388	1,920,845	1,943,667	2,099,229	4,565	4,950	5,184	5,665	5,643	6,268
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	253	208	181	235	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	63,407*	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	177,356*	182,799*	161,740*	164,869*	138,605*	149,411*	210	239	245	391	197	250
Manufacturing	208,217*	253,584*	257,410*	288,039*	288,444*	312,656*	226	145	155	220	219	247
Nondurable goods	(D)	87,200*	(D)	103,093*	106,085*	(D)	214	124	130	141	140	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	153,535*	154,100*	171,909*	171,541*	181,940*	(L)	(L)	(L)	79	79	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	158,676*	173,300*	192,305	205,607	214,572*	230,410*	734	778	795	892	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	159,438*	177,770*	(D)	(D)	209,525*	214,604*	544	632	688	737	770	843
Retail trade	295,997	318,037	320,993	335,802*	342,390*	360,532	799	879	799	791	805	868
Finance, insurance, and real estate	187,049*	113,982*	128,394*	129,139*	134,876	148,271	562	600	632	645	656	730
Services	(D)	372,704*	410,106*	460,386*	489,470*	547,445*	1,237	1,469	1,685	1,754	1,842	2,085
Government and government enterprises	557,139	597,606	652,836	698,636	739,944	780,849	2,209	2,559	2,798	2,869	2,979	3,149
Federal, civilian	137,356	148,081	159,969	169,871	172,520	180,522	369	377	407	379	382	411
Military	85,679	87,752	94,149	105,818	117,878	127,262	63	66	72	69	86	101
State and local	334,104	361,773	398,718	422,947	449,546	473,065	1,777	2,116	2,319	2,421	2,511	2,637

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Beadle, South Dakota						Bennett, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	139,285	157,853	168,520	187,143	192,156	197,919	16,219	18,623	18,866	20,823	20,485	24,543
Nonfarm personal income	125,875	141,065	157,294	172,682	180,269	186,953	13,006	14,417	15,663	17,442	18,683	20,840
Farm income	13,410	16,788	11,226	14,461	11,887	10,966	3,213	4,206	3,203	3,381	1,802	3,703
Population (thousands)[1]	19.5	19.4	19.1	19.1	19.1	18.9	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,156	8,143	8,823	9,775	10,038	10,467	4,858	5,775	5,844	6,887	6,581	7,849
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	105,703	118,970	120,717	127,683	124,039	126,824	10,630	12,215	11,334	11,725	10,358	14,049
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,925	6,876	7,486	8,144	8,238	8,485	490	563	593	619	655	752
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,547	−1,805	−1,983	−1,943	−1,858	−1,781	142	173	219	264	291	203
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	98,231	110,289	111,248	117,596	113,943	116,558	10,282	11,825	10,960	11,370	9,994	13,500
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	23,431	27,559	33,819	43,317	48,591	49,801	2,811	3,269	3,963	5,098	5,852	6,028
Plus: Transfer payments	17,623	20,005	23,453	26,230	29,622	31,560	3,126	3,529	3,943	4,355	4,639	5,015
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,771	85,066	91,615	95,676	94,552	95,510	5,517	6,148	6,391	6,991	7,534	8,822
Other labor income	6,566	7,329	8,106	8,783	9,736	10,538	392	420	443	528	620	761
Proprietors' income[4]	23,366	26,575	20,996	23,224	19,751	20,776	4,721	5,647	4,500	4,206	2,204	4,466
Farm	12,096	15,178	9,627	12,818	9,959	8,889	2,357	3,153	2,160	2,311	545	2,350
Nonfarm	11,270	11,397	11,369	10,406	9,792	11,887	2,364	2,494	2,340	1,895	1,659	2,116
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,410	16,788	11,226	14,461	11,887	10,966	3,213	4,206	3,203	3,381	1,802	3,703
Nonfarm	92,293	102,182	109,491	113,222	112,152	115,858	7,417	8,009	8,131	8,344	8,556	10,346
Private	73,833	81,398	88,616	92,744	90,915	93,746	5,194	5,652	5,681	5,972	6,182	6,808
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	248	(D)	581	652	677	(D)	(D)	69	96	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	104	102	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	8,818	8,006	7,517	6,987	5,887	5,779	729	635	733	719	641	1,062
Manufacturing	16,227	19,750	22,652	24,433	23,200	23,899	202	279	335	344	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	12,084	14,796	17,763	18,369	17,943	18,066	202	279	335	344	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,143	4,954	4,889	6,064	5,257	5,833	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	10,900	11,499	12,499	12,616	13,008	13,357	792	807	721	996	1,052	1,194
Wholesale trade	7,070	7,741	9,213	9,364	7,817	7,737	345	383	477	561	480	507
Retail trade	11,948	13,318	13,636	14,247	14,271	14,636	1,475	1,634	1,568	1,650	1,785	1,878
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,359	(D)	5,191	5,194	5,419	5,776	642	670	593	171	63	168
Services	14,221	15,729	17,294	19,241	20,627	22,644	933	1,071	1,056	1,405	1,622	1,432
Government and government enterprises	18,460	20,784	20,875	20,478	21,237	22,112	2,223	2,357	2,450	2,372	2,374	3,538
Federal, civilian	9,272	10,989	10,332	9,341	9,436	9,764	488	525	499	491	469	985
Military	322	342	382	409	527	634	54	57	64	57	69	89
State and local	8,866	9,453	10,161	10,728	11,274	11,714	1,681	1,775	1,887	1,824	1,836	2,464

	Bon Homme, South Dakota						Brookings, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	48,788	57,491	58,328	71,005	70,116	70,258	141,285	164,830	167,598	198,589	209,688	224,852
Nonfarm personal income	37,508	43,296	49,677	54,981	59,436	62,846	127,932	147,080	164,666	183,567	199,828	214,347
Farm income	11,280	14,195	8,651	16,024	10,680	7,412	13,353	17,750	2,932	15,022	9,860	10,505
Population (thousands)[1]	8.2	8.2	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.7	23.3	23.9	24.5	24.7	24.8	24.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,942	7,039	7,284	9,034	9,081	9,132	6,059	6,889	6,853	8,031	8,446	9,099
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,771	34,415	31,493	38,799	34,372	32,992	105,509	123,675	117,983	137,525	139,206	150,366
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,217	1,454	1,631	1,691	1,823	1,943	5,536	6,582	7,175	7,991	8,572	9,264
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,541	3,825	3,893	4,325	3,959	4,128	−507	−1,120	−1,471	−1,388	−1,550	−1,737
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,095	36,786	33,755	41,433	36,508	35,177	99,466	115,973	109,337	128,146	129,084	139,365
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,012	12,059	14,491	18,381	21,477	21,990	23,738	28,607	34,098	43,385	50,666	52,158
Plus: Transfer payments	7,681	8,646	10,082	11,191	12,131	13,091	18,081	20,250	24,163	27,058	29,938	33,329
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,024	15,645	18,093	18,045	18,858	19,855	79,951	92,405	101,114	107,412	113,428	120,841
Other labor income	1,322	1,581	1,690	1,890	2,140	2,425	5,846	6,915	7,683	8,675	10,112	11,882
Proprietors' income[4]	14,425	17,188	11,710	18,864	13,374	10,712	19,712	24,355	9,186	21,438	15,666	17,643
Farm	10,484	13,218	7,682	15,028	9,511	6,154	10,930	14,779	(L)	11,990	6,296	6,666
Nonfarm	3,941	3,970	4,028	3,836	3,863	4,558	8,782	9,576	9,211	9,448	9,370	10,977
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,280	14,195	8,651	16,024	10,680	7,412	13,353	17,750	2,932	15,022	9,860	10,505
Nonfarm	17,491	20,220	22,842	22,775	23,692	25,580	92,156	105,925	115,051	122,503	129,346	139,861
Private	13,831	15,818	15,956	16,101	16,705	18,270	56,295	66,552	71,772	76,032	79,862	87,362
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	328	280	253	342	373	(D)	501	495	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	133	219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,857	2,700	2,781	1,565	1,520	1,677	6,396	6,671	6,871	5,276	4,239	4,483
Manufacturing	2,651	3,158	2,926	3,880	3,803	4,356	14,563	17,668	20,069	22,677	25,324	29,224
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,050	1,439	1,291	1,412	(D)	2,261	2,649	2,987	3,190	3,930
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,876	2,441	2,512	2,944	(D)	15,407	17,420	19,690	22,134	25,294
Transportation and public utilities	1,407	1,681	1,748	1,852	1,857	1,988	2,816	3,488	4,042	4,100	4,480	4,920
Wholesale trade	1,269	1,262	1,352	1,195	1,392	1,451	5,675	9,590	9,762	11,142	11,844	12,429
Retail trade	2,534	2,640	2,529	2,486	2,515	2,615	13,015	13,280	13,992	14,833	14,725	15,303
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,085	1,246	1,329	1,272	1,334	1,484	3,290	3,654	3,999	4,102	4,350	4,581
Services	2,700	2,851	3,038	3,509	3,911	4,281	9,906	11,487	12,435	13,164	14,026	15,436
Government and government enterprises	3,660	4,402	6,886	6,674	6,987	7,310	35,861	39,373	43,279	46,471	49,484	52,499
Federal, civilian	480	479	573	576	588	629	2,244	2,395	2,587	2,771	2,802	2,938
Military	136	144	160	165	179	233	763	736	827	958	1,112	1,289
State and local	3,044	3,779	6,153	5,933	6,220	6,448	32,854	36,242	39,865	42,742	45,570	48,272

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brown, South Dakota						Brule, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	260,710	292,880	317,756	369,109	376,148	396,007	35,648	41,083	42,270	46,499	50,199	51,288
Nonfarm personal income	244,421	273,338	305,882	347,674	362,337	377,834	28,785	31,790	36,377	40,177	44,208	46,351
Farm income	16,289	19,542	11,874	21,435	13,811	18,173	6,863	9,293	5,893	6,322	5,991	4,937
Population (thousands)[1]	37.5	35.5	36.9	37.2	37.3	36.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,952	8,035	8,611	9,912	10,084	10,730	6,477	7,750	8,123	8,925	9,443	9,436
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	197,775	221,685	231,769	263,339	254,902	268,481	25,442	29,244	28,394	29,088	29,934	29,948
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	11,417	13,316	14,680	17,079	17,465	18,051	1,231	1,398	1,630	1,695	1,863	1,897
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,419	−5,145	−5,582	−6,508	−6,030	−5,981	131	94	−94	78	92	258
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	181,939	203,224	211,510	239,752	231,407	244,449	24,342	27,940	26,670	27,471	28,163	28,309
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	44,454	51,383	61,684	78,323	88,960	91,538	6,623	8,089	9,623	12,178	14,557	14,909
Plus: Transfer payments	34,317	38,273	44,554	51,034	55,781	60,020	4,683	5,054	5,977	6,850	7,479	8,070
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	150,691	169,374	184,575	204,596	203,047	205,920	13,399	14,826	17,140	17,378	18,459	18,648
Other labor income	13,461	15,577	17,639	19,280	20,947	22,943	1,129	1,298	1,377	1,517	1,793	1,953
Proprietors' income[4]	33,623	36,734	29,555	39,463	30,908	39,618	10,914	13,210	9,877	10,193	9,682	9,347
Farm	12,884	15,346	7,711	17,177	8,805	12,775	5,959	8,183	4,790	5,190	4,661	3,503
Nonfarm	20,739	21,388	21,844	22,286	22,103	26,843	4,955	5,027	5,087	5,003	5,021	5,844
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,289	19,542	11,874	21,435	13,811	18,173	6,863	9,293	5,893	6,322	5,991	4,937
Nonfarm	181,486	202,143	219,895	241,904	241,091	250,308	18,579	19,951	22,501	22,766	23,943	25,011
Private	148,487	165,858	180,979	200,259	198,729	205,858	15,041	16,020	18,254	18,239	19,359	20,119
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	357	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	360	312	300	415	531	576
Mining	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0
Construction	12,779	13,413	11,896	17,383	10,123	10,764	1,706	1,582	2,124	1,732	1,807	1,807
Manufacturing	26,328	34,116	38,414	40,326	39,260	39,027	403	448	509	627	701	631
Nondurable goods	5,640	6,130	6,615	6,995	7,662	8,072	263	313	(D)	406	429	(D)
Durable goods	20,688	27,986	31,799	33,331	31,598	30,955	140	135	(D)	221	272	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	17,601	18,439	21,675	22,254	21,935	21,987	1,491	1,548	1,640	1,718	1,804	1,857
Wholesale trade	19,234	19,892	21,279	22,813	22,841	22,572	1,640	1,898	2,379	2,229	2,393	2,503
Retail trade	26,448	28,568	29,586	31,488	31,905	32,332	3,768	4,059	4,053	4,027	4,228	4,406
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,809	11,560	12,918	15,435	16,081	17,835	864	1,161	1,720	1,652	1,458	1,510
Services	35,180	39,374	44,675	49,919	55,925	60,612	4,805	4,999	5,449	5,840	6,437	6,829
Government and government enterprises	32,999	36,285	38,916	41,645	42,362	44,450	3,538	3,931	4,247	4,527	4,584	4,892
Federal, civilian	11,344	12,347	13,013	14,355	13,645	14,165	939	1,078	1,178	1,219	908	917
Military	749	689	787	776	898	1,129	91	93	104	95	118	152
State and local	20,906	23,249	25,116	26,514	27,819	29,156	2,508	2,760	2,965	3,213	3,558	3,823

	Buffalo, South Dakota						Butte, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	9,527	10,217	10,544	10,829	11,297	11,553	52,421	58,886	64,078	71,423	72,870	76,880
Nonfarm personal income	7,071	6,858	7,241	7,708	8,099	8,633	43,760	48,684	54,387	61,471	66,245	68,443
Farm income	2,456	3,359	3,303	3,121	3,198	2,920	8,661	10,202	9,691	9,952	6,625	8,437
Population (thousands)[1]	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,576	6,031	5,842	6,061	6,641	6,188	6,379	7,012	7,642	8,500	8,780	9,310
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,549	8,973	8,674	8,615	8,889	9,006	34,197	37,875	39,910	41,742	38,551	41,516
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	389	374	366	379	400	422	1,692	1,940	2,175	2,375	2,474	2,508
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−240	−122	(L)	63	(L)	(L)	1,805	1,864	1,827	2,325	2,718	2,509
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,920	8,477	8,299	8,299	8,516	8,622	34,310	37,799	39,562	41,692	38,795	41,517
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	498	538	742	1,024	1,124	1,165	11,059	13,271	15,488	19,510	22,833	23,498
Plus: Transfer payments	1,109	1,202	1,503	1,496	1,657	1,766	7,052	7,816	9,028	10,221	11,242	11,865
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,536	5,112	4,894	5,063	5,272	5,514	20,464	22,611	24,971	26,578	26,847	27,214
Other labor income	327	282	292	267	321	391	1,717	1,822	1,997	2,214	2,474	2,639
Proprietors' income[4]	2,686	3,579	3,488	3,285	3,296	3,101	12,016	13,442	12,942	12,950	9,230	11,663
Farm	2,129	2,966	2,899	2,710	2,721	2,407	6,871	8,021	7,519	7,706	4,001	5,614
Nonfarm	557	613	589	575	575	694	5,145	5,421	5,423	5,244	5,229	6,049
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,456	3,359	3,303	3,121	3,198	2,920	8,661	10,202	9,691	9,952	6,625	8,437
Nonfarm	6,093	5,614	5,371	5,494	5,691	6,086	25,536	27,673	30,219	31,790	31,926	33,079
Private	3,577	3,089	2,982	2,929	2,945	3,357	21,989	23,682	25,807	26,975	26,877	26,753
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	374	344	314	412	453	508
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	184	(D)	(D)	143	179	262	2,219	1,957	2,312	1,783	1,806	1,816
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	916	743	700	837	770	730
Nondurable goods	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	408	471	482	539	468	440
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	508	272	218	298	302	290
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(L)	95	102	126	1,767	2,096	2,641	3,062	2,975	3,095
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,171	2,316	2,620	2,562	2,533	2,486
Retail trade	244	304	268	(D)	(D)	284	5,440	6,027	5,984	6,110	6,240	6,437
Finance, insurance, and real estate	130	172	177	148	179	136	1,560	1,697	1,832	1,783	2,004	2,277
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,480	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	2,516	2,525	2,389	2,565	2,746	2,729	3,547	3,991	4,412	4,815	5,049	6,326
Federal, civilian	2,342	2,358	2,170	2,349	2,544	2,504	577	580	667	762	747	790
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	136	148	168	159	185	237
State and local	146	137	183	183	164	177	2,834	3,263	3,577	3,894	4,117	5,299

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Campbell, South Dakota						Charles Mix, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	14,213	14,532	17,100	18,263	19,324	20,500	54,767	61,517	59,351	75,600	76,038	73,415
Nonfarm personal income	8,897	9,977	11,855	13,161	14,484	15,192	40,273	44,616	51,678	59,568	64,650	67,173
Farm income	5,316	4,555	5,245	5,102	4,840	5,308	14,494	16,901	7,673	16,032	11,388	6,242
Population (thousands)[3]	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	10.0	9.9	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,223	6,543	7,851	8,269	8,716	9,272	5,494	6,244	6,182	7,875	7,912	7,493
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,145	8,822	10,315	9,701	9,740	10,549	39,032	43,501	36,860	47,306	42,726	38,751
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	273	315	383	367	405	420	1,661	1,887	2,131	2,337	2,442	2,466
Plus: Adjustment for residence	194	220	216	309	334	314	−376	−413	−473	−530	−516	−476
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,066	8,727	10,148	9,643	9,669	10,443	36,995	41,201	34,256	44,439	39,768	35,809
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,052	3,629	4,409	5,693	6,387	6,572	9,504	11,155	14,234	18,696	22,122	22,673
Plus: Transfer payments	2,095	2,176	2,543	2,927	3,268	3,485	8,268	9,161	10,861	12,465	14,148	14,933
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,326	3,824	4,542	4,148	4,423	4,561	19,311	21,673	23,572	25,707	25,846	26,052
Other labor income	278	303	350	361	448	521	1,359	1,508	1,758	1,945	2,172	2,408
Proprietors' income[6]	5,541	4,695	5,423	5,192	4,869	5,467	18,362	20,320	11,530	19,654	14,708	10,291
Farm	4,658	3,755	4,450	4,275	3,877	4,274	12,498	14,455	5,243	13,533	8,456	3,086
Nonfarm	883	940	973	917	992	1,193	5,864	5,865	6,287	6,121	6,252	7,205
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,316	4,555	5,245	5,102	4,840	5,308	14,494	16,901	7,673	16,032	11,388	6,242
Nonfarm	3,829	4,267	5,070	4,599	4,900	5,241	24,538	26,600	29,187	31,274	31,338	32,509
Private	2,625	3,038	3,805	3,298	3,542	3,782	16,959	18,501	20,585	21,915	21,417	22,091
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	614	594	559	696	816	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	0	0	(D)
Construction	261	356	(D)	327	182	232	1,932	1,708	1,940	1,661	1,358	1,606
Manufacturing	621	786	800	812	998	974	488	1,156	1,423	1,703	1,769	1,665
Nondurable goods	537	689	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	737	912	1,213	1,535	1,410
Durable goods	84	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	336	419	511	490	234	255
Transportation and public utilities	229	306	380	514	530	616	1,730	1,573	1,873	1,840	1,953	2,089
Wholesale trade	506	509	499	557	659	682	2,381	2,708	2,859	2,932	2,679	2,914
Retail trade	448	468	436	(D)	538	555	3,236	3,416	3,478	3,585	3,558	3,708
Finance, insurance, and real estate	289	332	332	342	353	417	1,111	1,257	1,350	1,559	1,739	1,972
Services	263	274	(D)	(D)	277	301	5,467	6,089	7,058	7,939	7,545	6,904
Government and government enterprises	1,204	1,229	1,265	1,301	1,358	1,459	7,579	8,099	8,602	9,359	9,921	10,418
Federal, civilian	353	329	300	312	331	354	3,326	3,479	3,667	3,791	3,789	3,838
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	165	174	192	183	213	273
State and local	813	861	920	948	978	1,042	4,088	4,446	4,743	5,385	5,919	6,307

	Clark, South Dakota						Clay, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	29,742	33,592	30,928	40,825	43,830	45,503	82,674	92,056	91,436	112,361	111,791	120,169
Nonfarm personal income	22,068	24,389	27,653	32,454	35,768	37,197	70,437	75,734	83,639	93,872	100,780	107,023
Farm income	7,674	9,203	3,275	8,371	8,062	8,306	12,237	16,322	7,797	18,489	11,011	13,146
Population (thousands)[3]	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.8	5.0	13.2	13.3	13.1	13.7	13.7	13.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,838	6,797	6,304	8,475	9,131	9,095	6,262	6,919	6,972	8,199	8,187	8,764
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,096	20,357	14,770	20,906	21,665	22,537	60,329	65,105	58,481	71,862	66,650	72,052
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[4]	728	819	874	973	1,106	1,144	2,778	2,903	3,055	3,312	3,510	3,722
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,061	1,165	1,291	1,383	1,242	1,340	2,398	3,662	3,725	4,225	4,004	4,220
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,429	20,703	15,187	21,316	21,801	22,733	59,949	65,864	59,151	72,775	67,144	72,550
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,527	7,715	9,607	12,418	14,013	14,305	12,418	14,426	18,167	23,789	27,881	28,725
Plus: Transfer payments	4,786	5,173	6,134	7,091	8,016	8,465	10,307	11,766	14,118	15,797	16,766	18,894
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,539	9,288	9,592	10,561	11,601	11,801	41,128	41,559	43,457	45,823	47,846	49,709
Other labor income	724	792	811	964	1,156	1,245	2,813	2,963	3,007	3,448	3,984	4,463
Proprietors' income[6]	8,833	10,277	4,367	9,381	8,908	9,491	16,388	20,583	12,017	22,591	14,820	17,880
Farm	6,491	7,735	1,824	6,894	6,315	6,427	11,124	14,950	6,435	17,100	9,371	11,379
Nonfarm	2,342	2,542	2,543	2,487	2,593	3,064	5,264	5,633	5,582	5,491	5,449	6,501
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,674	9,203	3,275	8,371	8,062	8,306	12,237	16,322	7,797	18,489	11,011	13,146
Nonfarm	10,422	11,154	11,495	12,535	13,603	14,231	48,092	48,783	50,684	53,373	55,639	58,906
Private	8,060	8,650	8,810	9,629	10,572	11,038	21,773	22,668	23,609	24,755	24,890	27,006
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,089	979	839	976	1,451	1,560	3,979	2,942	2,737	2,004	1,508	2,129
Manufacturing	(D)	1,401	1,278	1,608	1,779	1,560	3,120	3,430	3,043	3,409	3,160	3,329
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,555	1,699	1,552	1,046	996	998	969	994	1,051
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	80	(L)	2,074	2,434	2,045	2,440	2,166	2,278
Transportation and public utilities	934	968	1,140	1,241	1,358	1,542	1,590	1,881	2,429	3,053	3,279	3,435
Wholesale trade	1,379	1,577	1,747	1,863	1,879	1,847	1,065	1,122	1,243	1,384	1,477	1,333
Retail trade	1,593	1,579	1,581	1,616	1,677	1,804	4,698	5,138	5,105	5,435	5,514	5,659
Finance, insurance, and real estate	544	700	648	650	767	812	1,550	1,648	1,906	2,088	2,097	2,141
Services	1,186	1,279	1,362	1,417	1,451	1,659	5,636	6,258	6,869	7,166	7,681	8,863
Government and government enterprises	2,362	2,504	2,685	2,906	3,031	3,193	26,319	26,115	27,075	28,618	30,749	31,900
Federal, civilian	608	589	593	671	639	647	973	854	877	910	990	1,039
Military	84	87	97	91	106	137	653	392	434	550	556	621
State and local	1,670	1,828	1,995	2,144	2,286	2,409	24,693	24,869	25,764	27,158	29,203	30,240

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Codington, South Dakota						Corson, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	131,029	147,621	159,867	183,452	201,005	210,833	24,201	27,159	29,225	31,461	30,306	32,842
Nonfarm personal income	125,810	141,238	158,014	177,439	194,950	205,713	16,310	18,505	20,050	22,875	23,561	25,147
Farm income	5,219	6,383	1,853	6,013	6,055	5,120	7,891	8,654	9,175	8,586	6,745	7,695
Population (thousands)[1]	20.8	20.9	20.9	21.2	21.8	21.8	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,307	7,063	7,649	8,653	9,236	9,695	4,331	4,938	5,699	5,797	5,741	6,197
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	99,017	111,012	114,300	125,982	132,368	138,794	15,842	17,276	17,932	17,634	14,861	16,984
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,047	7,070	7,752	8,722	9,371	9,845	520	587	609	653	618	683
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,157	−2,411	−2,580	−2,558	−2,919	−2,881	462	535	556	739	943	829
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	90,813	101,531	103,968	114,702	120,078	126,068	15,784	17,224	17,879	17,720	15,186	17,130
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	22,735	26,891	32,931	42,338	50,535	51,944	4,155	5,266	6,017	7,457	8,515	8,716
Plus: Transfer payments	17,481	19,199	22,968	26,412	30,392	32,821	4,262	4,669	5,329	6,284	6,605	6,996
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	76,796	86,074	93,263	99,684	105,082	109,015	7,699	8,552	8,754	8,997	8,323	9,228
Other labor income	6,752	7,904	8,332	9,170	10,599	11,931	469	469	502	567	559	724
Proprietors' income[4]	15,469	17,034	12,705	17,128	16,687	17,848	7,674	8,255	8,676	8,070	5,979	7,032
Farm	3,615	4,422	−98	4,006	3,701	2,596	6,483	6,945	7,470	6,820	4,686	5,477
Nonfarm	11,854	12,612	12,803	13,122	12,986	15,252	1,191	1,310	1,206	1,250	1,293	1,555
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,219	6,383	1,853	6,013	6,055	5,120	7,891	8,654	9,175	8,586	6,745	7,695
Nonfarm	93,798	104,629	112,447	119,969	126,313	133,674	7,951	8,622	8,757	9,048	8,116	9,289
Private	79,883	90,452	96,042	102,761	107,181	113,297	5,353	5,715	5,823	6,092	5,088	5,660
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	102	123	(D)	176	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	9,830	10,489	9,943	9,716	9,423	8,394	(D)	(D)	812	667	235	536
Manufacturing	16,757	21,658	22,398	23,660	24,758	28,227	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50
Nondurable goods	9,346	10,293	11,474	12,346	11,352	13,304	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Durable goods	7,411	11,365	10,924	11,314	13,406	14,923	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,911	6,417	6,963	7,753	8,043	8,832	650	697	752	875	875	978
Wholesale trade	12,047	13,552	13,204	13,432	12,950	12,556	580	(D)	(D)	(D)	906	1,025
Retail trade	15,437	[illegible]	16,505	18,332	19,237	20,827	877	868	751	783	779	836
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,443	5,189	5,865	6,736	6,401	6,745	362	311	275	240	275	453
Services	14,864	15,975	[illegible]	20,822	23,335	24,790	(D)	2,000	2,132	2,405	1,812	1,583
Government and government enterprises	13,915	14,177	16,405	17,208	19,132	20,377	2,598	2,907	2,934	2,956	3,028	3,629
Federal, civilian	3,710	2,828	4,088	3,833	4,911	5,183	563	614	623	563	569	976
Military	444	403	455	490	587	689	93	98	102	103	117	151
State and local	9,761	10,946	11,862	12,885	13,634	14,505	1,942	2,195	2,209	2,290	2,342	2,502

	Custer, South Dakota						Davison, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	34,633	39,337	43,026	49,265	54,050	56,882	119,657	132,614	142,673	160,021	171,880	176,376
Nonfarm personal income	32,433	36,685	40,710	47,195	51,379	54,059	111,008	121,965	135,520	151,715	164,259	172,080
Farm income	2,200	2,652	2,316	2,070	2,671	2,823	8,649	10,649	7,153	8,306	7,621	4,296
Population (thousands)[1]	5.5	5.6	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.5	17.9	17.8	17.8	17.9	17.7	17.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,334	6,973	7,087	8,084	8,633	8,783	6,677	7,449	8,019	8,943	9,730	9,830
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,224	22,502	23,445	25,014	25,937	28,280	91,521	100,553	103,235	110,326	113,208	114,391
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,163	1,334	1,438	1,604	1,671	1,800	5,377	6,136	6,687	7,464	7,907	8,186
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,090	4,710	5,126	6,537	7,301	6,816	−2,367	−2,562	−2,729	−2,934	−2,855	−2,750
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,151	25,878	27,133	29,947	31,567	33,296	83,777	91,855	93,819	99,928	102,446	103,455
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,309	7,596	8,868	11,067	12,970	13,258	18,062	21,752	26,682	34,245	40,215	41,249
Plus: Transfer payments	5,173	5,863	7,025	8,251	9,513	10,328	17,818	19,007	22,172	25,848	29,219	31,672
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,771	15,592	16,945	18,341	18,870	20,236	67,444	73,796	78,923	84,187	86,960	88,833
Other labor income	1,048	1,196	1,306	1,500	1,737	1,946	5,805	6,383	6,998	7,921	8,996	9,962
Proprietors' income[4]	5,405	5,714	5,194	5,173	5,330	6,098	18,272	20,374	17,314	18,218	17,252	15,596
Farm	1,724	2,080	1,743	1,471	1,978	2,076	7,708	9,491	6,003	7,130	6,236	2,804
Nonfarm	3,681	3,634	3,451	3,702	3,352	4,022	10,564	10,883	11,311	11,088	11,016	12,792
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,200	2,652	2,316	2,070	2,671	2,823	8,649	10,649	7,153	8,306	7,621	4,296
Nonfarm	18,024	19,850	21,129	22,944	23,266	25,457	82,872	89,904	96,082	102,020	105,587	110,095
Private	11,643	12,745	12,999	14,260	14,089	15,547	71,688	77,932	83,413	88,503	91,030	94,612
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	91	77	73	59	(L)	(L)	427	385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	1,315	1,547	(D)	(D)	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	1,600	1,172	(D)	(D)	7,202	7,849	7,076	7,209	5,925	6,486
Manufacturing	2,090	3,054	2,596	3,167	2,709	3,126	9,002	11,045	10,413	13,640	13,367	14,301
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	4,821	4,465	2,925	3,624	4,972	5,742
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,599	(D)	4,181	6,580	7,488	10,016	8,395	8,559
Transportation and public utilities	1,366	1,424	1,643	1,925	2,101	2,112	7,072	7,113	7,452	7,793	8,081	8,652
Wholesale trade	568	585	663	700	747	768	8,210	8,563	11,291	9,668	9,214	9,014
Retail trade	2,011	2,135	1,945	2,292	2,317	2,396	17,856	18,648	19,295	19,893	19,681	19,986
Finance, insurance, and real estate	387	422	408	386	407	536	4,134	4,745	5,079	4,904	5,074	5,589
Services	2,565	2,761	2,756	3,012	3,360	4,130	17,785	19,586	22,376	24,753	28,810	29,839
Government and government enterprises	6,381	7,105	8,130	8,684	9,177	9,910	11,184	11,972	12,669	13,517	14,557	15,483
Federal, civilian	2,647	2,801	3,158	3,342	3,287	3,589	2,352	2,370	2,481	2,653	2,838	2,973
Military	91	100	121	134	139	178	382	345	389	388	472	568
State and local	3,643	4,204	4,851	5,208	5,751	6,143	8,450	9,257	9,799	10,476	11,247	11,942

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Day, South Dakota						Deuel, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	46,922	51,774	54,535	64,691	69,860	74,313	30,944	36,596	31,634	48,315	45,450	46,473
Nonfarm personal income	37,926	41,962	47,916	55,075	59,943	62,620	21,343	23,526	26,802	35,083	34,389	35,400
Farm income	8,996	9,812	6,619	9,615	9,917	11,693	9,601	13,070	4,832	13,232	11,061	11,073
Population (thousands)[1]	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.0	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,623	6,386	6,736	7,990	8,713	9,291	5,835	6,801	5,968	9,142	8,616	8,961
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,889	31,196	29,930	34,287	34,242	37,407	20,452	23,887	16,297	30,967	24,386	24,676
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,358	1,531	1,691	1,871	1,906	1,998	769	816	895	1,386	1,103	1,100
Plus: Adjustment for residence	519	586	590	701	713	688	678	1,300	1,399	794	1,382	1,410
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,050	30,251	28,829	33,117	33,049	36,097	20,361	24,371	16,801	30,375	24,665	24,986
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,948	11,561	14,213	18,343	22,174	22,769	5,721	6,838	8,419	10,821	13,023	13,289
Plus: Transfer payments	8,924	9,962	11,493	13,231	14,637	15,447	4,862	5,387	6,414	7,119	7,762	8,198
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,649	18,225	19,961	21,233	21,033	21,773	8,122	8,216	8,845	15,046	10,817	10,525
Other labor income	1,368	1,462	1,625	1,786	1,965	2,178	712	705	767	1,100	1,044	1,140
Proprietors' income[4]	10,872	11,509	8,344	11,268	11,244	13,456	11,618	14,966	6,685	14,821	12,525	13,011
Farm	7,654	8,156	4,978	7,938	7,938	9,564	8,753	12,016	3,793	12,175	9,809	9,727
Nonfarm	3,218	3,353	3,366	3,330	3,306	3,892	2,865	2,950	2,892	2,646	2,716	3,284
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,996	9,812	6,619	9,615	9,917	11,693	9,601	13,070	4,832	13,232	11,061	11,073
Nonfarm	19,893	21,384	23,311	24,672	24,325	25,714	10,851	10,817	11,465	17,735	13,325	13,603
Private	14,728	15,929	17,275	18,378	17,611	18,577	8,767	8,588	9,076	15,219	10,540	10,545
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	146	(D)	124	179	(D)	229	69	102	56	94	72	118
Mining	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(L)	0
Construction	2,008	1,531	1,571	2,199	1,449	1,626	1,746	1,443	1,136	7,022	2,267	983
Manufacturing	1,991	2,292	2,597	3,099	2,735	3,307	553	750	573	910	570	764
Nondurable goods	1,458	1,803	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	467	336	262	315	425
Durable goods	533	489	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	283	237	648	255	339
Transportation and public utilities	1,755	2,035	2,299	2,386	2,374	2,376	1,532	1,350	1,460	1,470	1,658	1,870
Wholesale trade	2,641	3,006	(D)	3,557	3,549	3,404	896	953	1,378	1,170	1,158	1,206
Retail trade	2,315	2,387	2,429	2,300	2,441	2,553	1,521	1,573	1,003	1,708	1,752	1,872
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,210	1,373	1,471	1,560	1,585	1,603	835	856	983	749	800	1,097
Services	2,639	3,099	(D)	3,085	(D)	(D)	1,615	1,561	1,887	2,096	2,260	2,635
Government and government enterprises	5,165	5,455	6,036	6,294	6,714	7,137	2,084	2,229	2,389	2,516	2,785	3,058
Federal, civilian	1,077	1,121	1,211	1,265	1,255	1,454	530	504	545	575	624	653
Military	138	143	161	159	201	248	88	95	105	100	117	150
State and local	3,950	4,191	4,664	4,870	5,258	5,435	1,466	1,630	1,739	1,841	2,044	2,255

	Dewey, South Dakota						Douglas, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	29,264	33,668	36,591	40,236	39,724	41,722	23,837	26,099	25,388	31,085	31,716	28,838
Nonfarm personal income	22,210	26,625	29,176	31,881	33,011	34,662	15,828	17,535	19,976	22,366	24,285	25,920
Farm income	7,054	7,043	7,415	8,355	6,713	7,060	8,009	8,564	5,412	8,719	7,431	2,918
Population (thousands)[1]	5.1	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.6	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,711	6,748	6,780	7,452	7,495	7,453	5,586	6,070	6,057	7,613	7,700	7,199
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,358	27,913	29,586	30,863	29,273	30,703	16,444	17,701	15,378	18,939	17,798	14,494
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,107	1,391	1,485	1,562	1,591	1,657	589	673	753	792	843	912
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,189	−1,336	−1,404	−1,361	−1,342	−1,372	166	198	158	189	232	209
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,062	25,186	26,697	27,940	26,340	27,674	16,021	17,226	14,783	18,336	17,187	13,791
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,691	3,434	4,328	5,691	6,310	6,467	4,393	5,043	6,100	7,756	8,839	9,032
Plus: Transfer payments	4,511	5,048	5,566	6,605	7,074	7,581	3,423	3,830	4,505	4,993	5,690	6,015
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,598	19,041	20,179	20,422	20,486	21,018	6,323	6,976	7,749	8,086	8,335	9,066
Other labor income	1,040	1,234	1,406	1,504	1,660	1,958	589	646	714	806	901	1,045
Proprietors' income[4]	7,720	7,638	8,001	8,937	7,127	7,727	9,532	10,079	6,915	10,047	8,562	4,383
Farm	6,205	5,992	6,378	7,297	5,463	5,716	7,351	7,751	4,608	7,894	6,461	1,875
Nonfarm	1,515	1,646	1,623	1,640	1,664	2,011	2,181	2,328	2,307	2,153	2,101	2,508
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,054	7,043	7,415	8,355	6,713	7,060	8,009	8,564	5,412	8,719	7,431	2,918
Nonfarm	17,304	20,870	22,171	22,508	22,560	23,643	8,435	9,137	9,966	10,220	10,367	11,576
Private	10,663	13,941	14,677	14,207	14,167	15,570	6,618	7,233	7,778	7,948	7,877	8,844
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	57	77	100	(D)	(D)	215	228	(D)	(D)	282	(D)
Mining	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	651	569	890	833	914	834	661	789
Manufacturing	179	206	227	279	291	309	651	785	954	1,085	1,212	1,666
Nondurable goods	156	198	228	257	285	309	643	707	843	991	1,104	1,561
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	(L)	78	111	94	108	105
Transportation and public utilities	1,279	1,446	1,685	1,983	(D)	(D)	893	963	1,059	1,185	1,179	1,276
Wholesale trade	388	343	487	382	394	463	1,264	1,438	(D)	(D)	1,307	1,251
Retail trade	1,323	1,417	1,465	1,611	1,562	1,572	770	837	830	884	972	1,026
Finance, insurance, and real estate	659	689	747	757	831	886	543	632	611	541	584	635
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,378	1,496	1,629	1,720	1,757	1,886
Government and government enterprises	6,641	6,929	7,494	8,301	8,393	8,073	1,817	1,904	2,188	2,272	2,490	2,732
Federal, civilian	4,697	4,956	5,183	5,772	5,645	5,029	423	348	428	439	565	584
Military	84	88	107	102	117	151	71	75	83	77	91	117
State and local	1,860	1,885	2,204	2,427	2,631	2,893	1,323	1,481	1,677	1,756	1,834	2,031

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Edmunds, South Dakota						Fall River, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	32,290	34,356	38,286	41,205	43,448	44,719	61,908	71,988	77,089	84,553	84,883	87,598
Nonfarm personal income	21,812	24,798	28,146	32,001	34,648	36,260	50,125	56,371	61,081	66,873	71,517	74,965
Farm income	10,478	9,558	10,140	9,204	8,800	8,459	11,783	15,617	16,008	17,680	13,366	12,633
Population (thousands)[1]	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.0	8.3	8.2	8.4	8.2	7.9	8.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,904	6,508	7,481	8,134	8,804	8,965	7,417	8,742	9,128	10,311	10,785	10,800
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,018	21,448	22,753	21,726	21,911	22,512	42,873	50,123	52,001	54,198	51,035	53,131
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	727	853	927	955	1,038	1,100	1,995	2,287	2,410	2,502	2,654	2,820
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,350	1,479	1,551	1,887	1,775	1,760	2,118	2,323	2,802	3,739	4,262	3,810
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,641	22,074	23,377	22,658	22,648	23,172	42,996	50,159	52,393	55,435	52,643	54,121
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,043	7,155	8,887	11,478	13,015	13,322	7,613	9,274	10,519	12,981	14,657	15,026
Plus: Transfer payments	4,606	5,127	6,022	7,069	7,785	8,225	11,299	12,555	14,177	16,137	17,583	18,451
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,466	9,882	10,594	10,595	11,173	11,634	26,821	30,230	31,762	32,430	33,870	35,432
Other labor income	654	782	822	896	1,035	1,201	1,869	2,169	2,207	2,339	2,723	3,053
Proprietors' income[4]	11,898	10,784	11,337	10,235	9,703	9,677	14,183	17,724	18,032	19,429	14,442	14,646
Farm	9,481	8,342	8,930	7,954	7,340	6,885	10,229	13,703	14,110	15,740	11,078	10,170
Nonfarm	2,417	2,442	2,407	2,281	2,363	2,792	3,954	4,021	3,922	3,689	3,364	4,476
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,478	9,558	10,140	9,204	8,800	8,459	11,783	15,617	16,008	17,680	13,366	12,633
Nonfarm	10,540	11,890	12,613	12,522	13,111	14,053	31,090	34,506	35,993	36,518	37,669	40,498
Private	7,807	8,886	9,366	9,077	9,439	10,341	17,116	19,180	18,793	18,497	18,428	20,066
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	111	123	129	142	138	138	184	183	187	213	(D)	267
Mining	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	1,058	1,404	1,648	1,944	1,309	1,635
Construction	1,037	1,277	1,336	780	782	769	2,774	3,295	1,833	1,076	1,295	1,828
Manufacturing	261	491	383	432	427	475	1,031	1,448	1,084	787	1,060	838
Nondurable goods	121	146	153	(D)	143	145	372	428	261	271	318	300
Durable goods	140	345	230	(D)	284	330	659	1,020	823	516	742	538
Transportation and public utilities	1,052	1,172	1,366	1,400	1,440	1,579	2,661	2,870	3,646	3,598	3,393	3,905
Wholesale trade	1,525	1,870	2,222	2,146	2,229	2,268	309	288	485	614	(D)	608
Retail trade	1,731	1,735	1,546	1,620	1,686	1,771	4,337	4,645	4,427	4,402	4,368	4,485
Finance, insurance, and real estate	662	746	766	704	728	830	1,075	1,137	1,265	1,320	1,151	1,205
Services	1,428	1,472	1,607	1,853	2,009	2,511	3,687	3,906	4,218	4,543	4,905	5,295
Government and government enterprises	2,733	3,004	3,247	3,445	3,672	3,712	13,974	15,326	17,200	18,021	19,241	20,432
Federal, civilian	525	585	587	608	582	627	9,776	10,620	11,979	12,473	13,284	14,167
Military	91	93	102	96	110	140	138	145	169	155	175	225
State and local	2,117	2,326	2,558	2,741	2,980	2,945	4,060	4,561	5,052	5,393	5,782	6,040

	Faulk, South Dakota						Grant, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	21,335	24,236	25,632	27,602	30,294	30,921	56,010	64,793	65,069	79,633	84,748	90,347
Nonfarm personal income	14,616	16,464	18,867	21,589	23,560	24,412	47,867	54,089	61,592	68,877	77,583	82,088
Farm income	6,719	7,772	6,765	6,013	6,734	6,509	8,143	10,704	3,477	10,756	7,165	8,259
Population (thousands)[1]	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	9.2	8.9	9.0	8.9	9.2	9.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,231	7,173	7,744	8,329	9,204	9,660	6,119	7,280	7,241	8,948	9,224	9,708
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,445	15,201	14,682	14,018	15,091	14,989	40,646	47,399	44,198	53,025	53,641	57,951
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	469	540	596	615	678	678	2,112	2,506	2,842	3,121	3,519	3,717
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−91	−123	−139	−63	−104	−90	−328	−490	−656	−463	−923	−995
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,885	14,538	13,947	13,340	14,309	14,221	38,206	44,403	40,700	49,441	49,199	53,239
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,751	5,676	7,023	9,086	10,343	10,601	10,165	12,066	14,684	18,834	22,427	23,047
Plus: Transfer payments	3,699	4,022	4,662	5,176	5,642	6,099	7,639	8,324	9,685	11,358	13,122	14,061
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,465	6,232	6,657	6,665	6,986	6,866	25,871	29,750	33,280	34,620	38,242	40,070
Other labor income	374	419	457	510	602	662	2,762	3,170	3,477	3,683	4,367	4,948
Proprietors' income[4]	7,606	8,550	7,568	6,843	7,503	7,461	12,013	14,479	7,441	14,722	11,032	12,933
Farm	6,049	6,955	5,951	5,173	5,752	5,451	7,016	9,318	2,102	9,347	5,506	6,474
Nonfarm	1,557	1,595	1,617	1,670	1,751	2,010	4,997	5,161	5,339	5,375	5,526	6,459
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,719	7,772	6,765	6,013	6,734	6,509	8,143	10,704	3,477	10,756	7,165	8,259
Nonfarm	6,726	7,429	7,917	8,005	8,357	8,480	32,503	36,695	40,721	42,269	46,476	49,692
Private	4,217	4,743	5,157	5,128	5,363	5,622	28,632	32,491	36,089	37,319	41,141	44,011
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	75	99	100	126	95	(D)	93	135	125	122
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	971	(D)	(D)	1,535	1,877	(D)
Construction	388	521	(D)	355	251	242	2,319	2,293	(D)	2,303	2,168	(D)
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	359	446	383	5,900	6,799	(D)	8,184	8,611	8,456
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,172	3,698	(D)	4,926	5,007	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,728	3,101	(D)	3,258	3,604	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	299	337	411	490	592	696	3,534	4,159	4,652	5,143	5,996	7,103
Wholesale trade	971	1,135	1,224	1,180	1,078	987	2,357	2,554	3,028	3,170	4,054	4,964
Retail trade	977	1,015	927	953	1,064	1,077	3,817	4,189	4,204	4,314	4,807	5,057
Finance, insurance, and real estate	436	460	505	503	589	629	5,356	6,524	7,019	7,009	7,139	7,196
Services	974	1,057	1,140	1,189	1,283	1,482	4,283	4,700	5,384	5,526	6,364	6,996
Government and government enterprises	2,509	2,686	2,760	2,877	2,994	2,858	3,871	4,204	4,632	4,950	5,335	5,681
Federal, civilian	550	615	650	638	584	584	725	729	814	881	928	912
Military	56	59	67	62	72	93	151	157	179	177	215	269
State and local	1,903	2,012	2,043	2,177	2,338	2,181	2,995	3,318	3,639	3,892	4,192	4,500

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gregory, South Dakota						Haakon, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	37,144	41,594	42,411	48,879	51,568	51,594	19,992	23,671	25,599	28,014	27,053	30,265
Nonfarm personal income	27,630	30,549	34,153	38,980	43,301	45,603	13,458	14,894	17,230	20,807	22,323	23,248
Farm income	9,514	11,045	8,258	9,899	8,267	5,991	6,534	8,777	8,369	7,207	4,730	7,017
Population (thousands)[1]	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.9	6.0	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,275	6,935	7,040	8,121	8,680	8,540	7,404	8,790	9,116	10,176	9,760	10,505
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,171	25,666	23,465	25,640	24,706	23,622	14,824	18,203	18,587	19,108	16,335	19,172
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	964	1,092	1,175	1,244	1,352	1,430	550	663	736	876	899	923
Plus: Adjustment for residence	520	687	681	731	713	813	84	−122	−117	−182	−146	−136
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,727	25,261	22,971	25,127	24,067	23,005	14,358	17,418	17,734	18,050	15,290	18,113
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,718	8,938	11,009	14,200	16,909	17,289	3,543	3,940	5,165	6,922	8,257	8,484
Plus: Transfer payments	6,699	7,395	8,431	9,552	10,592	11,300	2,091	2,313	2,700	3,042	3,506	3,668
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,562	11,614	12,250	13,034	13,888	14,382	6,497	7,671	8,402	9,972	9,733	9,893
Other labor income	832	902	949	1,068	1,294	1,437	538	646	754	946	974	1,013
Proprietors' income[4]	11,777	13,150	10,266	11,538	9,524	7,803	7,789	9,886	9,431	8,190	5,628	8,266
Farm	8,175	9,392	6,620	8,226	6,293	3,869	5,532	7,548	7,147	5,953	3,257	5,433
Nonfarm	3,602	3,758	3,646	3,312	3,231	3,934	2,257	2,338	2,284	2,237	2,371	2,833
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,514	11,045	8,258	9,899	8,267	5,991	6,534	8,777	8,369	7,207	4,730	7,017
Nonfarm	13,657	14,621	15,207	15,741	16,439	17,631	8,290	9,426	10,218	11,901	11,605	12,155
Private	10,562	11,349	11,737	12,038	12,519	13,508	6,618	7,725	8,455	9,988	9,422	9,766
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)
Construction	656	768	691	696	566	838	(D)	715	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	624	640	852	710	782	718	801	1,334	1,827	2,686	2,027	1,558
Nondurable goods	442	421	618	405	457	443	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	182	219	234	305	325	275	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,314	1,374	1,257	1,511	1,576	1,601	820	905	986	1,218	1,309	1,517
Wholesale trade	1,310	1,424	1,606	1,762	1,603	1,586	1,012	1,122	1,297	1,320	1,416	1,705
Retail trade	2,301	[illegible]	2,704	2,573	2,544	2,709	1,597	1,717	1,675	1,636	1,841	1,947
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,249	[illegible]	1,019	867	1,025	1,260	505	646	741	667	705	777
Services	2,716	3,033	3,404	3,661	4,149	4,408	1,178	1,245	1,360	1,388	1,408	1,540
Government and government enterprises	3,095	3,272	3,470	3,703	3,920	4,123	1,672	1,701	1,763	1,913	2,183	2,389
Federal, civilian	622	639	691	683	710	744	338	281	231	304	372	454
Military	98	105	120	114	131	169	(L)	(L)	56	52	61	79
State and local	2,375	2,528	2,659	2,906	3,079	3,210	1,290	1,373	1,476	1,557	1,750	1,856

	Hamlin, South Dakota						Hand, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	29,463	34,215	29,738	43,580	43,485	44,546	35,576	38,687	39,402	43,843	47,755	51,227
Nonfarm personal income	22,770	25,272	28,603	34,517	35,863	37,683	23,549	26,048	30,368	34,018	36,995	39,183
Farm income	6,693	8,943	1,135	9,063	7,622	6,863	12,027	12,639	9,034	9,825	10,760	12,044
Population (thousands)[1]	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,577	6,383	5,600	8,336	8,382	8,445	7,045	7,844	7,994	8,953	9,979	10,502
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,484	20,210	13,078	23,607	20,468	20,417	24,371	26,231	24,582	25,080	26,097	28,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	774	856	941	1,154	1,081	1,136	831	966	1,140	1,143	1,218	1,285
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,127	1,272	1,334	1,032	1,517	1,561	836	944	910	1,030	1,081	1,155
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,837	20,626	13,471	23,485	20,904	20,842	24,376	26,209	24,352	24,967	25,960	28,679
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,257	7,732	9,479	12,189	13,933	14,285	7,209	8,242	10,231	13,210	15,457	15,810
Plus: Transfer payments	5,369	5,857	6,788	7,906	8,648	9,419	3,991	4,236	4,819	5,666	6,338	6,738
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,865	8,481	9,120	11,582	10,082	10,122	9,865	11,342	12,752	12,788	12,981	13,873
Other labor income	617	668	730	884	904	994	778	871	976	1,021	1,146	1,336
Proprietors' income[4]	9,002	11,061	3,228	11,141	9,482	9,301	13,728	14,018	10,854	11,271	11,970	13,600
Farm	5,881	7,933	139	8,050	6,422	5,574	10,364	10,611	7,014	7,742	8,321	9,417
Nonfarm	3,121	3,128	3,089	3,091	3,060	3,727	3,364	3,407	3,840	3,529	3,649	4,183
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,693	8,943	1,135	9,063	7,622	6,863	12,027	12,639	9,034	9,825	10,760	12,044
Nonfarm	10,791	11,267	11,943	14,544	12,846	13,554	12,344	13,592	15,548	15,255	15,337	16,765
Private	7,971	8,474	8,921	11,191	9,234	10,599	9,546	10,542	12,126	11,558	11,586	12,675
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	229	(D)	(D)	(D)	604	616
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,457	1,383	1,379	3,524	1,334	1,163	914	(D)	(D)	(D)	768	925
Manufacturing	1,038	1,108	1,199	1,257	1,210	858	663	812	824	973	766	1,023
Nondurable goods	841	917	1,026	1,058	1,099	659	108	124	421	555	377	498
Durable goods	197	191	173	199	111	199	555	688	403	418	389	525
Transportation and public utilities	443	541	711	735	781	870	759	886	922	1,086	1,139	1,295
Wholesale trade	1,365	1,440	1,515	1,472	1,523	1,563	1,483	1,505	1,674	1,630	1,634	1,802
Retail trade	1,440	1,495	1,463	1,587	1,645	1,708	1,813	1,986	2,096	2,184	2,079	2,143
Finance, insurance, and real estate	655	753	785	767	820	882	853	934	1,080	1,066	1,131	1,156
Services	1,576	1,671	1,814	1,774	1,864	2,964	2,822	2,854	3,416	3,261	3,465	3,715
Government and government enterprises	2,820	2,793	3,022	3,353	3,612	2,955	2,798	3,050	3,422	3,697	3,751	4,090
Federal, civilian	530	522	516	535	521	596	465	459	465	479	455	488
Military	88	95	105	99	115	147	83	87	99	93	106	136
State and local	2,202	2,176	2,401	2,719	2,976	2,212	2,250	2,504	2,858	3,125	3,190	3,466

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hanson, South Dakota						Harding, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	19,848	23,289	19,197	26,166	25,872	24,311	12,861	14,210	16,272	18,244	14,977	17,347
Nonfarm personal income	13,733	15,227	16,701	19,172	20,297	21,229	8,079	8,643	11,140	14,130	13,983	14,525
Farm income	6,115	8,062	2,496	6,994	5,575	3,082	4,782	5,567	5,132	4,114	994	2,822
Population (thousands)[1]	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,682	6,772	5,645	7,686	7,623	7,268	7,729	8,675	9,549	10,896	8,810	10,086
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,233	15,187	9,824	14,894	13,394	11,146	9,474	9,619	10,529	10,687	6,775	8,896
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	425	521	555	618	641	648	311	287	389	488	447	459
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,238	1,939	2,053	2,173	2,240	2,543	−310	63	−146	−204	(L)	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,046	16,605	11,322	16,449	14,993	13,041	8,853	9,395	9,994	9,995	6,354	8,444
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,476	4,208	5,013	6,319	7,044	7,197	2,825	3,543	4,777	6,461	6,633	6,823
Plus: Transfer payments	2,326	2,476	2,862	3,398	3,835	4,073	1,183	1,272	1,501	1,788	1,990	2,080
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,053	6,078	6,265	6,766	6,737	6,788	4,504	4,042	5,274	6,372	5,694	5,854
Other labor income	404	462	483	543	621	680	277	216	320	409	405	451
Proprietors' income[4]	6,776	8,647	3,076	7,585	6,036	3,678	4,693	5,361	4,935	3,906	676	2,591
Farm	5,503	7,306	1,748	6,229	4,673	2,113	3,826	4,393	3,966	2,920	−413	1,306
Nonfarm	1,273	1,341	1,328	1,356	1,363	1,565	867	968	969	986	1,089	1,285
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,115	8,062	2,496	6,994	5,575	3,082	4,782	5,567	5,132	4,114	994	2,822
Nonfarm	6,118	7,125	7,328	7,900	7,819	8,064	4,692	4,052	5,397	6,573	5,781	6,074
Private	4,804	5,932	6,194	6,635	6,498	6,683	3,590	2,897	4,154	5,238	4,425	4,662
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	109	101	89	121	133	147	52	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,479	(D)	1,280	2,204	1,296	1,439
Construction	415	516	367	356	311	344	294	385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	125	170	178	292	218	190	61	57	(L)	77	76	74
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	402	469	466	562	657	723	(D)	378	413	421	567	656
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	345	336	371	387	365	386
Retail trade	597	706	676	685	716	762	367	375	388	452	(D)	567
Finance, insurance, and real estate	478	464	510	580	610	700	274	303	338	339	357	385
Services	155	416	443	432	425	429	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,314	1,193	1,134	1,265	1,321	1,381	1,102	1,155	1,243	1,335	1,356	1,412
Federal, civilian	331	301	283	338	337	345	228	256	289	315	279	284
Military	57	60	68	66	75	96	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	926	832	783	861	909	940	847	870	920	988	1,039	1,080

	Hughes, South Dakota						Hutchinson, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	105,734	116,142	128,057	142,693	151,128	159,789	59,941	71,121	63,648	80,620	84,118	85,156
Nonfarm personal income	100,200	110,160	123,648	136,381	146,703	153,274	42,775	47,942	54,203	62,804	69,783	73,771
Farm income	5,534	5,982	4,409	6,312	4,425	6,515	17,166	23,179	9,445	17,816	14,335	11,385
Population (thousands)[1]	14.4	14.2	14.2	14.4	14.4	14.5	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,365	8,169	9,027	9,915	10,475	11,047	6,436	7,743	6,839	8,709	9,204	9,382
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,576	92,921	101,456	107,137	109,365	117,662	37,535	46,305	33,589	43,250	41,081	40,681
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,771	5,285	5,878	6,369	6,752	7,176	1,450	1,719	1,844	2,027	2,197	2,356
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,901	−2,635	−3,456	−1,747	−1,407	−2,749	1,721	1,419	1,625	1,796	1,759	1,837
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	78,904	85,001	92,122	99,021	101,206	107,737	37,806	46,005	33,370	43,019	40,643	40,162
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,441	18,223	20,976	26,113	30,867	31,756	13,381	15,519	19,204	24,673	28,845	29,456
Plus: Transfer payments	11,389	12,918	14,959	17,559	19,055	20,296	8,754	9,597	11,074	12,928	14,630	15,538
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	70,618	75,988	85,184	88,772	91,976	95,855	16,158	18,784	19,702	20,772	21,958	23,578
Other labor income	4,255	4,534	5,019	5,593	6,520	7,300	1,395	1,642	1,746	1,888	2,236	2,575
Proprietors' income[4]	11,703	12,399	11,253	12,772	10,869	14,507	19,982	25,879	12,141	20,590	16,887	14,528
Farm	4,842	5,136	3,566	5,445	3,409	5,421	15,839	21,552	7,830	16,156	12,386	9,287
Nonfarm	6,861	7,263	7,687	7,327	7,460	9,086	4,143	4,327	4,311	4,434	4,501	5,241
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,534	5,982	4,409	6,312	4,425	6,515	17,166	23,179	9,445	17,816	14,335	11,385
Nonfarm	81,042	86,939	97,047	100,825	104,940	111,147	20,369	23,126	24,144	25,434	26,746	29,296
Private	44,004	47,509	50,969	53,324	55,703	59,909	16,216	19,011	19,596	20,612	21,480	23,455
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	69	94	113	181	351	307	284	302	293	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	285	332	333	293	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Construction	5,036	6,005	5,554	3,704	3,067	3,751	1,550	1,712	1,424	1,435	1,091	1,444
Manufacturing	1,793	2,028	2,067	2,152	1,839	1,886	2,003	3,229	3,125	3,154	3,271	3,360
Nondurable goods	1,664	1,732	1,756	1,764	1,631	1,666	1,332	2,086	1,998	2,149	2,138	2,306
Durable goods	129	296	311	388	208	220	671	1,143	1,127	1,005	1,133	1,054
Transportation and public utilities	4,155	4,068	4,597	4,834	5,196	5,434	1,089	1,242	1,435	1,556	1,684	1,936
Wholesale trade	3,912	3,838	3,939	3,673	3,610	3,590	2,779	3,115	3,438	3,531	3,721	3,972
Retail trade	8,921	9,402	9,755	11,264	11,284	11,900	3,151	3,510	3,373	3,441	3,635	3,923
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,745	4,040	4,605	5,012	6,343	6,560	1,242	1,429	1,576	1,691	1,773	1,990
Services	16,083	17,704	20,098	22,250	23,918	26,314	4,051	4,467	4,941	5,502	6,012	6,502
Government and government enterprises	37,038	39,430	46,078	47,501	49,237	51,238	4,153	4,115	4,548	4,822	5,266	5,841
Federal, civilian	5,627	6,111	6,649	7,359	7,771	7,335	803	749	871	875	929	985
Military	513	350	391	432	464	553	155	162	187	192	226	277
State and local	30,898	32,969	39,038	39,710	41,002	43,350	3,195	3,204	3,490	3,755	4,111	4,579

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hyde, South Dakota						Jackson, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	13,704	15,819	16,658	18,343	20,130	21,853	15,748	19,448	21,239	23,388	21,900	25,339
Nonfarm personal income	10,033	10,947	12,558	14,466	15,913	16,781	10,553	12,070	13,013	14,872	15,952	17,978
Farm income	3,671	4,872	4,100	3,877	4,217	5,072	5,195	7,378	8,226	8,516	5,948	7,361
Population (thousands)[1]	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,140	7,091	8,150	9,162	10,230	10,396	4,546	5,739	6,192	7,124	6,747	7,336
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,648	10,067	9,680	9,628	10,437	11,898	11,248	13,943	14,778	15,835	12,914	16,273
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	341	379	421	442	504	535	403	458	473	539	546	656
Plus: Adjustment for residence	92	71	77	124	134	119	−172	−170	−145	−190	−79	−281
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,399	9,759	9,336	9,310	10,067	11,482	10,673	13,315	14,160	15,106	12,289	15,336
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,546	4,025	4,923	6,320	7,158	7,302	2,356	2,930	3,423	4,313	5,350	5,470
Plus: Transfer payments	1,759	2,035	2,399	2,713	2,905	3,069	2,719	3,203	3,656	3,969	4,261	4,533
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,947	4,220	4,599	4,829	5,311	5,672	5,006	5,586	5,726	6,320	6,041	7,601
Other labor income	355	369	404	445	538	618	322	361	360	424	483	640
Proprietors' income[4]	4,346	5,478	4,677	4,354	4,588	5,608	5,920	7,996	8,692	9,091	6,390	8,032
Farm	3,058	4,115	3,350	3,110	3,313	4,099	4,393	6,394	7,249	7,513	4,771	6,093
Nonfarm	1,288	1,363	1,327	1,244	1,275	1,509	1,527	1,602	1,443	1,578	1,619	1,939
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,671	4,872	4,100	3,877	4,217	5,072	5,195	7,378	8,226	8,516	5,948	7,361
Nonfarm	4,977	5,195	5,580	5,751	6,220	6,826	6,053	6,565	6,552	7,319	6,966	8,912
Private	3,876	4,080	4,379	4,526	4,930	5,381	4,142	4,485	4,403	5,066	4,649	5,541
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	97	102	117	163	187	207	96	(D)	94	(D)	94	102
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	550	420	408	336	325	427	(D)	(D)	592	908	249	438
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	55	53	106	128	126	(D)	108	174	160	185
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	631	641	653	772	902	976	423	456	423	698	817	1,251
Wholesale trade	407	461	538	534	519	537	227	239	271	306	307	317
Retail trade	732	807	834	842	972	1,076	1,448	1,508	1,421	1,382	1,354	1,308
Finance, insurance, and real estate	379	385	410	371	356	412	240	266	235	(D)	219	260
Services	1,036	1,206	1,364	1,455	1,563	1,618	(D)	1,261	1,259	1,288	1,440	1,680
Government and government enterprises	1,101	1,115	1,201	1,225	1,290	1,445	1,911	2,080	2,149	2,253	2,317	3,371
Federal, civilian	124	134	187	173	155	177	752	735	898	912	855	1,710
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	57	60	69	62	72	92
State and local	940	941	973	1,014	1,091	1,212	1,102	1,285	1,182	1,279	1,390	1,569

	Jerauld, South Dakota						Jones, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	16,392	18,760	19,290	21,134	22,059	22,299	12,279	13,606	13,721	15,835	15,896	18,534
Nonfarm personal income	12,634	14,081	16,119	18,231	20,163	21,312	8,007	8,682	9,308	10,440	11,255	12,040
Farm income	3,758	4,679	3,171	2,903	1,896	987	4,272	4,924	4,413	5,395	4,641	6,494
Population (thousands)[1]	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.8	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,431	6,247	6,629	7,278	7,678	7,891	7,806	9,187	9,476	11,080	11,085	12,782
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,073	11,319	10,456	10,405	9,515	9,283	9,355	10,542	10,020	11,344	10,632	13,033
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	445	503	559	592	624	658	341	401	415	445	459	488
Plus: Adjustment for residence	470	613	581	651	689	740	143	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,098	11,429	10,478	10,464	9,580	9,365	9,157	10,130	9,598	10,890	10,178	12,531
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,593	4,206	5,138	6,632	7,914	8,131	1,898	2,178	2,635	3,362	3,910	4,011
Plus: Transfer payments	2,701	3,125	3,674	4,038	4,565	4,803	1,224	1,298	1,488	1,583	1,808	1,992
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,823	5,195	5,773	5,976	6,161	6,480	3,699	4,250	4,415	4,974	5,279	5,498
Other labor income	578	412	442	482	548	659	265	295	323	383	451	523
Proprietors' income[4]	4,672	5,712	4,241	3,947	2,806	2,144	5,391	5,997	5,282	5,987	4,902	7,012
Farm	3,001	3,992	2,492	2,207	1,074	105	3,652	4,171	3,660	4,617	3,733	5,514
Nonfarm	1,671	1,720	1,749	1,740	1,732	2,039	1,739	1,826	1,622	1,370	1,169	1,498
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,758	4,679	3,171	2,903	1,896	987	4,272	4,924	4,413	5,395	4,641	6,494
Nonfarm	6,315	6,640	7,285	7,502	7,619	8,296	5,083	5,618	5,607	5,949	5,991	6,539
Private	4,768	5,327	5,433	5,501	5,481	6,069	4,007	4,451	4,393	4,658	4,544	4,948
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	135	144	137	176	179	204	(D)	(D)	136	149	145	156
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	640	653	506	383	299	400	361	399	403	696	660	533
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	84	149	(D)	(D)	50	204	206	335
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	(L)	0	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	439	478	492	519	536	592	608	713	801	897	982	1,083
Wholesale trade	874	1,072	1,200	1,208	1,080	1,074	365	408	469	346	384	407
Retail trade	804	956	900	957	935	1,025	1,467	1,676	1,552	1,587	1,587	1,726
Finance, insurance, and real estate	438	457	480	401	444	521	381	460	473	486	505	529
Services	1,396	1,521	1,680	1,804	1,924	2,104	614	586	509	293	75	179
Government and government enterprises	1,547	1,313	1,852	2,001	2,138	2,227	1,076	1,167	1,214	1,291	1,447	1,591
Federal, civilian	245	281	335	378	340	337	196	206	232	246	265	337
Military	50	53	56	55	63	82	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,252	979	1,461	1,568	1,735	1,808	854	935	953	1,018	1,150	1,213

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kingsbury, South Dakota						Lake, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	41,357	49,856	47,664	61,564	64,053	67,584	68,522	78,843	75,059	95,816	98,888	102,807
Nonfarm personal income	33,852	38,198	43,914	50,437	55,774	58,833	56,951	64,196	71,917	80,684	87,984	92,994
Farm income	7,505	11,658	3,750	11,127	8,279	8,751	11,571	14,647	3,142	15,132	10,904	9,813
Population (thousands)[1]	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.6	10.6	10.5	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,084	7,485	7,158	9,198	9,645	10,245	6,456	7,488	6,995	8,858	9,155	9,471
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,774	30,577	24,740	32,630	30,270	32,515	46,286	55,407	45,448	58,941	55,695	57,275
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,220	1,407	1,601	1,687	1,811	1,905	2,287	2,767	2,936	3,189	3,350	3,512
Plus: Adjustment for residence	605	711	604	689	758	827	1,749	401	480	673	608	815
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,159	29,881	23,743	31,632	29,217	31,437	45,748	53,041	42,992	56,425	52,953	54,578
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,675	11,579	14,362	18,668	22,320	22,934	11,409	13,487	17,342	22,836	27,470	28,151
Plus: Transfer payments	7,523	8,396	9,559	11,264	12,516	13,213	11,365	12,315	14,725	16,555	18,465	20,078
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,809	14,276	16,034	16,753	17,267	18,118	28,248	34,058	35,437	36,973	37,771	39,111
Other labor income	1,133	1,261	1,420	1,576	1,798	2,064	2,863	3,318	3,371	3,501	3,967	4,520
Proprietors' income[4]	10,832	15,040	7,286	14,301	11,205	12,333	15,175	18,031	6,640	18,467	13,957	13,644
Farm	6,526	10,448	2,552	9,905	6,836	7,198	10,129	12,874	1,380	13,329	8,781	7,526
Nonfarm	4,306	4,592	4,734	4,396	4,369	5,135	5,046	5,157	5,260	5,138	5,176	6,138
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,505	11,658	3,750	11,127	8,279	8,751	11,571	14,647	3,142	15,132	10,904	9,813
Nonfarm	17,269	18,919	20,990	21,503	21,991	23,764	34,715	40,760	42,306	43,809	44,791	47,462
Private	13,939	15,362	16,866	17,336	17,506	18,988	29,689	33,376	34,161	35,054	35,193	37,373
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	350	315	308	316	366	(D)	98	96	123	130	(D)	106
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	64	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,530	1,178	1,374	1,298	1,149	1,438	2,328	2,652	2,171	1,890	1,843	2,056
Manufacturing	1,985	2,293	2,623	3,028	2,899	3,346	5,836	7,233	6,253	5,951	5,137	5,956
Nondurable goods	1,167	1,474	1,677	1,905	1,846	(D)	1,629	1,891	1,582	1,524	1,557	1,591
Durable goods	818	819	946	1,123	1,053	(D)	4,207	5,342	4,671	4,427	3,580	4,365
Transportation and public utilities	1,470	1,788	2,000	2,168	2,217	2,438	5,646	5,737	6,468	7,138	7,507	8,126
Wholesale trade	2,600	2,817	3,559	3,399	3,353	3,190	3,358	3,964	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,965	2,106	2,038	2,151	2,158	2,272	4,785	5,423	5,570	5,583	5,403	5,835
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,332	1,430	1,548	1,415	1,589	1,679	1,687	1,848	1,982	1,978	2,124	2,309
Services	2,707	3,126	3,408	3,561	3,775	4,228	5,887	6,348	7,219	7,874	8,391	9,028
Government and government enterprises	3,330	3,557	4,124	4,167	4,485	4,776	5,026	7,384	8,145	8,755	9,598	10,089
Federal, civilian	716	720	1,037	850	903	925	849	860	1,138	1,115	1,120	1,198
Military	112	118	133	127	147	189	175	186	214	220	265	327
State and local	2,502	2,719	2,954	3,190	3,435	3,662	4,002	6,338	6,793	7,420	8,213	8,564

	Lawrence, South Dakota						Lincoln, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	115,470	130,415	144,649	164,636	164,609	183,795	99,255	116,218	111,939	141,667	135,230	146,157
Nonfarm personal income	112,835	127,127	141,533	161,876	162,361	181,491	81,112	91,580	102,053	110,880	118,220	125,328
Farm income	2,635	3,288	3,116	2,760	2,248	2,304	18,143	24,638	9,886	30,787	17,010	20,829
Population (thousands)[1]	17.4	17.8	18.5	18.4	18.6	18.9	12.9	13.1	14.1	13.8	13.8	13.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,631	7,326	7,818	8,953	8,835	9,735	7,695	8,882	7,939	10,267	9,795	10,528
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	85,982	97,345	103,227	114,064	105,108	125,443	46,442	56,652	44,303	67,570	54,512	61,057
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,172	6,114	6,613	7,832	7,289	8,705	1,981	2,252	2,461	2,735	2,876	3,032
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,758	−3,186	−2,567	−3,007	−902	−4,087	30,149	33,674	37,106	36,449	37,028	39,913
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,052	88,045	94,047	103,225	96,917	112,651	74,610	88,074	78,948	101,284	88,664	97,938
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	19,519	23,124	27,698	35,100	38,550	39,691	14,873	17,335	20,277	25,480	30,259	31,129
Plus: Transfer payments	16,899	19,246	22,904	26,311	29,142	31,453	9,772	10,809	12,714	14,903	16,307	17,090
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,195	77,794	83,822	94,385	86,606	102,293	22,571	25,834	28,076	30,284	31,107	32,665
Other labor income	8,418	9,382	9,713	10,611	10,958	14,213	2,058	2,415	2,669	3,004	3,312	3,843
Proprietors' income[4]	9,369	10,169	9,692	9,068	7,544	8,937	21,813	28,403	13,558	34,282	20,093	24,549
Farm	2,114	2,659	2,487	2,106	1,486	1,482	16,933	23,153	8,411	29,272	15,230	18,913
Nonfarm	7,255	7,510	7,205	6,962	6,058	7,455	4,880	5,250	5,147	5,010	4,863	5,636
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,635	3,288	3,116	2,760	2,248	2,304	18,143	24,638	9,886	30,787	17,010	20,829
Nonfarm	83,347	94,057	100,111	111,304	102,860	123,139	28,299	32,014	34,417	36,783	37,502	40,228
Private	69,934	79,282	84,093	94,450	85,154	104,447	23,508	26,814	28,378	30,288	30,520	32,713
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	299	173	146	78	(L)	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	125
Mining	(D)	37,541	43,293	48,036	36,300	49,189	0	0	(L)	(L)	0	(D)
Construction	5,382	5,227	4,563	6,755	5,167	5,184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	7,296	7,388	5,350	5,906	8,643	10,897	5,287	6,790	7,419	8,165	7,943	8,089
Nondurable goods	776	757	702	830	978	1,179	1,370	1,588	2,024	2,097	2,196	1,763
Durable goods	6,520	6,631	4,648	5,076	7,665	9,718	3,917	5,202	5,395	6,068	5,747	6,326
Transportation and public utilities	3,949	3,683	4,017	4,305	4,506	5,128	1,700	2,018	2,300	2,650	2,763	3,077
Wholesale trade	1,888	2,340	2,384	2,754	2,851	2,940	4,023	4,589	(D)	5,257	5,371	5,468
Retail trade	9,921	10,377	10,801	11,913	11,848	12,713	3,073	4,179	3,974	4,030	4,262	4,586
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,400	2,560	2,994	3,121	2,646	3,200	1,432	1,614	1,791	1,951	2,183	2,334
Services	(D)	9,984	10,545	11,582	13,153	15,138	5,087	5,498	5,767	6,369	6,484	7,152
Government and government enterprises	13,413	14,775	16,018	16,854	17,706	18,692	4,791	5,200	6,039	6,495	6,982	7,515
Federal, civilian	3,162	3,259	3,439	3,583	3,558	3,797	655	663	712	752	773	822
Military	289	314	368	374	433	534	213	231	281	261	306	384
State and local	9,962	11,202	12,211	12,897	13,715	14,361	3,923	4,306	5,046	5,482	5,903	6,290

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lyman, South Dakota						McCook, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	24,212	28,013	27,784	32,760	33,289	37,772	37,549	42,990	34,718	51,251	53,707	54,869
Nonfarm personal income	17,540	19,581	21,672	24,223	26,828	28,234	30,216	33,362	37,405	42,084	47,065	49,266
Farm income	6,672	8,432	6,112	8,537	6,461	9,538	7,333	9,628	−2,687	9,167	6,642	5,603
Population (thousands)[1]	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,197	7,404	7,287	8,623	8,917	9,889	5,723	6,608	5,405	8,167	8,525	8,834
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,807	19,597	18,275	21,068	19,634	23,663	23,223	26,858	15,418	27,236	25,837	25,973
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	676	782	863	920	993	1,045	1,082	1,239	1,344	1,403	1,549	1,617
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−168	−228	−340	−238	−157	−158	2,203	2,404	2,405	2,763	2,626	2,854
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,963	18,587	17,072	19,910	18,484	22,460	24,344	28,023	16,479	28,596	26,914	27,210
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,941	5,813	6,595	8,143	9,337	9,572	7,412	8,610	10,838	14,085	17,431	17,828
Plus: Transfer payments	3,308	3,613	4,117	4,707	5,468	5,740	5,793	6,357	7,401	8,570	9,362	9,831
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,260	10,481	11,509	11,883	12,573	13,133	12,420	13,671	14,408	14,161	15,097	15,575
Other labor income	602	633	702	759	928	1,097	1,145	1,232	1,308	1,333	1,621	1,809
Proprietors' income[4]	6,945	8,483	6,064	8,426	6,133	9,433	9,658	11,955	−298	11,742	9,119	8,589
Farm	5,253	6,685	4,380	6,765	4,373	7,291	6,598	8,731	−3,522	8,246	5,562	4,439
Nonfarm	1,692	1,798	1,684	1,661	1,760	2,142	3,060	3,224	3,224	3,496	3,557	4,150
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,672	8,432	6,112	8,537	6,461	9,538	7,333	9,628	−2,687	9,167	6,642	5,603
Nonfarm	10,135	11,165	12,163	12,531	13,173	14,125	15,890	17,230	18,105	18,069	19,195	20,370
Private	7,559	8,367	8,990	8,835	9,265	10,021	12,877	14,328	14,959	14,731	15,731	16,632
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	355	362	313	431	(D)	548
Mining	0	0	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	0
Construction	1,233	1,720	1,513	1,060	845	615	380	355	277	320	457	667
Manufacturing	138	198	155	144	214	184	2,940	3,049	2,981	2,431	3,087	2,850
Nondurable goods	(D)	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,110	828	765	464	1,107	1,134
Durable goods	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,830	2,221	2,216	1,967	1,980	1,716
Transportation and public utilities	860	893	1,147	1,413	1,634	1,974	1,400	1,648	1,653	1,774	1,957	2,156
Wholesale trade	595	798	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,318	2,570	3,177	2,932	2,930	3,082
Retail trade	1,832	1,986	1,712	1,898	[illegible]	2,031	2,019	2,341	2,249	2,243	1,946	1,994
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	597	573	714	584	743	785	891	871	981
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,881	3,280	3,521	3,709	3,975	4,354
Government and government enterprises	2,576	2,798	3,173	3,696	3,908	4,104	3,013	2,902	3,146	3,338	3,464	3,738
Federal, civilian	1,175	1,248	1,440	1,772	1,879	1,891	618	609	679	707	735	760
Military	65	67	77	77	100	106	108	115	128	118	140	179
State and local	1,336	1,483	1,656	1,847	1,929	2,107	2,287	2,178	2,339	2,513	2,589	2,799

	McPherson, South Dakota						Marshall, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	26,264	28,909	32,083	33,829	36,930	37,980	32,969	36,274	34,923	42,734	43,744	48,075
Nonfarm personal income	16,683	18,872	21,055	24,121	26,780	27,711	25,744	28,363	31,588	36,065	39,249	41,456
Farm income	9,581	10,037	11,028	9,708	10,150	10,269	7,225	7,911	3,335	6,669	4,495	6,619
Population (thousands)[1]	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,174	6,924	8,009	8,690	9,479	9,995	5,787	6,593	6,518	7,971	8,256	9,310
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,280	20,032	20,791	19,689	20,502	20,930	20,098	21,517	17,863	21,983	19,718	23,145
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	618	742	753	802	865	884	891	987	1,088	1,174	1,234	1,306
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	146	176	179	232	205	155
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,656	19,268	20,059	18,935	19,661	20,081	19,353	20,706	16,954	21,041	18,689	21,994
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,701	5,364	6,979	9,186	10,718	10,972	8,040	9,182	10,744	13,490	16,008	16,506
Plus: Transfer payments	3,907	4,277	5,045	5,708	6,551	6,927	5,576	6,386	7,225	8,203	9,047	9,575
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,100	8,515	8,234	8,561	8,919	8,921	10,659	11,455	12,128	12,918	13,029	13,742
Other labor income	543	640	664	708	831	886	801	874	949	1,089	1,128	1,281
Proprietors' income[4]	10,637	10,877	11,893	10,420	10,752	11,122	8,638	9,188	4,786	7,976	5,561	8,122
Farm	8,504	8,745	9,732	8,352	8,582	8,579	5,813	6,168	1,607	4,905	2,412	4,379
Nonfarm	2,133	2,132	2,161	2,068	2,170	2,543	2,825	3,020	3,179	3,071	3,149	3,743
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,581	10,037	11,028	9,708	10,150	10,269	7,225	7,911	3,335	6,669	4,495	6,619
Nonfarm	8,699	9,995	9,763	9,981	10,352	10,660	12,873	13,606	14,528	15,314	15,223	16,526
Private	6,684	7,880	7,554	7,628	7,983	8,180	9,811	10,355	10,972	11,562	11,297	12,422
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	187	196	175	239	288	327	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	847	1,575	686	667	518	643	1,083	755	787	828	645	576
Manufacturing	220	213	167	190	218	457	1,609	1,900	2,293	2,822	2,428	3,164
Nondurable goods	201	198	154	176	188	(D)	(D)	502	727	756	880	1,622
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	1,398	1,566	2,066	1,548	1,542
Transportation and public utilities	349	403	611	497	605	694	779	872	763	697	632	713
Wholesale trade	934	1,458	1,562	1,595	1,683	1,443	970	1,132	1,342	1,518	1,835	2,029
Retail trade	1,421	1,118	1,143	1,135	1,119	1,158	2,330	2,444	2,342	2,172	2,027	1,721
Finance, insurance, and real estate	939	1,062	1,149	1,058	1,211	1,165	651	722	777	756	792	884
Services	1,787	1,855	2,061	2,247	2,429	2,302	2,154	2,385	2,480	2,495	2,620	3,031
Government and government enterprises	2,015	2,115	2,209	2,353	2,369	2,480	3,062	3,251	3,556	3,752	3,926	4,104
Federal, civilian	383	354	380	442	456	467	486	494	529	547	616	590
Military	70	74	80	74	86	111	94	97	107	101	117	151
State and local	1,562	1,687	1,749	1,837	1,827	1,910	2,482	2,660	2,920	3,104	3,193	3,363

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Meade, South Dakota						Mellette, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	126,022	140,003	156,207	180,990	188,785	189,408	11,450	12,981	14,040	15,441	15,674	17,101
Nonfarm personal income	114,170	125,264	142,766	168,443	180,906	179,468	8,193	9,132	10,203	11,523	12,279	12,998
Farm income	11,852	14,739	13,441	12,547	7,879	9,940	3,257	3,849	3,837	3,918	3,395	4,103
Population (thousands)[1]	20.6	21.1	20.7	20.9	21.0	20.9	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,132	6,627	7,537	8,645	8,989	9,045	5,223	5,787	6,223	6,838	7,022	7,280
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	52,378	58,078	58,578	60,607	58,764	66,381	6,458	7,216	7,109	7,445	7,041	8,418
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,621	2,919	3,081	3,348	3,661	3,985	221	244	245	260	297	333
Plus: Adjustment for residence	47,840	51,081	60,143	73,959	79,311	70,043	739	970	1,115	1,283	1,356	1,256
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	97,597	106,240	115,640	131,218	134,414	132,439	6,976	7,942	7,979	8,468	8,100	9,341
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	16,790	20,455	24,861	31,812	34,433	35,356	1,878	2,152	2,730	3,578	3,959	4,040
Plus: Transfer payments	11,635	13,308	15,706	17,960	19,938	21,613	2,596	2,887	3,331	3,395	3,615	3,720
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,387	36,264	38,169	40,893	43,512	47,454	2,437	2,632	2,603	2,805	2,940	3,352
Other labor income	2,280	2,351	2,528	2,830	3,373	4,001	144	156	161	187	200	267
Proprietors' income[4]	16,711	19,463	17,881	16,884	11,879	14,926	3,877	4,428	4,345	4,453	3,901	4,799
Farm	10,023	12,522	11,228	10,252	5,205	7,062	2,761	3,250	3,238	3,295	2,671	3,321
Nonfarm	6,688	6,941	6,653	6,632	6,674	7,864	1,116	1,178	1,107	1,158	1,230	1,478
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,852	14,739	13,441	12,547	7,879	9,940	3,257	3,849	3,837	3,918	3,395	4,103
Nonfarm	40,526	43,339	45,137	48,060	50,885	56,441	3,201	3,367	3,272	3,527	3,646	4,315
Private	22,676	24,083	23,767	25,431	27,132	30,838	1,958	1,994	1,836	1,964	1,981	2,486
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	111	95	76	77	67	71
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,957	4,436	3,025	3,213	2,641	3,586	600	524	365	387	352	627
Manufacturing	3,170	2,254	2,454	2,500	2,511	2,999	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	1,005	1,297	1,368	1,562	1,790	2,033	(L)	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	2,165	957	1,086	938	721	966	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,380	1,558	1,758	2,101	2,673	2,862	269	322	270	325	361	440
Wholesale trade	2,458	2,080	3,034	2,907	2,986	3,440	127	207	215	206	182	206
Retail trade	4,874	5,395	5,003	5,219	5,389	5,901	239	251	215	218	220	236
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,234	1,384	1,496	1,517	1,672	1,810	326	309	342	350	364	400
Services	4,956	5,428	6,221	7,115	8,327	9,536	283	282	353	401	435	434
Government and government enterprises	17,850	19,256	21,370	22,629	23,753	25,603	1,243	1,373	1,436	1,563	1,665	1,829
Federal, civilian	11,991	12,437	13,763	14,979	15,852	17,313	255	251	234	249	251	260
Military	284	315	350	353	415	520	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	63
State and local	5,575	6,504	7,257	7,297	7,486	7,770	952	1,082	1,157	1,271	1,365	1,506

	Miner, South Dakota						Minnehaha, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	23,967	26,385	23,021	30,576	32,675	32,726	848,901	950,568	1,029,264	1,163,722	1,244,814	1,342,095
Nonfarm personal income	18,093	19,486	21,810	24,954	26,970	28,555	826,712	921,656	1,020,199	1,133,669	1,225,008	1,321,056
Farm income	5,874	6,899	1,211	5,622	5,705	4,171	22,189	28,912	9,065	30,053	19,806	21,039
Population (thousands)[1]	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.7	105.1	106.8	110.0	110.6	112.3	114.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,232	7,148	6,187	8,213	9,054	8,888	8,077	8,901	9,357	10,521	11,085	11,742
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,458	15,612	10,249	15,036	15,457	14,782	741,455	824,348	865,381	946,562	987,866	1,079,446
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	614	666	721	762	843	897	45,636	53,038	57,959	65,813	70,296	76,828
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,012	2,154	2,263	2,471	2,480	2,693	−47,222	−52,331	−55,833	−58,616	−60,797	−66,411
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,856	17,100	11,791	16,745	17,094	16,578	648,597	718,979	751,589	822,133	856,773	936,207
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,203	4,977	6,097	7,838	9,111	9,336	116,474	137,309	166,120	211,868	242,921	251,348
Plus: Transfer payments	3,908	4,308	5,133	5,993	6,470	6,812	83,830	94,280	111,555	129,721	145,120	154,540
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,426	6,638	6,807	7,062	7,345	7,685	603,071	669,141	725,046	781,577	822,408	887,707
Other labor income	489	481	504	560	659	740	53,415	60,052	65,049	71,111	83,226	95,775
Proprietors' income[4]	7,543	8,493	2,938	7,414	7,453	6,357	84,969	95,155	75,286	93,874	82,232	95,964
Farm	5,145	5,992	315	4,714	4,626	3,009	20,031	26,264	6,436	27,354	16,635	17,626
Nonfarm	2,398	2,501	2,623	2,700	2,827	3,348	64,938	68,891	68,850	66,520	65,597	78,338
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,874	6,899	1,211	5,622	5,705	4,171	22,189	28,912	9,065	30,053	19,806	21,039
Nonfarm	8,584	8,713	9,038	9,414	9,752	10,611	719,266	795,436	856,316	916,509	968,060	1,058,407
Private	6,649	6,630	6,815	7,072	7,267	8,168	633,327	707,296	758,726	811,203	855,922	938,008
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	91	80	86	120	134	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	610	556	515	414	395	453	62,310	60,533	56,417	50,019	45,963	51,575
Manufacturing	(D)	697	480	439	442	578	119,775	144,217	157,478	164,293	170,580	185,885
Nondurable goods	(D)	674	(D)	419	(D)	(D)	93,857	109,043	120,026	126,422	130,480	135,422
Durable goods	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	25,918	35,174	37,452	37,871	40,100	50,463
Transportation and public utilities	358	413	465	535	554	626	89,856	100,181	107,170	111,634	113,561	115,952
Wholesale trade	1,258	1,172	1,344	1,364	1,457	1,439	84,744	93,022	100,072	104,359	103,225	105,726
Retail trade	1,127	1,212	1,239	1,282	1,174	1,140	80,186	90,220	100,835	106,557	109,202	120,404
Finance, insurance, and real estate	572	554	613	715	746	816	51,846	56,506	60,591	64,446	75,616	92,887
Services	(D)	1,946	2,073	2,203	2,365	2,960	131,441	150,310	172,361	205,100	232,099	259,636
Government and government enterprises	1,935	2,083	2,223	2,342	2,485	2,443	85,939	88,140	97,590	105,306	112,138	120,399
Federal, civilian	390	392	417	437	440	451	38,990	34,473	38,879	41,634	43,872	47,217
Military	64	65	74	71	80	103	2,193	2,570	2,977	2,925	3,517	4,222
State and local	1,481	1,626	1,732	1,834	1,965	1,889	44,756	51,097	55,734	60,747	64,749	68,960

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Moody, South Dakota						Pennington, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	42,267	49,355	39,352	61,180	56,328	61,789	500,993	566,993	605,239	670,106	720,306	776,141
Nonfarm personal income	30,362	33,574	37,202	42,958	47,103	49,931	491,477	554,764	593,535	658,534	710,409	764,861
Farm income	11,905	15,781	2,150	18,222	9,225	11,858	9,516	12,229	11,704	11,572	9,897	11,280
Population (thousands)[1]	6.7	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	72.7	73.3	69.7	70.5	72.8	72.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,330	7,502	5,894	9,140	8,288	9,083	6,891	7,740	8,683	9,505	9,895	10,711
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,607	35,287	21,173	39,262	31,185	35,947	441,761	489,917	509,452	547,101	576,844	631,737
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,237	1,354	1,359	1,560	1,678	1,800	26,729	31,093	32,950	37,091	39,844	43,200
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−656	184	1,200	1,121	935	712	−44,650	−45,098	−50,366	−55,079	−59,101	−66,930
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,714	34,117	21,014	38,823	30,442	34,859	370,382	413,726	426,136	454,931	477,899	521,607
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,999	9,037	11,026	14,112	16,727	17,136	73,573	87,339	101,406	126,194	142,393	147,003
Plus: Transfer payments	5,554	6,201	7,312	8,245	9,159	9,794	57,038	65,928	77,697	88,981	100,014	107,531
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,898	16,874	16,388	18,238	19,022	20,354	361,384	401,443	419,665	458,165	485,493	522,877
Other labor income	1,403	1,361	1,283	1,445	1,680	2,146	23,762	27,061	28,534	31,546	36,551	42,785
Proprietors' income[4]	13,306	17,052	3,502	19,579	10,483	13,447	56,615	61,413	61,253	57,390	54,800	66,075
Farm	10,914	14,558	937	16,986	7,765	10,288	8,117	10,544	10,018	9,811	7,857	9,081
Nonfarm	2,392	2,494	2,565	2,593	2,718	3,159	48,498	50,869	51,235	47,579	46,943	56,994
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,905	15,781	2,150	18,222	9,225	11,858	9,516	12,229	11,704	11,572	9,897	11,280
Nonfarm	18,702	19,506	19,023	21,040	21,960	24,089	432,245	477,688	497,748	535,529	566,947	620,457
Private	13,674	14,170	13,514	15,091	15,695	17,717	294,983	328,591	337,424	357,512	374,634	416,201
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	[illegible]	286	239	305	381	406	(D)	(D)	1,076	1,098	1,270	1,488
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	7,711	7,708	7,325	8,222
Construction	887	1,297	697	729	671	867	46,815	47,486	40,745	39,109	40,363	45,575
Manufacturing	(D)	587	592	766	758	1,724	33,203	40,133	39,660	42,679	42,235	48,214
Nondurable goods	(D)	436	453	595	(D)	364	12,002	12,203	13,650	14,428	15,110	14,574
Durable goods	(D)	151	139	171	(D)	1,360	21,201	27,930	26,010	28,251	27,125	33,640
Transportation and public utilities	3,654	3,810	2,342	2,515	2,793	3,033	31,262	36,524	39,384	42,412	45,935	48,651
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,131	5,218	24,671	27,375	29,814	31,849	34,435	36,308
Retail trade	2,381	2,119	1,914	1,999	2,163	2,084	60,485	65,605	65,883	69,842	72,495	79,397
Finance, insurance, and real estate	744	840	881	868	841	966	22,461	24,266	25,564	23,114	23,071	27,138
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,964	3,431	68,380	77,847	87,587	99,701	107,505	121,208
Government and government enterprises	5,028	5,336	5,509	5,949	6,265	6,372	137,262	149,097	160,324	178,017	192,313	204,256
Federal, civilian	2,687	2,698	2,697	2,927	3,015	2,900	21,749	25,779	28,011	30,644	30,750	33,595
Military	110	116	133	127	150	193	75,808	78,116	83,254	94,800	104,998	111,391
State and local	2,231	2,522	2,679	2,895	3,100	3,279	39,705	45,202	49,059	52,573	56,565	59,270

	Perkins, South Dakota						Potter, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	34,478	36,716	40,198	45,910	43,872	50,476	28,638	30,848	33,271	36,284	37,400	42,130
Nonfarm personal income	23,237	26,584	29,918	34,999	37,463	39,887	20,491	22,328	25,621	29,025	31,425	33,046
Farm income	11,241	10,132	10,280	10,911	6,409	10,589	8,147	8,520	7,650	7,259	5,975	9,084
Population (thousands)[1]	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,336	7,774	8,560	9,867	9,529	10,520	7,466	8,266	9,120	9,549	9,971	11,209
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,200	25,810	26,466	28,347	23,916	29,620	20,395	21,759	21,592	20,856	19,972	23,924
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	923	1,101	1,169	1,305	1,375	1,459	835	957	1,047	1,042	1,133	1,168
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−299	−375	−313	−305	−255	−296	−586	−540	−582	−469	−469	−483
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,978	24,334	24,984	26,737	22,286	27,865	18,974	20,262	19,963	19,345	18,370	22,273
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,746	8,150	10,185	13,302	15,141	15,596	5,996	6,519	8,417	11,135	12,669	13,008
Plus: Transfer payments	3,754	4,232	5,029	5,871	6,445	7,015	3,668	4,067	4,891	5,804	6,361	6,849
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,737	13,426	13,909	15,020	15,172	16,031	9,336	10,325	10,852	10,663	11,201	11,459
Other labor income	929	1,043	1,096	1,252	1,426	1,579	695	769	849	880	992	1,074
Proprietors' income[4]	12,534	11,341	11,461	12,075	7,318	12,010	10,364	10,665	9,891	9,313	7,779	11,391
Farm	9,334	7,836	7,979	8,520	3,625	7,591	6,979	7,090	6,228	5,799	4,259	7,236
Nonfarm	3,200	3,505	3,482	3,555	3,693	4,419	3,385	3,575	3,663	3,514	3,520	4,155
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,241	10,132	10,280	10,911	6,409	10,589	8,147	8,520	7,650	7,259	5,975	9,084
Nonfarm	13,959	15,678	16,186	17,436	17,507	19,031	12,248	13,239	13,942	13,597	13,997	14,840
Private	11,240	12,915	12,972	14,130	13,971	15,194	9,878	10,662	11,066	10,576	10,789	11,570
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	161	126	83	(D)	196	212	207	233	256	279
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	391	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,036	1,259	1,074	1,154	985	1,107	2,064	1,996	1,570	888	858	1,117
Manufacturing	648	612	588	692	799	871	390	513	594	561	473	462
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	360	416	432	439	442
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	153	178	129	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	2,413	2,757	2,886	3,139	3,439	3,920	385	416	606	630	657	667
Wholesale trade	1,666	1,824	(D)	(D)	1,812	1,676	1,563	1,603	1,687	1,672	1,674	1,932
Retail trade	2,008	2,280	2,242	2,360	2,381	2,770	1,787	2,045	2,163	2,206	2,220	2,128
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,058	1,194	1,292	1,419	1,579	1,610	644	713	812	814	769	766
Services	2,082	2,190	2,507	2,675	2,502	2,995	2,929	3,164	3,427	3,572	3,882	4,219
Government and government enterprises	2,719	2,763	3,214	3,306	3,536	3,837	2,370	2,577	2,876	3,021	3,208	3,270
Federal, civilian	527	551	636	633	675	740	689	740	939	978	1,016	916
Military	78	84	93	94	126	149	64	66	73	71	83	107
State and local	2,114	2,128	2,485	2,579	2,735	2,948	1,617	1,771	1,864	1,972	2,109	2,247

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Roberts, South Dakota						Sanborn, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	60,061	66,358	68,373	83,099	86,512	93,810	19,999	23,612	22,786	26,911	26,736	25,900
Nonfarm personal income	45,233	48,507	55,839	63,990	69,992	72,314	13,871	15,740	17,657	20,384	22,491	23,672
Farm income	14,828	17,851	12,534	19,109	16,520	21,496	6,128	7,872	5,129	6,527	4,245	2,228
Population (thousands)[1]	11.4	11.1	10.8	10.9	10.9	11.0	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,268	5,952	6,331	7,624	7,937	8,534	5,861	6,945	7,121	8,471	8,539	8,511
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,762	45,225	43,085	51,596	49,162	54,840	12,301	14,461	12,221	13,926	11,970	10,598
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,831	1,953	2,219	2,452	2,549	2,579	448	493	555	595	646	686
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,838	−617	−922	−915	−960	−762	773	1,377	1,339	1,482	1,466	1,558
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,093	42,655	39,944	48,229	45,653	51,499	12,626	15,345	13,005	14,813	12,790	11,471
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,267	11,691	14,674	19,107	23,672	24,240	3,829	4,369	5,483	7,186	8,547	8,802
Plus: Transfer payments	11,701	12,012	13,756	15,763	17,187	18,062	3,544	3,898	4,298	4,912	5,399	5,627
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,919	22,571	25,433	27,437	27,580	27,322	4,940	5,323	5,765	6,003	6,392	6,784
Other labor income	1,600	1,626	1,857	2,058	2,311	2,582	450	510	476	535	626	724
Proprietors' income[4]	18,243	21,028	15,795	22,101	19,271	24,936	6,911	8,628	5,980	7,388	4,952	3,090
Farm	13,669	16,427	11,125	17,659	14,819	19,668	5,479	7,069	4,335	5,715	3,287	1,199
Nonfarm	4,574	4,601	4,670	4,442	4,452	5,268	1,432	1,559	1,645	1,673	1,665	1,891
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,828	17,851	12,534	19,109	16,520	21,496	6,128	7,872	5,129	6,527	4,245	2,228
Nonfarm	26,934	27,374	30,551	32,487	32,642	33,344	6,173	6,589	7,092	7,399	7,725	8,370
Private	19,938	19,936	22,546	23,955	23,845	24,418	4,566	4,766	5,108	5,424	5,743	6,199
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	127	138	133	172	189	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,308	2,778	3,374	2,680	2,553	1,790	544	332	264	282	195	278
Manufacturing	956	871	1,250	1,347	1,164	1,402	865	898	952	1,162	1,308	1,371
Nondurable goods	753	[illegible]	825	1,034	925	1,151	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	203	276	425	313	239	251	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,344	1,408	1,703	1,718	1,802	2,161	504	635	647	750	827	985
Wholesale trade	2,437	2,615	3,083	3,343	3,298	3,300	851	957	1,189	1,171	1,138	1,164
Retail trade	3,880	4,035	4,023	4,163	4,173	4,272	693	656	656	710	779	776
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,221	1,393	1,560	1,780	1,035	2,066	473	552	565	572	543	594
Services	6,726	6,609	7,412	8,749	8,748	9,199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	6,996	7,438	8,005	8,532	8,797	8,926	1,607	1,823	1,984	1,975	1,982	2,171
Federal, civilian	2,258	2,384	2,649	2,850	2,778	2,502	414	393	437	450	445	480
Military	188	197	216	225	255	312	56	59	63	60	70	90
State and local	4,550	4,857	5,140	5,457	5,764	6,112	1,137	1,371	1,484	1,465	1,467	1,601

	Shannon, South Dakota						Spink, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	27,974	33,031	35,329	37,424	37,254	38,993	59,622	67,528	67,917	81,274	88,131	91,550
Nonfarm personal income	25,254	29,664	32,423	34,914	35,852	36,624	45,338	50,508	57,664	66,598	73,087	75,700
Farm income	2,720	3,367	2,906	2,510	1,402	2,369	14,284	17,020	10,253	14,676	15,044	15,850
Population (thousands)[1]	10.7	11.2	11.4	11.7	11.2	11.8	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.0	9.1	9.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	2,613	2,962	3,087	3,200	3,322	3,294	6,343	7,277	7,405	8,994	9,685	10,172
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,493	28,472	29,517	31,533	29,781	29,965	38,205	43,377	38,676	44,524	46,053	47,966
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,365	1,629	1,719	1,925	1,982	1,852	1,548	1,760	1,908	2,063	2,219	2,281
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,640	−5,317	−5,764	−6,317	−6,099	−5,384	1,629	2,042	2,202	2,704	2,474	2,448
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,488	21,526	22,034	23,291	21,700	22,729	38,286	43,659	38,970	45,165	46,308	48,133
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	809	1,132	1,394	1,828	2,421	2,471	12,165	13,917	17,313	22,401	26,515	27,130
Plus: Transfer payments	8,677	10,373	11,901	12,305	13,133	13,793	9,171	9,952	11,634	13,708	15,308	16,287
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,510	23,881	25,242	27,211	26,762	25,640	20,042	22,269	24,233	25,668	26,703	27,083
Other labor income	1,149	1,275	1,392	1,710	1,741	2,005	1,388	1,544	1,706	1,941	2,268	2,454
Proprietors' income[4]	2,834	3,316	2,883	2,612	1,278	2,320	16,775	19,564	12,737	16,915	17,082	18,429
Farm	2,162	2,606	2,219	1,812	583	1,489	12,809	15,200	8,449	12,835	12,870	13,511
Nonfarm	672	710	664	800	695	831	3,966	4,364	4,288	4,080	4,212	4,918
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,720	3,367	2,906	2,510	1,402	2,369	14,284	17,020	10,253	14,676	15,044	15,850
Nonfarm	21,773	25,105	26,611	29,023	28,379	27,596	23,921	26,357	28,423	29,848	31,009	32,116
Private	11,273	13,477	13,726	14,837	14,085	14,409	14,099	15,413	16,023	16,827	17,450	17,895
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,703	1,532	970	1,412	706	818	1,958	2,051	1,594	1,333	1,298	1,175
Manufacturing	632	759	855	(D)	(D)	(D)	390	461	498	521	422	492
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	272	297	272	317
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	226	224	150	175
Transportation and public utilities	263	280	329	540	428	549	2,104	2,324	2,815	2,960	3,211	3,396
Wholesale trade	0	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,270	2,345	2,545	3,946	3,161	2,917
Retail trade	658	724	747	695	679	670	3,172	3,458	3,374	3,526	3,605	3,799
Finance, insurance, and real estate	64	64	61	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,318	1,713	1,898	1,976	2,119	2,065
Services	7,925	10,032	10,707	11,080	11,315	11,376	2,021	2,812	3,085	3,245	3,414	3,831
Government and government enterprises	10,500	11,628	12,885	14,186	14,294	13,187	9,822	10,944	12,400	13,021	13,559	14,221
Federal, civilian	7,633	8,973	9,761	10,624	10,094	8,898	962	962	1,083	1,069	1,069	1,133
Military	176	197	228	221	248	319	157	163	183	179	212	258
State and local	2,691	2,458	2,896	3,341	3,952	3,970	8,703	9,819	11,134	11,773	12,278	12,830

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Stanley, South Dakota 1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	Sully, South Dakota 1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	18,404	20,873	24,432	24,086	22,811	26,645	19,331	20,202	22,303	25,375	24,000	27,328
Nonfarm personal income	13,791	15,134	17,083	18,323	20,244	22,040	9,945	10,871	12,243	13,677	15,004	15,659
Farm income	4,613	5,739	7,349	5,763	2,567	4,605	9,386	9,331	10,060	11,698	8,996	11,669
Population (thousands)[1]	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,442	8,715	9,619	9,539	9,581	10,437	9,485	10,424	11,258	12,929	12,652	14,982
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,377	14,626	17,040	15,573	12,022	15,616	14,275	14,445	15,671	17,208	15,085	18,242
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	490	582	644	668	676	775	323	355	404	400	464	498
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,872	1,529	1,763	1,595	3,083	2,965	393	423	444	534	488	454
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,759	15,573	18,159	16,500	14,427	17,806	14,345	14,513	15,711	17,342	15,109	18,198
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,773	3,331	3,938	5,007	5,508	5,669	3,550	4,061	4,719	5,893	6,582	6,743
Plus: Transfer payments	1,872	1,969	2,335	2,579	2,876	3,170	1,436	1,628	1,873	2,140	2,309	2,387
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,608	7,814	8,521	8,654	8,356	9,488	4,528	5,027	5,302	5,462	6,089	6,393
Other labor income	358	409	476	522	567	709	260	274	292	320	390	433
Proprietors' income[4]	5,411	6,403	8,043	6,397	3,099	5,419	9,487	9,144	10,077	11,426	8,606	11,416
Farm	3,811	4,754	6,370	4,759	1,387	3,334	8,146	7,817	8,553	10,144	7,177	9,708
Nonfarm	1,600	1,649	1,673	1,638	1,712	2,085	1,341	1,327	1,524	1,282	1,429	1,708
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,613	5,739	7,349	5,763	2,567	4,605	9,386	9,331	10,060	11,698	8,996	11,669
Nonfarm	7,764	8,887	9,691	9,810	9,455	11,011	4,889	5,114	5,611	5,510	6,089	6,573
Private	5,192	5,707	6,141	6,192	5,816	7,036	3,365	3,434	3,793	3,655	4,162	4,479
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	54	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,266	1,665	1,484	1,231	775	1,408	540	428	377	405	689	542
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	61	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	320	386	470	556	547	571	(D)	141	200	243	420	482
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,272	1,377	620	550	692	634	574	581
Retail trade	1,065	1,213	1,216	1,449	1,454	1,562	953	1,069	1,011	908	921	995
Finance, insurance, and real estate	319	367	394	407	472	496	460	558	575	538	536	628
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	577	638	588	635	747
Government and government enterprises	2,572	3,180	3,550	3,618	3,639	3,975	1,524	1,680	1,818	1,855	1,927	2,094
Federal, civilian	55	78	96	105	104	91	215	221	262	252	247	285
Military	(L)	(L)	51	(L)	53	68	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	54
State and local	2,476	3,060	3,403	3,466	3,482	3,816	1,275	1,425	1,516	1,565	1,638	1,755

	Todd, South Dakota 1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	Tripp, South Dakota 1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	28,888	32,914	32,854	35,528	35,677	38,811	50,252	55,307	54,726	63,563	66,249	69,138
Nonfarm personal income	24,382	27,064	28,964	31,047	31,843	34,775	37,913	41,886	46,083	51,200	55,989	58,922
Farm income	4,506	5,850	3,890	4,481	3,834	4,036	12,339	13,421	8,643	12,363	10,260	10,216
Population (thousands)[1]	7.6	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.0	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,826	4,336	4,507	4,873	4,959	5,011	6,635	7,469	7,582	8,939	9,464	9,400
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,051	27,288	25,480	27,376	26,138	28,808	34,946	37,648	33,616	37,440	36,793	38,448
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,214	1,391	1,406	1,545	1,526	1,684	1,512	1,715	1,836	1,902	2,107	2,198
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,021	−1,119	−1,138	−1,207	−1,116	−1,255	−282	−299	−304	−250	−247	−262
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,816	24,778	22,936	24,624	23,496	25,869	33,152	35,634	31,476	35,288	34,439	35,988
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,954	2,036	2,504	3,245	3,743	3,840	9,750	11,673	14,099	17,980	20,601	21,111
Plus: Transfer payments	5,118	6,100	7,414	7,659	8,438	9,102	7,350	8,000	9,151	10,295	11,209	12,039
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,528	19,332	19,511	20,765	20,151	22,004	17,525	19,249	19,814	19,863	21,433	22,070
Other labor income	1,181	1,203	1,257	1,359	1,442	1,798	1,334	1,407	1,457	1,536	1,850	2,092
Proprietors' income[4]	5,342	6,753	4,712	5,252	4,545	5,006	16,087	16,992	12,345	16,041	13,510	14,286
Farm	3,747	4,920	2,966	3,532	2,720	2,836	10,635	11,330	6,568	10,229	7,756	7,522
Nonfarm	1,595	1,833	1,746	1,720	1,825	2,170	5,452	5,662	5,777	5,812	5,754	6,764
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,506	5,850	3,890	4,481	3,834	4,036	12,339	13,421	8,643	12,363	10,260	10,216
Nonfarm	19,545	21,438	21,590	22,895	22,304	24,772	22,607	24,227	24,973	25,077	26,533	28,232
Private	12,471	13,755	13,367	13,797	12,893	15,073	18,363	19,585	20,067	19,704	21,123	22,645
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	225	255	235	(D)	353	357
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)
Construction	790	1,105	787	503	249	468	1,617	1,461	1,599	925	1,457	1,475
Manufacturing	170	238	170	211	131	123	295	306	385	(D)	364	412
Nondurable goods	75	70	71	74	67	74	252	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	95	168	99	137	64	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	636	879	992	1,085	1,402	1,559	2,064	2,270	2,538	2,723	2,865	3,228
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	328	424	3,280	3,509	(D)	(D)	3,221	3,358
Retail trade	1,452	1,503	1,470	1,463	1,429	1,521	4,354	4,640	4,479	4,375	4,605	4,664
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	329	300	2,034	2,237	2,454	2,543	2,653	2,841
Services	9,162	9,600	9,451	9,968	9,006	10,649	4,474	4,895	(D)	5,410	(D)	6,316
Government and government enterprises	7,074	7,683	8,223	9,098	9,411	9,699	4,244	4,642	4,906	5,373	5,410	5,587
Federal, civilian	3,727	4,054	4,231	4,662	4,723	4,607	771	780	722	847	869	967
Military	125	134	145	138	160	205	125	131	144	166	211	227
State and local	3,222	3,495	3,847	4,298	4,528	4,887	3,348	3,731	4,040	4,360	4,330	4,393

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Turner, South Dakota						Union, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	66,124	78,570	71,056	90,263	89,062	94,156	80,184	90,236	86,197	110,651	106,307	112,810
Nonfarm personal income	45,719	50,491	57,239	64,520	70,931	75,043	65,510	71,465	79,936	88,831	93,262	98,113
Farm income	20,405	28,079	13,817	25,743	18,131	19,113	14,674	18,771	6,261	21,820	13,045	14,697
Population (thousands)[1]	9.0	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.1	9.2	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.0	10.9	10.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,383	8,812	7,640	9,922	9,791	10,211	7,542	8,432	7,836	10,059	9,776	10,354
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,894	50,139	37,079	48,896	41,155	44,413	48,718	55,889	44,474	62,772	54,289	57,769
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,481	1,695	1,860	1,884	1,999	2,117	2,235	2,562	2,716	3,036	3,177	3,294
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,146	6,554	6,636	7,008	7,225	7,825	11,667	11,903	14,367	14,049	12,766	14,103
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,559	54,998	41,855	54,020	46,381	50,121	58,150	65,230	56,125	73,785	63,878	68,578
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,989	14,063	18,057	23,744	28,636	29,300	12,181	13,990	17,066	22,040	25,999	26,783
Plus: Transfer payments	8,576	9,509	11,144	12,499	14,045	14,735	9,853	11,016	13,006	14,826	16,430	17,448
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,456	15,801	16,797	17,514	17,665	18,446	26,805	29,483	29,947	32,730	33,038	33,703
Other labor income	1,073	1,152	1,269	1,371	1,526	1,750	3,002	3,429	3,602	3,893	4,132	4,431
Proprietors' income[4]	25,365	33,186	19,013	30,011	21,964	24,217	18,911	22,977	10,925	26,149	17,119	19,635
Farm	18,489	25,732	11,484	23,344	15,317	16,082	13,084	16,813	4,318	19,835	10,704	12,176
Nonfarm	6,876	7,454	7,529	6,667	6,647	8,135	5,827	6,164	6,607	6,314	6,415	7,459
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,405	28,079	13,817	25,743	18,131	19,113	14,674	18,771	6,261	21,820	13,045	14,697
Nonfarm	20,489	22,060	23,262	23,153	23,024	25,300	34,044	37,118	38,213	40,952	41,244	43,072
Private	16,561	17,935	18,596	18,262	17,849	19,822	29,405	32,223	33,024	35,271	35,016	37,261
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	405	391	382	(D)	473	(D)	225	(D)	285	353	382	367
Mining	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	0	(D)	0	(L)	(L)	0
Construction	2,730	2,885	2,650	2,252	1,885	2,506	1,949	2,832	1,926	1,447	871	1,163
Manufacturing	709	923	1,231	1,230	557	711	11,244	12,395	12,696	14,452	13,857	13,059
Nondurable goods	588	700	878	824	443	515	4,515	4,452	5,481	6,570	7,932	7,576
Durable goods	121	223	353	406	114	196	6,729	7,943	7,215	7,882	5,925	5,483
Transportation and public utilities	1,944	2,298	2,372	2,375	2,586	2,919	3,701	3,514	3,715	3,401	3,882	4,322
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,397	3,116	3,952	4,315	5,007	5,499	5,412	5,605
Retail trade	2,827	2,816	2,663	2,663	2,712	2,913	2,945	3,210	3,236	3,378	3,371	3,432
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,235	1,368	1,314	957	958	1,159	1,303	1,400	1,479	1,630	1,792	2,436
Services	(D)	(D)	4,435	4,722	5,288	5,975	4,086	4,204	4,680	5,100	5,399	6,877
Government and government enterprises	3,928	4,125	4,666	4,891	5,175	5,478	4,639	4,895	5,189	5,681	6,228	5,811
Federal, civilian	759	749	734	779	819	844	693	695	755	824	853	865
Military	148	157	186	172	201	258	176	189	219	208	241	310
State and local	3,021	3,219	3,746	3,940	4,155	4,376	3,770	4,011	4,215	4,649	5,134	4,636

	Walworth, South Dakota						Yankton, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	45,992	51,301	57,893	63,757	66,152	69,812	124,662	138,852	146,819	169,805	173,825	182,824
Nonfarm personal income	41,251	45,724	50,904	56,447	60,650	62,873	113,235	124,724	140,829	154,939	165,464	175,023
Farm income	4,741	5,577	6,989	7,310	5,502	6,939	11,427	14,128	5,990	14,866	8,361	7,801
Population (thousands)[1]	7.5	7.4	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.8	18.9	18.8	18.9	19.0	19.0	19.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,098	6,965	8,395	9,321	9,711	10,309	6,596	7,404	7,768	8,939	9,150	9,566
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,622	33,301	36,273	36,753	35,848	38,665	102,782	112,423	113,911	125,783	122,239	128,769
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,624	1,922	2,088	2,178	2,354	2,428	5,704	6,511	7,255	7,846	8,214	8,669
Plus: Adjustment for residence	603	575	602	832	920	894	−8,157	−8,440	−9,228	−9,169	−9,253	−9,604
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,601	31,954	34,787	35,407	34,414	37,131	88,921	97,472	97,428	108,768	104,772	110,496
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,777	11,098	13,552	17,351	19,770	20,199	20,959	24,519	30,029	38,671	44,042	45,388
Plus: Transfer payments	7,614	8,249	9,554	10,999	11,968	12,482	14,782	16,861	19,362	22,366	25,011	26,940
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,810	21,394	22,642	23,145	23,906	24,129	75,185	80,603	89,155	92,225	94,413	98,266
Other labor income	1,624	1,810	1,935	2,072	2,314	2,560	6,983	8,017	8,922	9,609	10,701	12,214
Proprietors' income[4]	9,188	10,097	11,696	11,536	9,628	11,976	20,614	23,803	15,834	23,949	17,125	18,289
Farm	4,051	4,736	6,152	6,445	4,491	5,851	10,211	12,638	4,509	13,344	6,575	5,878
Nonfarm	5,137	5,361	5,544	5,091	5,137	6,125	10,403	11,165	11,325	10,605	10,550	12,411
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,741	5,577	6,989	7,310	5,502	6,939	11,427	14,128	5,990	14,866	8,361	7,801
Nonfarm	24,881	27,724	29,284	29,443	30,346	31,726	91,355	98,295	107,921	110,917	113,878	120,968
Private	20,734	23,321	24,605	24,302	25,043	26,136	72,853	82,933	90,752	92,917	94,665	100,639
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	591	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,090	2,211	1,793	1,237	1,179	1,235	7,277	7,929	7,385	5,493	4,976	5,198
Manufacturing	479	639	679	782	603	832	17,382	21,060	22,796	23,660	24,306	27,186
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	539	493	706	4,137	4,545	4,741	4,840	5,064	5,304
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	243	110	126	13,245	16,515	18,055	18,820	19,242	21,882
Transportation and public utilities	3,600	4,351	5,290	5,493	5,284	5,266	5,345	5,564	6,136	6,353	6,680	6,883
Wholesale trade	2,482	2,838	2,872	2,828	2,867	2,898	5,939	6,757	7,682	8,261	8,363	8,309
Retail trade	4,442	4,664	4,919	4,996	5,276	5,433	14,901	16,893	18,681	18,874	19,374	19,476
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,557	1,556	1,579	1,481	1,606	1,622	3,561	4,082	4,423	4,233	4,336	4,447
Services	5,488	6,063	6,533	6,766	7,490	8,101	17,709	19,954	22,968	25,256	25,796	28,164
Government and government enterprises	4,147	4,403	4,679	5,141	5,303	5,590	18,502	15,362	17,169	18,000	19,213	20,329
Federal, civilian	727	838	926	1,026	962	1,052	1,441	1,576	1,802	1,965	1,944	2,094
Military	174	147	158	148	175	215	328	347	395	386	494	593
State and local	3,246	3,418	3,595	3,967	4,166	4,323	16,733	13,439	14,972	15,649	16,775	17,642

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Plains Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ziebach, South Dakota					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	12,430	14,100	15,707	17,264	17,320	18,894
Nonfarm personal income	6,976	7,626	8,679	9,896	10,975	11,539
Farm income	5,454	6,474	7,028	7,368	6,345	7,355
Population (thousands)[1]	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,687	6,435	6,773	7,590	7,508	7,338
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	7,909	8,784	9,954	10,201	9,267	10,820
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	162	164	208	212	225	253
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,232	1,584	1,421	1,735	2,182	2,028
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,979	10,204	11,167	11,724	11,224	12,595
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,663	1,931	2,384	3,061	3,406	3,472
Plus: Transfer payments	1,788	1,965	2,156	2,479	2,690	2,827
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	2,163	2,093	2,645	2,545	2,688	3,110
Other labor income	110	109	167	163	176	222
Proprietors' income[4]	5,636	6,582	7,142	7,493	6,403	7,488
Farm	5,060	5,985	6,544	6,875	5,762	6,727
Nonfarm	576	597	598	618	641	761
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	5,454	6,474	7,028	7,368	6,345	7,355
Nonfarm	2,455	2,310	2,926	2,833	2,922	3,465
Private	1,480	1,419	1,985	1,805	1,796	1,920
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	519	350	505	389	320	319
Manufacturing	(D)	(L)	264	95	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	(D)	91	0	9
Transportation and public utilities	(L)	(D)	63	118	145	165
Wholesale trade	206	274	272	296	337	378
Retail trade	382	336	296	281	329	313
Finance, insurance, and real estate	136	189	190	198	199	197
Services	180	170	354	412	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	975	891	941	1,028	1,126	1,545
Federal, civilian	218	179	216	237	228	575
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	65
State and local	720	673	679	747	847	905

See footnotes at end of tables.

FOOTNOTES

(L) Less than $50,000.

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information; estimates are included in totals.

* The estimate shown here constitutes the major portion of the true estimate.

[1] U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates.

[2] Personal contributions for social insurance are implicitly included in the estimates of earnings by type and industry. However, they are not included in personal income and therefore are subtracted from earnings in computation of personal income.

[3] Includes adjustment for border workers: income of U.S. residents working across U.S. borders less income of foreign residents working in the United States.

[4] Includes the capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.

[5] Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

[6] Other includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations and for foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States.

[7] Far West Region totals do not include Alaska and Hawaii.

[8] Cibola County, NM was separated from Valencia County in June 1981, but in these estimates, Valencia includes Cibola through the end of 1981.

[9] The 1980-83 estimates for per capita personal income reflect a correction to census population. Estimates for earlier years remain uncorrected. The corrections may be large enough to cause a discontinuity between 1979 and 1980 in the historical series of per capita personal income.

[10] La Paz County, AZ was separated from Yuma County on January 1, 1983.